

# Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries Changes from 2018 to 2019

Version: 01 April 2019

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey

Additions High-lighted in **Blue**  
Deletions High-lighted in **Magenta**.



Change Log LwOCS 2018-2019 =14,780 altered entries.

**ABANDER, Rolf.** 10.03.41 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+AA) crashed in the North Sea off east coast of Scotland - cause unknown.

**ABEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm August** ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.11.19 in Wintenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) as Offz.z.b.V. 14.06.39 LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 12.10.39 trf to unspecified FFS. 12.04.40 with 5./Grosse KFS 2. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 20.07.40 trf to III./KG 3. 01.11.40 trf to 9./KG 3. 18.01.41 Oblt., 9./KG 3 WIA by AA over UK - **Do 17 Z** (5K+MT). 12.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by MG fire over Tobruk. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.41 WIA by Russian AA - Do 17 (5K+MT). 20.05.42 trf to Stab III./KG 3 as Nav.u.Funk.Offz. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 28.08.42 trf to IV(Erg)/KG 3 as Adj. 09.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab III./KG 3. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 01.12.43). 11.10.43 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 appt Staka 4./KG 3. 01.44 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 05.04.44 hospitalized. 26.07.44 appt Staka in KG 51. 04.08.44 trf to 3./KG 51 as a pilot. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 19.09.44 appt Staka 5./KG 51. **04.12.44 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+FN) emergency landing at near Bretzingen due to engine fire during repair test flight.** 02.45 Staka 5./KG 51. 02.03.45 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+EN) in the Aachen/Nijmegen area. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**ABEL, Herbert.** (DOB: 06.06.18). 13.03.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 04.07.41 appt Hilfsstoffz. Ic of Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 25.02.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.04.43 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 02.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./FAGr. 5. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/FAGr. 5. **15.08.44 Oblt., Adj., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for clarification of orders - Ju 290 (9V+AH).** 10.04.45 Adj.Stab./FAGr. 5 received a general order to join the Volksturm.

**ABEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 21.08.14). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.,** in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.40 Oblt., possibly acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 05.03.40 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 12.04.41 Oblt., with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 4 WIA - Hs 126 by MG fire vic Tobruk - hospitalized. 18.06.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to the Oskar-Helenenheim in Berlin for treatment. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.09.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 1942 appt instructor at the Aufkl.Erp.Stab Jüterbog-Damm. 23.03.43 trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to RLM (L In 1) with temporary duty to Artillerieschule Jüterbog. 1943 with the RLM. 09.10.43 trf to FFS A 14 as Offz.z.b.V. 18.07.44 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 4. 15.11.44 trf to 3./Erg.NAGr. 1944 trf to 3./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 due to unit renaming. 1944 trf to OKL Gen.d.Aufkl. regarding Bildwesen. 30.01.45 appt Ic (Bild) of the Lw.Führungsstab I.

**ABEL, Theodor.** (DOB: 30.10.05). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ABELE, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.09.22). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ABENHAUSEN, Wolf-Dieter.** (DOB: 10.12.17). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 01.02.40 with 3./KG 26. 11.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ML) shot down **by fighters vic Dormansland, near Lingfield/Surrey** during raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 25.01.44 returned from captivity. 02.02.44 temporary duty with Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 08.02.44). 1944 assigned to Kampffliegerheim Tegernsee for art class. 21.04.44 re-assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 02.08.44 ordered trf to Genstab 8. Abt. (cancelled 15.08.44). 06.09.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. for employment with a Fl.Ers.Btl.

**ABERNETTY, Otto.** (DOB: 08.03.93 in Steinbeck-Ancker/Kreis Königsberg/Ostpreussen). 20.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 08.08.14 promo to Lt. with Patent. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 21.07.15 began observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11 and 4. 09.10.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 07.12.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 47. 23.07.17 appt Adj. of Artilleriefliieger-Schule Ost. 28.04.19 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 05.05.18 Lt., with Armeeflugpark 4, trf to Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 13 (to 05.07.18 then to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 9. 14.09.18 Lt., appt Staka Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 13 (to "end of war"). 24.11.18 appt instructor with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 04.06.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 409. 11.09.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.10.20 returned to the infantry, within Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.07.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.12.14). 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 31.07.28 retired.

23.11.29 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.30 reactivated in the Heer as an Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29), and assigned to Referent bei der Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 01.05.34 at the disposal of Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 24.09.34 appt Lehrgangsführer (course leader) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt Gr. Kdr. in KG 254 and concurrently Kdr. of Fl.H. Delmenhorst. 01.04.36 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 154 (to 13.03.37), then Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 31.08.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt acting Kdr. LKS Dresden. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangsführer at LKS Dresden. 01.10.38 ordered to LKS Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Chef des Stabs of Abt. L In. 10/RLM. 15.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. Süd. 07.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. B. 05.11.39 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei der 18. Armee. 01.01.40 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 01.06.40). 02.07.40 Oberst Kurier St. 12 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Châteaudun in poor visibility. in air crash near Châteaudun/France. 07.07.44 posthumously promoted to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.40). Buried at Champigny- St.André.

**ABERT**, Hans-Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ob.d.L.pool (Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39).

**ABRAHAM**, Paul. (DOB: 07.11.22). 1942 trf to LKS 2. 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 22.10.42 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 19.01.43 trf to 6./ZG 1. 25.05.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 11.07.43 trf to 1./Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 1943 trf to Gruppe Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a St.Offz. 11.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd for retraining on fighters. 05.10.43 returned to Gruppe Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 13.10.43 trf to Erg JGr. Süd for more training. 12.01.44 trf to 5./JG 27. 16.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) shot down by P-51s vic Grossengstingen, 12 km SSE of Reutlingen near Stuttgart. 18.03.44 in hospital in Riedlingen. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1.

**ABRATIS**, Herbert Karl. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Babienten/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 31.10.36 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 11. 09.38 appt Btrr.-Offz. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Flak). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 02.40 attached to the Inf.Schule Döberitz. 04.40 trf to Stab/7. Fl.-Div. for further assignment. 01.05.40 trf to 1./Fsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 21.05.40 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Zugführer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.08.40 trf to Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 16.09.40) in Würzburg for Pionier training. 05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [Version#2: 05.41 Lt. Oblt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.]. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.01.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.02.42 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 23.12.42 appt Chef 7. Kp. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.10.02.44). 15.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.11.07.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.02.45 ordered to Berlin for Generalstab training. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 28.03.45). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 9. 15.03.45 (date uncertain, possibly 28/29.03.45) KIA - shot in the neck to the south of Altdamm in the Stettin area. Buried at Neumark.

**ACHATZ**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42).

**ACHENBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ACHLEITNER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.02.18 in Attersee/Upper Austria). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 77. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 06.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 1 trf to II./JG 77. (n.d.) JFS Werneuchen. 05.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 24.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 8 +I) shot down and bailed out over Herne Bay/UK and captured. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 29.07.46 released. Credited with 5 victories. †14.05.91 in Salzburg/Austria.

**ACHMER**, ? . 12.08.44 Oblt., in 5./KG 66. [Note: caution – existence questionable even though this name repeated 3 times in the same ULTRA message.]

**ACHTERMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.11.13 in Annweiler). 11.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 17 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Rodensleben, 10 km W of Magdeburg. Buried in Annweiler.

**ACKERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 30.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 118 as an instructor (still 15.06.43). 1942-43 in 7./KG 6. 12.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter 7./LG 1 WIA -Ju 88 A (L1+CR) during an exercise flight vic Tazinskaya - hospitalized. 03.43 returned to 9./LG 1 as Beobachter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.43). 24.07.43 temporary duty with LKS 2 Gatow (to 28.08.43). 06.10.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Gr./FFS A 114 as Leiter (to 15.10.44?). 15.10.44 returned to FFS A 118 as a flight instructor.

**ACKERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ACKERMANN**, Klaus- Joachim. (DOB: 14.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ACKERMANN**, Phillipp. (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ACKERMANN**, Rolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).

**ACKERMANN**, Theodor. (DOB:25.03.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.37).

**ADAM**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ADAM**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.01.41 trf to 2./KG 40 for employment as a pilot. 08.02.41 Oblt., 2./KG 40 briefly interned then repatriated after his Fw 200 (F8+DK) was hit and damaged by light AA fire during a convoy attack and crashed in an olive grove in Moura/Portugal. Possibly WIA in the crash. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.02.42 trf to 11./KG 40 as a pilot. 25.02.42 trf to 12./KG 40 as a pilot. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 21.05.42). 15.06.42 appt Ausb.Ltr. 12./KG 40. 15.10.42 appt Staka 12./KG 40. 30.11.42 trf to Führerkurierstaffel (still 15.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. Kuriergruppe OKW in Flensburg.

**ADAM**, Erwin. (DOB:27.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA -1.02.42).

**ADAM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.43 Lt., pilot 6./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CP) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. over the North Sea 23 km W of Schouwen. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ADAM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 20.08.44 Lt., in 3./Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 11, approved for promo to Oblt.

**ADAMCYK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ADAMETZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 26.10.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C-3 severely damaged in combat S of London, crashed in the Channel [Version #2: shot up over the Thames Estuary]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ADAMS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.07.16 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 05.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4N+EH) in area of Island - Pskov - Luga [Version #2: vic Pogosi between Pskov and Luga]. Buried at Sebesh.

**ADDEN**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**ADEMEIT**, Horst. (DOB: 08.02.12 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). Prewar learned to fly, as a reservist. 05.40 Uffz. in 3./JG 54. 18.09.40 Fw., 1./JG 54 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 crashed at sea. 23.06.41 Fw., in 1./JG 54. 27.08.41 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 24.10.41 Fw., 1./JG 54. 07.10.41 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 25.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt., Fw., 1./JG 54. 06.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 07.02.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.02.42 Lt.,

awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 07.03.42 appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 18.01.44). 10.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 16.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 21.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.04.43 Staka 6./JG 54, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 01.06.43 Lt., with 6./JG 54. 14.07.43 Lt.?, 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 02.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 07.10.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 12.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 15.01.44 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 04.02.44 promo to Hptm. 04.02.44(18.01.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.08.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at the Berghof, Kdr., I./JG 54. 18.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 23.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 28.05.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 02.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 27.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 01.08.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 54 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 54 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<) shot down by ground fire 10 km E of Kreuzburg/Latvia behind Russian lines near Dünaberg and not seen again. 1944 promo to Maj. in absentia. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 166 air victories.

**ADLER, Wolfgang.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**ADOLF, Dr. Gustav.** 28.08.40 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 (F8+HL) crashed vic Brest-Langeveoc.

**ADRARIO, Otto.** (DOB: 12.12.95). (W.B.K.Graz) 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Kitzingen. 18.01.41 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/VII. 04.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/VII. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 210/III. 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 202/IV, promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. 210/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 02.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Kdr. E 38/XI. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/VIII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 215/VII. 25.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 21.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Koflug 72/XI.

**ADRIAN, Ulrich.** (DOB: 19.03.15 in Halberstadt). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe and commenced training at JFS Schliessheim. 16.03.40 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2 (to 05.10.40?). 18.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 05.10.41). 30.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 05.10.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) in crash near Kernilis N of Brest while test flying an aircraft that had just been repaired). 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven. Credited with 5 air victories.

**AECKERLE, Robert.** (DOB: 26.11.14 in Freiburg). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 23.11.39 Lt.d.R., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-2 (F6+FK) shot down by Hurricane of No. 1 Sqdn. vic Königsmacher, 10 km NE of Thionville.

**AGENA, Abbo.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to RLM (L Flak). 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg II.

**AHLBRECHT, ?** . 11.08.44 Oblt., with Fj-Ers.Btl. Stendal, ordered assigned to Stab/Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.

**AHLEFELD, Hans.** 10.04.40 Obstlt. Kdr. I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 shot down off the Shetlands, during attack on Scapa Flow.

**AHLEN, Hermann von.** (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(or Obstlt.?) 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 15.09.43 appt Kp. Offz. 2./Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe. 27.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**AHLENDORF, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**AHLERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.11.11 in Hannover). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.05.33 entered service with the Polizei. 03.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei. 01.10.35 assigned rank of Lt. 19.10.35 began training at Beobachter-Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 Wünstorf. 01.04.36 Lt., 6./KG 154. 16.04.36 trf to Nachrichten-Lehrgang Brandis. 10.11.36 earned Beobachter

license. 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., Funk-u.Nav. Offz. II./KG 154 trf to II./KG 157 (later II./KG 27). 21.10.37 attended Luftbildlehrgang Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.38 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./KG 157. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 Oblt., Maj. beim Stabe II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.04.39 Oblt., Maj. beim Stabe II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt., Ia in II./KG 27 (still 25.12.39). 21.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 14.03.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.01.42 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/2. Fliegerdivision. 20.08.44 Lt., in 3./Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 11, approved for promo to Oblt. **24.07.44 Maj. and still Ia/2. Fliegerdiv.** 10.44 with Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/2. Flieger-Div.

**AHORNER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.03.99). (W.B.K. München II). **01.01.37 RDA as Hptm.(Flak).** 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AHREND, ?**. 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.?), Kdt. of Flugplatz Hodzag.

**AHRENS, Franz.** (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K Würzburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**AHRENS (AHRENS?), Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 08.09.20). 1942 with FFS C 11 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1 as a trainee. 15.10.42 trf to JFS 7 as a trainee. 12.01.43 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 trf to JG 105 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as a trainee. 15.05.43 trf to IV./SKG 10. 10.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel as a trainee. 18.10.43 trf to SG 10 due to unit renaming. 10.43 trf to 7./SG 4. 15.12.43 Lt., 6./SG 4. 15.02.44 trf to 4./SG 4. 19.05.44 Lt., 4./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 **G-8 (White 3)** shot down by Spitfires, bailed out vic Montefiascone/Italy. 21.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 4. Credited with one victory.

**AHRENS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.09.19). **18.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+GK) shot down by 65 Sqdn. vic Snargate near Dymchurch.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**AHRENS, Werner.** (DOB: 20.11.12). **(W.B.K. Münster i.W.).** 23.05.40 POW - shot down vic Boulogne. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 27 - MIA during combat with fighters in the London area (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 6232). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42).** Credited with 2 victories.

**AICHELE, Erwin.** (DOB: 03.07.01 in Friedrichshafen). 1940 Hptm., in Stab I./JG 51 (to 05.08.40). 29.07.40 **Hptm., 1./JG 51 KIA** – in Bf 109 E-1 that crash-landed near Wissant/France after combat over the Channel – at 39 he was one of the oldest fighter pilots. Buried at Bourdon.

**AISTLEITNER, Johann.** (DOB: 08.03.21 in Salzburg). 23.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./JG 26. 01.05.41 Oberfähnrich, trf to 1./JG 26. 03.05.41 Lt., trf to Stab III./JG 26. 17.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 21.08.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.42 Stab III./JG 26. 30.09.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 on landing at Wevelgem. 20.10.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 shot up. 03.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.06.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 09.43 Oblt. appt Staka of 2./Erg.JGr. West. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 14.01.44). 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 14.01.44 Hptm., **5./JG 26 KIA** by P-47s of 4rth FG near Montdidier-Ercheu/France - Fw 190 A-6 (White 9 + --).

**AKEN, ? von.** 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Ungvár.

**AKŠAM-VID, Trpimir.** 22.08.41 Hptm., JFS 4 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 over-turned on landing on soft terrain at SE of Beilngries. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**ALBERS, Ernst?** . (DOB: 08.01.13 in Cuxhaven). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 25.07.44 Lt. with "JAGEN 108" (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command. **Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).**

**ALBERS, Josef.** (DOB: 12.12.10 in Osnabrück). **(W.B.K. Srade).** 21.05.41 Oblt., Adj. KGz.b.V. 40 MIA **Ju 52 (9P+BB)** vic Skopje - during a flight from Belgrade to Tanagra- **lost to engine failure.** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).** Buried possibly at Kukavica (60 km S of Niš, Serbia).

**ALBERT, Paul.** (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALBERTI, Herbert.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.05.45 in I./Flak-Rgt. 50, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**ALBERTSEN, Max.** 25.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+AN) lost in area of Kiev - Dnjr bridges crashed in Russia. 28.2.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ALBRECHT, ?** . 22.08.44 Hptm., Verbandsführer in III./JG 76. 25.08.44 reported MIA.

**ALBRECHT, Dietrich.** (DOB: 29.12.18 in Königsmark /Krs. Osterburg). 02.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.WIA - Do 215 force-landed vic Evreux due to engine failure. 29.06.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Insterburg after a combat sortie. Buried at Insterburg.

**ALBRECHT, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ALBRECHT, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.05.45 in Flak-Abt. 355, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**ALBRECHT, Hans.** (DKG). 25.11.43 Uffz. in 9./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 08.44 Oblt., in 3./KG 6 (MIA 19/20.08.44 Oblt., 3./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+ML) probably lost to Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. 6.5 km E of Mezidon. that failed to return, probably over Normandy).

**ALBRECHT, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII and nominated for commissioning. 1942 at FFS C 11 Zeltweg. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.02.43 trf to FFS Zeltweg. 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 101 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 force-landed vic Eugenbach, 3 km W of Landshut due to poor weather. 25.02.44 trf to NJG 101. 11.05.44 trf to 8./NJG 2. 17.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 102 as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.09.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd for day fighter training. 15.10.44 trf to Sichtungsstelle (interview station) of Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.11.44 intended for II.(Sturm)/JG 4, but instead trf to Kommodore d.Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen (renamed Stab/Erg.JG 1) for employment as a fighter test pilot. 03.11.44 with Stab/Erg.JG 1. 04.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor. 15.02.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor.

**ALBRECHT, Hermann.** (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ALBRECHT, Theodor.** (DOB: 21(24?).01.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.10.42 appt Fluglehrer in FFS C 9. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.06.43 temporary duty with 12./KG 77. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 9 as an instructor. 01.05.44 RDA as Hptm. 05.08.44 trf to FFS B 9. 02.10.44 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor. 08.01.45 trf to JG 110. 15.02.45 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with JG 110 for night fighter training.

**ALBRING, Werner.** (DOB: 07.07.14). 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., Ku Fl.Gr. 406. 23.09.39 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (to 01.02.40).

**ALDEBERT, Franz.** (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). RDA as Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.08.43 trf to 12./Ln.-Rgt. 202 as a Zugführer. 08.01.44 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 234. 15.06.44 trf to 23/Ln.-Rgt. 211 as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to V./Ln.-Rgt. 221. 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**ALDUS, Hans-Otto.** 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 17.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW/WIA - He 115 C (8L+CH) crashed due to involuntary ground contact in fog near Aberdour, N of Edinburgh while flying armed recon.

**ALEMAN (ALEMANN), Philipp von.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K-1 (U5+DU) went into a tailspin due to torn control fabric near Brainville. 17.05.43 Hptm. in 3./KG 2, WIA during emergency landing 14 km N of St. Lubin de la Haye following engine failure (Do 217 E-4

(U5+BL) WNr. 5327). 14.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 03.10.44).

**ALEX, Erich.** (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ALEXANDER, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt..(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ALFERMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 18.12.02). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37)

**ALISCH, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),FFS Perleberg. 09.10.39 Oblt., from FFS Perleberg trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka of I./Erg.KGr. 5 (to 1940). 22.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30 (or Stab /KG 30?), KIA – Ju 88 A-2 accidentally shot down by Flak on approach to Amsterdam-Schiphol, crashed at Osdorp, near Amsterdam.

**ALLENDORF, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Ln.Schule -u.Vers. Rgt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ALLGÖWER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALLIE, Herbert.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**ALLIN, ?** . 04.04.40 Lt., I./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 crashed E of Köln, cause unknown.

**ALLIZAR, Edler von RÜSTENOFF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.11.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ALMENDINGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.10.42 appt Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl. 25.11.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl. (Führerreserve). 13.12.43 to Lw. Laz. 9/III Halle-Dörlau. 08.09.44 hospitalized at Lw.Res.Laz. VIII.

**ALOË, Herbert.** (DOB: 13.07.14). (DKG). 10.42 with 12./JG 54. 26.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. (n.d.) Staka 4./JG 54. 04.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 11.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 54 (to sometime after 12.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 24.08.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 17.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 01.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 07.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 15.01.44 Oblt. 12./JG 54. 07.04.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 02.06.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 54. 20.03.44 Oblt., II/JG 54 awarded the DKG. 17.06.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 21.06.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 2) vic Viipuri/Finland. Credited with 34 victories.

**ALPERS, Friedrich-Ludwig Herbert.** (DOB: 25.03.01 in Sonnenberg/Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1920 began studying law at Heidelberg. 1923 worked as a merchant at Grotrian & Steinweg Company in Brunswick, then at CW Hartredt in Liverpool and London and finally with Foetisch Frères in Lausanne. 01.24 opened a legal preparation service in Braunschweig. Mid-1929 employed as an attorney in Brunswick. 01.06.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 132,812). Late 1929 joined the SA. 01.05.30 became the SA leader in Braunschweig. 01.02.31 joined the SS (Nr. 6,427). 05.04.32 became leader of II. Sturmabteilung (with effect from 14.03.32). 15.01.37 observer training at Fl.H. Braunschweig. 15.06.37 Lt. and Oblt.(d.R.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 01.42). 01.11.37 became associated with the higher administration regarding forestry matters. 01.09.39 recalled to military duty and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 26.06.41 appt provisional Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.11.41 available for service for the Forstschutzamt. 17.01.42 nominated to the Chefs der Landwacht (involved with to 03.09.44). 30.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. FAGr. 4. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 09.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4. 15.08.42 appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 14.10.42). 08.09.42 ordered released from active service. 14.10.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 4. 01.43 concurrently appt Chefs des Stadtwacht. 05.02.44 recalled to active service and assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.03.44 trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 21.08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 03.09.44). †03.09.44 – suicide - near Bougnies-Mons-Maubeuge/France.



**ALPERS, Hans.** (DOB: 23.03.21 in Hannover). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.07.43 Lt., II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DC) lost during shipping attack vic Gela, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**ALSLEBEN, Otto.** (DOB: 26.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HK(JK?)) lost to unknown cause vic Djedjelli harbor. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ALT, Walter.** (DOB: 12.02.17). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.?). 1943 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III. 1943 assigned to Luftdienstkdo. 1/11. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/1. 01.02.44 appt Eins.Offz. in 14./Fl.Z.G. 1 (still 15.06.44). 08.07.44 appt Eins.Offz. of 13./Fl.Z.G. 2. 03.10.44 sent to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe then temporary duty with SG 151. 07.12.44 trf to SG 151. 26.12.44 trf to 9./SG 4 as a pilot.

**ALTACKER, ?** . 01.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 KIA - He 111 lost vic Giebelstadt to unknown cause.

**ALTDORFER, Max.** 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in OKW (Wehrwirtschaftstab). 01.12.42 in OKW (Wi Rü Amt), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ALTEN, Konrad von.** 01.03.35 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.10.37), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ALTENDORF, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.05.40 trf to I./ZG 2. 01.08.40 trf to 15./LG 1. 18.11.40 trf to 3./NJG 3. 12.05.41 Lt., I./NJG 3. 19.06.41 Lt., with 3./NJG 3. 19.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 3 injured - Bf 110 E-2 crash-landed vic Werneuchen. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3. 08.42 with 2./NJG 3. 19.09.42(01.10.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 15.08.43). 15.04.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.05.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 15.06.43 ordered temporarily to 10./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3C+DX) N of Ghent. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.44). 10.10.43 appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 03.01.44). 22.10.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.44), WIA - Bf 110 G shot down by enemy vic Buchholz – Zaucha. 20/21.01.44 Stab IV./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BW) crashed after combat vic Strigleben near Terneberg. 26.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5 MIA? 29/30.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 09.09.44 Hptm., ordered relieved of command of IV./NJG 5, sentenced to 1 year and 6 months confinement, fined and demoted with most of the sentence suspended provided he “prove” himself in combat with the enemy (Feindbewährung). - [Stipdonk and Meyer say that he ceased to be Kdr .IV./NJG 5 on 22.10.44 (assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe this date).] Credited with 22 night victories and 2 day victories.

**ALTENGARTEN, Michael.** (DOB: 22.12.85). (W.B.K. Köln I). 27.08.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R.(Heer) 20.02.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 14.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as Führer of a Lw.Bau-Kp. 15.08.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XI. 10.11.41 appt provisional Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 20.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. of Lw.Bau-Btl.14/XIII. 04.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII (still 02.43). 20.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve) (still 15.02.43). 11.08.43 from Luftzeuggruppe 12, temporary assignment to Luftpark 1/XIII Illesheim (Führerreserve) (still 15.10.43). 04.01.44 trf to Lufthauptmuna Langlau 2/XIII. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.04.44 temporarily assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as Offz.z.b.V. with Sonderstab Blum. 01.09.44 trf to Übernahme-Kdo. 2 d.Lw. Danzig-Gotenhafen. as Musterungs-Offz. 01.11.44 released from active service.

**ALTENKRÜGER, Max.** 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.06.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (8L+HK) crashed on the beach about 2.5 km N of Haugesund due to involuntary contact with the water.

**ALTENMÜLLER, Rudolf.** 04.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+KR) crashed vic Henonville, Pontoise - no details.

**ADERHOLDT, ?** . 30.09.36 Obstlt., RLM, released from active service.

**ALTEN, Konrad von.** 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought.

**ALTHAUS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ludwig.** 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt beim Stabe des Lg.Kdo.XIII.

**ALTMANN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**ALTMEIER, Johann.** (DOB: 15.02.06). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALTENGARTEN, Michael.** 20.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 04.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII (still 02.43).

**ALTON-RAUCH, Ralph Justus Christian Guido d'.** (DOB: 07.02.99 in Bornim Krs. Osthavelland/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). †02.12.45 Fünfeichen (Brandenburg) [Soviet concentration camp?]. [ Half brother of Generalmajor (char.) Richard d'Alton-Rauch (1867 - 1959).]

**ALTROGGE, Werner.** (DOB:03.12.13 in Obernkirchen/Bückeburg). 26.09.33 with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover as a fitter (to 04.34). 16.10.34 trained with DLV Hannover as a pilot (to 09.02.35). 15.06.35 Flieger d.R. with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover (to 01.09.35). 07.05.37 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Hannover Technische Hochschule. 15.07.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.39 attended an air defense course at Wesenberg. 21.12.39 trf to 9./LG 2 (to 08.02.40) as a pilot. Early 1940 flew with 9.(H)/LG 2. 23.02.42 promo to Fl.Haupting. Mid-1942 flew with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. flying the Ju 86 R over the British Isles and Russia. 26.07.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing. flew the first Ju 86 R-1 over central Russia. 22.03.43 became a test pilot for Dornier at Friedrichshafen. 02.11.43 flew the Do 335 V1. 25.03.44 made first flight of the Do 335 V6. 15.04.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - an accident while flying the Do 335 V2 (CP+UB), crashing near Memmingen [Version #2: crashed vic Buxheim, 10 km WNW of Ingolstadt]. Had flown 6 different rotary winged aircraft types, more than anyone else. Disposition of remains unknown.

**ALTVATER, Georg-Friedrich.** (DOB: 18.12.10). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in II./KG 3. 12.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 3, WIA hit by AA SW of Compiègne and by Hawk H-75 French fighters near Sedan. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.11.42 Maj. in 6./KG 27 - KIA due to a direct AA hit at low altitude, crashed behind enemy lines about 20 km NW of Klitzkaja (Klitskaya?) in He 111 (1G+NP). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**AMANN, Heinz.** 20.03.44 Lt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause 6.5 km S of Zichenau.

**AMANN, Michael.** (DOB: 07.05.02). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37). 31.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in II./Ln.-Rgt 211, ordered to Ln.- Advanced Technical Training Establishment in Cottbus to attend a course for radio testing experts. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) and Flugmelde inspector in II./Ln.-Rgt. 211, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. (or T.O. Insp. (N)?) and Funk-Prüf-Sachverständiger (radio testing expert/specialist) in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/JG 53.

**AMARELL, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**AMERMAIER, Otto.** 19.03.44 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (NAGr. 6 ) WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+CR) force-landed vic Baszerowka due to AA damage.

**AMDOHR, Jürgen.** (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to I./FAG 101. 1943 assigned to FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 09.05.44 appt Kp.Offz. 11./Fl.Rgt. 71.

**AMELOUNG, Heinz?** . (DOB: 16.03.13 in Kallwellen, Krs. Tilsit-Ragnit/Ostpr.). (DKG). 1934 became teacher in East Prussia (1939 in Ragnit). 19.03.43 Uffz., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 24.04.45 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA vic Neuburg. Buried at Treuchtlingen (Friedhof am Nagelberg).

**AMELUNG, Gustav.** (DOB: 18.09.04 in Bad Meinberg Krs. Detmold, Freistaat Lippe). 25.07.44 Maj.\*, Fluko Stuttgart KIA -killed by a direct hit by a bomb in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof). [\*rank uncertain due to being with the Luftschutz-Warndienst]

**AMELUNG**, Heinz-Günter. (DOB: 09.04.17 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 10.04.35 trained at the naval school at Flensburg. 1936 trf from the Navy to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 16.01.37 promo to Lt. 16.08.37 Lt., training completed, assigned to II./St.G. 165 at Schweinfurt. 05.39 now in II./St.G. 77. 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.40 trf to 6./St.G. 77. 01.09.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 77 (to 7.42). 22.11.41 or 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. 01.02.42(01.04.42?) promo to Hptm. 05.07.42 temporary duty as Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 and appt escort officer to Generaloberst von Richtofen. 15.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 77. 01.09.42 temporary duty with Fl.Fü. Rom? (cancelled). 01.10.42 temporary duty assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Begleitoffz. d.Lfl.Chefs. 01.43 temporarily assigned to supply staff for Stalingrad operations (to 03.43). 01.03.43 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1 Lfl. 4 Breslau. **01.08.43 Hptm., Stab/Lw.Kdo. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.42)**. 14.10.43 appt Ia op/IV. Fliegerkorps. 11.43 appt to operations staff, Crimea (to 06.44). 06.44 assigned to Qu/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 10.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL - Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 02.10.44 temporary duty attending 6. Kriegslehrgang (to 28.04.45). 1956 entered the postwar Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 320 (337?) missions. †26.12.64 in München of a heart attack.

**AMEND**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.13). **(W.B.K. Halberstadt)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**. 01.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434 (still 04.45).

**AMENDE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.16 in Völklingen/Saar). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.** in KG 53. 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SKG 210 (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./SKG 210, MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+MK) on a recon mission vic Novogrodek.

**AMENT**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.17). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. **10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz**. 16.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as an observer. 25.12.40 appt Techn.Offz. of 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.02.42 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. (cancelled 11.03.42) 11.03.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as a pilot. 05.06.42 trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz in the Fluglehrergruppe (still 15.10.44). 15.01.43 temporary duty attending the 3. Kampfschullehrgang at Mourmelon le Grand (to 15.02.43). 20.03.45 trf to LKS 7 as Aufsichtsoffz. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**AMMANN**, Gebhard. (DOB: 28.04.17). **15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau**. 18.05.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 in a forced landing near Stavanger. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**AMMEN**, Heinz. 09.04.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+DA) shot down near the Isle of Wight.

**AMMON**, Karl-Heinz. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**AMMRICH**, ? . Hptm., Maj. beim Stab II./KG 51.

**AMSEL**, Günther. (DOB: 10.04.21). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AMSINCK(AMSINK?)**, Friedrich Franz. (DOB: 15.11.19 in Bremen). 09.39 conscripted into the Heer, assigned to 1./Aufkl.Abt. 158. Early 1941 trf to 2./Aufkl.Abt. 99. Early 07.41 WIA severely, left hand and right elbow joint shot away - lower left arm amputated. Summer 1942 after recuperation, attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin studying mechanical engineering. (n.d.) designed several arm prostheses 03.43 declared fit for military service. 04.43 received glider training. 06.43 attended the Technische Akademie d.Lw. for training with the Ju 87 and Ju 88 (to 08.43). 09.43 completed pilot training at Berlin-Gatow, then trf to Altenburg for night fighter training. 08/09.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 in a crash-landing at München-Riem. 13.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 turned over on landing at München-Riem. **18.12.43 Oblt., Stab JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic München-Riem a/f. 12.43 with Stab/JG 301**. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (<3+) crashed 10 km N of Kehlheim to unknown cause. Buried in family tomb at Hamburg-Nienstedten.

**AMTHOR**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**AMTMANN**, Kaspar. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

**ANDERS**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.97). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 06.07.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII Villacoublay-Süd. 26.03.41 temporary assignment to Stab Lg.Kdo. III - Gr. V (Luftamt) as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) and as an instructor of continuing education courses for specialty personnel. 16.06.41 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. III, Gr. V Luftamt. 22.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 9/I (to 23.11.41). 25.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 7/I (to 26.11.41). 21.03.42 temporary assignment to Koflug 3/I with the Flugleitungsdienst mit Frontflieger (to 11.04.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., assigned temporary duty from RLM pool to Koflug 1/VIII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 10.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.) and trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow as Stabsoffz. of the Fliegerhorst. 31.03.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 46/III to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for employment as Führer of a Flugplatzkdo. A. 04.04.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. A 42/XI Stavanger-Forus (still 15.06.43). 27.09.43 trf to Koflug 22/III (Führerreserve). 20.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/III Vaernes as Stabsoffz. 15.10.44 appt 1. Offz. z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/III Vaernes.

**ANDERS**, Helmut. 02/03.12.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KL) crashed 3 km N of Brest a/f after take-off from Brest- apparently came down at sea - possibly lost to fighters.

**ANDERS**, Horst. (DOB: 13.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21/22.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+LH) 20 km S of Dungness/UK - apparently shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ANDERS**, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.22). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1(RDA 01.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to 7./KG 77. 16.11.43 WIA. 24.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. 7./KG 77. 30.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-17 belly-landed at Istres a/f due to technical problems. 10.08.44 trf to 2./KG 26 as a pilot.

**ANDERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (W). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.42).

**ANDERSCH**, Werner. 17.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P-2 shot down by AA and/or by fighters and crashed vic Ellewoutsdijk, W Baarland.

**ANDERSON**, ? . 02.09.40 Lt.z.S. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 (8L+LL) crash-landed vic IJsselmeer, off Zuid Flevoland.

**ANDRAE**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ANDRIES**, Bodo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ANGEBAUER**, Ernst Gerhard. (DOB: 19.07.21 in Peine). 27.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DM) lost vic Catania during anti-shipping raid on Augusta- cause unknown. Buried at Cassino.

**ANGEBAUER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.06.15). (i.G.). 06.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Beobachter training (Kampfflieger). 15.04.37 trf to III./KG 152 (Schwerin) as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant and Schwarmführer in II. (Kampf)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in II.(K)/LG 1. 1940 Stab II./LG 1 as Stabsführer. 1940 Adj. II./LG 1 (according to Tesapsides). 05.41 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1941). 13.06.41 appt Ia and Funk- u. Navigationsoffizier in Stab/LG 1. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 4. 23.06.43 appt Ia op1/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44) and appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter I in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia). 15.10.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia / Luftflotte 4.

**ANGERMÜLLER**, Arno. (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ANKE**, Manfred. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Lt. (Flak)., recommended for promo.

**ANKENBRAND**, Leopold. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.39 Oblt.d.R.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 18.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34 (order rescinded).

**ANNIES**, Martin. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. 27.08.40 Lt., III./KG 4 MIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (5J+CD) crashed off Dutch coast - no details.

**ANSORGE**, Horst. (DOB: 28.04.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 1943 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 16.06.44 WIA.

**ANTIC**, Andjelco. 18.02.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed 10 km from Lemberg in bad weather. 31.03.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10+) lost vic Sslawjanskaja in combat with a LaGG-3 [Version #2: unhurt vic Anastasiyevskaya by P-39s]. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**ANTON**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**ANTWERPEN**, Josef. 19.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+EK) shot down by AA vic "Humber Lightship".

**APEL**, Fritz-Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Lauban/Schlesien). 01.04.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 09.44 Oblt., in Stab/NJG 1 (to 01.10.44 - †). 01.10.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1 KIA in a crash of He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) vic Münster-Handorf in an accident. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**APEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 13.05.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin as a pilot. 10.02.41 trf to Verb.Stab Italuft and assigned to the Techn.Beamter section as provisional Stokraft (staff officer for motor transport matters). 10.01.42 trf to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 Posen as a Techn.Beamter (cancelled). 10.01.42 trf to Gen.d.dt.Lw.b.Italuft with duty as Sachbearbeiter beim Stokraft. 04.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo.III/IV as Techn.Beamter der Kraftfahrwesens in the Stokraft department. 13.06.42 temporary trf to the RLM (L.In.6) Techn.Beamter d. Krafftwesens (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to RLM (L.In.6) in the position of Techn.Beamter (K). 16.01.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. X. Fliegerkorps as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Südost (Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter) due to a change in unit designation. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 26.08.43 assigned to Lw.-Stab Griechenland as a Techn. Beamter. 05.06.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 26.09.44 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.10.44 trf to OKL as Offz. with Kraftfahrtechn. specialization pending further assignment. 23.11.44 trf to OKL Wehramt (3. Abt.) Sonderaktion K as a Sachbearbeiter. 05.03.45 trf to Fsch.AOK for assignment to the paratroop units.

**APEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.09.29 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. (d.R.) d.Lw. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Lehr-Etat). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. pending assignment to the Flieger branch. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**APFELBAUM**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1941 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 05.07.41 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. Neustadt-Glewe. 01.01.42 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 21/IV Cottbus and as an instructor. 01.05.42 appt Stabsoffz in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 3/I. 10.09.42 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Lg. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Jäger Rgt. 38 (L). 19.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L). 23.07.43 trf to Fl.Erg.(See) Kamp. 18.08.43 appt Techn.Offz. Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

**APPEL**, ? . 02.04.40 Lt., Stab KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost over North Sea, cause unknown.

**APPEL**, Günther. (DOB: 08.04.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A2. 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen trf to Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3. 01.10.39 Lt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3 trf to Stab/KG 30. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**APPEL**, Hans. (n.d.) Ln.Kp. Schleissheim. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.01.40 Lt., 9./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**ARBINGHAUS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.05.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**AREND**, Johann. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 25.07.44 Hptm. and appt Chef Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (FK) 6.

**ARENDS**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ARENDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.05.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ARENDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**ARIMOND**, Hans. (DOB: 25.02.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Elbing. 15.05.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as K.O. 18.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 1. 10.02.41 temporarily assigned as Lw.Führungsstab Ic (to 20.02.41). 17.02.41 assigned as Gehilfe to the Luftattaché b.d. Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest. 01.09.42 in Amt Luftattaché/Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest, promo to Obstlt. 20.04.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III Befehlsstelle Dresden.

**ARMATAGE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.16). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**ARMONIER**\*(?), Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 16.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43). [\* second letter is not readable - A?MONIER, Georg.]

**ARMS**, Herbert Heinz Willy. (DOB: 24.08.21 at Gross Germersleben). 28.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS I KIA -Fw 58 crashed vic Tutow due to pilot error.

**ARNDT**, Albin. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.10.43 I/LLG 2 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41).

**ARNDT**, Carl. (DOB: 08.02.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.45 Lt., 4./KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Podmoráň 15 km NW of Prag Gbell.

**ARNDT**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**ARNDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.08.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 104. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Bremse") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**ARNDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.03.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). [a mistake?]

**ARNDT**, Horst. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III undergoing training at Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Berlin-Marienfelde. 10.05.41 Feldwerft-Transport-Abt. des Nachschubsamts d.Lw. as a Zugführer (cancelled 13.05.41). 21.05.41 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.02.43 appt Adj. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 3 Berlin-Marienfelde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 22.10.43 appt 1. Kp.Offz. in 2./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 3. 10.01.44 appt Führer of Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 121/I. 24.02.44 in Kfz.Werkstattzug (o) 121/I, appt Dienststelle-Leiter. 29.02.44 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat), ordered to I./FAG 101 as a candidate for observer training. 20.03.44 trf permanently to I.(F)/FAG 101 as an observer candidate. 19.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring for further assignment.

**ARNDT**, Johann. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) bailed out E of Stuttgart. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) lost vic Neuweilenu 5 km WSW of Merzhausen, following combat.

**ARNDT**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ARNDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ARNDT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**ARNECKE**, Dieter. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Höheren Kommandos der Jagd und Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 20.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 02.07.44 WIA - Fw 190. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 16.08.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by La-5s. Credited with 2 victories.

**ARNECKE**, Dr. Friedrich. 01.09.39 acting Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in 8.Abt./OKL. 01.01.43 with Rü.Insp. in Generalgouvernement, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ARNIM**, Bernd von ("Baco"). (DOB: 05.12.93 in Criewen, Krs. Schwedt/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) trf to RLM L.In.10 as Iib. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.11.41 RDA as Obstlt.a.D. 21.10.41 temporarily assigned to J Stab Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich as Sachbearbeiter Iib (to 20.01.42?). 01.12.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Rostow as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 20.02.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as 1. Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 05.09.43 ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty. 06.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 29.02.44 released from active service. †28.08.75 in Frankfurt/Main.

**ARNIM**, Annois Friedrich Hermann Oskar Freimund von. (DOB: 24.10.96 in Wiepersdorf, Krs. Schweinitz/Brandenburg). 15.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt 44 to Flakart.Schule I Rerik. 24.10.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 11.03.41 Maj., (appt?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (and 08.41). 09.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, trf to RLM (L.In.4). 05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141 (to 10.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 28.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. †28.12.79 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr-Kreis /Württemberg. [brother of Harald von Arnim].

**ARNIM**, Friedrich Wolfgang Hermann Michael von. (DOB: 03.07.21 in Branderoda, Krs. Querfurt /Thüringen). 27.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., Stafü 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17 and/or P-47 NW of St.Dizier/France. Buried in Andilly.

**ARNIM**, Hans-Achim Detlof Georg von. (DOB: 12.07.20 in Kolberg /Pommern). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.43 Lt., MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ARNIM**, Hans-Dietlof von. (DOB: 01.12.91 in Berlin, Gross Lichterfelde). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1918 interned in Switzerland. 08.35 promo to Maj. 04.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939/40 assigned to RLM ZA. 16.08.40 trf to Stab d. Ln. beim Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 01.01.41 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. Paris. as Chef des Kdo.Stabes (to 1944). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 05.09.44 Oberst, assigned to I. Flakkorps. 08.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment by Gen.Maj. Stahl. 13.12.44 temporary assignment to Stab W.E.I. Potsdam. 26.01.45 temporarily assigned to Stab Gen. Fiebig. 02.02.45 appt Standortoffz. Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Norwegen. †15.03.80 in Hannover.

**ARNIM**, Hans-Joachim ("Hans-Jochen") von. (DOB: 22.10.17 in Falkenhagen, Krs. Rummelsburg /Pommern). 11.05.43 KIA. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./TG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.43. 11.05.43 MIA/KIA vic Melos Island in Aegean - remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ARNIM**, Hans-Jochen von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Prenzlau). 27.03.13 entered the Marine. 17.03.13 received basic training at Marineschule Mürwick onboard training with the cruiser *Graudenz*. 01.02.15 trf to cruiser *München*. 18.09.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.11.16 trf to cruiser *Karlsruhe*. 13.12.16 began flight training with II.Seeflieger-Abt. 26.10.17 flew in the High Seas Fleet, assigned to Stab/Befehlshaber der Flieger (to 29.05.18). 30.05.18 appt Führer II. Aufklärungsstaffel der Seeflieger (to 21.11.19). 21.11.19 promo to acting Oblt.z.S. and deactivated. 01.10.24 began working for Junkers-Luftverkehrs AG. 01.04.25 became Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen AG. 01.04.27 began working as Geschäftsführer / Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen Flughafen GmbH (to 30.09.33). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 entered Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen in Warnemünde. 10.01.34 (01.10.34?) promo to Maj. and appt personnel officer with Höheren Kdo. der Fliegerschulen Warnemünde. 02.04.35 Maj., d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonsistige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.35 appt instructor at FFS See. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Hörnum. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37 (8d)). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with I./JG 54, trfto JFS Schleissheim. 16.01.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz (to 12.40). 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 17 (to 27.01.41). 29.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (to 09.12.42) and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Schleswig (to 31.12.41). 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.12.42 ordered to begin training as a Flughafenbereichs-Kommandant. 09.01.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst (to 24.01.43). 20.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Koflug 9/VII (to 26.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 2/XII (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 24.10.44). 24.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. – OKL. 26.11.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired from service. †01.04.72 in Bad Tölz.

**ARNIM**, Clemens Siegmund Harald Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.09.05 in Wiepersdorf, Krs. Schweinitz /Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). (n.d.) employed as a forestry official. 01.12.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 21. 09.01.40 returned to JFS 5 as an instructor. 20.09.40 with III./JFS 5 Wien-Schwechat as an instructor. 28.09.40 Lt., with 8./JG 2? 05.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JFS 5 (to 03.04.42). 11.03.42 appt Adj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.04.42 appt Leiter of the victory claims evaluation desk in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 30.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 07.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 25.12.42 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 15.02.43 temporary duty as acting Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 02.04.43 no tasks assigned. 17.04.43 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 26.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DK) lost in the Black sea in the Tuapse area. 31.08.43 trf to Ausb.u.Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 as a Staffelführer. 20.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G.1. (to 15.10.43). 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 (Führerreserve) for orientation training as a Staffelführer. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G. and appt Führer of the z.b.V. Staffel (to c. 20.04.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 assigned to temporary duty with Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 20.04.44 (10.05.44) trf to JG 106 as a pilot. 26.06.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 as a pilot (Hildesheim). 15.10.44 appt Stafü 1.(Nord)/Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1. (n.d.) lived in Wiepersdorf. †28.08.75 in Nentershausen, Krs. Rotenburg/Fulda, Hessen. Credited with 2 victories. [Brother of Freimund von Anim].

**ARNIM**, Dr.(jur.) Henning Otto Ferdinand von. (05.02.95 in Stendal). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1925 conferred with a doctorate by Universität Greifswald. 1929 became a legal adviser for the Berlin metal industry board. 1934 opened a lawyers office in Berlin and a public notary. 19.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 2/19/III as a Zugführer. 01.06.41 trf to RLM (LP5). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau). Postwar in the public service. 1949 became department director in the West German Federal Ministry of Justice (retired in 1960). †27.06.63 in München.

**ARNIM**, Joachim Friedrich Carl von. (DOB: 06.02.15 in Stuttgart-Degerloch). 19.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 4, KIA?/POW - He 111 P (5J+AM) shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn., crashed at vic Fulborn, near Six Mile Bottom, "Fleam Dyke", Cambridgeshire. 01.41 became POW held in Canada. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 12.46 repatriated via the UK. 1949 began employment with Pan American Airways. 1954 became PAA airport manager at various airports worldwide til retirement.



**ARNIM, Walter.** 16.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+KL) lost under unknown circumstances.

**ARNOLD, Edmund.** (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Wien I) 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ARNOLD, Ewald.** (DOB: 18.03.14). (DKG). 15.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt.12. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (still 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.08.44 Maj., Kdr., of I./Flak-Rgt. 12, to trf immediately to Stab/III. Flakkorps with duty as Adjutant. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 464 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot). 19.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 54.

**ARNOLD, Hans.** (DOB: 07.04.04). (DOB: Wiesbaden). 08.06.42 trf to I./Ln.Rgt. 53. 12.12.42 trf to Stab/Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring as Techn.Beamter (N). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37). 05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Panzer-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring, reported missing (Tunisia). 13.08.43 officially MIA vic Tunis.

**ARNOLD, Hans.** (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ARNOLD, Hans.** (DOB: 23.07.20). 1941 Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS C 1. 24.05.43 Lt., assigned to Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.during chemistry studies. 26.06.43 trf to Fl.Platz-Kdo. 25/VII Mannheim-Sandhofen. 01.01.44 RDA as Oblt.

**ARNOLD, Heinrich.** (DKG). 01.06.43 Lt., recommended for promo. 17.04.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.

**ARNOLD, Dr. Heinz.** 20.11.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+CK) shot down by Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. off Cape Ortegal.

**ARNOLD, Heinz.** 10.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 crashed on return to Eindhoven apparently due to combat damage.

**ARNOLD, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ARNOLD, Dr.(med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).

**ARNS, Wilhelm-Eugen.** (DOB: 14.08.88). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien or Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 20.01.40 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 as Offz.z.b.V. 10.10.40 trf to Stab Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.03.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1942 appt Btl.Fü. I./Lw.Feld-Div. 6. 10.42 appt Kdr. I./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 15.06.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty as II B.O. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I as II B.O. 11.01.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 06.05.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter IIb. †31.10.66.

**ARTMANN, ? .** 25.03.41 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 damaged by crash-landing at Semlin a/f - no details - as passenger.

**ARWEILER, ? .** 14.04.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Gross Pudestädt due to pilot error.

**ASCHEID, Hans.** (DOB: 12.11.14 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 11.12.40 trf to 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 as an observer. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 trf to Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 24.09.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fsch.AOK (to 01.12.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Beobachter in I./KG 200. Summer 1944 Oblt./KG200 intended to fly a captured B-17 G (A3+BB) to drop agents in NAfrica. 25.07.44 Oblt., KG200 - flew Ju 290 (9V+FH) from Athens to drop one agent near Tunis, a second between Bone an Constantine/Algeria and a third S of Algiers. 12.08.44 Oblt., KG 200 as part of Operation Polka, to drop 13 Turlish agents in Soviet uniforms into Turkmenistan - flying Ju 290 out of

Medias/Romania. 28.08.44 began the first of three agent dropping operations in the East Front, central sector. 30.01.45 Oblt., trf to Kdo. Norwegen.

**ASCHENBRENNER, Curt.** 15.09.39 Hptm. in 3./KG 27, unhurt near Neukuhren a/f - He 111 P damaged by enemy fire.

**ASCHENBRENNER, Konrad (Kurd?).** (DOB: 14.06.08). (n.d.) Staka in KG 157. 03.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P damaged by AA vic Lowicz. 07.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+AL) damaged by AA vic Brzesc near Bugiem. 15.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 11.07.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 21.10.41 with RLM In.2. 12.01.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Maj. appt in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 31.01.45). 15.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 42/III (Strausberg). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ASCHENBROICH, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.12.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ASCHER, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 09.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 17) shot down by AA [Version #2: engine failure] SE of Popolie vic **Salmona Monte Salomone** - parachute failed.

**ASMUS, Hans.** 07.40 Hptm. in Stab/JG 51. 25.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4/N (CI+EC) shot down by a 501 Sqdn. Hurricane near Marden/U.K.

**ASMUS, Hans.** 1938 Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 07.40). (n.d.) Oblt., served with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 underwent a 4 week conversion course to fighters. 07.40 Hptm. in Stab/JG 51. 25.10.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 51 POW – Bf 109 E-4/N (Black <-+>) (CI+EC) shot down by a 501 Sqdn. Hurricane near Marden/U.K. (n.d.) apparently repatriated. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.08.42 trf from IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ASMUS, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Hanau/Main). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ASMUSSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**ASPACHER, Reinhold,** (DOB: 14.04.12). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ASPERN, Roloff von.** (DOB: 18.09.18). 07.39 with I/JG 21. 10.09.39 Lt., with I/JG 76. 12.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E forced-landing due to ground fire 10 km SW of Warka. 18.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76. 25.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 27.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 27.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 17.11.40). 17.11.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 1) shot down into the Thames Estuary by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at the Garnisonsfriedhof in Berlin. Credited with 18 victories.

**ASTHEIMER, ? .** 14.08.44 Oblt., probably with Flugplatzkdo. Perpignan of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 237/XII.

**ASTOR, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.06.16). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Berlin, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**ATENS(ATHENS?), Werner von.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.08.40 Lt.z.S., 7./KG 4 MIA- Ju 88 A-5 (5J+CD) lost over the North Sea cause unknown.

**ATTEMS-GILLEIS, Erich.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 titl.Rittmeister(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Plauen.

**ATTWENGER, Dr. (med.) Johann.** (DOB: 29.05.94). 01.06.39 Stabsarzt d.Lw., Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wien, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.06.39). 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Divisionsarzt/12. Flak-Div. (mot). 26.11.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI (Bad Harzburg) (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt.

**AUER, ? .** 07.04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.ZGr. KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed 3 km NW of Teuplitz.

**AUER, Franz.** (DOB: 20.05.17). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**AUER, Johann.** (DOB: 07.06.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**AUER, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.10.00). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) trained as a Flugleiter. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII Chilivani/Sardinia as a Flugleiter. 15.02.44 appt Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/VII Cascina Vaga/NW Italy due to unit renaming. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 03.06.44 appt Führer of Fl.Platz-Kdo. Lagnasco (NW Italy). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Führer of Strafvollstreckungsgruppe für Mannsch. b. Koflug. 18/XI. 23.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII Airasca (N Italy). 07.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VII Lonate Pozzolo (NW Italy).

**AUER, Josef.** (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 31.07.44 Hptm. in S France with III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**AUER, Josef.** (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**AUER, Karl.** 24.02.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+HK) lost in unknown circumstances.

**AUER, Karl.** (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. München III). 1939 resided in Erding. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA -lost in Russia.

**AUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**AUERBACH, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.38)

**AUERSPERG, Dr. Karl.** (W.B.K.Fürstenfeld b.Graz). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).

**AUERNIG, Dr. Roman.** (DOB: 20.07.05 in Austria). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie, Artillerie, Östr. Fliegertruppe). (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. c.02.38 Oblt., with the Gen.St-Kurs II Jhrg. of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Luftkriegsakademie Gatow. 13.10.36 Austrian Generalstab training in Vienna (to 24.03.38). Fluent in Italian and French. 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 17.05.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.08.38 ordered temporary duty to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 24.10.38). 25.10.38 advanced pilot training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and FFS C Fürth (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 further Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 28.01.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie. 06.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. (Gen.Richthofen) (to 29.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.05.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 18.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to BFS 5 (Rahmel-Putzig), FFS C 7 (Finsterwalde) and Bombenschule Anklam (to 29.07.40). 30.07.40 appt Staka in KG 4. 10.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 126 (12.40: renamed 1./KG 28). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Maj., Staka 1./KG 28 (to 04/05.03.41). 04.03.41 "Maj.", 1./KG 28 KIA when He 111 H-4 (1T+AH) aircraft hit by AA fire at Cardiff; the AA fire hit a mine on board the He 111 - crashed in the Bristol Channel half a mile off Nell's Point, Barry, [Pl.Qu. 9524](#)).

**AUERSPERG, Dr. Alois.** 01.06.39 [Oblt.d.R. \(RDA 01.02.35\) promo to](#) Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

**AUERSPERG, Dr. Prinz Karl Hieronymus Vincenz Maria Fürst von.** (DOB: 30.09.92 in Grünberg /Böhmen). 01.09.39 [titl.Hptm.\(a.D.\), promo to](#) Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.). 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). c.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 952 (ETr.) (to 19.10.44 KIA during a heavy RAF raid on Nürnberg).

**AUFREITER, Dr. (med.) Johann.** (W.B.K. Wien I). [1942 Oberarzt, IVb Stab I./KG 6](#). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**AUGUSTIN, Dr.(med.) Georg.** (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.10.42).

**AUGUSTIN, Josef.** (DOB: 11.03.11). 01.09.39 Oblt., Bildoffz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.40 appt Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.08.41 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Perleberg. as Bildlehrer. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 temporary duty with RLM Abt. Chef AW /Luftbildwesen replacing Obstlt. Ziegler. 14.07.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 28.09.42 appt Ic Bild of Stab Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.04.43 appt Ic Sachbearbeiter Bild of Gen.Kdo. I.Fl.Korps. Early 1943 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 - involved in the conversion to He 177. 15.05.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 Hptm. trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Staka. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.09.43 temporary duty with FFS C 6 as a trainee as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 20.01.44 re-appt Staka 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44?). 11.09.44 temporary duty with 7./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg, (to 27.09.44). 30.01.45 Hptm., trf to Kdo.Norwegen [aka 1.(F)/FAGr. 5 aka 1.(F)/5.] 01.45 Hptm., reportedly was to be the Staka of a Staffel of FAGr. 5 (Aufkl.Gr. 5?) to use Ar 234s and personnel from Sd.Kdo. Nebel, but did not actually come about. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**AUGUSTIN, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AUGUSTINI, Otto Friedrich.** 14.10.40 Maj., Lw.Kontroll-Inspektion KIA - Ju 52 crashed in "Gulf of Beauduc" off Montpelier - as passenger.

**AUINGER, Friedrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 26 POW/WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricane of No. 1 Sqn., crashed between Aubenton -Ribeauville, "La plachette", 20 km SE of Hirson - wounded in left calf. -returned after armistice. 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 24.10.41 Oblt., II./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+UL) vic S of Kalinin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1 ?. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**AUKELE, ?** . 19.07.44 Lt., 6./LLG 1 unhurt? - Ju 87 D (H4+EP) vic Berane/Montenegro.

**AÜMULLER, Rolf.** (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AURAS, Werner.** (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**AUSLÄNDER, Rudolf.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 51 (to c.20.08.03). 1944 in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 10.12.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 50. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for service as Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. (n.d.) MIA.

**AUST, Johannes.** (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**AUSTEN, German.** 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**AUSTEN, German.** (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St. Insterburg. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 3/III. 27.03.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI as an assistant doctor.

**AUSTER, Willi.** 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.).

**AUSTER, Willi.** (DOB: 12.09.1912). (W.B.K. Wien). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.43). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42). 27.05.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by fire vic Krymskaja.

**AUTENRIETH, Hans.** (DOB: 15.03.21 in Weiler). (DKG). 13.08.41 Lt., with 6./NJG 1. 31.07/01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 26.11.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.01.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down during combat with Lancaster, crashed vic Sprenhagel near Berlin. 02.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 20.05.44). 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in II./NJG 4. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4. 03/04.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4 MIA (POW vic Fougères; however, he later claimed he was shot down 04.10.44 by a Mosquito NE

of Rennes, crashed near Fougères, captured by French Resistance and handed to the Americans) - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+KP). 1946 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 22 victories. †08.06.96.

**AXE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.07.39 Oblt., from I./K/88 Legion Condor trf to KG 27. 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 14.02.40 appt Adj. in I./KG 28. 10.05.41 re-appt Adj. I./KG 28. 28.11.41 temporary duty with FFS A/B 9 Grottkau as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 04.09.42 trf to FFS C 15 as a trainee. Early 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 6. 12.04.43 trf from Blindflugschule 6 to III./KG 51 (cancelled 30.04.43). 30.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 40. 17.05.43 trf to 11./KG 40. 16.08.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.09.43 trf to Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Staka 16./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.01.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Grossenhain. 18.11.44 recommended as Aufsichtsoffz. by Höh.Kdos. d.LKS. 01.12.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichts-Offz.

**AXHAUSEN**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Oberstarzt d.R.z.V.

**AXMACHER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.06 in Essen). 11.06.40 Ass.Arzt., flight surgeon **Stab** II./JG 26, KIA as passenger in Kl 35 crash near Écuire, 3 km S of Montreuil-sur-Mer, when port wing collapsed during a local weather flight. Buried at Bourdon.

**BAAGOE**, Sophus. (DOB: 04.03.15 in Flensburg). (R). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.** in 10.(Flieger)/Ln.Rgt. 1. 09.39 in 8./ZG 26. 15.11.39 Oblt., **10.(Fl.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 1** trf to Erg.Zerst.St. 1. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26 (still 31.08.40). 27.05.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 1940 in III./ZG 26, then trf to 5./ZG 26. 14.05.41 5./ZG 26, KIA – Bf 110 D-3 shot down by AA fire and/or a Glouster Gladiator while attacking enemy AA positions around Iráklion airfield on Crete at low level. 14.06.41 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Maleme. Credited with c.95 combat missions and 14 air victories.

**BAAKE**, Georg. (DOB: 24.11.24). 1939 resided in Wettelingen Krs. Wolfhagen/Hessen. 11.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - on Eastern Front, South Sector. 06.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+HN) lost in area of Korosten - Kiev.

**BAAKE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Nordhausen/Harz). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to Blindflugschule 2 as Offz.z.b.V d. R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. 14.08.42 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 as an assistant instructor. 21.11.42 trf to I./NJG 1. 01.12.42 trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 07.01.43 trf to 1./NJG 1. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 11/12.06.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 08.43 in 3./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 07.09.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.11.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 25.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 01.10.44). 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+ML) collided with a bomber, crashed vic Uftalsperre, near Gemünd, **16 km SW of Aachen**. 11/12.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.43?). 21.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 1. 25?.10.44 appt permanent? Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 04.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 24/25.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 19.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-2 bailed out. Credited with c.195 combat missions and 43 air victories. †15.07.64 in a plane crash near Heilsbronn as a Lufthansa Flugkapitän (flight captain) - B-720-030B "D-ABOP".

**BAASCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.08.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.40 promo to Oblt.(Ofw.?) 01.01.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Schulen. **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.40)**. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 1./Ln.-Schule 6.

**BAASNER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.16 in Gross-Orsichau bei Briesen/Westpreussen). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe, and served with III./Flak-Rgt. 2. 1938-39 completed officer training with Flak-Lehr-Rgt. in Greifswald. late summer 1939 appt Batteriechef of II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. In Hamburg. **01.09.39 promo to Lt.** 09.39 appt Adj. to Scheinwerfer-Regiment I. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 15.03.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). for training as an observer. 02.09.40 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as an observer. 25.09.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 as an observer. 1941 appt Staka? 3.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 14.04.42 Hptm., pilot and Beobachter (observer), awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.09.42 temporary duty as Hilfsoffz. Ia/Ic in Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 21.10.42 temporary duty as Ic Hilfsoffz. in Lfl.Kdo. 4. 11.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (advanced from 01.10.43). 08.05.43 temporary duty with FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder for pilot training. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (RDA adjusted to 01.10.40). Mid-1943 with FFS C 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 10.11.43 trf to FFS B 34. 29.03.44 trf to IV./KG 6. 05.04.44 trf to 11./KG 6. 02.06.44 trf to Stab/KG 6 as Ia (to 12.08.44). 12.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 26.03.45). 10.44 began to retrain on fighters. 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 08.05.45). 24.08.45 released from internment. †21.03.83 in Lüdenscheid.

**BABEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 03.05.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BABO, Ernst.** 12.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 WIA - Ju 88A-5 crashed vic Schmarsow due to engine failure.

**BACH, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.10.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**BACH, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23.

**BACHEFELDEN, Alfred.** [- reference spotted in Balss Losses part 6 but then lost again!]

**BACHEL\*, Ernst.** 01.09.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). [\*name uncertain - almost unreadable]

**BACHELIN, Eduard.** (DOB: 04.03.81). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1941-42 Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (to 20.04.42). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. of Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (still 08.43). 07.08.43 no duties, no assignments (to c. 17.04.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Oberst (z.D.). 30.06.44 released from active service.

**BACHLER, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), with Wehrm.Fürsorgungs- und Versorgungsamt Erfurt. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**BACHMANN, ?** . 23.08.44 Lt., Stafü in III./JG 27, MIA.

**BACHMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 17.03.16). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**BACHMANN, Oswald.** (DOB: 25.02.16 in Kiebingen/Tübingen). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RA 01.03.41). 04.12.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 01/02.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 10/11.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down vic Vechelde vic Vechelde near Braunschweig. [Version #2: 21.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Vechelde near Braunschweig.] Credited with two victories.

**BACHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BACHMANN, Werner.** 15.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1C (4D+DR) force-landed vic Hornby/Yorkshire 20 km SW Middlesbrough after being shot up by 616 Sqdn.

**BACHNER, Karl.** 01.10.39 Lt.d.R.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), IV./Rgt. General Göring.

**BACHSCHNEIDER, August.** (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**BACK, Willy (Willi).** (DOB: 05.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 12/Ln.-Rgt. 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**BACKEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BACKHAUS**, Arnold. (DOB: 02.12.06). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42).

**BACKHAUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 06.06.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.St. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 29.09.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 29.04.42 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 1 WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+XH) crashed on take-off at Iraklion/Crete. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with FFS A/B 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.04.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as a pilot. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 from NSGr. 3 to temporary duty with SG 111. 05.04.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NSGr. 3. 05.07.44 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 3. [two fellows mixed up?]

**BACKHAUS**, Hansjürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 19.06.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 POW - He 111 P (5J+FP) shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn. at sea vic Sacketts Gap, Margate/Kent. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BACKMANN**, Werner. 15.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 - POW Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR) shot down by 616 Sqdn. Spitfire and force-landed vic Hornby, Bridlington, 20 km SW Middlesbrough.

**BACKHOVE**, Paul. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 0.04.43 changed from Oblt./A1 to Oblt/A2 (RDA 01.10.41). 05.43 in 3./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. 06.05.45 Chef 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BACKOFEN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.23). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BACKSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BADER**, Edwin. (DOB: 19.09.15 in Eggenburg/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Wien III). (R, DKG). (n.d.) employed as a Gerichtsreferendar. 01.09.35 entered the Wehrmacht(Art.). 01.09.35 {illegible.. artillerie} (to 02.09.36). 01.08.38 attended Artillerieschule Jüterbog (to 15.09.38). 15.09.38 trf to Art.Rgt. 109 (to 19.10.38). 28.02.40(n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Jüterbog (still 28.02.40?). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(d.R.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.08.40 appt acting Kw.-Offz. 08.10.40 Lt. and Heeresflieger in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (Kr.O.) 07.08.42 Oblt.d.R., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 09.02.44 Oblt.d.R., 2./NAGr. 16. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 16. 12.07.44 killed in accident in the area of Finkenheerd-Frankfurt/Oder.

**BADER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.09.10). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**BADER**, Erwin. 15.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (5H+VK) damaged by enemy action N of Novgorodka.

**BADER**, Otto. (DOB: 21.03.13). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).

**BADORREK**, Emil. (DOB: 06.05.10 in Flammenberg near Ortelsburg/Ostproussen). (RE, DKG). 29.12.41 Oblt. (Beobachter), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - vic Dugino. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.10.42 RDA for Maj. 13.03.43 (01.04.43?) Hptm. (Kr.O.) previously in I./FAG 101, now in Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1943 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 14.04.44 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+BM) damaged by AA location unstated. c.10.44 appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 26.12.44). 18.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 652). 26.12.44 KIA shot down over Kraków as Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 3. Credited with between 580 and 600 combat missions.

**BAEHKER (BAEHCKER)**, Horst. (DOB: 17.12.84). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**BAER**, Hans. 01.08.39 Lt., KG 54 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**BAESLER (BÄSLER?), ?**. 26.08.44 (rank not given), in charge of the Kdo.FHB Salon evacuation group headed up the Rhône Valley from there to Valence.

**BAETZ, Wolfgang**. (DOB: 31.08.19). (DKG). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.ob.d.L. trf to FFS C 4. 15.02.42 trf from Blindflugschule 1 to Grosse KFS 1. 17.07.42 trf to 11./KG 51. 12.09.42 trf to III./KG 51. 15.10.42 trf to 9./KG 51. 05.03.43 trf to 5./KG 51 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.09.43 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Belzig to Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 12.11.43 **Lt./5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+ON) belly-landed at Gadura**. 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 15.08.44 appt provisional Stafü 5./KG 51. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./KG 51. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51? (n.d.) Staka of 3./KG 51.

**BAGSZAS, Erich**. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Münster (Westfl.)). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 25.07.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.01.42 appt Chef 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled). 14.01.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Lw./Jg.Rgt. 23 (L). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(rescinded)(**RDA 01.02.42**). 01.05.43 temporary duty with Jg.Rgt. 24 (L). 22.06.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. III.Lw.Feld-Rgt. 23.07.43 trf to II./Lw.Feldkorps. 27.07.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Jg.Rgt. 17. 29.06.44 assigned to Fsch.-Armee 1.

**BAGUSAT, Kurt**. (DOB: 20.02.08) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (**RDA 01.02.42**).

**BAGUSAT, Kurt**. (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsber/Pr.) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.), (**RDA 01.06.42**).

**BAHLS, Kurt**. (DOB: 18.08.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (**RDA 01.07.36**).

**BAHNER, Rudolf**. (DOB: 02.03.95). 1939/40 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck as Chef, 3. Kp. 01.08.39 **Hptm.(d.R.)**, promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(**RDA 01.12.34**), at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 30.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A Fürstenfeldbruck. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/VII, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.43 assigned to Italuft for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 16.07.43 Obstlt., trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 02.09.43 (15.10.43?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/IV. 01.03.44 assigned to Koflug 4/VIII for instruction as a Maj.beim Stabe u. Sachbearbeiter Ib (cancelled 10.05.44). 10.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI for assignment to duties with the Fl.Bodenorganisation. 20.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 210/I (still 15.10.44). 23.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III sent to attend Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrmacht Streifen Lehrabt. Belzig. 13.01.45 ordered to temporary assignment with Stab Lg.Kdo. V as IIB Verb.Offz. zur Bauarbeitsamt. 14.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10 for duty as an Offz.z.b.V.

**BÄHNERT, Johannes**. 11.02.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 3 **WIA - He 111 H-2 crash-landed vic Krakau a/f - no details**.

**BÄHNSCH, Helmut**. **13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat)**, trf to FFS C (C) Zeltweg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BAHR, Dr. (med.) Artur**. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**BAHR, Klaus**. 01.12.39 Hptm.(**RDA 01.04.35**), Fest.Flak-Abt. 33 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**BAHR, Walter**. (DOB: 17.08.08). (**W.B.K. Düsseldorf**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.02.42**).

**BAHRS, Helmut**. (DOB: 18.04.12). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 **promo to Oblt.**, in JG 53. 27.02.41 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (still 15.02.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.10.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to JG 103. (n.d.) appt Chef Stabs-Kp. Stab II/JG 53. 21.01.44 hospitalized. 15.02.44 temporary duty from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. to RLM - LP(A) 5. 24.04.44 trf to RLM -LP (A) 5 (Führerreserve). 08.11.44 temporary duty from OKL (Führerreserve) to Ausb f. Ing.d.Lw.



**BAIER, Erich.** (DOB: 01.06.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAIER, Hanns.** (DOB: 27.04.03). (DKG). 15.10.39 Hptm., Führer d. Messübungsstelle d. Flakart. Schule Göppingen, appt Kdr. of Lehrstab A/Flakart. Schule IV Göppingen. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fallsch.Fla.M.G.Batl./XI. Fliegerkorps.05.41 Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (and 01.42). 22.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 badly WIA vic Akrotiri. 22.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.43 provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 23.07.43 awarded DKG, Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAIERI, Josef.** 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+JR) shot down by Hurricanes of 151 Sqn. vic Stockbury, Whitstables Meadow/ Kent, along road Detling - Sittingbourne.

**BAITZ, (Günther?).** 26.08.44 (rank not given), almost certainly in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 89.

**BAITZ, Günther.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BAJORAT, Horst.** (DOB: 28.05.10 in Wittenberg). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.35) due to long service. 23.08.43 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 12./TG 4. 15.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./TG 4. 15.06.44 trf to TSt. Ju 352. 07.08.44 trf to 10./TG 4. 15.09.44 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 02.03.45 trf to 1./TG 3. Last rank: Oblt.

**BAKENHUS, Hans-Ulrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BALCKE, Horst.** (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BALDA, Arthur.** (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**BALDAUF, Bernhard.** (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.30.12.43 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. XXVIII KIA - as pilot rescued from a Ju 52 crash vic Citta-di-Castello, N of Perugia in N Italy.

**BALDIN, Otto.** (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BALDUIN, Norman.** (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., with Luftschutz Beobachterkompanie in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 30.10.39).

**BALECKE, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.11.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BALENSIEFEN, Wilhelm.** 14.03.44 Lt., 3./SG 152 KIA fate unknown - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 2) crashed vic Prossnitz.

**BALFANZ, Dr.(jur.) Winfried (Wilfried).** (DOB: 15.08.13 in Brandenburg an der Havel). (n.d.) studied law at Berlin University, receiving a Doctorate. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 53. 17.09.39 Oblt., Stab I/JG 53. 13.05.40 Lt., I/JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a No. 1 Sqn. Hurricane in the Sedan area. 10.02.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 21.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 01.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 51, appt Kdr. I/JG 53 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt., Gr.Fhr. I/JG 53 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+) shot down by an SB-3 east of Pruzana). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories. [brother of Joachim B.]

**BALFANZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.05 in Wilelmshaven). 1928-30 work student in Wichita, Kansas. 1931-34 employee at Focke-Wulf in Bremen. 1935 consultant with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BALK**, Michael. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Weiden or Nürnberg I?). 1941 assigned to Lw.Kontroll Inspektion. 05.11.41 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter IIb of Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 29.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Beh.Kdtr.Herdla. 15.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 06.08.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 1/N. 15.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 32/III (to c. 15.02.44). 23.05.44 assigned to 1. Fsch.AOK. 17.11.44 appt Kp.Fü. 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21.

**BALKE**, Diethelm. (DOB:22.09.19 in Bochum/Westfalen). (n.d.) Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. (n.d.) 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) Oblt.z.S., Ausbildungsleiter Erg.St./KG 6. 2002 died. - [mentioned in TOCH thread, 14.03.10 ].

**BALL**, ? . 25.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Mulmshorn, 8 km NW of Rotenburg/Wümme during training.

**BALLASKO**, Otto-Eugen, Edler von. (DOB: 29.04.19 in Reichenberg/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 03.39 trained at a succession of schools, finishing with Erg.KGr. 2 (to 07.40). 1940 with FFS C 10. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to III./KG 1. 20.07.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 09.10.40 injured in an accident (to 23.12.40). 22/23.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 WIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GT(CT?)) crashed in bad weather in the Eifel Mountains due to instrument failure. 10.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 21.09.41 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CT) but later returned. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 appt Staka 9./KG 1. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 1, having been shot down three times by then. 25.11.42 (08.09.42?) Oblt., appt Staka of 10./KG 1 (to 12.12.43). 12.12.43 briefly attached to the Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Stab/KG 1. 01.08.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia in Stab/KG 1. 16.08.44 briefly served on the staff of Lfl. 6 as Sachbearbeiter Ia Flg. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177. 01.10.44 from Führerreserve/OKL, temporary duty with LKS Berlin-Gatow to attend 6. Kriegslhegang (to 28.04.45). 01.04.45 Hptm. i.G.,trf to Genstab/IX. Fl.Korps (to 05.08.45). †05.02.2005 in Wien. Credited with 401 missions. Son of Maj.a.D. Hans Ballasko.

**BALLASKO**, Theobald. (DOB: 28.08.91 in Prag). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1909 Lt., Pioniertruppe (Fernsp.) Austrian Army. 1918 Maj., POW in Italy. 1938 joined NSKK (Austria). (n.d.) with Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 1939 assigned rank of Oblt. upon entering the Luftwaffe. 10.05.39 Kfz.-Offz. with LKS Dresden. 20.06.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe I. 01.10.39 Oblt(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 24.11.40 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps as/or assigned to Qu 3. 20.03.41 appt Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 29.09.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 for duties under to substitute for Obstlt. Kopal who had fallen ill (to 31.10.41). 07.11.41 appt Kfz.-Offz. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 23.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau. 15.03.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau Gr.Lz. 02 as Gr.Leiter, Techn.Offz. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter 2. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 27.10.43 trf to Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII as provisional Kdr. 10.05.44 appt Kdr. Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XVII. 13.09.44 court-martialed by Luftflotte Reich for insubordination and sentenced to loss of rank. 22.09.44 trf to Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2. 27.11.44 sentence overturned or suspended on the advice of legal counsel. 24.01.45 ill.

**BALLEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BALLER**, Karl. 04.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+EK) lost vic Seacombe Ferry, Wallasey, near Liverpool over the UK.

**BALLHORN**, Otto. 11.10.40 Oblt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose KIA - Bf 110 lost to involuntary ground contact near Vaerlose.

**BALLIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.10.16 in Zehlendorf/Teltow). 28.07.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (GA+CQ) - crashed at sea off Sweden's west coast. 02.08.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 shot down by ship's AA in North Sea off UK E coast.

**BALLREICH**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.04.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 appt Adj. I./Ln.Schule 4. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 1943 appt Adj. Ln.-Schule 4. 23.08.44 Lt., in Stab/Ln.-Schule 4. 1944 attended NS-Führungsoffizier-Lehrgang. 1944 became an NS-Führungsoffizier (surplus to establishment). 1944 trf to Stab Ln.Schulen Division Halle. 1945 attended NS-Führungsoffizier-Lehrgang Oberjoch.

**BALTHASAR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.14 in Fulda). (RE). 1933 served in an Artillery Regiment. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 11.36 trf to Aufklärerkette of Kampfgruppe K/88 of the Condor Legion. 20.01.37 Oblt., with J/88. 09.37 trf to Jagdgruppe J/88 (to 15.03.38). 18.01.38 promo to Oblt. 20.01.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 07.02.38 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.08.38 appt Staka 1./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 05.07.40?). [09.39 Staka 7./JG 27?] 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., I./JG 1. 11.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1. 05.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.08.40?). 13.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1 (acc. to claims). 14.06.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 27. 07.40 Oblt., appt Gr. Leiter JFS 1 (to 25.08.40). 01.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1, appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 10.11.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 severely WIA in both legs during air combat with Spitfires in the London area - Bf 109 E-4. 11.40 reassigned to JFS Werneuchen 16.02.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 03.07.41). 17.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 2 and posthumously promo to Maj. (retroactively dated to the day before his death?). 27.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 03.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<+>) believed to be due to a structural failure of the wing during combat with Spitfires; crashed on road between Aire and St. Omer at Wittes, 8 km N of Aire, at 15:25 hours. Credited with 46 or 47 air victories, including 7 in Spain. Buried at the WWI Cemetery in Illies/Flanders, next to his father, who died in that earlier conflict.

**BALTRUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.06.88). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 01.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 16.06.41 temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien (to 15.09.41). 10.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld. 01.09.42 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld, promo to Obstlt. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII as Leiter (to 31.12.43). 30.10.43 appt Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/IV (to c. 15.10.44).

**BALTRUSCHAT**, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BALTZER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.06.18). 1939 resided in Essen. 04.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+IK) lost vic Talewaja-Uzman.

**BALZ**, Albert. (DOB: 09.12.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BALZER**, Erhard. 01.06.43 in LG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 10.07.43 pilot, in 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash landed due to technical problem. 27.07.43 Oblt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed due to technical deficiency. 12.43 Hptm., in I./LG 1 (to 26.12.43). 26.12.43 Hptm., St.Schw./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AK) crashed 2 km NE of near Belgrade, cause unknown during a transfer flight).

**BALZER**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BALZEREIT**, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**BAMBAM**, Willi. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**BAMBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 04.06.42 Oblt., in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BANDEMIR**, Arthur. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 85 to Art.Rgt. 16(L). 05.44 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Abt. 661.

**BANDITT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.07.18). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BANDOW**, Ottheinrich. (DOB: 09.02.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BANGERT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.15 in Offenburg). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 12.39 promo to Lt. 13.02.41 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 20.05.41 trf 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 03.10.41 WIA. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.43 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 10 as a trainee. 02.08.43 trf to NAG 102 as a trainee. 10.04.44 Oblt. II./NAG 102 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 take-off accident from Jüterbog a/f due to pilot error.

**BANGHARD**, Kilian. (DOB: 23.09.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg or Mannheim I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.06.40). 12.42 trf to Stab/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43 POW?).

**BANHOLZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.07.12). W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.), (RDA 01.06.42).

**BANHOLZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BÄNISCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.07.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BANK**, Werner. 08.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. crashed in North Sea near Firth of Forth.

**BANKE**, Christian. 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 07.06.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by ground fire vic Grécourt, SE of Ham, force-landed near Hombieux - hospitalized at St. Quentin. 04.01.41 Oblt., St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 crash-landed at Münster-Loddenheide a/f. 14.04.41 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 2, MIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+KT) SW of Mount Olympus in Greece shot down by fighters.

**BANKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BANNASCH**, Günther. (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BANNERT**, Helmut. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 05/06.11.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53 KIA – his He 111 H-2 (A1+KM) crashed into Humber Estuary near Grimsby apparently due to ground fire.

**BÄNSCH**, Helmut. 15.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+LN) shot down by fighter vic Beneden, Trafford Farm during weather recon mission.

**BÄNSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 15.07.41 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 77 Stavanger. 11.11.41 assigned to Abt. Ic Jafü. Norwegen. 18.11.41 assigned to Fl.H.Ber. 24/III (Führerreserve). 12.01.42 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 5. 15.01.42 temporary duty with Jafü. Norwegen as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 07.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. Stabskomp. I./JG 5. 1943 Oblt., Stabskp.-Chef I./JG 5 (to 01.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 26.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 01.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 29.12.43 trf to Feldjägerkdo.(mot) III. 15.11.44 trf to V./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 3.

**BANSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, FFS (C) 10. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) shot down by night fighter S of Anzio near Cap Circeo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BANZE**, Gerd Adolf. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**BÄR**, Rudi. (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 2./KG 6. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 6.

**BARBIAN**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1942 assigned to Lufttransportführer. 06.08.42 trf to FFS C 20 as Kp.Offz u. Techn.Offz. 22.02.43 sent to Reserve-Kurlazarett Bad Wandeck for treatment (to 22.03.43). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) (RDA 01.02.41). 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 20 as Kp.Fü. due to unit renaming. 20.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. of FFS B 7. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. FFS A 5.

**BARBROCK**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BARCHFELD**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.39 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 17. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 27.01.40 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer. 02.03.40 Lt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (POW - Do 17 P shot down by French Moranes of GC III/6 SE of Bouzonville). 14.03.41 as Offz.z.b.V. (various positions) assigned to temporary duty with the Zensurstelle/Lw. Führungsstab Ic. 23.06.41 trf to OKW as Oblt. PWR III. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Ib in XI. Fl.Korps. 04.03.43 trf to Erg.Gr. f. F.B.K. Freiburg as a tactics instructor. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BARDT**, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 22.09.12). 01.06.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 11 (RDA 01.10.37). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.03.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as a pilot. 15.01.42 appt Techn.Offz. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.10.42 from Erg.FAGr. as Offz.z.b.V. temporarily assigned to Stab des Inspizionen d.Lw. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment and instruction as Kp.Chef. 20.06.43 trf to II./Rgt. Kapuste to attend the Lehrgang d. 10. Fl.Div. as Lehrgangleiter. 01.09.43 trf to III./Fl.Rgt. 71. 14.12.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 28.01.44 trf to NSGr. 5. 22.04.44 trf to III./SG 151. 31.08.44 appt Adj. Stab/SG 4. 31.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BARGE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.08.93). 01.06.39 Kpt.Lt.(Ing.) d.R., (RDA 01.04.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 29.07.41 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 (Führerreserve). 16.08.41 trf to Stab d.Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdos. 77 Sachbearbeiter Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Gerät. 18.11.41 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14. 07.05.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwald (Tr.Teil). 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously Kdr. d.Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.11.42 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps as Sachbearbeiter Stokraft. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.08.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 08.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XII. 08(13).10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XII. 15.06.44 trf to Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVII as acting Qu. 12.03.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Paris. 17.09.44 appt provisional Kdr.d.Kraftfahrtruppe (v) d.Lw. 2/XII.

**BARGEN**, Johann-Georg (Hans) von. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Malente-Gremsmühlen). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./St.G. 3. 04.04 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./St.G. 3. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka in I./St.G. 3. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 10.43 appt Adj. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). 06.44 Kdr. I./SG 3. 06.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./SG 3, KIA by a direct AA hit during a dive on a target vic Aeyraepaeae near Imatra/Finland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 missions.

**BARKHORN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 2 promo to Lt./A1.

**BARKHORN**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 20.03.19 in Königsberg/East Prussia). (RESB, DKG). 03.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.11.37 began training with LKS Dresden (to 07.08.39). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 01.09.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.01.40 trf to 3./JG 2 for the air offensive against England. 01.04.40 reassigned to temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as an instructor (to 30.06.40). 06.40 sickened by scarlet fever and recuperated at the Widenschwert Lazarett (to 07.40). 01.07.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 18.07.40 trf to 6./JG 52. 29.10.40 Lt., 6./JG 52 lost Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 2 +/-) ditched in the Channel, drifted two hours before rescue. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.09.43). 27.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 WIA in the lower leg by ground fire - Bf 109 F-4 (White 5 +/-) - hospitalized at the Reichssportfeld in Berlin (to c. 08.42). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52.

23.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 07.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 03.11.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 52. 26.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. Early 03.43 went on furlough - got married on 21.03.43 - returned to JG 52 on 23.04.43. 28.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 08.06.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 30.07.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 15.01.45). 20.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. Late 09.43 absent from II./JG 52 (to mid-11.43?). 15.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.01.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 25.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. II./JG 52 - personally presented by Hitler at Obersalzberg in 04.44. 01.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing after being shot up by fighters in the area of Feodosia. 24.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 30.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 Bf 109 G-6 (<<Black 5+>) jumped by a P-39, severely WIA in the right hand, left arm and leg and hospitalized at Bad Wiessee until 10.44 - belly-landed near Jassy. 10.09.44 awarded the Brillianten. 26.10.44 returned to JG 52. 14.11.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 16.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 10.04.45). c.20.04.45 joined JV 44 at Munich-Riem as Ic. 21.04.45 received a neck injury while making an emergency landing at München-Riem in an Me 262 - no details. 04.05.45 captured by the U.S. Army at Maxglan. 03.09.45 released from American captivity. Credited with 301 air victories in 1,104 combat missions. Shot down 9 times. 1945-49 worked as a general laborer. 11.49 began technical training at the Volkswagen factory. 1950 began employment with the Autohaus Junk Company (till 1956). 02.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as Maj.a.D. 19.01.56 began training at RAF Feltwell/Norfolk/UK (to 18.06.56). 19.06.56 promo to Maj. 09.56 appt Staka 1./Waffenschule 30. 01.07.57 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 30. 01.10.57 appt Kdr. JaboG 31 (to late 1962). 12.05.58 (28.04.58?) promo to Obstlt. 28.09.60 promo to Oberst. 05-06.61 trained on the F-104 at 4./Waffenschule 10. 01.01.63 trf to the Führungsstab d.Lw. in the Bundesministerium für Verteidigung. 05.63 detached to the UK to evaluate new aircraft types (til 02.66). 1964 Oberst, became a Stabsoffizier with the Luftwaffen-Erprobungskommando. 1966 briefly assigned to 4. ATAF. 07.02.67 trf to Führungsakademie in Hamburg. Fall 1967 & spring 1968 attached to JaboG 34. 04.68 trf to the Generalstab. 1968 seconded to 4. ATAF in Baltrap at Kastrup/Denmark. 10.09.69 promo to acting Brigadegeneral. 14.05.70 officially promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.73 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.03.79 [Version #2: 30.06.75] retired as a Gen.Maj. 06.01.83 he and his wife were in an auto accident at Frechen, Köln. 08.01.83 died in hospital from injuries. Buried at Tegernsee. For further reading see: Barbas, Bernd. *Das vergessene As, der Jagdflieger Gerhard Barkhorn* (Bad Zwischenahn: Luftfahrtverlag-Start, 2014) ISBN: 978-3-941437-22-7.

**BARKLAGE gen. HILGEFORT**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

**BARNASCH**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 01.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 7. 04/05.06.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to night fighters in the area of Valmontone - Labico.

**BARNERT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 21.11.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Koblenz A, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern. 01.01.43 trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Koblenz.

**BARNIKEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.22). 1942 with FFS C 14 (Sch.Etat) as a trainee. 05.03.43 trf to 12./KG 77. 10.06.43 trf to 6./KG 77. 05.09.43 ordered to temporary duty with 3./KG 76. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 15.08.44 Oblt., Staka of a Beleuchter-Staffel (probably KG 26). 15.10.44 trf to Beleuchter St./KG 26.

**BARNIKOL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1943 assigned to Kampfschule s.Lw. Mourmelon then trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.03.44 trf to Ausb.Ers.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer. 31.03.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer.

**BARNOWSKI**, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BARSCHER, Hans.** 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD) shot down at sea off Dorset

**BAROP, Jochen.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.

**BARSEWISCH, Karl-Henning von.** (DOB: 02.10.95 in Karlsruhe). (DKG). 04.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 16.02.15 promo to Lt. 18.10.18. promo to Oblt. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.38 reactivated from reserve (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.33) and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 24 as a pilot, observer and eventually a Staffelkapitän. 01.01.39 appt Stabs-Offizier d. Lw. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Ost. 18.01.39 promo to Maj. 09.39 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 23.05.40). 24.05.40 appt Aufstellungsführer Aufkl.Gr. (H) 32. 04.07.40 trf to Stab Koluft/AOK 18. 12.09.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 20.08.40). 21.08.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 18. 10.10.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 4. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.07.41 appt Koluft Panzergruppe 2 (to c.05.06.42). 23.02.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 05.06.42 appt Ia and then Ch.d.Stabes and on 28.11.42 appt General der Aufklärungsflieger und General der Luftwaffe beim OKH (L.In. I) (to 08.05.45). 17.10.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Gen.d. Aufkl.Flieger. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †19.11.81 in Wedel/Holstein.

**BARTA, Gottfried.** (DOB: 05.10.17). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42).

**BARTAK, Fritz.** (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 2) shot down by P-47s vic Hesepe. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) shot down by Spitfire IXs of 411 Sqn. vic Bentheim.

**BARTEL, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.03.96). 01.07.39 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund to Wehrmeldeamt Dortmund 2. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lingen.

**BARTELS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 14.01.17). 22.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+ZM) in low level flight, made involuntary ground contact, struck a hill in poor visibility, force-landed at Chaldon Herring, "Chideok Farm" near Lulworth Cove/Dorset.

**BARTELS, Georg.** (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**BARTELS, Werner.** (DOB: 28.05.02). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 23.02.40 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 07.40 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26 POW/WIA - after being shot down by 65 Sqn. Spitfires near Northdown/Margate (Bf 109 E-1 (<+I)). 1943 repatriated and said to have subsequently become an engineer on the Me 262 program. 16.12.43 Oblt., assigned to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**BARTEL, Hans.** (DOB: 23.02.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BARTELS, Gerhard.** 13/14.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+BL) belly-landed at Cambrai-Epinoy. 04.12.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+CL) crashed near Mauberge after crew bailed out - due to engine failure.

**BARTEN, Franz.** (DOB: 26.01.12 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). (R, DKG). 01.07.39-43 Fw. in I./JG 77 (mostly 2.St.) and then IV./JG 51. 15.04.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 16.07.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2). 10.09.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 01.10.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.02.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 21.03.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.05.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 05.08.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 10.11.42 WIA severely - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) and out of combat for some time. 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./JG 53?. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 08.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 04.05.43 Lt., with IV./JG 51. 05.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 08.43). 12.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 04.08.44). 22.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 28.12.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 06.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 14.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 04.08.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) shot down by a P-47 over Reinsehlen and reportedly machine gunned in

his parachute. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53, and promo to Hptm. Credited with 52 air victories in 895 combat missions.

**BARTH**, Eitel-Albert. (DOB: 07.02.15 in Bucharest/Romania). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. Trained at FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche, then FFS C Stargard, then BFS Brandis, then Grosse KFS Tutow (to 07.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 in KG 55. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 13.11.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 53(?), injured in crash at Eltersdorf, S of Erlangen, due to instrument failure while blind flying technical fault - He 111 H. 04.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 101. 04.06.40 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 01.07.40 trf to 4./KG 55. 09.08.40 trf to 6./KG 55. 13/14.03.41 Lt. in 6./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+IM) in raid over Glasgow, belly-landed at Cherbourg [Version#2: ditched He 111 P-4 (G1+GM)]. 28.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P-4 (G1+KP) shot down, ditched off Gurnard's Head, W of St. Ives/Cornwall and later rescued from the Channel. 26.06.41 lost He 111 P-4 (G1+AP) shot down by AA S of Kholoyov - returned. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.43). 12.42/01.43 flew 22 supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 05.08.43). 24.03.43 Stafü 4./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 319 combat missions. 20.04.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 15.05.43 appt Staka 10./KG 55. 06.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Major beim Stabe, then later as Nachr.Offz. 06.08.43 temporary duty assigned to the Air Attaché in Budapest (to 31.08.43). 04.03.44 Kp.Offz. Stab/KG 55. 29.04.44 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 15.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 12.11.44 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/VII Aibling. 31.01.45 Hptm.?, appt (provisional?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 233/VII. 09.02.45 trf to Koflug 11/VII (Führerreserve). 10.02.45 assigned to temporary assignment with KG 200 for 3 months. 15.02.45 ordered to temporary duty attending training as a Fl.H.Kdt. (to 12.03.45). c.1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.60 left the Bundeswehr as a Maj. †05.11.2004 in Filmsdorf/Switzerland. Credited with 350 missions.

**BARTH**, Georg. (DOB: 29.03.12). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

**BARTH**, Heinz. 18.09.39 Oblt., II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 D crashed vic Klackendorf, near Bischofstein due to ground contact in fog.

**BARTH**, Hermann August Rudolf. 12.04.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.45 Lt., I./KG (J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost vic Saterlitz 2 km E of Prag-Gbell. Buried in Eger.

**BARTH**, Hermann. c.25.07.43 Lt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as observer. 19.02.44 Lt. in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA - in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) shot down by a Mosquito over the Biscay, looking for convoy ONS.29 West of Spain.

**BARTH**, Konrad. 1940 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 08.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA/POW? - in Do 17 (4N+GK) believed to have been shot down by a Spitfire near Folkestone/SE England.

**BARTH**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1940 assigned to or in Lg.Kdo. I. 28.02.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Döberitz to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.01.42 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. [ as "Barth, K." 03.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 (7A+DR) in the area of Zagorsk-Rybinsk. ] 01.08.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.03.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.04.43 appt Kp.Chef 3.Techn.Kp./FAG 101. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 09.01.45 from FAG 103 appt Insp.Chef LKS 12 (cancelled). 18.01.45 in FAG 103, ordered to OKL /LP1 for temporary duty (to 28.02.45). 17.02.45 (01.03.45?) trf to Kdo.Fl.H.Ber.(Koflug) 9/XI Delmenhorst for duty with the Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 13.03.45 assigned to temporary duty with a Fl.H.Kdr. subordinated to Koflug 9/XI.

**BARTH**, Oskar. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Guben (to 05.04.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.04.43 Maj., trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungsamt Potsdam.

**BARTH**, Siegfried ("Balbo"). (DOB: 23.01.16 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with KG 255. 04.40 Lt., with 4./KG 51. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 51, POW - He 111 H (9K+DD) shot down by GC



III/6 and crashed at Fougerolles, 25 km NW of Belfort. 25.06.41 damaged Ju 88 A-5 by AA - no details. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 51 (to 01.02.44). 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 51. 01.09.43 in KG 51. 01.02.44 (or 01.04.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 21.03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 29.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.KG 1 (to 21.03.45). 19.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 captured. †19.12.97 in Bad Wörishofen.

**BARTHEN, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BARTHLE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.05.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BARTHOLOMÄUS, Werner.** (DOB: Hannover I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BARTL, Dr. (med.) Johann.** (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Art (RDA 01.10.42).

**BARTOSEWITZ, Josef.** (DOB: 02.03.21). (W.B.K. Bochum) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BARTRAM, Fritz ("Friedrich").** (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.40). 06.03.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 12.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 15.06.42 trf to 10./Lw.Jg.Rgt. Lg.Kdo. Moskau as 2. Zugführer. 30.09.42 WIA. 08.01.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Feld-Btl.Finnland. 15.10.43 appt Chef 4./Landeschützen-Btl.d.Lw. 02.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 14.08.44 temporary duty with OKL/Wehrmacht LP 1 III A. 25.02.45 trf to RLM as Chef d.Luftfahrt Eins.-Btl.RLM. 03.45 appt Komp.Fü. Fl.H. Kdr. E(v) 274/III.

**BARTSCH, Alexander.** (DOB: 03.05.09). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**BARTSCH, Alfons.** (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 04.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 9./LG 1. 11.03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./LG 1. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka? 8./LG 1 (to c.07.42). 12.02.42 trf to III./LG 1 as a pilot. 15.09.42 trf to 8./KG 6 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.10.43 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 6 (to 06.07.44). 06.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. III./KG 6. 15.02.45 appt Kp.Chef 3. FBK/KG(J) 6 (to 08.05.45). †16.03.99.

**BARTSCH, Ulrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JFS Werneuchen.

**BARTSCH, Willy.** (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 19.12.38(39?) with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.10.39 Lt.d.R.z.V., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 18.06.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien for duties with the Stokraft. 13.08.40 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp. Fü. 12.09.40 appt Kp.Offz.5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for duties with Qu/Stokraft, as 1. Sachbearbeiter. 06.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost Abt. Qu. 15.02.43 appt Verb.Offz. (K) d.Lw. beim Wehrm.Bfh. Südost (AOK XII) Salamis (still 15.10.43). 08.11.43 trf to Verb.-Stelle d.Lw. b. ZEL 307 and concurrently as Verb.Offz. beim H.K.P. Belgrad. 14.07.44 trf from Fl.Ers.-Btl XI to Verb.-Stelle d. Lw.beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 547 as Verb.Offz. and Leiter. 03.08.44 trf to Koflug 1/IV as Sachbearbeiter I K. 11.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Lw. liaison with Gruppe-Kw.Trsp. belonging to the Wehrkreiskdo. 05.01.45 trf to Koflug 4/III (but found to be in excess of allowance). 05.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Wehrkreiskdo. IV for instruction as Verb.Offz.d.Lw. in Gr, Kw.Trsp. 16.02.45 trf to Koflug 1/III and assigned as Sachbearbeiter 1b/K.

**BÄRWOLF, Paul-Adalbert.** (DOB: 09.11.21 in Leinefelde?). 15.10.40 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 Schleswig (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Sch./FFS A/B Werder (to 11.03.41). 17.11.41 trf to Beobachterschule Reichenberg (to 05.01.42). 06.01.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3? (to 04.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 05.10.42 trf to NAG 102 Brieg (to 22.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to II./NAG 102 Jüterbog Damm (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to

ErgNAGr. (to 23.05.43). 24.05.43 trf to NaSt. 12/12. 03.11.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 25.02.44 trf to II./NAG 102. 04.04.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. (to 06.04.44). 07.04.44 trf to 3./NAGr. 13 (Eins.) (to 19.07.44). 15.06.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 1) south of Bayeux - POW. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [Version ##2: 19.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down in Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 13) E of Lessay and made POW]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BARZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). c.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 18.12.43 MIA). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.12.43 Oblt., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+BK) during **nuisance raid on London and Brighton unspecified mission - lost to AA vic London no details apparently lost at sea**).

**BARZ**, Willi. (DOB: 18.12.14). 28.10.39 **Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat)**, trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. **12** Stargard as an instructor. 26.09.40 trf to III./LLG 1 as a pilot. 15.11.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab /LLG 1. 25.02.42 appt Adj.Stab/LLG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gr.f.Fsch.Kampfbeobachter. 27.03.44 appt Adj. Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. u. Sachbearbeiter Ila in Fl.Fü.Fsch.AOK due to unit renaming. 11.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK. for employment with 2. and/or 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.02.45 appt Adj. and Ila of II. Fsch.Korps.

**BARZEL**, Rainer. (DOB: 20.06.24). 01.06.43 **Ofhr.,** promo to Lt.A1/**Fl.**), **concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See)**. 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.**d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat)** trf from Fliegerwaffenschule (unstated) to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 23.08.43 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 131. 28.06.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp.

**BASAN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.03.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (DKG). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to the Lufttransportführer. 01.10.42 trf to 1./KG.z.b.V. 172 as a pilot. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41)**. 01.05.43 trf to 13./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 17.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.01.44 trf to FFS B 4 as an instructor.

**BÄSS**, Gerhard. 10.06.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 **WIA - Do 17 P (6M+BM) shot down by AA and fighters S of Oulchy-la-ville, 25 km S of Soissons.**

**BASSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.13). **(W.B.K. Trier I)**. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.42)**. 08.08.43 Oblt. flying boat (Do 24?) pilot in Italy (unit not stated but possibly 6. Seenotstaffel). 01.11.43 Hptm., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - aboard Do 24 T-3 (CM+IE) lost with crew, 16 wounded, a doctor and a nurse shot down by British fighters in Pl.Qu. 14 Ost / 6451/148 - was being evacuated from Split to Venice.

**BASSE**, Hermann. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 19.09.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD) lost vic Putilowi but later returned. 17.10.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BK) vic Torschok. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**BASSE**, Siegfried. **(DOB: 11.08.18)**. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./Schl.G. 2, MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow C) shot down near Tunis. (Version 2: KIA overturned on landing at Menzel Bou Zelfa). **Buried at Bordj-Cedria.**

**BÄSSGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.03.16). **20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool at Dortmund and concurrently with Luftflotten-/Nachrichtenschule 2.** 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 14./Ln.Schule. 01.03.43 in Stab/KG 51, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

**BÄSSLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak).**

**BASTEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.07.16). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak).**

**BASTEN**, Wolf-Dietrich. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 44** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BASTIAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.11). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. †06.11.34 Lt.(DLV-Kettenführer), killed in a Ju 52 (D-AVAN) of the Deutsche Reichsbahn crashed vic Gross-Rakitt/Hinterpommern - during night flying practice.

**BASTIR**, Stefan. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 514. 1940 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.12.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 08.10.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Finland. 21.12.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. I and appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI.

**BÄTCHER**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Finsterwalde/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 1931-34 was a glider instructor. 01.04.34 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to Kraftfahr-Abt. 3 in Wunstorf. 03.35 Uffz., ordered to Kriegsschule in München 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberfähnrich. 1935-36 Beobachter (observer/navigator) training at Grosse KFS Tutow. 03.36 assigned to 3./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 27, Halberstadt (to 15.09.38). 1938 spent three months as an aid to General Felmy. c.11.38 trf to I./KG 157, Hannover-Langenhagen. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. and appt Adj., I./KG 27. 09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 27 as Adj. 05.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt., Adj. I./KG 27 POW – He 111 P shot down by No.1 Sqdn. south of Rouen, captured by the British and turned over to the French (released c.24.06.40). 09.40 shot down into the Channel but rescued. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 51 as an instructor (to 09.40) and then appt Adj. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 05.41). 19.05.41 trf to 3./KGr. 100. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from later date). 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./KGr. 100 (to 14.12.41), then I./KG 100 (to 28.07.43). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 sunk a 2,000 GRT freighter in vicinity of Sevastopol. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 26.10.42 he became the first bomber pilot to reach 400 combat missions. c.21.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./KG 100. 12.42/01.43 flew 43 supply missions into Stalingrad. 20.06.43 appt acting Kdr. I./KG 100. 28.07.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 30.07.43 flew his 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 21.10.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 13.02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 13.02.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub. 05.06.44 von Lfl. 4 zu PzAOK 4 als Verb.Offz. der Lfl. 4. 06.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 26.02.45). 21.02.45 flew third and last mission with the Ar 234. 27.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG (J) 54 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became a POW of the Americans. Credited with 658 combat missions during the war, more than any other bomber pilot in WWII. 2001 lived in Hannover. †23.04.2003 in Uelzen.

**BATEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.04.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 1942 with FFS C 6. 14.05.43 trf to III./KG 51. 15.06.43 trf to 11./KG 51. 10.09.43 trf to 2./KG 51. 21.02.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/VII. 14.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 51 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+CK) emergency landing after failure of both engines at Epaignes, 15 km SW of Pont-Audemer, northern France. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 51. 16.03.45 Lt., I./KG 51. 08.05.45 Lt., Techn. Offz. I./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a (9K+FB) forced-landing vic Pommoisiel during a ferry flight.

**BATHE**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.11.16). 1942 with FFS C 14. 29.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (stil 15.06.43). 01.08.43 Lt., Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII promo to Oblt.(Ing.). 16.02.44 from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 13.09.44 with 4./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe as Offz.z.b.V.

**BATHKE**, Otto. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.42).

**BÄTTGER**, Bruno. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.11.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA.

**BATTISTA**, Gottfried. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**BATTMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.08). 08.05.41 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (still 01.45). 28.08.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur, at Denain airfield and probably with the Fl.H.Kdr. there.

**BAU**, Eugen. (DOB: 23.05.24 in Mahlberg Krs. Lahr, Schwarzwald/Baden). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 10.01.45 trf to 9./JG 27 as a pilot. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to JG 27. 22.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 vic Alverskirchen near Münster. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BAUCH, ?** . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Budaörs.

**BAUDENBACHER, Dr.(med.) Walter.** 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**BAUDLER, Rudolf?** . 22.08.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AL) shot down by a Spitfire of 152 Sqdn., crashed vic Okehampton/Devon.

**BAUDREXL, Anton.** (DOB: 06.06.00). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm.(Flak). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER, Alfred.** (DOB: 10.04.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BAUER, Christian.** (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAUER, Edgar.** (DOB: 30.08.89). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), temporarily appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 22.04.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIII E Stelle Fürth, Genesungs-offz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 30.12.42 L.u.E. Stelle d.Lg.Kdos. XII/XIII as Leiter d Entlassungsstelle. 25.07.44 trf to A.u.E. Stelle 2/VII (Lg.VII) as Leiter d. Entlassungsstelle.

**BAUER, Erwin.** (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER, Erwin-Max.** (DOB: 06.03.13 in Dortmund). 30.03.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven, 15 km N of Münster. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BAUER, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.11.35).

**BAUER, Georg.** (DOB: 17.11.16). 1939 resided in Grünberg/Schlesien. 03.07.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 (5F+NM) vic Rzhev. [could be Georg B.?)

**BAUER, Hans-Eberhard von.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Abt. Kdr. in a Fallschirm-Art.Rgt.

**BAUER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1943 with Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BAUER, Hermann.** (DOB: 17.10.16 in Hamm i./W.). (W.B.K. Soest). 03.11.37 entered the military assigned to 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 14. 25.01.38 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 4. 20.03.38 attended ROA - Lehrgang in Dortmund (to 27.04.38). 23.08.39 assigned to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 403. 05.11.39 promo to Wachtmeister d.R. 21.01.2.39 trf to 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 403. 18.01.40 attended Lehrgang Flak-Übungsstelle Münster (to 12.02.40). 01.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.11.40 received training for 2 cm Flak 38 in Lehrgang 18f (to 20.12.40). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O.). 11.01.43 attended Lehrgang Nr. 203 für Batteriechefs leichter Flakbatterien (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) 3./lei.Flak-Abt. 863 as Zugführer. 01.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), gem.Flak-Abt. 641(v).

**BAUER, Hugo.** (DOB: 09.04.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 08.01.16). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BAUER, Karl.** (DOB: 15.09.21). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER, Lorenz.** (DOB: 18.05.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 1942 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 5. (Kr.O.). 06.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 overran runway at Pontsalenjoki. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.43). 04.04.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < - +-) made emergency landing vic Kandalaksha - later return unhurt. 02.12.43 Hptm., Staka in Erg. JGr. Süd MIA - lost Fw 190 A-6 (White 2).

**BAUER, Ludwig.** 24.02.44 Lt., I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Almkogel, details unknown.

**BAUER, Rolf-Peter.** (DOB 11.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 13.12.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 2. 19.03.41 appt Adj. Feldluftpark Posen. 10.10.41 appt Leiter Flieger-Gast. 10 (Eisenbahn). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 06.02.42 appt Chef Stabskomp./Feldluftpark Posen. 11.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as Führer of an ortsfesten Kw.Werkstattzug. 09.07.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw 109/I. 28.08.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 107/I. 07.01.43 appt Leiter of Feldluftpark 1/I Riga Gr.B. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 18.11.43 appt Führer of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/XI. 29.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.44 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, ordered on temporary duty with JG 101 for further instruction as Geschw.Techn.Offz. (to 31.12.44). (cancelled?) 01.09.44 ordered to Flieger technische Schule 3 for training as a Techn.Offz. of a Jagdgeschwader (to 30.10.44). 05.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of JG 103. 07.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BAUER, Wolfrat.** (DOB: 30.10.18 in München). (n.d.) bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). (n.d.) Stab III./NJG 1. 03.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.43 KIA by direct Flak hit vic Duisberg-Hamborn) - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+AR). Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Enschede/Holland.

**BAUERHENNE, Albert.** (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.42 due to long service).

**BAURIEDL (BAURIEDEL?), ?** . 04.08.44 Oblt.(Ln.); in Stab V. or 28./Ln.-Rgt. 54 Lorient.

**BÄUERLE, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.06.17). 04.12.36 entered the Heer. 01.07.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 19.12.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA? - Ju 52 (TT+NL) crashed vic Isle of Dia. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 at BFS 1, promo to Hptm. 08.44 appt Adj. Stab/TG 1 (to 09.44). Credited with 204 missions.

**BAUERLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BAUERSCHÄFER, Günter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 15.05.40 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire and crashed vic Le Fraity near Roly, S of Philippeville.

**BAUHAUS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.12.08 in Brünen near Wesel). (R). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oberschirmmeister. 21.05.37 trf to III./LG 1. 08.11.39 trf to IV./LG 1(to 07.02.40). 08.02.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 77 (to 26.08.40). 29.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77, slightly wounded and force-landed S of Calais - Ju 87 B due to AA damage over Dunkirk. 27.08.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Stokraft (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.05.41). 09.05.41 appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 25.05.42 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 77. 22.07.42 shot down by AA fire and severely WIA with burns during operations over Rostov. 20.08.42 trf from hospital in Taganrog to the hospital in Greifswald. †02.09.42 in hospital in Greifswald. Buried in Jüterbog. Credited with 482 missions.

**BAUM, ?** . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Mözepetri

**BAUM, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.05.98). (W.B.K. Bonn). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXV. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo concurrently to Lt.(Kr.O. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)). 02.06.43 appt Fü. d.Trsp.Kp. (mot) 31/II. 27.07.43 appt Fü. 3./Ausb.Btl. (Hiwi) Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Trsp.-Kol. (mot) 114/I. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 207/XVII. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 04.05.44 returned to Trsp.Kol. 114/I as Führer.

**BAUMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 13.05.19 in Leiblfing, Krs. Straubing/ Lower Bavaria). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.12.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+AN) lost over the Mediterranean.

**BAUMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 27.05.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./LKS 5?. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 12.10.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.Schulen? 03.02.44 trf to Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 17.09.44 trf to JG 107. 28.10.44 trf to II./JG 108. 09.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BAUMANN, Martin.** 04/05.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+FP), ditched at sea off Bridlington after engine failure.

**BAUMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 18.02.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**BAUMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 06.05.22). 23.12.42 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA?/KIA? - Ju 88 C-6 slewed off runway during take-off, and hit and embankment at Lorient. 01.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 1 MIA/POW - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PK(PL?)) shot down by Beaufighters of 39 Sqdn. off the N African coast in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/2960. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1, 7./ZG 1. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**BAUMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 07.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BAUMANN, Wilhelm.** 02.12.43 Lt., III./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed vic Lippstadt a/f due to fuel starvation - on a beleuchter mission.

**BAUMBACH, Werner.** (DOB: 27.12.16 in Cloppenburg). (RES). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and ordered to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow as a Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 became a Kettenführer in the Erprobungsstelle der Luftwaffe in Rechlin – aided in the creation of the later KG 30. 15.06.39 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 Lt. in 6./LG 1. 01.01.40 trf to 5./KG 30. 19.04.40 severely damaged the French cruiser *Emile Bertin*. 08.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.5./KG 30. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Staffelkapitän (4./KG 30?). 06.40 selected for a courier mission to Tokyo, flying from Berlin via Moscow (to 09.40). 10.40 rejoined II./KG 30 at Gilze-Rijen/Holland. 24.10.40 Oblt., 5./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Gilze-Rijen a/f due to engine failure. 19.06.41 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 14.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub for his prior service in 5./KG 30. 20.07.41 promo to Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 04.42). [Version#2: 27.08.41 directed training courses at KSG 3 Cognac]. 23.01.42 returned to KG 30. 20.07.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 12.42). 1716.08.42 Hptm., I./KG 30, awarded the Schwerter in recognition of his sinking of 300,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 14.10.42 promo to Maj. 11.01.43 trf to Inspizient der Kampfflieger. c.02.43 appt Sonderbeauftragter für ferngelenkte Körper/RLM. 18.05.43 Inspizient der Kampfflieger, appt General der Kampfflieger 2. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 200 (to 06.03.45). 05.01.45 promo to Oberst. 06.03.45 appt Fliegerführer 200 (to c.19.04.45). 20.04.45 appt Staka Regierungsstaffel (to 08.05.45?). 30.04.45 surrendered to the British in Eutin/N of Lübeck then interned in England to c.12.45. 1948 emigrated to Argentina. †20.10.53 in La Plata/Argentina during a test flight with a Lancaster bomber. Credited with about 100 missions. [Note: there is considerable disagreement among researchers re Baumbach's 1941-42 period].

**BÄUMEL, Franz.** (DOB:11.03.19 in Wuppertal). 12.05.41Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - ju 88 (V4+DM) shot down by AA vic Scoulton (Norfolk) [version #2: shot down by AA of Watton a/f, 6 km W of Scoulton]. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.

**BÄUMER, Adolf.** (DOB: 19.07.15 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.42 proposed promo to Lt. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.42). 29.09.43 Oblt., 13./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JX) crashed at sea off Kahlberg/Sweden possibly due to Swedish AA hits. Buried in Germany.

**BAUMERT, Joachim.** 30.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KA) lost to AA unknown cause vic Ajaccio harbor.

**BAUMGART, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.06.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**BAUMGARTEN, Günther.** (DKG). 01.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) with KG 27 (to 06.44). (n.d.) Lt., with KG 4 (to 09.44). (n.d.) with Bomben und Zielfinderschule.

**BAUMGARTEN, Richard** Ewald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. 20.11.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 collided with an I-16 N of Agrafenowka/Russia. Credited with 5 victories.

**BAUMGARTEN, Günther.** (DOB: 08.12.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (DKG). 04.01.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 awarded the DKG. 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo

to Lt. and trf to 2./KG 27 as an observer (to 06.44). 03.06.44 trf to III./KG 4. 15.06.44 Lt., trf to 7./KG 4 as an observer (to 09.44). 17.09.44 trf to Bomben u.Zielfinderschule. 15.10.44 trf to 3./Bomben u.Zielfinderschule as a pilot.

**BAUMGARTNER, ?**. 09.06.40 Lt., Grosse KFS 2 WIA - Do 17 (CK+YJ) force-landed by Mistelbach near "Hofmairhauses" - died of wounds.

**BAUMGARTNER, Josef**. (DOB: 06.02.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BAUMGARTNER, Kurt**. (DOB: 08.02.20). 06.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Gostkino-Kharkov due to servicing fault. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., trf to FAGr. 5 as pilot. 16.02.44 Oblt., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BAUMGARTNER, Martin**. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 10.03.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 B collided on take-off from Le Bourget with a landing he 111 of Wekusta 51. 22.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 14.08.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during mission to the Baku area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BAUMGARTNER, Robert**. (DOB: 23.07.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 with FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.03.43 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 06.12.43 trf from Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp to 3.(F)/SAGr.125. 16.01.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) damaged through ground contact during take-off from Varna to escort a convoy. 09.02.44 at Lw.Ortslaz. Constanza. 02.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp while concurrently hospitalized. 08.44 trf to 2.(F)/SAGr. 131 as a pilot. 30.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with JG 102 for training. 27.09.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.10.44 assigned to Kommodore d Erg.Jagdgruppen (cancelled 15.09.44). 15.10.44 trf to 12./JG 301 due to unit renaming. 04.11.44 trf to 16./JG 300 as a pilot. 29.12.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**BAUMHACKL, Dr.(med.) Gustav**. (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**BAUMUNG, Wolfgang**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 belly-landed vic Versailles - no details. (07?)08.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (4U+DL) shot down into the sea off Land's End by an RAF Beaufighter night fighter of 600 Sqdn.

**BAUR, Eugen**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29.

**BAUR, Georg**. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAUR, Hermann**. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Neckar or Rottweil?). 1941 with Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 11.10.41 FFS C 17 as an instructor. 02.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of KGr.z.b.V. 900. 13.11.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900 as a pilot. 01.01.43 MIA? 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.43 trf to 7./TG 5 due to unit renaming.

**BAUROSE, Otto Heinrich**. (DOB: 15.06.97) WWI served as pilot. 04.17 with Jasta 20 (to 02.18). 02.18 Vizefeldwebel, with Jasta 71 (to 11.18). WWII Maj.d.Lw., capacity unknown. †05.01.41 Münster/Westfalen due to non-war related causes. (n.d.) Buried initially at, Münster (Zentralfriedhof). (n.d.) Reburied at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**BAUSDORF, Heinz**. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BAYER, Hans-Werner**. (DOB: 18.07.13). (DKG). 06.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

**BAYER, Hubert.** (DOB: 20.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.02.42).

**BAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 23.12.14 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 10.02.44 trf to 3.Lw. Kriegsberichterzug as a photo reporter. 20.03.44 Lt. in Kriegsberichter Abt./Lfl. 2, awarded the DKG.

**BECH, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 07.10.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BECHER, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**BECHER, Willi.** (DOB: 14.12.11). (DKG). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**BECHINGER, Paul.** (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BECHMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/fl.), Blindflugschule 5. (RDA 01.02.43). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.44 Lt., 2.I./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-20 lost to fighters over the Black Sea, in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 2650.

**BECHAUF, Werner.** (DOB: 0.02.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BECHTLE, Otto-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 10.03.18 in Stuttgart.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Esslingen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. pool. (n.d.) with 9./KG 2 (to 08.40). 26(20?) 05.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 Do 17 Z (U5+BT) damaged over Ostend then crashed on landing at St.Marie a/f - due to poor ground conditions. 17.08.40 Lt. and Stafü? 10./KG 2 (to 18.09.40), then trf to 9./KG 2. 18.09.40 Lt., with 9./KG 2. 01.41 appt Adj. IV./KG 2. (n.d.) appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 2. 05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 may have led 3 Do 17 Z formation in a fly-past over the Acropolis for a famous propaganda photo - unconfirmed. 20.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z hit by ground fire? vic Crete. 20.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by MG fire vic Chania/Crete. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 appt Adj and Ia in Stab/KG 2. 01.10.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 (RDA 01.10.43?) promo to Hptm. 16.06.44 appt Ia op 1/IV. Fliegerkorps. 10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 24.11.44 appt Ia of Lg.Kdo. V (to 20.01.45). 01.01.45 assigned to Genstab. 01.45 with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 trf to Führerreserve/OKL. Survived the war.

**BECK, Adam Werner.** 03.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 unhurt - He 111 J (M7+CH) ditched in the Kattegat due to an engine fire, - refusing help from fishing vessels, they came ashore vic Lilleballe, E of Samsø, there interned by the Danish police - repatriated on 9.04.40.

**BECK, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.04.90). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Gotha (RDA 01.04.34). 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Dessau. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Magdeburg to Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Ulm (Donau). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BECK, Friedrich.** 28.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Tutow due to pilot error.

**BECK, Günther.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 25.05.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. 08.08.40 Lt., 13.V.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C -2 shot up by fighters S of the Isle of Wight. 13.08.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D shot down at sea 3 km W of Bournemouth. Credited with one victory.

**BECK, Günther.** (DOB: 07.06.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BECK, Michael.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 28.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 bombs exploded shortly after take-off at Montdidier.

**BECK, Werner.** 03.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 - (He 111 J-1 (M7+CH)) ditched N Vejros (?) near Sansø Island after developing engine trouble - fire in right motor - crew escaped to dinghy and landed



at Sansö Island/Denmark. 10.04.40 returned to Germany. 02.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+FH) failed to return from a recon off UK North Sea coast.

**BECKER, ?**. 31.05.4 Lt., III./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Maleme a/f.

**BECKER, Carl**. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII, promo to Obstlt.

**BECKER, Dr. Eduard von**. (DOB: 29.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 14.07.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+KH) lost during armed reconnaissance along UK E coast - cause unknown. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (K r.O./Fl.) .

**BECKER, Erwin**. (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.

**BECKER, Franz**. (DOB: 07.03.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BECKER, Georg Konrad**. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Forbach/Lothringen). (W.B.K. Schwerin then Frankfurt/M). 01.10.35 initially assigned to 12./Inf.Rgt. 15 then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 trf to 3./KG 154. 01.09.37 trf to 12./KG 152. 01.10.37 trf to Ln.Schule Halle (to 31.05.38). 05.01.38 trf to Luftfunk Ausb.Kp. /Ln.SchuleHalle/Saale. 01.07.38 trf to 7./KG 152. 01.11.38 trf to 4.(K)/LG 1. 01.06.38 trf to II./LG 1. 07.11.38 trf to 6.(K)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., 6.(K)/LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (L1+JP) AA damaged vic Warsaw. 07.02.39 trf to 4.(K)/LG 1. 15.11.39 attended 2. Lehrgang at LKS (KON) Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.40 4.(K)/LG 1. 01.08.40 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.41 Lt., Ia and/or Ic II./LG 1. 14.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 trf to III./LG 1. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.01.44 Nav.u.Funk Offz. III./LG 1.

**BECKER, Günther**. (DOB: 30.12.07). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 08.12.42 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot) (to 22.04.44). 08.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.

**BECKER, Günther**. 07/08.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-4 (G1+GH) lost over the Channel during raid on Liverpool - cause unknown.

**BECKER, Hans**. (DOB: 06.04.95). 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.z.V., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Olmütz. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BECKER, Hanns-Gott.(fried?)** (DOB: 22.09.23). 03.45 Lt., Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Kölleda/Thüringen.

**BECKER, Heinrich**. (DOB: 03.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 841 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BECKER, Helmut**. (DOB: 28.02.17). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BECKER, Herbert**. 21.12.40 Lt.z.S., KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic Brest-Süd a/f due to involuntary ground contact.

**BECKER, Herbert**. 14.12.40 Oblt., Erg.St./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Langendiebach due to involuntary ground contact. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA during a forced-landing W of Boulogne (Ju 88 A-1). 29.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA - in Ju 88 A-1 attacked by Skuas of 806 Sqdn. over Dunkirk. 14.12.40 Oblt. in Erg.St./LG 1, KIA by ground contact at Langendiebach (Ju 88 A-1).

**BECKER, Horst**. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.08.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BECKER, Horst**. (DOB: 24.04.22 in Bluesenbach/Köln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+GM) belly-landed 6 km S of Soesterberg due to motor problems. 14/15.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BM) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn., crashed vic 7 km NNE of Chelmsford, "White House Farm". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BECKER, Olaf.** (DOB: 22.06.22). 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 3. 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (no code) shot down vic between Hohegeiss and Zorge, S of Braunlage/Harz. Credited with one victory.

**BECKER, Paul.** (DOB: 14.09.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.11.43 Lt. in 2./JG 27. 18.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 29.06.44). 02.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 12.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 02.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 29.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 11 + ~) shot down vic Paris. Credited with 19 victories.

**BECKER, Paul.** (DOB: 18.08.95). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Kp.Offz. 1940 Höh.Fl. Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Sachbearbeiter for Kraftfahrausbildung. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 22.04.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 01.01.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. II as Leiter des Marschestabes Suwalki. 17.04.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Qu/Stokraft and concurrently on temporary duty with VIII. Fl.Korps as Qu. 23.05.42 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost for employment as Kfz.Offz. 01.06.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as O.Qu. and for temporary duty with in Terespol. 1942 assigned as Offz.z.b.V. with RdL. and Ob.d.L. 03.08.42 trf from Lw.Kdo. Ost to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft (to 31.11.42). 09.12.42 reassigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft. 08.10.43 from Führerreserve/Rd.L. u. Ob.d.L. assigned to temporary assignment with K.A.A.d.Lw. as provisional Kdr.(to 30.11.43). 22.12.43 trf to K.A.A.d.Lw.7 as Kdr. (still 15.07.44). 22.12.43 appt provisional Leiter K.A.A.d.Lw. 7 (still 15.07.44). 15.10.44 appt Leiter K.A.A. d.Lw. 7 03.01.45 assigned to Lw.Kdo.West as Kol.Fü. z.b.V. 10.01.45 trf to Kraftf.Ausb.Schule d.Lw. 7 as Kol.Fü.z.b.V.

**BECKER, W.** 10.08.44 Hptm. d.R., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardermoen, trf to Stab/Luftwaffen-General in Finland in Rovaniemi for employment as a Nationalsozialistischer Führungsoffizier

**BECKER, Walter.** (DOB: 15.01.0). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BECKER, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). [could be one of any number of the other Wilhelm Bs]

**BECKER-ROSS, Helmut.** 12.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z shot down by a Hurricane vic Maisoncelle-et -Villiers. W of Raucourt-et-Flaba, 15 km S of Sedan - force-landed. 15.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+GN) mid-air collision with a Spitfire of 607 Sqdn. vic Kilndown nar Goudhurst, "Combwell Wood".

**BECKH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 17.01.08 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.03.30 promo to Lt. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training and then to FFS C 2 Neuruppin for pilot training (to 31.03.36). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule (A/B 32) Oldenburg. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 134. 27.08.37 Kp.-Chef and Maj. beim Stabe II./JG 134. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the 5. Lehrgang at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1940 became a Jägerverbindungsoffizier Luftgau-Kdo. Wiesbaden. 10.40 trf to Stab/JG 51. 01.11.40 in Geschw.Stab/JG 51, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 01.03.41 appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 21.05.41 Maj., IV./JG 51. 19.07.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 10.04.42). 16.09.41 WIA - by an incendiary round through his left foot and temporarily relinquished command. 18.09.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 51. 03.10.41 hospitalized by an infection of his foot - recovering until 21.12.41. 11.04.42 reassigned to RLM and appt Genst.Offz. in L.In.3. 11.05.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 21.06.42). 21.06.42 Maj.i.G., Stab /JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed after being hit by AA fire during a low-level attack east of Kharkov and presumedably captured SW of Walujki, but not heard of again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 2004 remains recovered from wreck during road construction. Credited with 48 air victories.

**BECKH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.09.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.02.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 31.03.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 03.12.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.07.43 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.01.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., IV./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-

6 (Black <o++>) crashed vic Winniza-West Vinnica (Vinnitsa ?)/Russia - due to mid-air collision with a Fw 190 of SG 10. Credited with 12 victories.

**BECKHAUS**, Karl-August. (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from K/88 Legion Condor to Stab/ Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin. 22.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C lost off Narvik. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BECKMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 02.05.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**BECKMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.01.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BECKMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 14.08.16). 15.02.41 Oblt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FR (GR?)) shot down by 604 Sqdn., crashed Higher Luscombe Farm, Haerberton, "Higher Luscombe Farm", Devon, then exploded. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**BECKMANN**, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (DOB: 02.12.07). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BECKMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 2 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 12./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BW) crashed vic Cognac during a searchlight flight.

**BECKMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.10.95 in Dortmund-Wichlinghofen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (R, DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe (fighter pilot) as a Lt.d.R. 1917 trf from the Heer to the Fliegertruppe. 12.17 trf to Jasta 6. 21.02.18 trf to Jasta 48. 11.03.18 trf to Jasta 56. 1930s with the SA and the NSFK. (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with KG 254 Langenhagen. 09.39 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 02.09.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe FFS C 3. 27.02.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Wien-Aspern. 21.04.41 Maj. and Lufttransport Leiter in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 31.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Blindflugschule 1. 09.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (still 15.10.42). 04.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Oels (to 04.42)? 16.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 16.08.42 Obstlt., appt acting Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer while Oberst Starke was on home leave. 19.10.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 15.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) assigned to Chef A.W. for instruction as a Schule Kdr. and on temporary duty at FFS C 1; subsequently appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 29.09.43). 09.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 52. 13.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 113 as provisional Kdr. 01.10.43 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 13 (to 07.10.43). 11.11.43 trf to FFS A 3 Guben as Kdr. (still 15.02.44). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/III Guben (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 from FFS A 3 sent on temporary duty with the NSFK (surplus to establishment). 19.06.44 trf to Stab Gen.d. Fl.Ausb. for employment as Sachbearbeiter for classroom instruction in the fundamentals of flight. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberst d.R. †19.01.65 in Osnabrück. Credited with 8 victories in WWI.

**BECKMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.04.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.09.44 Hptm., appt Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31.

**BEDER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.43 Fw. Ln.Kp./KG 4, promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.09.41). 15.05.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BEDNARSKI**, Karl-Heinz. 31.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 102 KIA - Bf 108 B-1 (SD+DN) crashed near Döberitz due to technical failure.

**BEDNARZ**, Max. 29.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17.Flak-Div. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 Hptm. (no f.n. and as BEDNARTZ), appt Ia/11. Flak-Div.

**BEEGEEN**, Wolfram. (DOB: 21.08.21 ). 09.11.40 Oblt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CP) crashed at Oud-Smedlede, reason unknown. Buried at Lommel.

**BEEGER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.13 in Bautzen). (R). 01.04.35 trf to ArtillerieRgt. 3 as Fahnenjunker. 12.35 ordered to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche (to 05.36). 06.36 promo to Fähnrich. 1936 underwent flight training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA) and trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.08.39 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 05.08.40 ordered to BFS 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 19.08.42). 04.04.41 Oblt., awarded

the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.41 **Oblt., 3./LG 1** reported MIA in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HL) shot down by AA fire over the Salonika area/Greece) vic the "Khalkis Sea". 18.05.41 contributed to the loss of the British cruiser HMS *York*. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./LG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced to 01.02.42 on 01.01.44). 19.08.42 ordered to the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 22.03.43 Hptm., in I./LG 1, appt Kdr. III./KG 101 (to 14.08.43). 09.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 101 as Führerreserve. 01.03.44 appt Verb.Offz. in Stab/Lfl. 3. 08.04.44 trf to the Stab General der Kampfflieger. 18.10.44 appt Nachschubführer Stab/KG 53. 02.12.44 appt Bearbeiter für Kommando-Gerät. 1945 Maj., in Sonderkdo. Baumbach. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., with KG 200, position unstated. †03.03.98 in Wahnbeck/Rastede. Another source says: †06.11.2005 in Almunecar (e. Almuña?)/Spain.

**BEEKER, Paul Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**BEEL, Artur.** (DKG). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.04.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 386. 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454. 1944-45 Hptm., trf to Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 02.05.45).

**BEEL, Werner.** 27.01.44 Oblt., appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 6 (to 16.07.44). **01.01.45 Oblt., appt Ib Stab I/KG 5 (to 09.04.45).**

**BEER, Heinrich.** 16.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 5) shot down by P-47 of 56 FG **2 km NW of Brienne-le-Chateau, 45 km SW of St. Dizier.**

**BEER, Joachim.** (DOB: 16.01.11). (W.B.K. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**BEER, Oskar.** 01.10.39 **Oblt.(W)(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(W)(RDA withheld)**, with Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf to Luftpark Rotenburg. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**BEERMANN, Theodor.** 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AM) shot down by Dutch unit 1-V-2 during attack on AA positions near Den Haag - **bailed out**. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**BEESE, Artur.** (DOB: 11.03.16 in Hörselgau). (W.B.K. Weimar). (DKG). 10 or 11.39 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 01.06.40 Fw. POW - Bf 109 E-3 after being shot down by MS 406 near Lille; released after defeat of France. 24.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow 11 +I) crashed at St. Ingelvert. 24.07.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 12.08.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 06.02.44). 25.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 08.09.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 2) shot down by a Spitfire, bailed out vic W of Cambrai. 01.12.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26. **11.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26**. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 06.02.44 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 7) shot down by P-47s of 56th FG SW of Melun/France, struck tail during bailout. 29.03.44 posthumously awarded DKG, 1./JG 26. 08.05.44 posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories in 285 combat missions.

**BEGEMANN, ?** . 16.06.44 Lt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. **24.08.44 Lt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123?**

**BEGEMANN, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 07.12.09). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM (L.In.10). 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 20.10.40). 20.10.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 100, KIA - **He 111 H-2 crashed after take-off from near Vannes in a fatal accident due to an unknown cause - during following** a raid on Coventry.

**BEGEMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.05.16). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEGER, Alfred.** (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. Dresden). 05.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 9/VII to Standort-Kw.Werkstatt d.Lw. Lille. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BEGER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**BEGER, Willy.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**BEHLA**, Herbert. 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH D-ANYF "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.

**BEHN**, Otto. 11.09.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+FA) shot down by fighter c. 1.5 km N of Camber, near Rye, "Broomhill Farm".

**BEHN**, Paul. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to II./KG 28.

**BEHNKE**, Kurt. (DKG). 29.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.11.39 Lt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Do 17 P shot down by Moranes of GC III/6, crashed at Bras-sur-Meuse, N of Verdun. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 25.02.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 05.43). 09.07.42 mentioned in dispatches as having particularly distinguished himself in operations against Allied convoys off N Norway. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 07.06.43). 09.11.42 awarded DKG. 07.06.43 Hptm., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 14.07.43 appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 02.44).

**BEHRENBECK**, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.12). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BEHREND**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(KrO./Fl.).

**BEHREND**, Paul. (DOB: 19.07.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 5 Berlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**BEHREND**, Werner. (DOB: 19.04.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**BEHRENDSEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).

**BEHRENDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).

**BEHRENDSEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).

**BEHRENDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).

**BEHRENDT**, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 06.44 Hptm., deputy Staffelführer of 7./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. 16.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 20.07.44).

**BEHRENDT**, Werner. (DOB: 03.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black <). 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) lost in combat with B-17s N of Napoli. 06.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) in combat with Spitfires vic Vairano/ Cassino.

**BEHRENS**, Bruno. (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEHRENS**, Franz. (DOB: 18.01.98). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with LV-Zone West. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**BEHRENS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.1939 Lt., 1./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 D-1 (White 5) NE of Czapple vic Warsaw but returned 06.10.39 - fuel starvation following combat. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 12.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - lost Bf 109 E-4 (White ?) vic Tonbridge. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

**BEHRENS**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.04.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**BEHRENS**, Dr. Heinrich-Karl 11.07.40 Hptm., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricanes of 145 and 601 Sqdn.s crashed into the Channel.

**BEHRENS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

**BEHRING**, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**BEHSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BEIER**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Salle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BEIERSDORF**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.09.17). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BEIL**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**BEIMGRABEN**, Willi. (n.d.) Lt., 1./KG 76. 27.04.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 177A-3 (DW+CB) crashed at Burg a/f during a conversion training flight.

**BEIN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**BEINHORN**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lg.San-Abt. 8. 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./JG 26 as a Truppenarzt.

**BEIS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.01.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BEISIEGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.13). 08.04.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+IL) attempting to land at Langendiebach, crashed at Hanau-am-Main during night flight, apparently hit a tree cause unknown. Buried at Karlsruhe-Durlach (Bergfriedhof).

**BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, Egon Graf von. (DOB: 07.09.20). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 29.04.43 Lt., with 5./JG 77. 02.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 07.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G (Red 5 + -) shot down N of Vibo-Valentia. Credited with 6 victories.

**BEITZKE**, Rolf. 19.05.41 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BK) shot down by AA over the Channel by Falmouth.

**BEITZKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 19.09.13 in Elberfeld). 15.06.40? Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 18/19.05.41 Hptm. and Staka? 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BK) hit by AA fire and crashed into the sea off Falmouth during a sortie to Ireland.

**BEITZKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.09.13 in Elberfeld). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Führer der Luft West. c.01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 01.41). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 15.06.40? Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 19.05.41 Hptm., 2./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BK) hit by AA and crashed at sea off Falmouth/Cornwall during a sortie to Ireland. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BELAU**, Egbert. (DOB: 03.08.10). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Flak-Einsatzführer Luftgaukdo. I bei Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to c.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 743 (still 04.45).

**BELK**, Otto. (DOB: 25.?03.17). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot )18.

**BELL**, Erich. (DOB: 14.02.06). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BELL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 3?. 22.08.44 Lt. and Stafü 2./JG 200. 5.03.44 Lt., JG 101 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Mont de Marsan. 12.07.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 200. 22.08.44 Lt., Bf 109 pilot in JGr. 200. 07.09.44 Lt., Stab/JGr. 200. 12.09.44 Lt., Aufkl.St. Kaatsch. 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 unhurt?- shot down by P-38 vic Koblenz. 24.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by AA vic Düsseldorf. 21.03.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. (n.d.) with II./JG 7. 05.45 with JV 44. †10.04.2002.

**BELLAIRE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.09.18). 25.07.44 Lt. successfully belly-landed a Ju 88 belonging to II./JG 2. 29.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (TS+SP) (Black 3) shot down by RAF 56 Sqdn. Tempests vic Kökelwick/Vreden.

**BELLGER**, Werner, (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8.(Funkhorch-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**BELLINGHAUSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.11.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 09.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 26.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.07.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Nachjagdgeschwader. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?] Credited with at least 7 victories.

**BELOW**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from 8.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 28.07.40 Lt. in 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed due to engine failure after take-off at Lannion. 01.12.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 ditched in Channel off Boulogne due to engine failure damage. 29.04.41 Oblt. 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Maldeghem due to running out of fuel. 25.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 29.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed vic Molodechno/Russia. 19.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA – while passenger in He 111 that was shot up and force-landed at Konotop. 24.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 24.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53, killed – Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2+I) crashed while taking off from Bari/Italy due to engine failure. Credited with 9 victories.

**BELSER**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.15 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.41 in 2./JG 53 (or 2.Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 53?). 24.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 10.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.03.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 19.06.42). 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop crashed on take-off at Eleusis. 14.06.42 Hptm., 8./JG 53. 19.06.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 killed in crash while taking off from Tripoli – Castel Benito due to runway obstacles; his plane somersaulted and he burned to death - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Black 1+I). 04.08.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 8./JG 53. 06.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. Credited with 36 air victories.

**BELTER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.06.12). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BELUSA**, Klaus. 11.12.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 crashed vic Eggebek a/f due to pilot error.

**BELZ**, Karl. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Oberdachstetten, trf to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw.

**BEMBÉ**, Hans, (DOB: 10.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 02.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. and concurrently with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 20.04.45 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.

**BENCETIĆ**, Ljudevic. (DOB: 26.12.10 in Zagreb). 01.10.41 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 rammed another Bf 109 while taxiing at Lemberg a/f. 12.07.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 damaged by DB-3fs of 453 BAP and LaGGs of 62 IAP over Sea of Azov. 23.07.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 9) crashed on take-off at Mariupol due to burst tire. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52. 31.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 4) damaged propeller while taxiing at Taman. 12.43 Hptm., Staka 3.(kroat.)/JGr. 1. 30.06.44 Hptm.,

Croatian 11th FS unhurt - MC 205 after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb. †1980.  
[Croat national in Luftwaffe service]

**BENDER, Albrecht.** (DOB: 14.02.21). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BENDER, Emil-Fritz** (Emil-Friedrich). (DOB: 27.01.12). 25.08.40 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 ditched off Cherbourg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 pilot in II./KG 51. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz and Kdr. IV./KG 51.

**BENDER, Jakob.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2, Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 23.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 19/20.03.41 with 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by return fire vic Venlo. 30.06.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.06.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.07.42 Lt., appt Stafü of 11./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJ Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 101? 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 17.04.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 07.09.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 15.11.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (PJ+MT) vic Weigelsthausen SW of Schweinfurt - crashed after an explosion in a non-combat flight, bailed out vic Weigelsthausen. 24.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 16.04.44). Credited with 6 victories.

**BENDER, Karl.** (DOB: 30.05.23). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BENDER, Dr. Kurt.** 20.05.41 Reg.Rat, Wettererbezirkszentrale Breslau-Gandau Horst WIA - as met observer on Ju W 34 crashed vic Eisenstein cause unknown.

**BENDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.01.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf from the Heere to the Luftwaffe. 30.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BENDERT, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 09.09.14 in Schwiebus/Schlesien). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 1940 Fw. in 5./JG 27. 12.05.40 Fw., 4./JG 27. 09.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 27. 09.41 in Stab II./JG 27. 28.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 27. 03.11.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor (to 07.09.43). 30.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 27. 1943 with Stab II./JG 27. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.41). 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 27. 02.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 25.04.44). 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 08.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 26.04.44 appt Staka 2./JG 104 and also employed in JG 104 as an instructor (to 04.45). Credited with c.610 combat missions and 55 air victories. †16.07.83 in Oldenburg.

**BENDIXEN, Hans-Werner.** 01.04.42 Oblt. und Ic Lw. Bei PzAOK 4. 23.11.43 zu Verb.Kdo. der Lw. bei kgl.ung. Wehrmacht.

**BENEDEK, Rainer von.** 1933 graduated as a Lt. from the Militär-Akademie Wiener Neustadt. 1938 Oblt., with LAR 5 (Ie.Art.Rgt. 5 ?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in I.Flak-Rgt. 18. 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot). 26.11.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. (unspecified) died of a war related illness at Liezen/Styria.

**BENESCH, Gustav.** (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Znaim). 28.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to RLM /Lw.Führungstab Abt. Ic Gr. VI. 1940-41 Abw. I Luft/Abwehrstelle Salzburg. 19.08.41 trf to (RLM?)G.L. (GL7). c.05.42 appt Leiter Abw. I Luft Agram (Zagreb). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 Chef d.Abt. In-u.Auslandische Luftrüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BENESCH, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BENGEFORTH, Dr.(med.). Fritz.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**BENGSCHE, Dr.med. Otto.** (DOB: 28.07.79 in Guscht/Kreis Friedeberg.). 01.04.98 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.10.98 began medical school in Leipzig, Würzburg and Kiel. 00.03.04 conferred with



Dr.med. 12.07.04 promo to Marine-Unterarzt. 11.09.04 promo to Marine-Assistenzarzt and began training as a naval physician. 11.10.06 promo to Marine-Oberassistentarzt. 06.08.09 promo to Marine-Stabsarzt. WWI served as a physician in the navy. 17.12.16 promo to Marine-Oberstabsarzt. 01.08.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and Offizier z.b.V. 01.11.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a provisional rank of Oberfeldarzt and appt Abt.-Arzt/Kranken-Abt. II of Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.11.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA), **Lw.San.Laz. Wismar**. 01.01.41 appt Chefsarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt and then Generalarzt mit RDA of 01.01.45. 1946 released. †15.07.54 in Bad Schwartau.

**BENINDE, Gottfried**. 16.02.44 Lt., Bf 2./FAGr. 5 MIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336).

**BENKE, Werner**. 01.09.39 **promo to and** RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., I./Ln.Schule. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**BENKEN, Hermann**. 01.06.39 **Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.06.34) promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr.Ers.Insp. Bremen. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.08.43 in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty.

**BENN, Hans**. **(W.B.K. Rendsburg)**. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**BENDIXEN, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 13.11.11). **(W.B.K. Neumünster)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**

**BENNE, Heinrich**. (DOB: 19.09.07). **(W.B.K. Braunschweig)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.40)**

**BENNEMANN, Helmut**. (DOB: 07.07.12). **(W.B.K. Dessau)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.04.43)**

**BENSCH, Ulrich**. (DOB: 1917). **01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 3**. 01.03.43 in Stab/3. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 17.06.44). 17.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <1+ I) at Chateaufort-en-Thymerais, during emergency landing, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BENSE, Erwin**. (DOB: 28.07.08). **(W.B.K. Magdeburg I)**. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). **22.12.43 Lt., 11./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-6 crashed at Giebelstadt due to engine failure.**

**BENTHEIM und STEINFURT, Georg-Viktor, Prinz zu**. 03.05.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Rotenburg near Hannover apparently due to pilot error.

**BENTRUP, Otto**. (DOB: 08.05.10). **(W.B.K. Soest)**. 01.04.43 with III./LLG 1 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**BENZ, Ernst**. (DOB: 18.06.10). **(W.B.K. Köln I)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BENZ, Georg**. (DOB: 31.08.19). **(W.B.K. Wien I)**. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BENZING, Dr. (med.) Horst**. (DOB: 26.07.18). **01.02.43 Ofhr., Lw.Laz. Andernach, promo to Ass.Arzt** 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt./18. Flak-Div., promo to Stabsarzt.

**BERBECKER, Ernst**. 16.10.40 Oblt., 6./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+AP) crashed at Neu-fchâtel, **6 km E of St.Germain-sur-Eaulne**.

**BERBERICH, Karl**. (DOB: 29.01.15). **(W.B.K. Augsburg)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**

**BERBERICH, Willi**. (DOB: 02.07.95). **(W.B.K. Heilbronn)**. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II with Koflug 6/IV. 24.02.42 trf to II./KG 40. 25.04.42 trf to 6./KG 40 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 40 as Maj.beim Stabe. 15.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe V./KG 2 due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 51. **(n.d.) Oblt., Ia Stab II./KG 51**. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to II./KG 51 as Adj. and Sachbearbeiter f. Wehrbetr.

**BERCIO\***, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43). [\* name uncertain].

**BERCKENBRINCKS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BERENBRUCH**, Harry. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 22.

**BERENDES**, Lebrecht-Gebhard. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.01.39).

**BERG**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV.

**BERG**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 13 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg (to 30.03.43). 30.03.43 trf to NAGr. 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERG**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.10.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERG**, Josef. (DOB: 06.11.97). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/IV(VI) as a Zugführer. 13.12.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV(VI). 12.02.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 5/VI as Maj.beim Stabe. 01.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-{H...?} Abt. 53 as Abt.Fü. due to unit renaming. 01.02.42 appt provisional Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 07.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 04.11.42 trf to II./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Moskau as provisional Kdr. 20.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.01.43 trf to Startbahnbau-Ers.Zug Finow. 05.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ldssch.-Kp. Regny. 20.05.43 trf to Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 74/VIII as Kol.Fü. 12.11.43 released to UK Stellung and assigned to RAD Flak operations.

**BERG**, Konrad. (DOB: 03.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+NM) lost during an attack on Avola. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BERG**, Oskar. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BERG**, Dr. Oskar. (DOB: 03.01.97). (DKG). 01.06.39 Stabsarzt d.R., Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San. St. Finsterwalde promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.06.39). 01.10.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Fsch.Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 06.41 Ob.Arzt, Chef Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 29.03.43 Oberfeldarzt, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, appt Divisionsarzt/13. Lw.-Felddivision and concurrently Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./13. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944-45 Korpsarzt/I. Fallschirmkorps (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.10.44 Oberstarzt, Divisionarzt 5 Fsch.Jg.-Div. awarded the DKG. 1945 Divisionsarzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**BERGÉ**, Hans. 02.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) shot down by night fighter and ditched at sea vic Tripoli? 06/07.11.43 Oblt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MH) lost to unknown cause during nuisance raid on Napoli - Salerno area.

**BERGE**, Willi. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BERGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.04.23 in Leipzig). 15.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 during an emergency landing at near Fassberg a/f due to low fuel. 24.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5. 11/12.06.44 Lt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) shot down vic Moussy-la-Vieux NW of Paris. Buried at Paris-Ivry (or Champigny-Sty. André?). Credited with one victory.

**BERGEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.09). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Brreisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BERGEMANN**, Hermann. 15.06.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 103 KIA - shot down by GC I/3 W of Melun, crashed vic Le Mée-sur-Seine.

**BERGEMANN**, Heinz. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+KR) shot down by AA near Nijmegen - exploded mid-air, crashed into river Waal.

**BERGEN**, ? . 26.12.43 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) crashed into a hill-side between Bilbao and San Sebastian in bad weather while returning from a patrol.

**BERGEN**, Karl-Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.41 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 during an emergency landing in Semlin /Belgrade. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 06.43). 28.05.43 ordered to 4. Verbandsführerlehrgang at Verbandsführerschule Tours for temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 100, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (F)/FAGr. 5 (to 16.02.44). 16.11.43 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 flew first operational mission of Staffel - Ju 290 (9V+HK). 16.02.44 Hptm., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm fighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BERGENTHUM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.04.18 in Duisburg). (i.G.). 1936 two months in the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Wehrmacht with Nachr.Abt. 9. 1937 attended Kriegsschule München (to 1938). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 08.38 served as a pilot in the Condor Legion - twice WIA (to 05.39). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 06.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. 09.39 Führer of Funkbetriebsstelle of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 31.10.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4 trf to 1./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 05.40 Chef of an unspecified Ln.Verb.Kp. 07.40 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941? Chef Funk-Kp. of Stab/V. Fl.Korps (to Spring 1943). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 appt Ia of Ln.Rgt. 35. 31.05.43 Referent with Einsatzgruppe Ob.d.L./Chef NVW (to 07.01.44). 08.01.44 attended a Führergehilfenlehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie. 09.07.44 trf to OKL/Gen.Nafü 1. Abt.as Leiter of Gruppe I. (still 01.11.44) 01.01.45 appt Generalstabsoffizier. 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 released.

**BERGER**, Achim. 12.07.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+JH) crash -landed at Brüssel-Evere a/f as a result of AA damage - no details.

**BERGER**, Adolf. Dec 40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 08.02.41). 08.02.41 Oblt., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 (6W+ON) shot down by a Whirlwind of 263 Sqdn., crashed into sea 3 miles SE of Dodman Point, Cornwall.

**BERGER**, Albert. (DOB: 04.08.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**BERGER**, Arno. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**BERGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.10) in Salzburg). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 4, trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 13.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42). 25.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 09/10.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 10.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.44 Oblt., Staka 3./NJGr. 10? (to 26/27.07.44 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (1L+GL) crashed vic Chateau Salins (or Salzburgen). Credited with 7 victories.

**BERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Staka (of?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 28.04.43 Hptm., Staka? 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG.

**BERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.23). 1942-43 at LKS 3. 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 1, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.06.43 in Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 1./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 [Version #2: Fw 190 A] (White 10) overturned on landing at Ödheim due to running out of fuel. 29.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) hit by bomber return fire vic Delmenhorst. 01.12.43 at Zerstörerschule 2. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 24.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 08.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 8) shot down by B-17s. 13.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) belly-landed at Wismar - no details. c.28.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 12.02.45). 13.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 11.04.45). Credited with 8 victories.

**BERGER, Hans-Erich.** 15.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Lehrer-Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 22.08.40 Oblt., I./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed on landing at Bonninghardt a/f - overturned during transfer flight.

**BERGER, Heinrich.** 27.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+AM) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. lost vic Solent in the Channel between UK south coast and the Isle of Wight.

**BERGER, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V.des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**BERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.01.15). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BERGER, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 11.07.43 Oblt., 14.IV/SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A - hit by tank defenses vic NE of Gela, returned safely. (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 11.43).

**BERGER, Helmut.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.44 Oblt., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5.

**BERGER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERGER, Kurt.** 24.05.41 Lt., LKS 1 WIA - Bü 131 crash-landed vic Riesa/Leutewitz -no details.

**BERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 27.01.21 in Mor.Ostravia). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 20.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 31.07.43 appt Zugführer in 8./Ln.Rgt. 201. 25.08.43 appt Zugführer in 21./Ln.Rgt. 201. 31.08.44 appt Flugleit-Offz. of Ln.Abt. 175. 31.01.45 appt Adj. of Stab/Ln.Abt. 131.

**BERGHAM, Ernst.** (DOB: 01.06.20). 05.08.10.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 (5K+AK) crashed vic Hamme-Mille. Buried at Lommel.

**BERGHAMMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BERGHOFF, Hans.** (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BERGHOLTER, Rolf.** (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 26. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**BERGLEITER, Wolfgang.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.) with Offizier-und Offizieranwärter-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw./LNS Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

**BERGMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**BERGMEIER, Heinz.** 19.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+BK) damaged in the area of Korsun.

**BERGNER, Hans-Heinrich.** 23.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Arras by friendly AA.

**BERGOLD, Otto.** (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BERGT, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERING, Fritz.** (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**BERINGER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BERK, Bernhard.** 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 59 crashed after take-off, off Borkum Island.

**BERK, Ulrich.** 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 G (6K+DK) force-landed 8 km SW of Egersund - due to enemy fire.

**BERKE, Alois Richard.** (DOB: 10.05.99 in Protzan, Krs. Frankenstein). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengebirge). 11.11.17 entered the military, with 1.Kp. I./Inf.Rgt. 66. 16.01.18 trf to Feldrekrutdepot 107 Inf.Rgt. 30.04.18 trf to 3./Res.Inf.Rgt. 227. 01.09.18 trf to 11./Ep.Ers.Inf.Rgt. 52. 01.01.19 trf to Gren Rgt. 11 Breslau. 26.02.19 trf to 2. Wachkompanie Lammdorf O/S. 20.05.19 released from service. 11.11.23 promo to Wachtmeister d. Schutz polizei, entered the Schutz-Landespolizei (to 31.03.35) assigned to 7.Bereitschaft der Schutzpolizei Breslau. 01.09.26 nominated for the Luftpolizeilichen Überwachungsdienst. 01.09.26 trf to Segelflugschule Grunau 1/Riesensbirge. 17.06.27 trf to Polizei Flugwache Hirschberg. 15.03.30 promo to Oberwachtmeister d Schutzpolizei. 01.04.35 promo to Untermeister d.RLAD. 01.01.39 promo to Meister in RLAD. 16.09.36 appt dienststellenleiter der Luftaufsichtwacht Grunau. 01.09.39 trf to Kdo.Fl.Ber. Liegnitz. 23.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Küpper bei Sagan as Flugleiter. 28.11.40 promo to Fw.d.Lw. d.B. 21.12.40 promo to Offizierersanwärter. 10.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Lüben. 05.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 37/IV as Flugleiter. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 10.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen as Flugleiter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.37). 01.12.42 Ausb.Ltr.d.Segelfl. Ausb.St.d.Lw. 16.12.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Thorn to Segelfliegerausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen as Ausb.Leiter (still 15.02.43). 01.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O)(RDA 01.08.42) 04.12.43 trf to FFS A 10 as Leiter d. Segelflug - Ausb.Gr. (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV as a Flugleiter. 18.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 26.12.44 concurrently trf to I./NJG 4 as a (?) Leiter.

**BERKENHOFF, Paul.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 23.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+EL) lost - no details - in the Channel?

**BERKERMANN, Horst.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BERKHOFF, Jochen.** (DOB: 02.11.16 in Berlin). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fest.Flak-Abt. 34 and concurrently to Res.-Fest.Flak-Abt. 342. 06.40 Oblt., 7./St.G. 1. 03.07.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+HH(DH?)) fell during attack NW of Beresino.

**BERLE, Walter.** (DOB: 04.02.22). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERLAGE, Josef. ("Sepp")** (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 16.08.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.31 appt Iib and Kdt. Stabsquartiers des SrabKoluft Mitte. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ic Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord - assumed command of subordinated Staffeln as needed. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm. and possibly Kdr. I./SG 10. 19.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed on take-off at Uman. 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab I./SG 10. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.44 injured when crash-landed vic Sudauen following combat. 14.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG. c.28.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 05.45?). 20.04.45 with Stab I./SG 10? Credited with one victory.

**BERLEPSCH, Fritz von.** 19.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 54 POW - He 111 P lost to Hurricane fighters vic Arras (Tirlemont?) - bailed out and captured.

**BERLIN, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.01.15 in Hameln). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) (to 1934). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungs Beobachter (reconnaissance observer). 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.07.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 12.03.36 appt Offz. z.b.V. and Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (Münster) and 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 20.10.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 15.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 14.11.41). 13.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - hit in right ankle - Hs 126 during recon vic Escombres - hit by ground fire. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 15.11.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefehlshaber des Heeres. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.43). 24.04.42 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Stab/General der

Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1). 12.04.44 appt Ia Stab/IX.Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 appt Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 11.05.45 captured at Flensburg.

**BERLIN**, Jürgen. 12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 12.39). 10.05.40 Hptm., 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed after take-off from München-Riem apparently due to engine fire. 11.04.41 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LP) lost in the area of Banja Luka, shot down by Hurricane.

**BERLIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.02.16 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). (DKG). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FlakstammatterieKoblenz and concurrently to Res.-Flak-Abt. 391, and simultaneously to Sch.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 20.05.41 appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 27.06.41). 27.06.41 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 hit by AA NW of Solka and crash-landed vic Nova Volya. 07(06?).09.41 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 damaged by AA hits vic Saaremaa. 03.42 re-appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 09.42). 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Hptm., in ZG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.43 Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./ZG 1, KIA in Me 410 A-1 (2N+AD) shot down by P-47s over the Osnabrück area. 03.04.44 Maj., awarded DKG, II./ZG 26. Credited with at least one victory. Buried in Berlin-Lichterfelde.

**BERLIN**, Wolfgang. 27.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 12.03.41). 12(21?).03.41 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+CP) shot down by Hurricane of 96 Sqdn. during raid on Liverpool, crashed at Widnes, Lancashire). 01.04.43 previously in KG 55, promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BERMADINGER**, Mathias. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl-Ers.Abt. 14 as an officer candidate. 03.39 trf to LKS 1 for officer training. 01.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 55 and promo to Lt. 21.11.40 trf to 9./KG 55. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 07.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 01.06.43). 01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 05.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, WIA by fighters vicinity of Merefa - struck in the left eye by glass fragments. 01.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 55. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14. (Eis)/KG 55 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 KIA - by AA fire in He 111 H-16 (G1+CY) that crashed east of Staraya Russa near Lake Ilmen while attacking a train in the Bologoye-Ostashkov area. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Eisenbahnstaffel/KG 55. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 466 missions.

**BERNAD**, Heinz. 19.04.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters of 33 Sqdn. in the aea of Lamia - Furka/Greece.

**BERND**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.09.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BERND**, Rudolf. (DKG). 18.01.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. in the area of Caterham/Surrey. 17.05.43 Lt., pilot 4./KG 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 6./KG6.

**BERNDT**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 09.02.97 in Bochum). 27.06.23 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.11.25 entered the Reichsmarine. 07.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine. Intendant beim Luftamt Kiel. 07.07.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 Luftkreis-Intendant VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.35 promo to Intendant. 01.05.36 Intendant, Chef IVa Abt.Verwaltung /LKKdo.VI. 01.04.38 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant; appt Intendant/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.06.39 Luftgau Intendant XI in Hannover and later Hamburg. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant. 20.02.41 Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 15.09.41 Luftflotten-Intendant 4. 01.10.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant. 01.05.44 reassigned to the officers of the Truppenonderdienst. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †24.07.73 in Mainz.

**BERNEBURG**, Oskar. 25.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CB) crashed vic Kamienka, 14 km SSE brest -Litovsk.

**BERNER**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), III./Flak-Rgt. 8.

**BERNERT, Karl.** 18.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Me 410 A-3 crashed vic Orly a/f due to pilot error.

**BERNHARD, Heinrich.** (DOB: 30.06.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BERNHARD, Richard.** (W.B.K.Wien II). 1939 Maj.(Erg.O.).

**BERNHARDT, Gerd.** (DOB: 22.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BERNHARDT, Otto.** (DOB: Marienwerder). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BERNHAUPT, Franz.** (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BERNARDS, Dr.(med.) Peter.** (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BERNDT Dr. ? .** 01.05.36 Intendant, Chef IVa Abt.Verwaltung /LKKdo.VI

**BERNDT, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERNEIKE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.10.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 with KG 27. 1944 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe as a Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified). (n.d.) Maj. appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 03.45). 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 11.04.45 appt Kampfkommandanten of Bad Lauterberg/Harz. †09.11.81 in Hamburg.

**BERNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BERNERT, Karl.** (DOB: 26.09.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.42).

**BERNHARD, Dietrich.** (DOB: 13.10.21 in Hammeln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), NJG 101 trf to KG 6. 05.11.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+GS) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. crashed 20 km S of Dungeness. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BERNHARDT, Fritz.** 13.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 WIA. 28.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+KM) lost to unknown cause in the central sector.

**BERNHARDT, Hans.** (DOB: 14.11.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**BERNHAUPT, Franz.** (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BERNING, Franz-Josef.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERNITT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.03.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.03.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 WIA in emergency landing at Eindhoven - due to engine failure. 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

**BERQUET, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BERRES, Heinz-Edgar.** (DOB: 10.01.20 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). c.08.41 assigned to I.(Jagd)/LG 2 (I./JG 77 from 01.42) on completion of fighter training. 08.01.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 03.42 trf from 3./JG 77 to I./JG 77. 17.03.42 damaged Bf 109 E-7 (Black << +) belly-landed in the Stalino area. 24.03.42 Lt., I./JG 77. 12.06.42 Lt., I./JG 27. 07.42 Staka of I./JG 77. 09.42 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77. 03.11.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot up, crashed vic Bir el Abd a/f. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 25.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 13.03.43 (17.04.43?) Oblt.?, in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka I./JG 77 (to 25.07.43). 02.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down in combat in the area of Gabes - returned. 07.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 16.04.43 Lt., I./JG 77. 01.06.43 in I./JG 77, promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 Oblt., I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BF+QU) shot down by Spitfires 15-20 km E of Milazzo/Sicily while flying escort for Ju 52 transports near over the Straits of Messina. 19.09.43 Oblt., Staka I./JG 77, posthumously awarded the

Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA. Credited with 354 combat missions and 52 air victories.

**BERRESHEIM**, Peter. 01.09.39 **promo to and** RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps. 06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 1944). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

**BERSTECHE**R, Hans. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 crash landed at Larissa following motor trouble. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 fate unstated (POW?) - shot down by Mosquito over London. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - **Ju 88 A-4** crashed vic Roetgen, **15 km SSW of Aachen**.

**BERSTECHE**R, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.23). 1943 Lt., II./KG 6. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - **Ju 88 A-14** crash-landed at Larissa due to motor trouble. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+ON) shot down by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn. bailed out vic St.Omer. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - **Ju 88 A-4** crashed vic Roetgen near Malmedy while returning from a mission.

**BERSTECHE**R, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.23). 1943 Lt., II./KG 6. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - **Ju 88 A-14** crash-landed at Larissa due to motor trouble. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+ON) shot down by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn. bailed out vic St.Omer. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - **Ju 88 A-4** crashed vic Roetgen near Malmedy while returning from a mission.

**BERTELSMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.01.09). 01.04.38 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG 157 (to 30.09.38). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from **I./K** 88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 27.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+ER) hit by AA over Rouers, bailed out too low, parachute failed to open in time.

**BERTHOLD**, Oswald. (DOB: 25.12.04). **(W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.37)**.

**BERTKAU**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 18.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg. 28.11.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ergstaffel/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 20.01.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1.(Erg)/LG 1. trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 3 Olmütz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (cancelled). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) **(RDA 01.02.42)**. 18.06.43 attended Pionierlehrgang in Dessau-Tosslau. 20.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 10/VII. 07.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI. 19.03.44 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VII due to unit renaming. 11.08.44 appt Ia op3 Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 13.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. X/I. 27.01.45 attended Lehrgang at Grafenwöhr.

**BERTRAM**, ? . 02.07.40 Hptm., 2./KGr. 126 WIA - He 111 H-4 due to ground contact after take-off from Marx a/f.

**BERTRAM**, ? . 03.04.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 WIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Schönau due to engine failure.

**BERTRAM**, Gustav-Otto. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., at FFS **(See)** Pütznitz. 11.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+JN **or IN**) shot down by fighters into the Channel **off Hastings** after attack on London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BERTRAM**, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Essen). 30.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 crashed in **Thames Estuary at sea** after being shot up by fighters S of London - **rescued**. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters in the London area, crashed vic Haywards Heath. Buried at Cannock Chase. Brother of Karl and Otto of NJG 1.

**BERTRAM**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breitenhof). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe and received flight training at FFS (See) 1 (later FFS A/B 10) Warnemünde, then Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 (to 21.10.39). 22.10.39 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 19.12.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 Ost Dievenow (to 10.01.40). 11.01.40 trf to 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 Lt.d.R., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as Techn.Offz. (to at least 20.02.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 with 11.(Erg)/KG 6. 13.09.42



awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 6. 15.12.42 appt Staka 12./KG 6. 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 6. 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 21.08.44 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+FK) damaged in crash-landing at Nivelles - cause unknown. 10.44 began conversion to fighters. 14.01.45 Hptm., **Staka 3./KG(J) 6** awarded Ritterkreuz - **nominated by Staka 3./KG 6**. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg. Credited with 169 combat missions.

**BERTRAM, Heinz**. 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by friendly fire vic St.Fuscien, S of Amiens.

**BERTRAM, Helmuth (Helmut)**. (DOB: 03.02.07). 01.02.38 Hptm., Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Kiel-Holtenuau. 01.01.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 17.01.41 POW). 17/18.01.41 Hptm./Maj. in II./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-5 (IH+GM(CM?)) forced down in the desert due to fuel starvation returning from the first raid on the Suex Canal. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BERTRAM, Herbert**. 21.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by Spitfires near Cassino.

**BERTRAM, Otto ("Otsch")**. (DOB: 30.04.16 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Perleberg to train as a pilot. 15.10.36 trf to JG 134 "Horst Wessel" (Dortmund) for fighter pilot training. 01.02.37 trf to II./JG 134 (Werl) as a pilot. 16.02.38 trf to 10./JG 137. 17.03.38 trf to 1. Staffel of Jagdgruppe J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 12.08.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 27.09.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 04.10.38 was shot down and captured, later rescued by the Nationalists. 16.02.39 trf to JG 131. 17.09.39 trf to JG 2. 26.09.39 Oblt.d.R., assigned to 2./JG 2. 26.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 24.09.40). 16.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, Bf 109 E-3 (White 1) damaged by 32 Sqdn. SE of Cambrai and landing gear collapsed on landing at Beaulieu-**en-Argonne a/f** (unhurt). 03.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. 2./JG 2. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 30.09.40). c.09.40 temporarily removed from combat after his two brothers were killed. 25.10.40 trf to JFS 5 Schwechat as Leiter of the Ausb.Gr. 28.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 28.10.40 as the sole surviving brother, he was prohibited from further combat duty. Bertram was to spend the remainder of the war in administrative posts or training units. 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 05.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte as Offz.z.b.V. in various positions (to 30.04.42). 05.01.42 concurrent temporary duty with the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as Offz.z.b.V. 01.05.42 ordered temporary duty with Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5 with Ia op1 Sachbearbeiter. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 06(28?).01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 30.04.44). 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 13.09.43). 21.11.43 assignment to JG 1 not validated. 04.12.43 trf to JG 2 for instruction as Verbandsführer Paris. 26.02.44 hospitalized in Paris. 15.04.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 24.09.44 trf from JG 2 to Lg.Kdo. XI. Hamburg-Blankensee for employment as Verb.Offz. with the Auffrischungsstab of a fighter unit. 19.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. with Gen.d.Jagdflieger zur Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.11.44 appt Verb.Offz. Gen.d.Jagdflieger zum Lg.Kdo. III. 02.45 Maj. appt Kommandeur I./JG 6 (to 08.05.45?). 09.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 22 air victories, of which 9 were achieved in Spain. [apparently: 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. as Gustav Otto Bertram] †08.02.87 in Freiburg.

**BERTRAM, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breithof). (W.B.K. Sagan). (R, DKG). 1938/39 with FFS (See) Warnemünde as a trainee. (n.d.) with Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 1939 with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 24.06.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 20.08.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as a pilot (to 03.41). 13.04.41 sank an 8,000 BRT freighter in St. George Channel. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 30.06.43). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 **Oblt.**, appt Staka 11./KG 6 **(to 30.04.43)**. 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6 **(to 22.10.43)**. 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6 **(to 08.05.45)**. 06.01.44 trf to Ausb.Gr. f. Ing.d.Lw. (cancelled). 28.01.44 re-appt Staka 3./KG 6. 25.05.44 Oblt., 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 21.08.44 **Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6** WIA - Ju 188 A-2 **(3E+FK)** crash-landed **due to landing gear failure at vic Nivelles**. 14.01.45 Staka 3./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 169 missions in the West. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg.

**BERWECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 appt Zugführer 3./Flak-Abt. 846. 15.08.44 MIA in France.

**BESCHLE**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BESKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.07.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BESSER**, Heinz. 25.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AM) hit by 75mm AA at 4.6 km height, crashed vic Fair View House Farm, Manor Road, Chigwell/Essex.

**BESSER**, Heinz. 04.02.44? Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - (3E+AM) hit by AA vic Chigwell.

**BESSER**, Horst von. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 (1H+LS) hit by AA, suffered landing gear failure when landing at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 with 8./KG 26 KIA - over the North Sea vic Newcastle/UK 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BESSER**, Horst von. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 (1H+LS) hit by AA, suffered landing gear failure when landing at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during raid on Dishforth a/f - crashed into the North Sea off Northumberland coast no details. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+LS) hit by AA - suffered landing gear failure at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 over the UK. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BESSER**, Walther. (DOB: 01.04.78). 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/III.

**BEST**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24.

**BESTEHRN**, Walter. (DOB: 07.10.12). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 27.06.40 trf to FFS C 14 Prag-Gbell for retraining on Ju 88. 29.07.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 27.10.41 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 as a pilot. 01(23?).11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 29.05.42). 29.05.42 relieved of command pending an inquiry concerning a fatal accident. 06.08.42 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 29.06.43 appt provisional Staka 3./SAGr. 125. 01.10.43 in SAGr. 125, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 23.10.43 trf to FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 15.02.44 trf to FFS B 17 See as an instructor. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.09.44 trf to FFS B 2 as an instructor. 18.09.44 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.

**BETHGE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.08.19). (DKG). 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.05.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.39) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 02.03.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed vic Porkhov due to combat damage. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**BETHGOW**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 04.12.42 temporary Nafü/Koflug 15/XI, appt temporary Nafü/Koflug 21/XI.

**BETHKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I./JG 51 to Erg.Jagdstaffel 4. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka of Erg.Jagdstaffel 4 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 24.04.40). 25.04.40 trf to 2./JG 2 as a pilot. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 2, WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 7+) shot down by return fire from LeO 451s SW of Amiens. 22.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 02.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 02.10.42). 11.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed 10 km E of Dunkirk after combat with a Spitfire. 24.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 28.03.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.42 appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. /Erg.JGr. West (to 11.43). 27.11.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. II. Jagdkorps. 01.06.44 appt Ia of Stab/5.Jagddiv. 06.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/5. Jagddiv., ordered to report to the Flugmeldeabschnittstelle Le Mans. 15.10.44 appt

Ia /Fl.Nacht-Sachbearbeiter of Stab/16. Fl.-Div. (n.d., 1942?) suffered accidental injuries that ended his flying. Credited with 14 victories.

**BETHKENHAGEN, Otto.** (DOB: 05.08.19). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BETRA, Otto.** 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2.

**BETTERMANN, ?** . 09.08.44 Lt., with Abt. Höh.Nafü/5. Jagdivision.

**BETZ, Otto.** 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38).

**BETZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 06.10.23). 1943 assigned to JG 102. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 27.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd as a pilot. 11.08.43 trf to JG77 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 29.10.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 15) **force-landed vic Lake Bracciano due to engine trouble.** (n.d.) trf to a ferry unit due to being unfit for combat. 16.03.44 trf to Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 05.04.44 trf to 4.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 10.07.44 WIA? in a crash of a Bf 109 vic Frankfurt a.O. but did not fly again. 30.08.44 trf to 3.(Ost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 18.10.44 appt to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 23.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 1.

**BEUCHERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Donausingen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEUCHERT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEUDEL, Erich.** 29.07.40 Lt.,1./ Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-6 (2N+RH) damaged by 151 Sqdn. during attack on convoy *Cat*. 12.08.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt - Bf 110 (S9+EH) starboard engine seized during attack on Manston, emergency landing at Calais-Marck a/f **after combat with 151 Sqdn. over Channel off Orfordness** . 15.08.40 Lt., 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (S9+RH) shot down by 111(151?) Sqdn. vic Croydon, crashed at Broadbride **Broadridge?** Farm, Smallfield, Surrey [**Version #2:** off Orfordness] [**Version#3:** unhurt - damaged during an attack on Martlesham Heath a/f ].

**BEULWITZ, Eugen von.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.

**BEUMER, Erich.** (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39).

**BEUST, Albert-Heino.** 01.08.39 Oblt., Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow, trf to KG 4 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 4. [same as albert-Heinz v. B.?)

**BEUST, Hans-Henning, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 27.04.13 in Karlsruhe). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr as an Offiziersanwärter in Infanterie-Rgt. 17. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1934-35 training at Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule Cottbus and at times flew for DLH. 01.35 with Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 04.35). 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 09.36 sent to Spain as Staffelkapitän 2. K/88 Legion Condor, flying 110 missions (to 09.37). 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(Erg.)/KG 157 (to 30.08.38). 1938 appt Staka 4./KG 257 [this is possibly a typo]. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 7./KG 27 (to 30.09.40). 01.12.38(01.11.38?) promo to Hptm. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P? (1G+AR) in an unspecified incident vic Lille - **after AA damage over Southampton.** 01.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 24.10.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 27. 01.03.42 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 13.11.43). 01.03.43(01.03.42?) promo to Maj. 10.05.43 awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 27. 01.06.43 (01.12.42) promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 flew his 300th mission. 11.43 hospitalized with polio (to 04.44). 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 410 combat missions. (n.d.) attended a general staff course at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1944 severely ill and assigned to staff positions following a long recovery. 19.07.44 at Lw.-Lazarett Wien, to depart on 26.07.44 for assignment to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.10.44 attached to Stab/General der Kampfflieger as Chef des Stabes. c.01.02.45 appt acting General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to c. 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured at

Kitzbühl. 04.12.45 released. c.1957 entered Bundeswehr service. 1966 became Luftwaffen attaché in Turkey (to 1967). 30.09.71 retired in the rank of Oberst i.G. †27.03.91 in München. Credited with 410 missions in WWII and 110 missions in Spain.

**BEUSTER**, Egmont. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1940 assigned to 7. Fl.Div. 10.01.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.10.42 trf to 1. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 24.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5.FBK z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.423). 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef 2. FBK/TG 1. 10.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.03.44 appt Kp.Chef Stabskomp. I./JG 3. 25.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe.

**BEUTER**, August. (DOB: 13.03.15). 1939 resided in Ostpr. 23.03.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed when his Ju 88 A-5 (4N+HH) crashed into a mountain at Beahcegeal-háldi, Troms/Norway during flight from Kemi/Finland to Banak or Bardufoss. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1979 remains may have been recovered.

**BEUTLER**, Horst. 10.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 10 KIA - Si 204 (BP+FM) crashed vic Letschin/Oderbruch.

**BEVERMANN**, Erhard. (DOB: 26.07.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEY**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/FAS I to Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grossenhain and appt provisional WBO with Wehrmeldeamt Grossenhain. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BEYER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 23.02.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., 8./KG 1 KIA/MIA shot down by AA vic Losinaya Golova, 5 km SE of Cholm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BEYER**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Funk-Kp./ Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.

**BEYER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.08.13). 01.11.38 Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 01.05.39 Geschw.Adj. JG 26. 11.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., Adj./JG 26 (to 28.08.40). 28.08.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 501 Sqdn. (vic Chatham Downs?) in the Canterbury area (Bf 109 E-4). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 7 victories.

**BEYER**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. 24.03.44 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 13, trf to Finland for further assignment.

**BEYER**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.01.17). 10.11.40 Oblt., 7.III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a night fighter vic Puisieux, 12 km W of Bapaume/Puisieux/France. Buried in Bourdon. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BEYER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**BEYER**, Reinhardt. 12.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+KL) crashed at sea vic Piraeus harbor.

**BEYERLE**, Alfred. (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz.in III./KG 6 (to 25.04.43), attended Verbandsführer-schule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 25.04.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HS) crashed at Bromley/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. 02.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 posthumously awarded the DKG.

**BEZOLD**, Karl von. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.L./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**BIALETZKI**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.09.19 in Bogutschutz/Schl.). (W.B.K. Glatz). (R, DKG). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Ltr.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.44 Lt.d.R., 1./Gren.-Rgt. 333 awarded the DKG. 17.09.44 Lt.d.R., Führer 1./Gren.Rgt. 333 of 225 Inf.-Div. awarded the Ritterkreuz. [photo shows him in a Luftwaffe uniform as a Lt.]

**BIALOJAN**, Eduard. (DOB: 09.04.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BIBEL**, Werner. 06.03.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-2 (DE+HR) returned prematurely to Brest Lanvéoc a/f due to an oil leak. 13.10.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 35% during equipment test vic Nantes Château Bougon. 12.05.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+EK) forced down vic St.Viaud (30 km W of Nantes) due to oil pump failure, left motor - 30% damaged. 13.09.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) forced landing with left engine at Brest-Lanvéoc - 25% damage. †11.10.45 WD. (~Oblt.), Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. died in captivity at age 34 - in Soviet captivity vic Neu Brandenburg - had been wounded earlier.

**BICAN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.16 in Wien). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph-Bataillon Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 with Ln-Schul-u.Vers.-Rgt. 16.01.42 Oblt. (Ln.) and (former?) Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 100, teaching course at Navigationsschule d.Lw. Strausberg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.08.44 Hptm., in Gruppenstab I/JG 54 (Montdidier). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of I./Ln.-Rgt. 54. 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Funknavigation)/Ln.-Rgt. 54.

**BICHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed 2 km S of Morgat/Bretagne at sea during a training flight. 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed during a turn during bombing practice due to pilot error in Pl.Qu. 14 West 3981, S of Morgat. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BICHTER**, ? . 12.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision with duties as Ordonnanz Offizier (orderly officer).

**BICKENBACH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), at Fallsch.Schule Stendal. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 1944 Maj., Ila/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 31.05.44). 01.09.44 appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 6.

**BIEBER**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43).

**BIEBER**, Klaus. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 11./ZG 1. 12.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), 5.KG 51? KIA vic Beauvais during a ferry flight - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+DN) apparently shot down by night fighter 2 km N of Beavais. Credited with one victory.

**BIEBERSTEIN**, Eugen. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 16.06.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**BIEBRACH**, Peter. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I/KG 1 POW - He 11 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.

**BIECHTELER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Jüterbog, trf to Lw.San.St. Frankfurt/Oder. 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from RLM (LP 4) to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Innsbruck (still 04.45).

**BIEDERBICK**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.20). 07.06.41 with 7./JG 54 shot down WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3) over Ostrov a/f by an I-16 of 154 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 24.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 20.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.06.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 27.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.03.44). 08.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1 unhurt, bailed out - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 -details lacking. 16.04.44 re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.44). 13.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 101 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 18 victories. †10.01.96.

**BIEDERER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**BIEDERMANN**, Martin. (DKG). 13.10.41 Oblt. and Staka of a Transportstaffel delivering fuel and supplies to Staritsa airfield between Rzhev and Kalinin. 09.11.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded DKG. 13.07.43 Oblt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+FU) bombed on the ground at Fp. Vibo Valentia.

**BIEDERSTAEDT**, Karl. (DOB: 20.10.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.04.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 (05.06.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, observer in I.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St.

**BIEGER**, Bruno. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). [deleted?]

**BIEGER**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 19.08.44 Lt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 57.

**BIEHL**, Aloys. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.

**BIEHL**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Köln II). 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 210/VII.

**BIEHL**, Richard. (DOB: 27.06.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BIELEFELD**, Willy. 25.07.40 appt acting Staka 7./JG 52(to 18.08.40, KIA – shot down off Dover). [Note: could be the same as Werner.] [Version #2: 25.07.40 Oblt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E (White 6) shot down by Hurricanes of 610 Sqdn. or Spitfires of 111 Sqdn. vic Dover.]

**BIELER**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.03.18). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BIELER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+GT of CT) lost to fuel starvation vic N of Ténès (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1741-5741) while attacking convoys. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BIEMER**, Albert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BIEMER**, Karlheinz. 06.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), and 2./Ln.Rgt. (mot) Ob.d.L., trf to 14. (Ausb.)Kp.z.b.V.bei den Lehrgängen de Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.07.43 Hptm. and radar officer with Nachtjagdaussenstelle Südost in Bucharest. 17.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**BIEN**, Albert. (DOB: 12.06.14). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Funk-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 64).

**BIER**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 19.05.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 19.06.40 WIA). 19.06.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 26, badly WIA - Bf 110 C during Allied bombing of Boos-Rouen airfield by Blenheims. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 06.42). 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 Hptm., 2./ZG 1 apparently uninjured when aircraft destroyed on emergency landing at Srowdnje due to engine damage - Bf 110 E (S9+IK) ). 08.03.43 trf from I./ZG 1 to ZG 26. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 13.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./ZG 26 (to 11.43). 02.44 possibly appt Kdr. Erg.ZGr. (Braunschweig) (to 04.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. †01.11.80. Credited with at least one victory.

**BIERACH**, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.08.38), with Luftamt München. 04.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

**BIERATH**, Heinz. 03.11.30 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88.

**BIERBRAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4(4D+KP) force-landed at Cameri a/f due to damaged propeller. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A (4D+BN) lost during a raid on Bristol. Apparently lost at sea.

**BIEREYE**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters near Auschwitz.

**BIERLING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 03.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Lehr-Kp. Swinemünde/Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36.

**BIERNATH**, Erdmann. (DOB: 09.02.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BIEROTH**, Heinrich Alexander. 03.07.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+NS) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North sea off Stonehaven.

**BIEROTTE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**BIERWIRTH**, Erich. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**BIERWIRTH**, Heinrich. 05.05.41 Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Muhlhausen.

**BIESING**, Günther. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Kolberg. 09/10.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) shot down over Ismalia/Egypt, 16 km W of Kantara). 01.04.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BIETKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**BIGALKE**, Dr.(med.) Armin. (DOB: 24.03.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BIGALKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BIGALKE**, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**BIGALKE**, Ulrich. 12.08.40 Sd.Fhr., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FS) shot down by fighters over the Channel.

**BIGL**, Hugo. (W.B.K. St.Pölten). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, appt provisional then permanent Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 13/III (still 09.43).

**BIHLMAYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BILDAU**, Kurt. 07.06.40 Lt., with 1./JG 20. 15.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 crashed at St.Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Nelson Park near Dover due to an engine fire. Credited with 2 victories.

**BILFINGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.10.20). 17.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.08.42 Lt., with 9./JG 52. 06.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 04.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 26.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) hit by 2 cm shells, crashed? N of Tschurschak in Crimea area. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52. c.03.07.44 Oblt., in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 25.12.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 1. 25.12.44 Oblt., 10./JG 1 KIA in Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 17) shot down vic Meckenheim by P-51s of 352 FG, crashed at Schönwaldhaus, in the area of Meckenheim. Buried Bonn-Duisdorf. - some sources place him with 10./JG 1 on this date). Credited with 19 victories.

**BILKENROTH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+NP) lost to a Beaufighter unknown cause off the Algerian coast while attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BILLENKAMP**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**BILLIG**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.43 in IV./KG 3 (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to NJG 101. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 7./NJG 2. 24/25.02.44 Hptm., 7./NJG 2. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 10./NJG 3 (to 09.12.44). 09.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 3 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 3 (to 1945). Credited with two victories.

**BILLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. to Kdt.Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich (as Verbindungs-Offz. L.S.). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**BILO**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64.

**BINDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.21). 24.05.43 WIA? 01.06.43 with JG 2, promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), JG 102.

**BINDER**, Josef. 28.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) crashed vic Lijssenthoek, 4 km S of Poperinge - shot down by AA fire vic Lijssenthoek, S of Poperinge or by 65 Sqdn. - bailed out - soon removed to the UK. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BINDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.21). 24.05.43 WIA? 01.06.43 with JG 2, promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), JG 102.

**BINDER**, Josef. 28.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) crashed operinge - shot down by AA fire vic Lijssenthoek, 4 km S of Poperinge or by 65 Sqdn. - bailed out - soon removed to the UK. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BINDER**, Martin. (DOB: 19.09.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**BINDER**, Walter. (DOB: 03.06.17 in Frankfurt/M). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 1. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 18.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E hit by ground fire, force-landed near Beaumont. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 603 Sqdn., crashed at Plumstead/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**BINDERT**, Erich. (DOB: 07.10.18). 22.10.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 1 + -) shot up by a P-40, crashed vic Bir el Abd. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Oblt. in II./JG 27, trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 19.03.44 Oblt. Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed S of Marburg an der Drau/Slovenia, not as a result of enemy action - bailed out.

**BIRK**, ? . 15.11.40 Lt., Führer, Meldekopf Birk.

**BIRK**, Dr. Georg. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/St.G. 165. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/D). 09.03.43 trf permanently to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/IB). †27.10.91.

**BIRK**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.02.15). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BIRKEFELD**, Willi. (DOB: 08.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BIRKENBEUL**, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (still 04.45). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 361.

**BIRKENKAMP**, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BIRKENMEIER**, Erich. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Pforzheim /Württemberg). (n.d.) employed as a customs inspector. 1941 promo to Zollinspektor. 21.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+AK) lost vic Marsa Matruk [Version #2: to AA in the Damietta]. Buried at El Alamein.

**BIRKENPESCH**, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.12 in Kray Krs. Essen/Westfalen). 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat), promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 09(10?)07.43 Hptm. pilot, in II./LG 1 KIA(f) - in Ju 88 A-4 crash-landing at Salonika-Sedes). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.



**BIRKENSTOCK**, Hans-Jörg (Hans-Georg?). (DOB: 25.12.19 in Arheiligen near Darmstadt). 24.02.42 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 (G9+AP) crashed 3 km E of Bremen - engine fire after take-off - snagged starboard wingtip when attempting to turn around. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 18/19.11.43 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 30/31.01.44 Stab I./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Baumhelder. 18.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 25.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 19/20.05.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BB) vic Vossenack/Eifel during a combat mission, in collision with Halifax LK750 (MH-Y2) of 51 Sqdn. apparently by night fighter. Buried at Darmstadt. Credited with 7 victories.

**BIRKENSTOCK**, Max.-Dankwart. (DOB: 16.12.15 in Neustettin/Pommern). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 21.08.40 Oblt., I./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 234 Sqdn. crashed at King's Sombourne UK. No known grave. [Blitz Vol.1 p. 222 says name is M.-D. Birkenstock.]

**BIRKENVOLL**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 361.

**BIRKHOLZ**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 9./Ln.Schule (unspecified). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to 9./Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BIRKING**, Erwin. 02.04.40 Oblt.z.S., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, shot down by Hurricanes near the South Knock light ship but rescued and returned to the unit (He 115 (S4+EL)).

**BIRKLE**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 19.05.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**BIRKNER**, Bruno. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 Oblt., V./Ln.Rgt. des Ob.d.L. 06.08.44 Oblt., named Nafü in Stab/JG 76.

**BIRKNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.10). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**BIRKNER**, Oskar. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Fürth-Bayreuth, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 306. (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 07.08.44 Obstlt., with Ln.-Rgt. 203.

**BIRKNER**, Randoald. 01.06.38 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+DM) missing in the Thames Estuary area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BIRNKRAUT**, Paul. (DOB: 08.04.19 in Gesecke/Lippstadt). (R, DKG). c.1941-42 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (n.d.) Oblt. in 1./FAGr. 5. 03.11.44 Oblt., KG 200 flew supply mission to Skopje from Wien-Aspern - in Ju 290 (9V+KH) damaged by ground fire. 16.12.44 - 22.02.45 Oblt., with the Einflieger-Kommando of the Messerschmitt factory at Schwäbisch Hall - acceptance testing new Me 262. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †01.01.87 in München.

**BIRTH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, SG 101. 15.09.43 Lt., III./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (DN+FX) vic Vorpaaestum [Version #2: near Paestum]. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BISCHOF**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.12). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BISCHOF**, Werner. 21.12.43 Oblt., FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 in a mid-air collision (with a Ju 88 of 10./LG 1) NE of Wiener-Neustadt.

**BISCHOFF**, ? . 27.11.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. of I./JG 21, killed in a collision with wingmann over Lingen - Bf 109 E/D-1.

**BISCHOFF**, Dietrich. (DOB: 26.02.22). 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.01.44 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 -WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (M4+FR)damaged in air combat E of Winniza. Last rank: Oblt.

**BISCHOFF**, Ehrenfried. 06/07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 26 WIA or unhurt? - He 111 H-4 (1H+BM) damaged by AA, crashed? by Amsterdam-Schiphol. 21.02.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BM) over the Mediterranean -in the area of Benghazi (Theorey #2: in the sea vic Rhodes) **lost to unknown cause**.

**BISCHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Köln III). [a mistake?]

**BISCHOFF**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 1.

**BISCHOFF**, Otto. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with KG 158 prewar. **01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Ob.d.L. pool. 09.39 began flight training (to 12.39). Winter 1940/41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 77. 24.04.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 26.05.41 returned to KG 77. 29.06.41 achieved his 100th mission. 17.08.41 shot down in Bf 110 D-0 (3Z+CY) vic Dolshnitzy (Dolzhnitsy) and made his way back to German lines. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 77. Start of 1942 Staka 4./KG 77. 01/02.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JM) lost off the coast of Malta during a night raid and believed shot down by an RAF Beaufighter. 03.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 4./KG 77. Credited with about 225 to 250 missions and sank at least 9,000 GRT of shipping.

**BISCHOFF**, Walter. (DOB: 26.03.09). **(W.B.K. Ludwigsburg)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.01.40)**.

**BISINGER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BISKUPEK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BISPINEK**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**BISTERFELD**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**BITSCH**, Emil. (DOB: 14.06.16 in Bad Griesbach/Baden). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to III./JG 3. 26.02.42 Lt., in 8./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 15.08.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 04.09.42). 31.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 +I) hit by AA fire in the Kotluban area, Pl.Qu. 4911. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 11.42 with 9./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 25.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA in the area of Kotluban, Pl.Qu. 4911. 09.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 16.03.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 27.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 15.03.44). 11.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3 promo to Hptm. 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. **19.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Sexten Valley (Valle-di-Sesto), Dolomiten, Bozen in combat with B-17**. 23.02.44 Hptm., 8./JG 3. 15.03.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-47 Thunderbolt near Volkel/Holland, crashed 4 km W of Schijndel. Credited with 108 air victories.

**BITSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 06.05.15). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). **trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe**.

**BITTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.24 in Hildesheim). 01.06.43 **Obf.(Ing.), ZG 101**, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 22.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 09.44 in 1./JG 6. 26.11.44 Lt., with 15./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10 (or 13?)). 10.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 03.45). 26.11.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 13 + -) lost to fighters, crashed in the area of Hesepe near Bramsche. Credited with 4 victories.

**BITTERSCHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BITTING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.05). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BITTNER**, Rigobert. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BITTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig D). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BIWER**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.05.24 in Köln) 22.05.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) shot down by AA vic Cape Zyp-Nawolok.

**BLACHNIK**, Alois. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BLACKERT**, Dr.(jur.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.12 in Grebenhagen /Hessen). 1938 conferred with doctorate in law by University of Marburg/Lahn. 19.10.42 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CM) shot down by ships' AA vic Lowestoft, crashed at College Farm vic Lowestoft/Suffolk after snagging high voltage cables. Buried at Lowestoft.

**BLACKSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. Neubiberg. 01.12.39 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.10.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar) (still 03.45).

**BLAICH**, Theodor. (DOB: 05.04.00). (DKG). 1935 owner of plantations in West Africa and a trained pilot. 1941 Hptm., with X. Fliegerkorps. c.11.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Sonderkdo. "Blaich" in North Africa (to 06.42). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 27.01.42 Hptm., rescued in the desert after his aircraft made a forced landing following a recce flight to the Fort Lamy area. 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Hptm., with FFS C 11. 22.09.43 Hptm., trf to I./ZG 76 as an Einsatzarbeiter. 01?, 10.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 18.10.43 (16.12.43?) Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. of NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 21.02.44 Maj.?, NSGr. 7. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 11.44 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 7 unhurt when his Bf 110 accidentally shot down by friendly AA in the Graz area.

**BLANCK**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.06.16). 16.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+HK) crash landed vic Masbury Ring, near bei Wells, during night sortie to Liverpool. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**BLANCK**, Dr. Konstantin (Konrad?). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Stab/FAGr. 5 - meteorologist. 17.05.44 to 05.08.44 flew on 11 missions to do weather recon.

**BLANCK**, Richard. (n.d.) Hptm.(z.V.) (Lw./Bau)

**BLANK**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.11.18). 1939 resided in Worms. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.09.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KH) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BLANK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.18). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLANKEMEIER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Hofheim). 08.11.39 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA in Do 17 P shot down by fighters of 73 Sqdn. NE of Bitche/SE of Saarbrücken, crashed at Lube, W of Briey.

**BLANKENBAHN**, Ludwig. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**BLANKENHAHN**, Ludwig. (DKG). 1941 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 24.08.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D shot up by fighters Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/4311. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 03.11.41 Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Oblt., Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded DKG. 12/13.06.43 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BL) shot up by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. crashing near the Dutch coast. 21.10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1945 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.03.45).

**BLANTE**, Gert. 13.04.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+UH) shot down by AA or by fighter of 33 Sqdn. in area of Volos.

**BLASBERG**, Kurtwerner. (DOB: 16.06.18). 1939 resided in Düsseldorf. 03.07.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA -in area of " Kalinin b. Stalingrad / Frolow a. Artschjeda / Kudinowsskij".

**BLASBERG**, Theodor. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BLASCHKA**, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 1943 Lt. and PK (was correspondent).

**BLASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DKG). 21/22.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+TN) bailed out after receiving landing gear damage as a result of enemy fire. 24/25.07.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+MR) hit by AA fire near Mt. Etna/Sicily. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.

**BLASER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.04.12). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BLASIG**, Arnulf ("Blaschmisch"). (DOB: 30.12.13 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 10.36 Lt., assigned to St.G. 162. 10.36 trf to St.G. 163 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 trf to III./St.G. 165 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to I./St.G. 165 (to 14.02.40) as Kompaniechef. 15.02.40 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.05.41). 13.07.40 Oblt. in Stab IV.(St)/LG 1, returned unhurt after ditching in the Channel vic Portland - [Version #2: Ju 87 B force-landed at St. Ingelbert]. 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 27.01.42). 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1. 01.07.42 appt Stukareferent in RLM (to 14.06.43). 07.42 Hptm., possible acting Kdr. I./St.G. 5. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.2) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151. 07.43 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 (another sources states Ia in Stab/St.G. 151 in Zagreb). 07.43 appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 32 Pardubitz/Grottkau. 16.12.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 24.01.44). 26.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 31.08.44). 07.44 appt Sacharbeiter (technical adviser) for Schlachtfliegerausbildung in 2. Flieger-Schule-Division (to 03.45). 04.45 appt Kdr.III./SG 10. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as an Oberst on 31.03.72. †13.11.98 in Herborn-Schönbach/Hessen. Credited with at least 180 missions.

**BLASS**, Baptist. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BLASS**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BLASS**, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 apparently lost over the Bristol Channel to a Mosquito of 219 Sqdn., during raid on Bristol, apparently lost at sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BLATT**, Paul. (DOB: 09.07.17). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BLATTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.08 in Konstanz). (n.d.) pilot for Lufthansa. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 11.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./Tr.Gr. 186, KIA - Ju 87 B approx 1 km N of Montmédy during attacks on tanks.

**BLAU**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Halle/Sa.). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Fluglehrer. 03.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 14.02.45 Lt., trf to 5./JG 1.

**BLAUERT**, Friedrich. (DFOB: 13.11.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.41).

**BLAUKAT**, Artur. (DOB: 26.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.44 Führer Transport-Kolonnen d.Lw. 111/IV.

**BLECHSCHMIDT**, Kurt. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BLECK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.02.24). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 1. 01.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - in area of: Königsberg / Ellerkrug (30 km NNE of Königsberg) / Molchengen\* / Nautzken (30 km ENE of Königsberg). [\*no such place - possibly : Moltheinen (80 km SE of Königsberg)]

**BLEECK-WAGNER**, ? . 24.08.40 Sd.Fhr., Stab III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A shot down by a Defiant and AA , crashed into Channel S of Manston.

**BLEDOW**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.12.13 in Fürstenwalde). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt

Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.05.43). 29.03.43(?) trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 2 to I./KG.z.b.V. 323.  
09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.44 appt Kdr. II/TG 4. 1945 Lufttransport-Chef II.

**BLEIMEHL, Karl Heinz.** (DOB: 16.04.16). (W.,B.K. Trier II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BLEKER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.08.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.42).

**BLENCK, Ludwig.** (DOB: 26.12.02). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.37).

**BLENDERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 27.02.17). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.39).

**BLERSCH, Otto.** (DOB: 22.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 1. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ER) lost over the Seine Estuary during an anti-shipping attack.

**BLICKLE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.01.1914 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 at JG 103. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 08.01.45 Lt., trf to 12. then to 10./JG 26. 26.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 after combat with Tempests of 33 Sqdn. in the Wesel - Bocholt area. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by 80 Sqdn. Tempests S of Lübeck. Credited with one victory.

**BLIESENER, Artur.** 17.05.40 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 shot down by GC I/4 over Zuid Beveland, crashed off Elleswoutsdijk, W of Baarland.

**BLIEVERNICHT, Hans.** (DOB: 1913). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20/21.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in He 111 H-3 that force-landed near Flensburg on return from a convoy-spotting mission off the Shetlands and Orkneys.

**BLIKSLAGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.12.16). (W.B.k. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BLINDE, Wolfgang.** 03.45 Lt., I./KG (J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 lost in unknown circumstances.

**BLINDOW, Helmut.** 10.07.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (VB+KM) crashed vic Le Havre - no details.

**BLISVERZICHT, ?** . 21.03.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-3 force-landed vic Handewitt, near Flensburg due to fuel starvation.

**BLOCHE, Artur.** (DOB: 11.08.06). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**BLÖCHLE, Erwin.** (DOB: 25.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt., (Ing.), JG 103. (RDA 01.06.43). 23/24.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Junker-Daurenbach, Ruppichteroth, 15 km NE of Siegburg due to ground contact. [Version #2: crashed vic Siegburg]

**BLOCK, Friedrich (Friedrich-Franz).** (DOB: 05.03.15). (DKG?). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 23.04.44 appt Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. 14.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241.

**BLODAU, Wilhelm von.** (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLOEDORN, Erich.** (DOB: 06.07.02 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 14.02.24 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate with Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.04.28 promo to Lt. 1928 Lt., assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2. 31.08.30 Oblt., left the Reichswehr and served on the staff of Generaloberst a.D. Hans von Seeckt in Nanking and Shanghai. (n.d.) performed “special tasks” in Turkey. 01.06.36 as Hptm., in Berlin and joined the Luftwaffe. 1938 appt Kp.Chef/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 26.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to KG 4. 01.01.40 trf to 7./KG 4. 14.02.40 appt Staka 7./KG 4. 19.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 4 (and acting Kdr. III./KG 4) WIA – in Ju 88 A-12 (5J+FR) shot down by AA during

armed reconnaissance between Ostend and Boulogne. 19.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 01.11.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 13.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. c. 02.11.40 (18.10.40?) Maj., appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 05.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 02.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 30 (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf from KG 30 and assigned to the staff of GFM Kesselring/Luftflotte 2 (to 09.44?). 24.04.44 detached to RLM/Stabsamt. 17.06.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo.4 for duties regarding the Rumanian Air Force. 07.44 trf to the Ausbildungskommando des 1. rumänischen Fliegerkorps in Arad. 01.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 12/VII (to 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Kdr.? Luftgau XIV. †30.11.75 in Ansbach.

**BLOEHM**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 03.04.22 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) trained at Flakschule II for le.Flak. (n.d.) with 4./lei.Flak-Abt. 830. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. (n.d.) Zugführer in 5./gem. Flak-Abt. 302 (v).

**BLOHM**, Günter. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 23.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 LT (1H+ET) forced -landing on beach near Pisa - cause unstated. 25.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KT) force landed after hits by Fore(?) vic Pisa - during raids on shipping off Nettuno.

**BLOHM**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.19). (W.B.K. Kanden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BLOHM**, Peter. 1939 with JG 234. 18.05.40 Lt., 7.(6.?)JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.06.40 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 26, KIA - Bf 109 E-3 collided with high voltage lines and crashed at St.Maur "Les Echarbeaux" 4 km W of near Chateauroux. Credited with 2 victories.

**BLOHM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.01). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 21.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**BLOM**, Johann. (DOB: 07.08.07 in Oberhausen). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**BLOMBERG**, Alexander, Freiherr von. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ausbildungs-Kp./Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter (observer). 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.01.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.02.38 Lt., trf to Kampfgruppe 2./88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 11.09.38 trf to III./KG 152 and then to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 55. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 30.08.40). 11.11.40 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang). 30.04.43 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 28.10.43 KIA). 28.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) lost near Bardi 45 km S of Piacenza during a test flight.

**BLONDRATH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.06.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BLOSER**, Max Peter Hubert. (DOB: 01.01.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1914 became a school teacher in Krefeld-Uerdingen /Rhineland. 24.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I. 10.11.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/IV. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**BLÖTHNER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 05.07.44 appt Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

**BLÜCHER**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLÜCHER**, Ulrich, Graf von. (DOB: 20.09.83). 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI.

**BLUDAU**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLÜHER**, Ernst. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 15.06.42). 14.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.08.42 his immediate relief requested by Fliegerführer Afrika on the basis of incompetence and the falsification of reports.

**BLUHM**, ? . 19.08.44 Maj., Lw.Verbindungsoffizier with Höh.SS-u. Polizeiführer Ostsee. [possibly this is Max B.?)

**BLUHM**, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BLUM**, Hans-Eberhard. 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + ) shot down by P-38 vic Heckendahlheim (5 km S of St. Ingbert) - bailed -out.

**BLUM**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5.

**BLUM**, Siegfried. 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt? - returned - Bf 110 C (3M+HK) shot down over the Channel.

**BLUMBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Korallewen/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Rgt. 26 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Grosse KFS 5 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CS) shot down vic Hesepe. Buried at Bramsche.

**BLUMBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BLÜMCHEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 02.07.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BLUME**, Gert. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GB) shot down by fighters 18 km N of Barvenkovo. 02.07.42 Oblt., KG 51 awarded the DKG.

**BLUME**, Horst-Rudiger. (DOB: 26.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., V./NJG 6 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.43 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CL) bailed out vic Vosswinkel - cause unknown. 13.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 14.11.44 Lt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 crashed S of Lubbecke. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with 2 victories.

**BLUME**, Siegfried. 12.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 2 (to 01.09.40). 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C (3M+HK) shot down into Channel - rescued by Seenotdienst. 01.09.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 58 (DB+CR) collided with a Bf 09 of I/JG 2 vic Conches a/f.

**BLUME**, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.15). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 18.08.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, POW/WIA badly - shot down by 32 Sqdn. in Bf 109 E-4 (White 13 +/-) and crashed vic Barnham near Canterbury. 08.43 Oblt. in I/JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.43 repatriated and returned to combat. c.01.44 trf to I/JG 27. 22.02.44 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 29.05.44). 03.04.44 Hptm., 3./JG 27, appt acting Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 04.44). 12.04.44 Hptm., 3./JG 27. 30.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 11.06.44). 11.06.44? trf to Stab/JG 26. 12.06.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule (VFS). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). Credited with c.14 victories over the course of the war. †19.07.65.

**BLUMENBERG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**BLUMENTHAL**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BLUMENTHAL**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.14 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 1940-41 attended unspecified Ln.Schule. 09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Kp.Offz. Ln.Schule 1 Nordhausen. 11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 with Ln.Schule 5 Erfurt. 1943 Zugführer and Jägerleitoffz. 21./Ln.Rgt. 204. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42). 1944 Adj. Ln.Rgt. 218.

**BLUMERZ, Otto.** 14.11.40 Oblt., 9./St.G. 2 POW - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BL) shot down by Spitfire 3 km off South Foreland during attack on a convoy.

**BLUNK, Siegfried.** (DOB: 26.03.13 in Königsberg/E Prus). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training. 01.05.35 trf to I./KG 253 (Gotha) as a pilot. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.12.36 ordered temporary duty to I./KG 253 (Gotha) and appt Staffel-Führer (to 01.03.37). 01.03.37 trf to 7./KG 153 and appt Staka (to 01.08.37). 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 153 (to 15.02.38). 01.05.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 2. 01.12.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., KG 2. 24.09.40 appt Ia op in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 14.10.42 Maj., Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Panzerarmee Afrika MIA - shot down NW of Kufra (taken POW by British this date). 04.07.43 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BOB, Hans-Ekkehard.** (DOB: 24.01.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 entered Luftwaffe. 01.06.37 at LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 1938 in JGr. 133 and JG 334. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. c.02.39 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for multi-engine training. 07.39 trf to 3./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 152 trf to I./JG 21. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 25.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 54/JG 21. 25.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 06.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 (due to unit renaming). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Staffelführer 9./JG 54. 10.10.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 04.11.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.12.40). 14.12.40 appt Staffelführer 9./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 15.12.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bü 131 (BG+AB) force-landed in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 07.03.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 21.03.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 uninjured - Bü 131 (BG+AB) ditched in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 23.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 uninjured - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1+-) shot down behind the lines vic Radviliskis but returned 2 days later. 30.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 24.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1). 21.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 01.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 28.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 22.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 07.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 14.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 in III./JG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.42). 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 severely WIA in combat with a B-17 near Bremen - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1+ I). 27.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.44). 26.09.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.43?). 25.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 07.44). 09.44 in Erg.JG 2 for Me 262 training. 01.45 trf to staff of Generalmajor Josef Kammhuber. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 2 (to 31.03.45). 04.45 in JV 44. 08.05.45 at Koppel near Salzburg, then walked about 1600 km to Celle avoiding captivity. Credited with 60 air victories in c.700 combat missions. After the war Bob initially took employment as a farm labourer before establishing a transport business. 1956, he founded Bohrmaschinen und Geräte GmbH (BOMAG) in Celle. 2001 resided in Freiburg. 2011 believed to be the oldest licensed pilot in the world. †12.08.2013 in Freiburg.

**BOBAL, Otto.** (DOB: 29.12.18 in Linz). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 24.11.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (VB+KR) shot down by Spitfires of 234 Sqdn. in the St.George's Channel, off Kynance Cove.

**BOBROWSKI, Walter.** (DOB:21.06.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**BOCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 19.08.06). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BOCHSTEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BOCHERT, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BOCHMANN, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22.

**BOCK, ? .** 27.08.44 Oblt., probably in Stab/4. Jagddivision.

**BOCK, Bernhard.** (DOB: 10.05.16 in Görlitz). 1935(?) entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. Before 1938 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 23.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - He 59 D (M2+PL) crashed on landing at Borkum in bad light. 06.12.39



Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 59 D (M2+VL) after take-off from Borkum - left engine fire, spread to wing resulting in crash - 53°31,6'N / 6° 45,9'E.

**BOCK**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.10.17). (DKG). 1939 trained at JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. 04.40? with I./JG 27. 15.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 3. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 02.12.40 Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Cadzand belly-landed at Cadzand - Bf 109 E-7 due to iced up fuel. 24.06.41 Lt. and Staka of 3./JG 3, MIA/WIA Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3) due to hits in oil lines by AA fire N of Rogowo - force-landed vic N of Rogowo - returned. 10.08.41 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3 +) shot down by fighters vic Vasilkow. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.42). 1942? withdrawn from frontline action following the death of his brother. 20.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 25.04.44). 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 104. 26.04.44 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 28.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 + -) by P-51s near Helmstedt, bailed out but struck tailplane and fell to his death. Credited with 28 victories. Buried at Furth.

**BOCK**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.10 in Luthe near Wunstorf). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 02.12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) shot down by fighters a Hampden apparently of 453 RAAF Sqdn. south of Sumburgh in the Shetland Islands [Version #2: lost over the Barents Sea].

**BOCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.8.12.17 in Bayreuth). (DKG). 1939 resided in München. 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 trf to 2./Erg.FAGr. (to 03.11.43). 04.11.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 04.07.44). 01.05.44 unhurt? - shot down behind the lines but walked back. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., observer (Beobachter) and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04(02?).07.44 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA - in Ju 88 (T5+JH) in the Mozyr-Ovruch-Sarny-Luniniec in eastern Poland, circumstances unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BOCK**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.93). 01.08.39 Oberstabsarzt d.R., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (vaious offices) in Munchen, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.08.39). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 20.12.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 8/VII (Riva/Italy). Last rank Oberstarzt.

**BÖCK**, Josef. (DOB: 11.05.12 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, Krs. Erbach/Hessen). 1939 resided in Mannheim. 27.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - lost over the UK.

**BOCK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 19.03.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.01.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) crashed at sea N of Heraklion/Crete. 06.03.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 awarded the DKG.

**BOCK**, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 29.02.44 Hptm. and Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 116/III (Finland), refused flight training due to age, but encouraged to volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger instead.

**BOCK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 06.03.42 Oblt. with II./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 05.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.

**BÖCKEL**, Klaus-Dieter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).

**BÖCKER**, Burchardt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with I./JG 51, trf to JFS Schleissheim. 04.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 20.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 30.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 2) combat with Spitfires, 50 km SSW of Buerat. Credited with at least one victory.

**BÖCKER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BOCKHORN**, Günther. (DOB: 13./01.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 19.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FK) lost over the Channel to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BÖCKL**, Karl. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**BÖCKLER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖCKMANN**, Herbert. 01.09.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 Lt.a.D., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 became a Lt. (Fl./RDA withheld.) 01.01.40 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**BODDEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.16). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BODE**, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.09 in Magdeburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.10.27 entered service with the Heer as a vehicle driver. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.10.35 appt Staka 2./JG 131(1<sup>st</sup> formation)(to 15.03.37). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 Staka 2./JG 132 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 01.02.39 promo to Hptm., appt Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Ia op/Luftgaukdo. III. 07.10.39 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 10.03.40 appt temporary Ic/Luftflotte 3. 27.06.40 trf to I./JG 76. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 17.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (5. Kriegslehrgang). 24.04.41 re-appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 14.11.41). 01.10.41 (01.04.42?) promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.11.41 appt Ia/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 03.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 12.01.44 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 21.02.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt., trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien. 01.08.44 Obstlt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 10.44 appt Verb.Offz. with the 2. ungarische Armee. 11.44 appt Verb.Offz. to the 1. ungarische Armee. 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 07.12.44 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 10.02.45 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 04.45 Obstlt., Genst.Offz. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. Credited with 2 victories.

**BODE**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**BODE**, Gerhard. 11.42 Oblt., Fü. Kradmeldzug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

**BODE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BODE**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., 8./KG (J) 6 as pilot.

**BODELSCHWINGH**, Dietrich von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 07.04.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 mid-air collision vic Arad a/f with another Ju 87.

**BODENBERGER**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Teplitz Schönau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BODENBERGER**, Wolf. (DOB: 19.06.14 in Leipzig). (i.G.). 05.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse Kampffliegerschul Fassberg to train as a Beobachter. 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 01.06.37 appt Ia, Adjutant and Beobachter in III./KG 27 (to 30.06.40). 01.11.38 promo to Lt. 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 POW – He 111 P-2 hit by AA and force-landed E of Vlissingen [Version #2: shot down by a Potez 631 near Kapelle, Zuid-Beveland], in Dutch and then French custody until 21.05.40. 01.07.40 appt Staka 9./KG 27. 25.01.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. (to 23.09.43). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 10.41 attended (unspecified ) LKS. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.43 (RDA 01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 24.09.43 trf to Ia op 1/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. V. 02.45 Maj., Ia(Flieg.)/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**BODENDIEK**, Erich. 10.39 with 4./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 11.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 18.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 53 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 10 + ~) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. vic Ash near Sandwich/UK. [Version #2: survived the war]. Credited with one victory.

**BOECK, Walter.** (W.B.K. Stettin II). c.20.04.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak), removed from the offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**BOECKH, Hermann.** 15.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+EL) shot down vic Orsett Fen, Horstead Hall, Botany Farm/Essex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BOEHM, Eberhard.** 30.06.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen I, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen I, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) †06.10.43.

**BOEHMANN, Wolfgang** Sophus Hermann Willi. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Duisburg). (DKG). 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Oblt. and (Staka 3.?) 5.(Erp.)/KG 66, KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+CN) killed in flying accident on road Villabon - Baugy, 8 km NE of Avord airfield in France - during a training mission. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Hptm., 6./KG 6 pilot and Staka. Buried at Dagneux.

**BOEHNER, Otto.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), JG 53. 10.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 14.05.40 Oblt., Stab II/JG 53.

**BOEHRINGER, Wilfried.** 11.02.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic St.Sulpice.

**BOELKE, Rolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOENIG, Hermann.** (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.

**BOENIGK, Ernst.** (DOB: 07.04.15 in Dörpe). 12.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) serving initially with Inf.-Rgt. 16. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Ludwigslust for pilot training. 01.08.36 trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) for advanced training and then assigned as a pilot. 15.03.37 appt Adjutant in II./JG 334. 09.03.39 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to JG 53 (order changed). 15.07.39 Oblt., JG 53 trf to 10./JG 72. 15.07.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72. 03.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 07.40). 29.03.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 07.40 trf to Stab/JaFü. 3. 05.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 3 (to 26.09.41). 27.09.41 Oblt., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 3 (to 31.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and immediately ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary assignment. 30.04.43 trf to RLM (L.In.3). 09.43 appt Ia in Stab/JG 11. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 became a POW of the British. Postwar he became a teacher. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1957 promo to Obstlt. †09.08.79 in Memmingen.

**BOENIGK, Georg.** (DOB: 23.04.13). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BOER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 20.10.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Techn.Schule 1. 11.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), with Erg.FAGr. trf to Erg.NAGr. 08.01.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GM) crashed after take-off vic Hatschi Bay (10 km N of Odessa).

**BOERGER, Eberhard.** (DOB: 07.10.16). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 23.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**BOERNER, Siegfried.** 15.08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 4 KIA - He 59 (D-AFFK) damaged by a Hudson while doing a rescue mission over the North Sea - reportedly landed in a mine field in Pl.Qu. 6997, c, 80 km NW of Borkum.

**BOERST, Alwin.** (DOB: 20.10.10 in Osterode/Harz). (RES, DKG). 04.04.34 began military service with 2. Kp./Kraftfahrabteilung 6. 12.10.35 Uffz.d.R., left active military service. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Army) reserves in the rank of Uffz. and assigned to 7./KG 157 for further training, which was completed in 1938. 1938 trf to 3./St.G. 163 (later 3./St.G. 2) at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 with I./St.G. 2. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 07.02.41 appt

Staka 3./St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for completing 300 missions, 3./St.G. 2. 06.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 149) following 624 combat missions. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2 (to 06.43 WIA). 09.07.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 2. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 27.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot up by AA in Pl.Qu. 4989 (S of Kiev). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 2. 29.01.44 flew his 1,000<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 30.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/SG 2 KIA in Ju 87 G-1 (T6+BU) shot down by AA fire while attacks enemy tanks vic Parliti, NE of Iași/Romania. Posthumous promo to Major (with RDA of 01.03.44?). 06.04.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter (No. 61), Kdr. I/SG 2. Credited with 1,060 or 1,061 combat missions.

**BOESLEITNER, Dietrich.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1.

**BOESLER, Dietrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 77. 05.12.39 Lt., trf to II./JG 77. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 21.05.43). 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 13.09.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 27 KIA during combat with a B-17 vic Luma near Megara/Greece). 19.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with one victory.

**BOETTGER, ?** . 08.11.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 lost near Texel during patrol over the North Sea - apparently shot down by an Avro Anson of 206 Sqdn.

**BÖFFGEN, Matthias.** (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BOFINGER\*, Martin.** (DOB: 27.11.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [\* name uncertain]

**BOGATZKI, Hans.** (DOB: 17.11.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 31.01.43 with 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed 5 km SW of Greiethal NE of Zauch-Belzig after combat NE of Magdeburg. Buried at Münster. Credited with 2 victories.

**BOGERTS, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.01.95). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R(d.Lw./Bau). 15.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/VII. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/IV.

**BOGOTT, Max.** (DOB: 21.12.10 in Munich). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1941 Techn.Offz. in Erg.Gr./JG 53, then trf to III./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 53.

**BOGUN, Alfred.** (DOB: 17.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 04.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 promo to Technischer Inspektor. 01.04.41 promo to Technischer Oberinspektor. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).(RDA 01.09.42). c.01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**BOHACEK, Helfried.** (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BOHATSCH, Walter.** (DOB: 14.01.21). 21.08.41 Oblt., 7./JFS 5. 17.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 06.42 at JFS 2. 10.42 at JFS 6. 01.02.43 trf to II./JG 51 (order changed?). 15.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to 5./JG 3. 26.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+-) crashed vic Königslutter. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 08.44?), then briefly with II./JG 3. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7. 16.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 7 (to 20.04.45). †04.10.2006. Credited with 13 victories.

**BOHAUMILITZKY, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**BOHL, Franz.** 21.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 13.10.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to St.G. 2. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOHL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.05.09 in Munich). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) Überführungskommando der Luftzeuggruppe 7, trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.07.43 in 3./TG 5. 08.43 trf to 8./TG 5. (n.d.) Oblt., (acting?) Staka 3./TG 5. 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab Schönwalde.

**BOHLEN und HALBACH**, Claus von. 10.01.40 Lt., II./JG 54(3./JG 76)? KIA - Bf 109 D?(E-3?) plunged into the ground from high altitude, apparently due to oxygen deprivation, crashed 600 m N of Metterich, 5 km E of near Bitburg.

**BOHLENDER**, Karl Otto Helmut. (DOB: 10.07.16 in Speyer am Rhein). 24.06.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+CN) vic Boynika. Buried at Kolona, 30 km SE of Wolodymyr-Wolynskij.

**BOHLENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.14 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 1939 resided in Hamburg. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.04.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 reported MIA in Ju 88 (F6+LH) lost 160 km N of Algiers that failed to return from a maritime recce mission along the N African coast between Algiers and Bone (Bône) or Cape Serfat. 21.06.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOHLMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.

**BÖHM**, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**BÖHM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BÖHM**, Günther. (DOB: 08.08.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BÖHM**, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BOHM**, Herbert?. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 11.06.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Do 17 P damaged by fighters DAT Chartres over Ablis. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F6+ZA) damaged by fighters of 92 Sqdn. over southern UK.

**BÖHM**, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.12.36).

**BÖHM**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.92). 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (and 02.42). [01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. – this might be his RDA rather than his date of promotion]. 13.01.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 197 (still 04.45). 26.08.44 Maj. d.R., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 197.

**BÖHM**, Kurt. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to 17./Ln.-Rgt. 204.

**BÖHM**, Manfred. (DOB: 11.03.21). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖHM**, Otto. 09.06.40 Oblt., stab II./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (<o+-) shot down by GC I/2 vic Stonne, near Reims.

**BÖHM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.93). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BÖHM**, Werner. (DOB: 22.12.2009). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BÖHME**, ? . 27.05.42 Oblt., in Gen.Qu.(2.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. Berlin.

**BÖHME**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.17). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 03/04.01.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2

(to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.04.44). 20.04.45 in NJG 2, promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Oblt., I./NJG 2 died - no details. Credited with one victory.

**BÖHME, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BÖHME, Joachim.** (DOB: 11.01.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BÖHME, Johannes.** (DOB: 10.02.13). (DKG). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer). Aufkl.FI.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by fighters vic Borisowo. 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. †21.09.2013.

**BÖHME, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖHME, Otto.** 13.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Märkisch-Friedland.

**BÖHMEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 06.11.13 in Mainz). 1938 with III./JG 141. 02.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 16.04.40 Oblt., ZSt./KG 30. 17.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42). 02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42 KIA). 28.02.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (D5+EK) in air combat vic Koslowitschi, south of Orsha. Credited with 5 day victories and perhaps 5 night victories. Buried at Orscha.

**BÖHMER, Erich.** (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BÖHMER, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Oblt.(W) d.R., promo to Oblt.(W)(RDA 01.10.35), with Luftmuna Buckau.

**BÖHMKER, Max.** 05.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KH) crashed on take-off from Laon-Athies.

**BOHN, Günther.** (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**BOHN, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.08.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BOHN, Paul.** (DOB: 19.07.05). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).

**BOHN, Reinhold.** (DOB: 19.09.20). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BOHNE, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.05.14). 03.39 Oblt. Staka Stuka K/88 Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 to I./St.G. 1. 02.06.40 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 1, KIA - Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DM(AK?)) shot down during a raid on Narvik into Beisfjord/Norway by 263 Sqdn. Gloster Gladiators, crashed vic Skamdalen. Buried at Narvik.

**BOHNENBERGER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOHNENKAMP, Alex.** 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed vic N of Soesterberg after AA hits then colliding with another plane.

**BOHNENKAMP, Hans.** (DOB: 22.11.96). (n.d.)Hptm.d.R.z.V.(Lw./Bau). 25.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/III. 1945 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdt. Bez. V (Vaerløse/Dk.). 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Seeland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 25/XI Vaerløse.

**BOHNER, Alfred.** (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖHNER, Hermann.** 23.01.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) bailed out S of Cape Rizzuto due to disorientation.

**BÖHNER, Joachim.** (DOB: 02.10.18). 20.07.38 began flying lessons. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 04.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. (n.d.) with 10./ZG 26. 01.03.43 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.

25/26.11.43 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA in forced landing at or in the vicinity of Mainz-Finthen.  
12/13.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 25.09.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 6 (to 27.10.44). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt  
Staka 2./NJG 6. 25/26.11.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+LK) emergency landing due to  
motor failure 5 km E of Mainz-Finthen a/f. [Version #2: 26/27.11.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA –  
forced to make an emergency landing after engine damage, but bailed out 2 km from Wackernheim bei  
Mainz.] 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 6? †24.07.03. One known victory.

**BÖHNERT**, Hans. 08.03.44 Oblt., "Focke-Wulf" KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down in combat near  
Friedland. ["Fl.Sd.Kdo. d.Lw."]

**BOHNERT**, Rolf. (DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 6  
awarded the DKG. 11.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KT) crashed Pl.Qu. 1348, about 1.6  
km ENE of Hopten on Sea probably due to AA. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still  
listed as MIA.

**BÖHNKE**, Heinrich. 21.02.44 Oblt., 13./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 WIA - Ju W 34 damaged vic  
Neumünster to unknown cause. 08/09.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 6 badly WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (2Z+CN)  
crashed at Schleissheim a/f due to pilot error and engine failure. 14.05.44 died of wounds.

**BÖHNKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42).

**BOHRMANN**, ? . 30.07.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+MN) crashed following  
motor failure c. Pl.Qu. 9113 during convoy escort between Kya-Rörvik and Trondheim.

**BOI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.02.99). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Fernsprech-Kp. z.b.V., Frankfurt/M. (for LV-  
Zone West). 07.40 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 12.07.40). 17.09.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr.  
III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 25.04.41 killed in Ju 52 crash  
at Wiener-Neustadt). 25.04.41\* Maj., Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 lost vic  
Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact [\* member of Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 11]. Posthumous promo  
to Obstlt. with effect from 01.04.41.

**BOICK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.04.43).

**BOJE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Münster i. W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.04.43). 09.09.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**BOJENS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.13). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Ofv., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BÖKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.12.20). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 11.01.44 Lt.,  
7./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+KR) shot down in air combat vic Engden (10 km SE of Nordhorn).

**BOKEMEYER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA  
01.06.43).

**BÖLCK**, Karl-Friedrich. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 28.03.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr.  
106 KIA.

**BOLDT**, Karl. (DOB: 26.12.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.06.42).

**BOLDT**, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.),  
Kampfbeobachterschule 2 trf to FFS A/B 61. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BOLGIHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to  
Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖLKE**, Erich. (DOB: 12.03.05). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖLKE**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln). 1941 Fl.H.Kdtr. in Belgium. 1942 trf to  
Sciacca/Sicily. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BOLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BOLLER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**BOLLINGER**, Johann. 17.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed near Flers reason unknown.

**BOLLMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**BÖLLNER**, Johann. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.36), with Luftamt Nürnberg. 18.06.42 trf from FFS A/B 63 to FFS A/B 13.

**BOLSINGER**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**BOLTE**, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.23). 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 03.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 20.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 burst into flames while landing at Kahlenberg, near Vienna - involuntary ground contact. Credited with 3 victories.

**BOLTEN**, Curt. (DOB: 24.10.94). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau). 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.

**BOLTZE**, Otto. (DOB: 05.08.04). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**BOLZ**, Albert. (DOB: 15.10.14 in Zirndorf?). 1939 resided in Zirndorf /Franken. 08.01.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+DM) vic Suhinici.

**BÖLZ**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 10.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

**BOLZE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with JFS Schleissheim. 30.03.40 Lt., with 4./JG 2 (to 26.04.40). 30.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 24.06.41 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters and crashed 1 km S of Audruicq. Credited with 3 victories.

**BOMBACH**, Aribert. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/XII. Armeekorps. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/Kdt. der Festung Kreta (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BÖMER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer Ln.Zug III./KG 51.

**BONACKER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.02.15). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed at Montpelier a/f due to engine fire.

**BONATH**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Lippstadt). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 attended LKS 2 in Berlin-Gatow. (to 27.08.39). 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 received further training at FFS C Wesendorf. 01.07.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.12.39 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for bomber training (to 14.03.40). 15.03.40 to BFS 4 Wien for instrument flight training (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 assigned to Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) then Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.11.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 in Wekusta Ob.d.L. 1, trf to Wekusta 26. 09.06.43 appt Staka Wekusta 27 (to 15.12.44). 26.03.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 in Wekusta 27, promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.05.45 became POW of the British and held at Heide in Holstein. (n.d.) after the war he studied dentistry and established a practice in Hamburg. †25.12.2004 in Hamburg.

**BONCOURT**, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt, trf to Stab/Divisionsnachschiebführers d. Div.



Hermann Göring. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Div.Nachschubführer der Div. Hermann Göring to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**BONDE, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.11.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BONDICK, Hans.** (DOB: 25.03.15 in Heegermühle Krs. Oberbarnim/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1939 resided in Freienwalde/Oder. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EH) lost vic Bône - Oran area apparently to fighters.

**BONIN, Eckart-Wilhelm von.** (DOB: 14.11.19 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.40 Adj. in II./NJG 1. 23.10.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 15.07.41 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 01.11.41 appt Adj. II./NJG 1. 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 22.11.43). 12.03.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 08.05.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21/22.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BP) damaged by fire from enemy plane and suffered engine failure while trying to land at Eindhoven. 01.08.43 awarded DKG, 6./NJG 1. 07.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 03.11.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 22.11.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 22.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 1. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 28.03.45). 04.45 Maj., in Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 37 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. †11.01.92 in Luhmühlen/Niedersachsen (or Hamburg-Eimsbüttel).

**BONIN, Hubertus von.** (DOB: 03.08.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 334. 01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka of 8./JG 334. 05.12.38 trf to Legion Condor and appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 22.05.39). 28.06.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to JG 26 and appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 24.12.39). 28.12.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.07.41). [Theory#2: 01.01.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 09.05.40) then 10.05.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 30.06.41) then 11.07.41 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 08.08.41) then 11.07.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 01.10.41)] 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 05.07.43(29.06.43?)). 05.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 22.05.42). 23.08.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 27.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 21.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 52. 06.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Maj., Kommodore JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<<+) shot down by a fighter over Gorodok near Vitebsk/Belorussia [Version # 2: 7 km E of Gorodok, Pl.Qu.0635 after combat with 6 Il-2s and 4-6 Mig-3]. Buried at Orsha. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Credited with 77 air victories, of which 4 in Spain. [\*acc to J. Prien]

**BONIN, Joachim von.** (W.B.K. Perleberg). 26.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 45/III (Wittstock-Dosse). 11.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 43/III (Werder/Havel). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**BÖNISCH, Wilfried.** (DOB: 07.05.19). 22(19/20?)04.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Oedelem, near Brügge. Buried at Lommel.

**BONKOWSKI, Karl.** (DOB: 22.08.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.05.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 29.12.43 Hptm., Ortskommandant Noordwijk.

**BÖNNEN, Emil.** (DOB: 20.10.06). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BONNET, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.07.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1934 Deutscher Polizei-Meister in the high jump and pole vault. 1936 Olympian, placed 8th in the decathlon. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.44 Hptm., Chef 9./Fl.Rgt. 71 WIA badly with a head wound. 27.09.44 died at Zentralhospital IV München. Buried at the Soldatenfriedhof Berlin.

**BONNET, Walter.** (DOB: 31.07.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BONSACKER, Willy.** (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖNTE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BOOK**, W. 21.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (VB+KK) crash-landed vic Trawsfynydd, Marioneth/ North Wales due to combat damage during recon mission.

**BOOS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**BOPP**, Max-Ottmar. (DOB: 02.05.23). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 25.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (M8+6) shot down by B-17 vic Wifling "Lohholz", near Landshut.

**BOPPRE**, ? . 23.05.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8 to 05.42.

**BOQUET**, Philipp. 17.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down by AA over Nettuno during low level attack.

**BORBE**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**BORCHARDT**, Horst. (DOB:11.09.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BORCHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 18.11.14 in Bartin/Pomm.). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in LG 1 (to 11.09.39 MIA - in He 111 H (L1+CA) shot down by AA fire near Bocki/Poland). 11.09.39 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 MIA - He 111 H (L1+BA) shot down by AA vic Bocki , 55 km S of Bialystok. Buried at Mlawka.

**BORCHELT**, Alfred. (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter and Stafü 1. K/88 in Spain. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 27 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 12.02.41 Oblt. with Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21 Deblin-Irena, trf to KG z.b.V. 3. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 08.10.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 1/XI Jütland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.

**BORCHERS**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Berlin). 09.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 2. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 2 to LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 02.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed on take-off from Columbert. 29.06.41 Oblt., I./JG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia op 2/1. Jagddivision. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision (to 18.07.44). Credited with 5 victories.

**BORCHERT**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.09.00). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.37).

**BORCHELT**, ? . 12.02.41 Oblt. with Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21 Deblin-Irena, trf to KG z.b.V. 3.

**BORCHERT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt.2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.05.40 Lt., in I./JG 27. 18.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27, WIA – Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Paglietta, SE of Pescara with damaged engine. c.11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 15.12.42 appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (due to unit redesignation). 28.01.43 in 11./SKG 10, WIA - Fw 190 hit by ground fire, force-landed N of Pont du Fahs/Tunisia. 30.04.43 Oblt., Staka 11./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 collision with another Fw 190 during take-off at Bizerta – Sidi Ahmed. Had flown 93 combat missions in Tunisia. Credited with one victory.

**BORCHERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BORCKE**, Ottokar von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 trf from I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and then to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve). 15.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 851 (Sfl.) (to 11.43). 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462.

**BORGSMÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.11.08 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 26.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from BFS 3 to I/KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BORINSKY**, August. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Bau).

**BORK**, Friedrich von. 04.02.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Barth - no details.

**BORK**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**BORKERT**, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.24 in Hamburg-Harburg). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 29.05.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 21.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA vic Rothenklempenow (7 km N of Löcknitz, Pommern) - Me 410. Credited with one victory.

**BORMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 21.05.11). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 13.08.43 Oblt. in I/KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MH) lost to AA during attacks on Allied convoys E of the Strait of Gibraltar. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [More than one person?]

**BORMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 27.05.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [deleted?]

**BORMANN**, Gert. (DOB: 03.10.19). 21.07.40\* Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Do 17 P (7A+DM) shot down by fighters of 145 Sqdn. in North Sea, 32 km S of Selsey. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [\* entry speculated to belong to this fellow].

**BORMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.04.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BORMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 15.01.16). 26.05.41 Reg.Insp., 2./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon/Crete. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.

**BORMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 29.01.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BORN**, 05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 POW - He 111 (5J+DA) shot down lost Waalhaven.

**BORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.01.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BORN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.10). 12.39 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 4. Seenotstaffel (to 09.41). 16.08.40 Lt., 4. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 N-1 (D-APNA) crashed when landing in rough sea, turned -over in Pl.Qu. 6997 (c. 80 km NW of Borkum - towed back. 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 20.10.43). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 81 and Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45). Authored a book titled "Rettung zwischen den Fronten ". †01.04.2004.

**BORN**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.11.14). 1931 entered the Heer? 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 promo to Oblt. in KG 4. 04.05.40 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.40). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, POW, shot down in He 111 P (5J+DA) by Dutch Fokker G 1s of 3-II-1 during sortie to Amsterdam and belly-landed at St. Annapolder between Rockanje - Hellevoetsluis, S of Zwartedijk. c.10.40 Oblt., appt Ia Stab/KG 4 (to 07.41). 20.11.41 Oblt., appt Ia/KG 4 (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 15.11.42). 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 23.12.42 appt Ic/ Fliegerführer 2. 06.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.09.44 trf to Genstab. 01.45 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

**BORN**, Paul. (DOB: 22.12.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (kr.O./Flak).

**BORNEMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 29.12.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**BORNEMANN**, Rolf(Ralf?). (DOB: 03.11.21 in Göttingen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (R). 30.06.41 assigned to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 21. 01.01.43 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.07.43 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt.

541. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 16.12.44 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 24.01.45 trf to Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (mot) as Ordannanz-Offizier im Stabe. 17.04.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz (circumstances unclear), Ordonnanzoffizier I./Flak-SturmRgt. 5 (mot). 04.45 severely WIA by a grenade - lost right arm and right eye. (n.d.) postwar, he was the distribution chief for United Artists in Hamburg. †05.11.60 in Aschaffenburg.

**BÖRNER, Harry.** (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 5. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.02.43 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Schiphol due to fuel shortage. 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 crashed in the area of Worms. 21.02.44 Lt., WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 2 +) crashed vic Borgele/Holland [Version #2: shot down vic Deventer].

**BÖRNER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.02.44 Lt., 9./SG 9 WIA - Ju 87 D force-land then overturned due to AA damage in Pl.Qu.34 Ost 4777, 4 km S of Tschutschug.

**BÖRNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 02.10.23 in Dippoldiswalde). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 1. (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 1./NJG 2. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed 3 km W of Simmershausen to unknown cause. Buried in Dresden.

**BÖRNGEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 07.02.16 in Meuselwitz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27. 31.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in JG 27. Early 1942 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 27. 26.05.42 (06.12.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 16.07.43 - WIA). 11.07.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 3 +) shot up by a P-40 SE of El Daba. 20.09.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop in combat - no details. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 27 promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 28.05.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 16.07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Black 6 + -) after combat with heavy bombers vic Bari/Italy -force-landed vic San Vito. 31.08.43 (04.10.43) Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 27. 12.43 instructor at Erg.JGr. Süd while convalescing from wounds. 03.04.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 06.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 13.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 27. 13.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 19.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost right arm after ramming a B-24 Liberator during combat with U.S. bomber formations over the Helmstedt area. 27.07.44 (03.08.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with over 450 combat missions and 38 (41?) air victories. †30.06.89 in Mering/Bavaria.

**BORNHEIM, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BORNSCHEIN, Willi (Walter).** (DOB: 07.04.14 in Obergreissau, Landkreis Weissenfels). (R, DKG). 08.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 promo to Fw. 15.12.37 trf to I./KG 153. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.(active). 09.39 with 4./KG 2. 11.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA near Harwich - Do 17 Z (U5+GM) shot up by Hurricanes, after recovering, started pilot training with FFS A/B 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. Fall 1941 returned to 4./KG 2. 07.02.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 15.02.43), then Kp. Chef in FFS A/B 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 2. 16.02.43 appt Kompaniechef in FFS A/B 3. 27.05.43 Hptm., II./KG 2 appt Staka Kurierstaffel des Führers (to 03.44). 01.08.43 Hptm., Kurierstaffel des Führers (RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Verb.St. 7 (to 27.04.44). 26/27.04.44 Hptm., NJ-Kette/Führer Kurier St. KIA by return fire from a Lancaster (ND 453) of 106 Sqdn., then crashed in his Ju 88 (another source says: Do 217 N-1) night fighter of the Führerkurierstaffel vic Weissenfels/Saale. Remains buried in Leipzig Obergreißlau/Weißenfels/Sachsen?). Credited with 1 victory in at least 150 missions.

**BORNSCHEUER, Eberhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 14.04.41 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**BORN SCHLEGL, Rupert.** (DOB: 13.10.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BOROSUTZKY**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) St. Offz. in III./KG 55 (to 09.41). 01.09.41 trf to I./KG 55. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+NL) lost during raid on Kharkov airfields. 10.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed at Konotop after attacks vic Valuili, E of Kharkov.

**BOROWICZKA-THEMAU**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. Prag (to 18.05.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.05.43 Maj., trf to Rüstungsinspektion XI b.

**BOROWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BORRIS**, Christel. 31.05.40 Oblt., Stab I/JG 20 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Hurricanes near Dunkirk.

**BORRIS**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 03.03.16 in Heinsdorf/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to 1.(Schuler-Kp.)/LKS 1 Dresden for Lehrgang II (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to I/JG 130 (Jesau). 01.02.39 trf to a cadet course (to 31.08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to JFS 1 Schleissheim (to 05.12.39). 06.12.39 trf to II./JG 26 (Werl) (to 11.41). 05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26. 13.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26, POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqn. and Defiants of 264 Sqn., crashed at Oostmiddelweg near Numansdorp - bailed out. 17.05.40 returned to his unit. 01.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 03.41 Techn.Offz. with II./JG 26. 04.41 trf to Eprobungstaffel 190 - tested the first 6 examples of the Fw 190 A-0 for operational evaluation. 09.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 22.06.43). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 03.02.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 04.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 19 + I) by B-17 vic Wevelgem - parachute failed to open fully - broke several bones after combat with B-17s over Wevelgem and not released from hospital and convalescence until 01.08.44. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 04.44 promo to Maj. 25.07.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 26. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 26. 19.09.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 26. 07.01.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 26. 24.02.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 26. 19.04.44 Maj., I/JG 26. 01.08.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. I/JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 26.08.44 Maj., Stab I/JG 26. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab I/JG 26. 05.45 POW at Flensburg. Noted as being the only pilot to serve continuously with JG 26 through the entire war. Credited with 43 air victories. †18.08.81 at Bornum/Wolfenbüttel.

**BORSCHERS**, Walter. 17.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 05.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BS) shot down in aerial combat vic Nortorf (5 km NE of Brünsbüttel).

**BORT**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.02.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BORTH**, Roland. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to II.(s.J)/LG. 24.09.39 Oblt. in JGr. 152, badly wounded and taken prisoner after his Bf 109 D-1 was shot down by fighters east of Hornbach [Version #2: vic Betviller, E of Sarreguemines]. Repatriated after the armistice? 16.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 26. 01.41 Hptm., Staka 9./ZG 26. 08.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 WIA - in Bf 109 E-7 (S9+AD) shot down by (15?) fighters E of El Alamein. †09.09.42 died of wounds.

**BORTZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL - Kraftfahrkdo. GL 3 Berlin-Adlershof, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BORUCKI**, Gisbert. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 0.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOSHECK**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖSE**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BOSE**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.05.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BÖSELAGER**, Adolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with JFS 1. 09.39 with 1./JG 21. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 13.05.40 Lt., JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 E (White) crashed between Löwen and Namur - shot down by a French fighter. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**BOŠKIĆ**, Slavko. 12.08.41 Stfw., JFS 4 unhurt- Bf 109 D-1 mid-air collision with another Bf 109. 12.02.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 seriously damaged near Mariupol due to technical malfunction. 17.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 badly damaged landing at Mariupol -West due to burst tire. 24.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 2) damaged landing gear, landed on one leg at Taman. 20.06.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 11) force-landed at Kerch a/f. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**BOSKIC**, Stjepan. (DOB: 31.01.09). (n.d.) JG 104. 11.06.42 Lt., 15.(kroat) /JG 52. 29.10.42 Lt., 15./JG 52. †1980. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**BOSS**, ? . 15.08.44 Obstlt., with Ln.-Rgt. 54/5. Jagdiv.

**BOSS**, Stephan. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOSSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BÖSSER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19.

**BOTH**, Erich. 04.02.44 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) [Version #2: 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See)] KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+BH) overran landing during emergency due to left motor fire vic Pillauer-Haff Pl.Qu. 15 Ost 95493.

**BOTHE**, Dr (ing.) Johannes. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./KG 6. †1981.

**BOTHE**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Celle). (n.d.) Lt., pilot IV./KG 6. 1944 Lt., 2./KG 6 then 8./KG 6.

**BÖTHEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.10.10). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BOTHFELD**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.16). 16.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down over the Channel 20 -50 km S of the vic Isle of Wight. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**BOTHMER**, Adolf August Moritz Graf von. (DOB: 18.05.81 in Lauenbrück, Krs. Rotenburg/Wümme/ Lower Saxony). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). †27.03.64 in Lübeck.

**BOTHMER**, Adolf August Moritz Graf von. (DOB: 18.05.81 in Lauenbrück, Krs. Rotenburg/Wümme/ Lower Saxony). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). †27.03.64 in Lübeck.

**BOTHMER**, Dietrich Hermann Wilhelm Ernst ("Phillip") von. (DOB: 25.11.12 in Hannover). 13.11.36 Lt., with J/88 of Condor Legion. 11.37 appt Staka 4./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./ JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Oblt.,appt Staka 1./ZG 52. 20.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 52. 20.09.39 Oblt., Stab/JGr. 152. 24.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 152 (04.02.40). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., JGr. 152. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 1. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 07.11.40 suicide - died in hospital). Buried at Duisburg-Waldfriedhof. Credited with 3 victories (2 in Spain).

**BOTT**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA – in Do 17 Z downed by AA fire or intercepted by C.R.42s and crashed near Vroenhoven. Buried in Lommel.

**BOTT**, Hilmar. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 3. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 3. 10.07.40 Oblt., II./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 shot down by Spitfires during a night raid in the Midlands - apparently lost over the Channel.

**BOTT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 23.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Stafü 6./KG 26 (to 26.07.44). 26.07.44 Oblt., 5./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+NP) at sea over the Normandy front.

**BÖTTCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BÖTTCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.15 in Wittenberg). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 4 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1939-40 with Nachr.Kdtr.(?) Oslo and 20./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941 with Ln.Kp./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 1942 Nachr.Offz. Hauptquartier Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring. (n.d.) promo to Hptm.

**BÖTTCHER**, Helmut. 22.11.39 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA – in Do 17 P shot down by a French Morane of GC II/7 near Baden-Baden on return from a recce mission over the Belfort area - force landed at Seefeld, W of Sulzburg. 22.09.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and pilot in 2.(F)or 4.(F)?/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AM) shot down by a Spitfire of 234 Sqdn into the sea Channel 80 km SE of Start Point off Newhaven/Sussex.

**BÖTTCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.14 in Münsterberg). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 09.40 trf to JFS 3 as an instructor. 01.42 in 9./JG 2. 01.07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 31.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 13.12.43). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 10.43 trf to Stab II./JG 77. 09.04.44 Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < Blitz) overturned on landing at Eschio(Tuscania?)/Italy. 06.44 trf to NJG 101. 08.44 appt Staka 10./JG 300. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 11. 09.04.45 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 4./NJG 11 (to 02.05.45). Credited with as many as 25 victories. [may be two guys mixed up]

**BÖTTCHER**, Richard. (DOB: 17.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**BOTTERBRODT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). (n.d.) with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at BFS 8, trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./KG 40? MIA lost over the Channel in He 177 A-3 (CJ+FO) after raid on London.

**BOTTERWECK**, Josef. (DOB: 19.09.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖTTGER**, Hilmar. (DOB: 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖTTGER**, Richard. (DOB: 23.08.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 Hptm., passenger on 11./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1053 in area of Uman - Korsun.

**BÖTTGER**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04/05.10.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) lost to AA during shipping attack off Oran. 25.11.43 Oblt., II./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 04/05.10.44 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) in the Mediterranean Sea - shot down by fighters W of Cap Tenes.

**BOTTLÄNDER**, Willi. (DOB: 06.11.13 in Klienkemnat/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 27.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 01.01.45 MIA). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka of 11./JG 54 MIA - crashed his Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 2) near Sinaai/N Belgium while evading enemy fighters of 308 Sqdn. during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium. Buried in Zaamschlag.

**BOUCSEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 19.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with FFS A/B 119, trf to the Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BOURDOS**, Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**BOURNOT**, Heinz. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew the 2,000th operational sortie. 05.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (FAGr. 4) (to 18.09.44).

**BOUSSEILLOT**, Joseph. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41).

**BOWGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRAAS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.07.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BRAATZ**, Herbert. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.35), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**BRABEZ**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Neubistritz/Nd.Donau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Chemnitz.

**BRACHMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 15.04.19 in Kirchenwerder). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 06.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 1 and II./JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 21.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 17.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by British fighters, crashed at sea 3-4 km W of Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 3 victories.

**BRACK**, Günter. (DOB: 26.03.14). 11.40 Lt.d.Lw., Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA on the Western Front.

**BRACK**, Günther. 02.06.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 1 - blundered into Sweden and force down by AA - Ju 87 B-2 (A5+IL) force-landed on shore at Torne Träsk. [Version #2: 02.06.40 Sd.Fhr., 2./St.G. 1 Interned - Ju 87 B force-landed SE of Narvik after damage by Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. - Balss indicates BOTH versions to be true!]

**BRÄCK**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FS) lost in the Ostovsanskiy area Pl.Qu. 3824 in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRADLER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.10). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BRAND**, Hans-Harry. (DOB: 30.09.21). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister , schw.Flak-Abt. 400, promo to Lt. (A2/Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Fl.).

**BRAND**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.13 in Münster/Westfalen). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 54, POW WIA - He 111 P-2 hit by AA vic Gorinchem, bailed out. 28.05.41 Oblt., Adj. in Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+DC) shot down by Beaufighter while attacking shipping vic Ireland.

**BRAND**, Max. (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRAND**, Walter. 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+FU) crashed vic Bixschotte/Belgium after AA damage to rudder over London.

**BRAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BRANDAU**, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.08.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRANDAU**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.18 in Kassel). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) pilot in 6./KG 3. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm.

**BRANDAU**, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.08). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 07.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG



54 (to 20.10.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).

**BRANDAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.10.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.05.43 Lt.(Ing.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1.

**BRÄNDEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.09.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 3) shot down by P-38 NW of Bougie.

**BRANDENBURG**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.05.19 in Neustrelitz, Stargard). 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS Perleberg 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by Hurricanes probably of 501 Sqdn., crashed at Hornchurch a/f.

**BRANDENBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.03.17). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld 10.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+AP) belly-landed vic Achmer after damage by GC III/1 while attacking rail targets around Ghent. 31.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+BP) damaged by 264 and 609 Sqdn.s over Dunkirk. [Version #2: landed at Krefeld a/f with one engine after damage by AA]. 28.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+CP) hit by AA over Portsmouth then ditched in the Channel vic Lyme Regis, Pl.Qu. 14 W 39124. [Version#2: 02.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, KIA in He 111P (1G+HM) shot down into the sea off Shoreham by a Beaufighter night fighter during a night raid on Plymouth.]

**BRANDENBURGER**, Johannes. 09.09.39 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+FH) due to ground contact near Ilza, 20 km E of Tschenstochau.

**BRANDES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRANDHUBER**, Ludwig. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to JG 53. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 53 trf to JFS Schleissheim.

**BRANDI**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.12.08). (W/B.K. Duisburg). 15.03.43 ? [a mistake?]

**BRANDIS**, ? . 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. Credited with at least 2 victories.

**BRANDL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Lt.(Fl.), recommended for promo.

**BRANDL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.10.13). (DOB: Dessau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.06.39).

**BRÄNDLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in II./JG 53. 1939 with 4./JG 53. 13.05.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 53 (to 06.40). 26.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 badly WIA in a take off collision with a Do 17 at Charleville (Bf 109 E-3). 26.08.40 (01.09.40?) Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 5./JG 53 (to 14.04.42). 25.02.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to at least 03.11.43). 20.05.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 27.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 10.02.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 19.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 03.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (<< + -) shot down into the sea by P-47 escort fighters while intercepting an attack on Amsterdam by medium bombers, crashed W of Amsterdam. 17.11.44 remains washed ashore. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with more than 700 combat missions and 180 air victories.

**BRANDSTÄDTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42 or 01.11.41?).

**BRANDT**, F. 05.06.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (G2+HH) crashed vic Warloy-Baillon, NE of Amiens.

**BRANDT**, Fritz on. 17.05.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+JH) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea off the coast of Scotland.

**BRANDT**, Günter. (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BRANDT, Günther.** 06.03.44 Lt., Telefunken-Flugbbetr. Berlin-Schönfeld H WIA - Ju 88 C/R crashed-landed at Briesen a/f due to pilot error.

**BRANDT, Hans.** (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRANDT, Hans-Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.05.21 in Schleswig). 1938 at LKS 1. 1939 with KG 27. 27.09.43 Hptm., appt Ia and Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/NJG 6 (to 26.02.44). 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NJG 6 (to 14.03.44). 14.03.44 trf to I./NJG 6. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 6 **WIA - Bf 110 G-4**, injured in collision **with another Bf 110** on landing at Mainz-Finthen. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 5 (to 28.04.44). 04.44? Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 6 (to 26.06.44). 19.05.44 Hptm., NJG 5, witnessed the deliberate destruction of Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) at Dübendorf a/f to witness compliance with the agreement between the German and Swiss governments. 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 6 (to 30.12.44). 26/27.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+AV) lost due to AA hit. 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 (to 14.02.45). 08.02.45 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 removed from flight status due to illness. (n.d.) was Göring's personal pilot late in the war.

**BRANDT, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.02.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer 10. Leit-Trupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.

**BRANDT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.02.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BRANDT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.08.13). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BRANDT, Karl.** 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 54 WIA - He 111 P-2 shot down by AA - 5 km NW of Hulst.

**BRANDT, Kurt.** (n.d.) Lt., with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. **04.37 Lt., III./KG 255**. 1940-41 instructor at Bombenschule Anklam. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KSG 1 (to 00.42). 04.42 Maj. 08.42 in KG 60 (previously in 9./KG 51) (to 28.11.42 KIA). 09.42 Maj., appt *de facto* Kdr. I./KG 60. 28.11.42 Maj., pilot and Staka of I./KG 60? and "Kdr." KG 60, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 A-4 Trop (P1+BH) shot down into the sea in Bone (Bône) Bay/Algeria by a Spitfire following a dive-bombing attack on Bône airfield.

**BRANDT, Paul.** (DOB: 29.04.15 in Rehhof/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). c.10.41 with I./JG 54. 03.12.41 Uffz., with 3./JG 54. 23.02.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 14.05.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.08.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 02.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 19.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. c.07.43 Fw., trf to 12./JG 54. 26.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 05.11.43 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 15.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 03.44 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./JG 54. 27.11.44 appt Stafü 16./JG 54. 24.12.44 Lt. and Staffelführer 16./JG 54, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue ?) crashed N of Coerde **near 5 km NNE of Münster** due to a technical fault after combat with Tempests. **Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof)**. Credited with over 500 missions and 30 air victories.

**BRANDT, Walter.** (DOB: 24.03.17 in Bad Salzuflen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). 1939-41 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 13.03.41 Uffz., 2./LG 2. 15.01.42 Uffz., now in I./JG 77. 09.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 13.06.42 Fw., 2./JG 77. 17.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 77 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) lost a leg in air combat with a P-40 over Buerat in North Africa. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. **01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)**. c.04.44 appt Stafü 2./JG 3 while wearing an artificial leg. 08.44 Oblt. and now with an artificial leg, appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 26.11.44 arrested for cowardice in the face of the enemy (charges later dismissed). 12.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 23.12.33 Lt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G overturned on take-off at Paderborn. 03.03.45 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down - belly-landed near Augustwalde. 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 04.45). Credited with 527 combat missions and 42 air victories. †28.01.77 in Bottrop.

**BRANDT, Werner.** (DOB: 26.06.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

**BRANDT**, Werner. (DOB: 28.09.14). 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from KG 1 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 15.05.40 Hptm., 9./KG 51 unhurt - He 111 H shot down by British fighter N of Vitry-le-Francois. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 25.06.41 Hptm., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HP) force landed at Stanislowów. c. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 09.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRANGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 15.05.40 Oblt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 2 POW - He 59 N found at Alsten Island found without crew - no details. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38).

**BRANTNER**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 12.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo in Normandy, possibly with LXXXIV. Armeekorps. 05.08.44 Oblt. and Flivo attached to 272. Inf.Div. in France.

**BRATZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.06.16). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü? A/88 of the Condor Legion. c.1940 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 11.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 15.08.44 Maj., in either Stab/NJG 2 or Stab/5. Jagddivision; concerned with the movement of II./NJG 2. 04.12.44 Maj., Ia Nacht/7. Jagddivision. 26.03.45 Maj. in Stab/7. Jagd-Div.

**BRAUER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Fledermaus")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**BRAUER**, Fritz. 01.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+BM) apparently shot down by Hurricane of 17 Sqdn.

**BRAUER**, H. 07.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+DN) force-landed vic "Old Marsh", Isle-of Grain after fighter damage - burned by crew.

**BRÄUER**, Hans-Klaus. 07.43 Oblt., 3./SAGr. 125 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oblt., trf to 1./SAGr. 125 (to 02.44). 08.02.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 07.44).

**BRÄUER** Helmut. 22.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), FFS A/B 43. 21.02.44 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by US bomber vic /Hannover Vahrenwald.

**BRAUER**, Joachim. 13.05.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 2 WIA - Ar 68 E crashed vic Memmingen a/f due to engine failure.

**BRAUER**, Klaus. (DOB: 22.08.18 in Böblingen). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Fürstfeldbruck (to 31.08.39). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.12.38 temporary assignment with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 for training (to 31.01.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Sch.Kp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 28.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Hildesheim. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 15.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 11.05.40 trf to 9.(H)/LG 2 (Pz). 24.10.40 trf to Erg. JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52. 14.03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 52. 19.07.41 trf to II./JG 52 (to 28.08.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA bad landing at Zurichtal (Bf 109 F-4/R1, WNr. 13238). 27.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 MIA about 12 km NE of Achlaba(?) (Pl.Qu. 46584). 28.08.42 Oblt., Stab II.(or 5./JG 52 \*)/JG 52 MIA combat Pl. Qu. 49213(or 46584\*), 12 km E Achtuba (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 13406). Credited with 10 victories. [\* according to Wehrpass]

**BRAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).

**BRÄUER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**BRAUER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.11.17). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRAUKMEIER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 04.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-2 (L1+CK) shot down over channel in air combat - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRAUMÜLLER**, Heino-Erasmus. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Ic/Flak Stab/KG(J) 6. †14.06.2005.

**BRAUN, ?** . 14.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo assigned to 1. SS-Pz.Div. (LSSAH). 03.08.44 (Oblt.?).  
Flivo attached to Stab/1. SS-Panzer-Div.

**BRAUN, ?** . 02.09.40 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed in the Channel after combat - rescued.

**BRAUN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**BRAUN, Dietrich.** (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRAUN, Emil.** (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 27.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 11.11.40 Oblt. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, shot up and WIA - Ju 88 A-1 by fighter and made an emergency landing near Brest due to battle damage [Version #2 : crashed vic St. André to unknown cause] . 02.03.42 Oblt. and Staka of an unstated unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806 (to 14.05.42). 14.05.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FH) shot down over the sea by Spitfires of 242 Sqdn. after raiding Luqa/Malta. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BRAUN, Franz.** (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRAUN, Franz.** 10.03.44 Lt., Kü.St. Krim KIA - He 111 H-16 (1K+MU) lost to unknown cause vic Bachzsch-Ely, Krimea (Bachtschysara).

**BRAUN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 14.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BRAUN, Hans.** (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**BRAUN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.

**BRAUN, Karl.** (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**BRAUN, Lothar.** (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**BRAUN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 10.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj., with Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/XI Celle (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XVII.

**BRAUN, Walter.** (DOB: 15.02.08 in Ludwigsburg). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 04.05.35 Oblt., Aufklärungsfliegerschule Cottbus, killed in an a/c crash vic Wunsiedel (Bavaria) during a training flight, crashed in the Fichtelgebirge mountain ridge.

**BRAUN, Werner.** (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 27/28.05.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 100, POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+CJ) emergency landing /ditched vic Fuka. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRAUN, Wolrad.** (DOB: 11.03.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 02.10.42 Oblt., JGr. Drontheim KIA - Fw 190 A-2 dove vertically into the ground at Hvidballe Moor, Faarbaek/Denmark. Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery in Esjberg.

**BRAUNE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 17.02.24 in Nordwalde). 15.01.44 Lt., 11./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+AV) plane crashed on route between Karanku/Crime - Odessa - shot down bt fighters.

**BRAUNE, Erhard.** (DOB: 21.02.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 05.06.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.09.41). 27.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 11.10.42). 12.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt

Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1 (to 13.01.45). Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. †27.01.99. Credited with 14 victories.

- BRAUNE, Heinz.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 02.03.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 49. [same as other Heinz B.]
- BRAUNE, Hermann.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 1 POW - He 111 H (V4+DT) shot down by AA and fighters, belly-landed vic Albert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BRAUNE, Werner.** (DOB: 16.09.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BRAUNEGG, Herward (Herwald?).** (DOB: 26.12.17 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) son of Austrian General Alexander Braunnegg. 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Air Force. (n.d.) attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 10.12.39 trf to I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.06.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Techn.Offz., awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 9. 28.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 9. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Sonderkdo. Braunnegg (to 06.02.45). 11.44 Oblt., appt Kommandoführer Sonderkommando Braunnegg (i.e. NAGr. 6) (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45?). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5. 03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45). Post war he became a doctor of technology. (n.d.) retired from Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Oberst d.R. Credited with 353 missions. †16.12.83.
- BRAUNER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 24.07.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 POW - Bf 110 F-2 (BG+GI) shot down by a P-40 E of Bir el Abd.
- BRAUNERT, Horst.** (DOB: 11.03.22). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÄUNIG, Dr.(med.) Hilmar.** (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.09.13). 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 27, POW/WIA - He 111 P (1G+DK) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes E of St.Armand-les-Eaux, "La Toilette" and belly-landed near Notre Dame d'Amour. 06.40 Oblt., re-appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt. in I./KG 27, WIA by AA fire. 30.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 28.03.42 trf to II./KG 27. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 appt aid to the Luftattaché Bukarest.
- BRAUNSDORF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.05.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl. (RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- BRAUSCH, Karl.** 21.06.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 2. 15.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 504 Sqdn. over Cortil-Noirmont, NW of Gembloux. Released after armistice. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+BB) apparently hit by AA vic Staraya-Rusa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRÄUTIGAM, Otto.** (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 27.05.41 Lt., Erprobungskommando Leipheim KIA - Me 321 (WNr. 452) crashed vic Barbing, E of Regensburg due to tail trouble during test flight. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÄUTIGAM(BRAUTIGAN?), Werner.** (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.43 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KL) lost vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BRECHMANN, Edmund.** (W.B.K. Paderborn) 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRECHTEL, Hans.** (DOB: 07.04.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**BRECKOW**, Hans-Hugo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BREDENBECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.02.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**BREDERLOW**, Hans-Wittich Ludolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 15.10.86 in Groß-Saalau, Krs. Bartenstein/Ostprenßen). WWI served as a fighter pilot (Rittmeister). Postwar, hid 4 fighter a/c in a barn til early 1930s. 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/I. (n.d.) Maj.(d.Lw./Bau). 01.45 with the Volksturm in east Prussia. 27.03.45 KIA ("shot" - executed by the Soviets?) vic Danzig.

**BREGANT**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.05.18 in Marburg/Drau). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 29/30.08.40 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (G9+HP) in a crash at the exercise field of Köln-Elsdorf apparently due to involuntary ground contact. Buried in Köln Südfriedhof in the Commonwealth graves section.

**BREGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Wedel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BREGER**, Paul. (DOB: 02.09.21 in Berlin). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 54, KIA - in Fw 190 D-9 (TS+DX) (Black 2) shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. near Telgte (12 km ENE of Münster), a Tempest having apparently fouled his open parachute. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BREGLER**, Albert. (DOB: 21.09.12). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BREHM**, Karl Eckardt. (DOB: 10.09.10). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe.

**BREHM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**BREHMER**, Eckard. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BREHMER**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 12.02.06 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.02.33 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Cottbus as a Beobachter. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. and trf from the Heer (Art.) to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.35 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 15.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.11.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Lehrgang Jüterbog (to 15.02.38). 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 02.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV (Dresden). 01.05.39 trf to L.P.-Chefabteilung/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.08.39 Hptm., appt Adjutant in Gruppe Adjutantur/Genst.d.Lw. 01.05.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.40 Hptm. in II./KG 27 - reported MIA then changed to POW (of the British). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. with RDA advanced to this date. 11(or 12?).08.40 Maj., Stab II./KG 27 unhurt - passenger aboard He 111 H-3 (IG+AC) force-landed at Dinard a/f due to AA damage. 07.01.41 trf to Canada (still 28.11.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.

**BREIMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.21 in Kassel). 04.43 in 8./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09/10.08.43 WIA - Bf 110 crashing at Brabant/Belgium. 10.43 trf to 9./NJG 4 and appt Staka. [Version #2: 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (3C+MT) belly-landed (at Biblis?) at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to battle damage]. ;[Version #1: 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (3C+MT) emergency landing at Biblis a/f due to damage from enemy fire]. 04.05.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 31.07.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA in belly-landing at Vouziers - Ju 52. Early 17.04.45 Oblt. and Staka Schuler-Kp./FFS A 14 Klagenfurt. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to war's end). Credited with one victory.

**BREITENBACH**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**BREITENBACH**, Georg. 29.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f during night take-off apparently due to engine failure.

**BREITENBACH**, Gerhard. 08.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed vic Bodfeld, near Hannover during a training flight.

**BREITENBACH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**BREITENBORN**, ? . 05.09.40 Oblt., F-Kette Fl.Korps VIII KIA - Bf 109 E-5 ("G1+GM"?) crashed vic Toutoinoille.

**BREITENBORN**, Kurt. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 5, trf to Kriegswehrhaftgefängnis Paris-Fresnes.

**BREITER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 10.07.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Steinbock") IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**BREITFORT**, Erich. (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BREITHAUPT**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.09.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). (Kr.O.).

**BREITHAUPT**, Heinz-Dieter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BREITKREUZ (BREUTKREUTZ?)**, ? . 22.07.44 Lt./Oblt. (Ln.) and Flivo assigned to 277. Inf.Div. effective this date (08.08.44 still).

**BREMEN**, Johann-Bernhard. von. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BREMER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.22). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BREMER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.03). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**BREMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.16). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRENDEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**BRENGEL**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt. in Stab/Art.Kdr.d.II. Fallschirm-Korps.

**BRENKEN**, H. 2829.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 hit by ground fire vic Furnes, SW of Nieuport.

**BRENNECKE**, Klaus. 30.03.43 Oblt., II./NAG 102, trf to Lehr und Erprobungsskommando {garbled}. 03.12.43 Oblt., attached to Focke-Achgelis GmbH KIA - Fa 223 W.Nr. 012 crashed vic Gervain - as pilot.

**BRENNSCHÜTZ**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.), Kdt. of Flugplatz Erdöd.

**BRESCHATIS**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BRESE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien VIII). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BRESLMAYR**, Alfred Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). c. 10.39 Fliegerleutnant (Austrian), died of unknown cause.

**BRESSEL**, Horst. (DKG). 11.41? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 04.42?). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 23.10.43 MIA). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 54. 23/24.10.43 Hptm.

**Staka** in and Kdr. II./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+KC) vic Naples. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRETNÜTZ, Hans-Georg.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) shot down by a Hurricane II of 835 NAS and crashed vic convoy SL.158/MKS.49 at 41° 03' North 18° 37' West. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BRETNÜTZ, Heinz** ("Pietsch"). (DOB: 24.01.14 in Mannheim). (R). 1938-39 assigned to 2. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor (to 03.39). 06.11.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 04.39 trf to 6./JG 53. c.19.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.10.40). 20.09.39 Hptm., 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53. 07.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 27.06.41). 20.10.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 E-1 force-landed/crashed at St. Ingelvert after aerial combat. 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 19.03.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 17.05.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black << + -) force-landed (between Erzvilkas and Nemaksciai) - after being severely wounded while shooting down a Russian bomber, died 27.06.41 after the amputation of a leg. Buried at Insterburg/Chernyakhovsk. Credited with 244 combat missions and 34 air victories (including 2 in Spain).

**BRETSCHNEIDER, Karl.** (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRETSCHNEIDER, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.03.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Qu.2 section). 08.05.45 Hptm., in Nachkommando I/TG 1.

**BRETHORST, Otto.** (DOB: 25.10.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.10.32 with R.Rgt. 14 Ludwigslust (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 trf to Stab/R.Rgt. 1 (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Hildesheim (to 30.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Dresden (to 30.06.36). 01.07.36 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Gotha (to 10.05.38). 11.05.38 trf to Flgs.H.St. Halle/Leipzig (to 09.11.38). 10.11.38 trf to Flgs.H.St. Hamburg - Fuhlsbüttel (to 11.01.39). 12.01.39 trf to 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 Hbg. (to 22.08.39). 23.08.39 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Abt. (mot) 6 (to 31.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to "Flgs.Kp." Bremen (to 09.03.40). 10.03.40 trf to 11./(Fl.)/Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 14.04.41). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 15.04.41 trf to "(Flugs.) (Fluz.)"Ln.Rgt. z.b.V. (mot) 1 (to 24.05.42). 25.05.42 trf to 16.A.K. z.b.V. L.N.S. Halle/S. (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to 1 Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. (to 14.08.42). 15.08.42 trf to 3./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 06.01.43). 07.01.43 trf to 6./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 14.06.43). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.), Offz.z.b.V.of 3./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 15.06.43 trf to 3./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 07.02.44). 08.02.44 trf to Ln.Flugs.Hptst. 43. 12.08.44 Hptm., made responsible for the move of Flugsicherungsstelle Mitte/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West from S France to Lyon. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**BREU, Peter-Paul.** (DOB: 13.06.15 in Schwabhausen near Gotha). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had aquired a civilian pilot license prior to joining the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, then at Flieger-Beobachterschule 2. 06.12.37 trf to II./KG 153. 05.39 now with II./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 09.39 in 6./KG 3. 01.09.39 Hptm., II./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z AA damaged in the area of Graudenz. 01.41 Staka 6./KG 3. 08.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 03.02.42 in 6./KG 3, WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AP) in a landing accident requiring recovery. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 19.04.42 Staka 6./KG 3. 06.42 Kdr. II./KG 3. 02.10.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for 3 air victories and the destruction of 26 tanks during a single mission, 34 transport trains and numerous enemy batteries and positions. 25.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.43 trf to the Stab des Generales der Kampfflieger as a specialist. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.04.45 appt Kdr. II./KG 76. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 76. †02.08.2001 in Weingarten, Baden-Württemberg. Credited with 309 missions and claimed 3 fighters.

**BREUER, Max.** (DOB: 24.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).



**BREUKEL**, Wendelin. (DOB: 07.02.23). 14.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 06.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 14.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 01.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2 killed - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+MN) in a flying accident at Harrenstatte (Harrenstedter Forst) 25 km W of Cloppenburg. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 13 victories.

**BREUTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Grimma). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Staka 4./TG 2. 1944 Staka 2./TG 2. 04.44 Techn.Offz. in III./TG 3. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./TGr. 30. 03.45 Hptm., Staka 3./TGr. 30. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 4./TGr. 30.

**BREUTZMANN**, Helmut. (DOB:30.06.21). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo` to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.12.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 lost vic Monttertende (?). 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+DN) shot down by night fighter vic Monttertende.

**BREWKO**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**BRICKNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 741. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 46 to the Luftflotte 4 area.

**BRIEGER**, Manfred. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) 01.12.43 Lt. in 8./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+LS) by Fleet Air Arm Grumman Wildcats Wildcats or possibly by Beaufighters of 842 Sqdn. over the western Biscay.

**BRIESCH**, Matthias. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Ludwigslust. 08/09.09.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+BK) shot by AA over London, but crashed near Serans, 15 km NW of Cormeilles-en-Vexin (near Paris?).

**BRIESE**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**BRINCKMANN**, George-Erich. (DOB: 21.07.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BRINCKMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.12.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). (RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Swinemünde. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Auffangkompanie/Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Tönning) to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pütznitz. 07.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 23/III, trf to Koflug 2/VIII. 06.07.43 with Koflug 2/VIII, trf to Koflug 5/VII.

**BRINK**, Harald ten. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**BRINK**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 03.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 forced landing due to battle damage. 11.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 KIA during air raid on Vitebsk.

**BRINKBÄUMER**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.

**BRINKER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.06.20). (W.B.K. Recklinghaus). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BRINKHAUS**, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.17 in Bocholt). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 30/31.05.42 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1. 29/30.07.42 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 (G9+AM) - crash-landed between Feuerbach and Langenau near Giessen due to fuel shortage. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 22.10.43 Lt., in 9./NJG 2. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 16.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 02.44 with 6. and 7./NJG 2. 08.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 2 (still 06.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 R-2 turned over while landing at Kassel-Rothwesten a/f. 05/06.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 11.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 02/03.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 2. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 25 victories.

**BRINKHAUS**, Dr.(med.) Otto A. (DOB: c. 1902). 1936 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Münster - dermatologist. (n.d.) had been a 'wissenschaftlicher Assistent' (assistant

professor) at the university clinic in Münster. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 6.Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.

**BRINKMANN, Erich.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRINKMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 14.11.13). 06.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 crash-landed vic Fraustadt, near Glogau after being shot up by Bf 109 of JG 77. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.

**BRINKMANN, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 14.08.40 Lt., 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+NK) hit by AA over Manston a/f.

**BRINKMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.09.16). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRITTING, Karl-Reinhold.** (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt., (n.d.) Lt. appt Ia of III./KG 6 LG 1 (to 25.11.43) (L1+GD). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab/Lfl. 2 awarded the DKG.

**BRITTING, Karl-Reinhold.** (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 6 (to 25.11.43). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab/Lfl. 2 awarded the DKG.

**BRIX, Otto?** . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl Gr Ob.d.L. 06.07.40 Lt. in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. - Bf 110 D-0 (K9+AH) KIA by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland.

**BRIXEN, Alexander von.** 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 28.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+SL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. fighters over the Channel off Southampton. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BROCH, Hugo.** (DOB: 06.01.22 in Leichlingen/Rheinland). (R, DKG). End 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.01.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp.42/XII. 01.11.40 promo to Gefr. 10.11.40 trf to FFS A/B 63 for flight training (to 29.10.41). 18.11.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule Kamenz (to 10.02.42). 27.05.42 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Zerbst (to 02.11.42). 24.11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost (to 17.12.42). 06.01.43 trf to 6./JG 54. 01.43 Gefr., assigned to II./JG 54 on completion of fighter training and then to 6./JG 54. 01.07.43 promo to Uffz. 13.03.43 Gefr. 6./JG 54. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 12.08.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 02.09.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. c.10.43 trf to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 06.44). 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 08.11.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54, awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.12.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as flight instructor (to 02.02.44, then 04.03.44 to 29.06.44). 07.44 returned to 6./JG 54. 16.08.44 trf to 6./JG 54. 06.09.44 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 01.11.44 promo to Fw. 18.11.44 trf 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Black<1 +) shot down S of Libau. 01.01.45 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 12.03.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 1945 promo to Lt. 08.05.45 captured and interned at Flensburg. 26.07.45 released. Credited with 324 combat missions and 81 air victories. 01.2017 still alive. Further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf; mit Rolf Mehwitz. *Ritterkreuzträger Hugo Broch* Profile 18 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2018?). ISBN: none?

**BROCK, Eduard.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Ausbildungsstab der FAS I Rerik.

**BROCK, Friedrich.** 22.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (black 8) shot down in air combat vic Grafeld, near Quackenbrück. 08.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+-) shot down by B-17 vic Helmstedt.

**BROCK, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.05.16 in Munich). (W.B.K. München II). 11.41 at FFS A/B 63. 04.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.42 trf to 8./JG 54 and appt Adjutant. 01.12.43 WIA. 31.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost near Schwerin to unknown cause. 23.03.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 24.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 08.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 was Ia in Stab III./JG 54. 02.45 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab IV./JG 54. †03.05.94. Credited with 6 victories.

**BROCK, Hans.** (DOB: 24.06.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BROCK**, Max. (DOB: 25.12.05). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BROCKE**, Helmut von. 12.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by fighters of 17 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 1363 in North Sea off Orfordness, 7 km ENE "Slipwash Light Vessel". lost to unknown cause over the UK.

**BROCKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.11.12 or 05.02.16?). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). (DKG). 22.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., in 4./KG 51 (to 07.12.44 KIA). 07.12.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+KM) crashed vic Schwäbisch-Hall.

**BROCKHOLZ**, Werner. (DOB: 09.09.02). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**BROCKMANN**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 6. †01.08.80.

**BROCKMANN**, Günter (Guentner). (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2.(Flus.Peil-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 35, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**BROCKMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Kiel). 01.04.36 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with I/JG 136. (n.d.) was in J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Lt., formerly of J/88 of the Condor Legion, trf to II./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., 6./JG 77. 25.05.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 25.06.41 WIA - no details. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 77. 06.12.41 Oblt., Gesch.Adj. JG 77 (to 02.42). 12.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. and Ia JG 5 (to 06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 ordered trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark for further assignment. 07.43 trf to JG 103. 02.44 Hptm., trf to 8. Jagddivision. Credited with 2 victories in 480 missions.

**BROCKMEYER**, Felix. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRODER**, Hanse. 30.01.44 t., Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+H) damaged vic Ravenna.

**BRODERS**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.10). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRODERSEN**, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Offizier z.b.V. in 2./NSGr. 20. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 51.

**BRODERSEN**, Hanshein. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**BRODFÜHRER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Höh.Kdr. d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.

**BRODHÄCKER**, Karl. (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRODOWSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.08.17). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1, bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+EK) ditched after being shot up by a Sunderland of 10. Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRODTMANN**, Edgar. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRODTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.43). [same as **BRODTMANN**, H.?

**BROEDENFELDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.06). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**BROESKE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BRÖKER**, Friederich. (DOB: 20.05.10 in Hamm). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.08.43 appt Zugführer in 6./Ln.Rgt. 55. 21.08.44 appt Zugführer in 17./Ln.Rgt. 55. 11.01.45 appt Zugführer in 12./Ln.Rgt. 25.

**BROMMAUÉR**, Werner. (DOB: 22.06.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BROMMENT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.15). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BRONN**, Richard. (DOB: 01.06.93). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1. 10.40 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1 to Stab/Koflug Melun. 19.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/III (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 20.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 207/III. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 107/III (to 15.10.44?). 27.01.45 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 106/???

**BRÖNNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 20.12.17 in Munich). 1942 at JFS 2, then trf to JFS 1. 11.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 51. 09.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 08.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 14.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 19.10.43(13.12.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.01.44 – WIA). 15.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 11.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4+) lost to unknown cause 3 km S of Losowataja. Survived the war. Credited with 10 victories. [\* acc to J. Prien]

**BROO**, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.24). 1942 at JFS 67. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 02.43 instructor at JFS 6 then JG 106. 11.02.43 WIA after bailing out of his aircraft. 18.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 106. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 106 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (6+) belly-landed at Lachen-Speyerdorf after combat damage. 09.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + -) shot down by P-47s vic Bernay/France. c.30.10.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 53. †11.06.92. Credited with 8 victories.

**BROSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.17 in Gumbinnen/Ostpr.). 11.05.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P (4U+HK) by 85 Sqdn. Hurricane fighters over Doenrade, force-landed at t'Rooth vic Schinnen (Sittard?). 01.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 promo to Oblt.(RDA). 01.06.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.41 heavily wounded, then permanently reassigned to non-flying duties.

**BRÖSCHEN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.11.14). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BRÖSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.11.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BROSI**, Eberhard. 10.03.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - He 111 H-3 collided on landing with a Do 215 B at Le Bourget.

**BRÖSICKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.02.18). 1940 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.08.41 WIA. 02.42 trf to KG 55 as a Beobachter. Last rank: Hptm.

**BROSIN**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26.

**BROSIUS**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**BROSSLER**, Bruno. 14.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+AA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. NW of Romsey/Hampshire [Version #2: vic Dean Hill, near Eastdean into the "Royal Navy Armaments Depot"].

**BROSSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.96). 04.44 in 7./JG 11, and later trf to 4./JG 11. 19.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 19) crashed at Rehberg during a practice flight - cause unstated.

**BRÖTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BRUCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.01.04). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRUCH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRUCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.13 in Kittlitztreben/Kreis Bunzlau in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, underwent flight training in Magdeburg. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen following flight training. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt., Staka I./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 appt Staka I./St.G. 77. 01.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA vic Wielun/Opole. 09.39 Staka I./St.G. 51. 06.40 Staka I./St.G. 77. 18.08.40 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed vic Barfleur due to fighter damage. 20.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (acting to 1941)(to 19.02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka I./St.G. 77. 15.01.42 Hptm., I./St.G. 77. 20.10.42 Hptm., Gruppenkommandeur I./St.G. 77, awarded DKG. 13.02.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 193), Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.02.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 77 due to unit renaming (to 15.02.45). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.43). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.44). 07.12.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (may not have actually taken over until 15.02.45; to 31.03.45). 04.45 appt General der Schlachtflieger Nord. Credited with 973 combat missions. Became a forester after the war. †25.08.2001 in Veitlahm near Kulmbach/Bavaria.

**BRÜCKER**, Heinrich (“Rubio”, “Hein”). (DOB: 05.05.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 10.04.33 entered the Polizeischule Burg (to 28.09.35). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe (to 05.05.45). 01.10.35 attended Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 trf to Geschwader Immelmann - Fliegergruppe Lübeck Blankensee (to 29.01.37). 19.10.35 promo to Lt. 1936 attended one month at Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 30.01.37 trf to Legion Condor as Führer Stukakette K/88 and 2./J 88 (to 14.02.38). 09.09.37 Lt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.04.38 trf to JG 334 as St.Offz.z.b.V. 01.07.38 trf to 3./Fl.Gr. 50 then then to 9./St.G. 2 (to 14.05.40). 27.07.38 promo to Oblt. 1938 Staka 6./St.G. 163. 10.38 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe 50. 01.05.39 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 21.03.40 promo to Hptm. 15.04.40 trf to III./St.G. 2. 16.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 01.07.41). 11.04.41 Hptm., Stab III./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AD) damaged in a headstand at Krajnici a/f. 01.07.41 trf to RLM/In.2 as Referent für Sturzkampffragen (to 20.10.42). 24.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.08.41 Erg.St.Gr. Würzburg. 12.09.41 Kampfflieger Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 21.10.42 attended Fliegerschule Neuruppin (FFS C 2) (to 10.12.42). 28.11.42 trf to Kampfschulgeschwader 3 Paris. 01.12.42 appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 30.05.43). 13.12.42 appt permanent Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 06.07.43). 22.02.43 trf to 9./KG 101 Paris. 31.03.43 trf to III./KG 101 as navigation instructor. 13.05.43 in III./KG 101, re-appt provisional Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 05.06.43?). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.09.43 appt Kommodore Schl.G 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 30.04.44). 15.04.44 (01.10.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore SG 4. 22.04.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 2 München for assignment. 01.06.44 as Sachbearbeiter assigned to Genstab 8. Abt.Kriegswissenschaft Abt. d.Lw. in Karlsbad (to 15.12.44). 07.44 with Kurierstaffel O.K.L. (still 08.44). 15.12.44 assigned to Sonderkommando bei II./Jagddivision for Ardennes offensive (to 12.01.45). 02.01.44 Maj., SG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 damaged during headstand on take-off at Piacenza. 25.01.45 retraining at Neuburg/a.D., then appt Führer of Fronterprobungskommandos Me 262 under Gen d. Schlachtflieger (to 05.05.45). 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 30 (to 08.05.45)? 13.09.45 released from captivity. 11.10.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 28.08.58 promo to Obstlt. 12.12.63 promo to Oberst. 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. Credited with more than 250 ground support missions, and one victory in Spain. †14.06.84 in Eckernförde.

**BRUCKER**, Rolf. 01.07.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1, tr to A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52.

**BRÜCKLER**, Horst. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**BRÜCKMANN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.10.14). 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+DK) shot down by Hurricanes of 312 Sqdn., forced down vic Mersey, Bromborough Dock hit by AA fire over Liverpool. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BRÜCKMANN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.10.14). 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+DK) shot down by Hurricanes of 312 Sqdn., forced down vic Mersey, Bromborough Dock over

Liverpool. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BRÜCKNER, H.** 11.05.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 806 POW - He 111 J (M7+BK) shot down by a British destroyer AA, force-landed at sea in M.Qu. AN 5332 (56°21'N , 01°45'E).

**BRÜCKNER, Heinrich.** 16.08.40 Hptm., "Staka" Stab III./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by combat with Hurricanes over channel near Cherbourg. 26.05.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 hit by AA W of Ain el Gazala.

**BRÜCKNER, Rolf.** 10.10.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+JL) lost to mid-air collision vic Fôret-de-Brettone.

**BRÜCKSBURG, ?** 28.06.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 lost to unknown cause near Hannover.

**BRÜCKSCH, Heinrich.** 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1.

**BRÜDERLING, Arnold.** (DOB: 07.10.95). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. VII./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (and 06.44). 09.08.44 Maj., deputy Rgt. Kdr. Of Ln.-Rgt. 54 (Brittany/Fr.).

**BRÜDERN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 10.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 20.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+HL) crashed vic Lamia [Version #2: into the Gulf of Malakos]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BRÜGGE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BRÜGGENTHIES, Karl.** (DOB: 11.01.14). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BRÜGGERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**BRÜGMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.08.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BRÜLL, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Limburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BRÜMMER, Werner.** (DOB: 29.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to IV./KG 1. (n.d.) with KG 3. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 7. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 2. (n.d.) with II./NJG 2. Credited with at least one victory.

**BRUNAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 13.08.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BRÜNDER, Hansheinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.10.43 in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abw. I – Luft), promo to Hptm.

**BRUNE, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.09.95). (n.d.) Hptm.(Lw./Bau). 04.08.41 Hptm.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI.

**BRÜNIG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.92 in Hameln/Weser). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flgm.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 9, trf to K1.L.M.S.St. 14.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 07.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. (n.d.) 25.07.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), Fluko Stuttgart KIA in Stuttgart - due to a direct hit by a bomb. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**BRÜNING, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.40 due to long service). [ same fellow as BRÜNING, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.22). ?]

**BRÜNING, Luther von.** 03.02.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+HL) not returned from mission in Firth of Forth area - apparently shot down by Hurricane of 43 Sqdn. vic Druridge Bay, SE of Amble-by-Sea, 35 km N of Newcastle.

**BRÜNING**, Wolfgang-Dietrich (or Wolfgang-Dieter). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 01.11.39 Lt., Lehrgängen d. Ln.Schule (See). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 06.05.45 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BRÜNINGK**, Erich. (DOB: 29.10.02). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.31).

**BRÜNJES**, August. (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.d. Weser). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**BRUNKHORST**, Magnus. (DOB: 02.07.12 in Rosenheim). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 18.08.40 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 08.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 06.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 11.41 promo to Lt., and left JG 2 to become an instructor. 1943 instructor with JG 108. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.36). 27.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 108 (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Ausb.St./ Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 1944 Oblt. and instructor with 1./JG 103. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 110 (to 05.06.44). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 103 (to 1944). Credited with 3 victories.

**BRUNNER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.09.21). (W.B.K. München). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BRUNNER**, Edwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82.

**BRUNS**, E. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 badly WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+CH) shot down by 85 Sqdn., crashed "Retranchement" in Zeeuws-Vlaanderen.

**BRUNS**, Eckard. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 badly WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+CH) shot down by 85 Sqdn., crashed "Retranchement" in Zeeuws-Vlaanderen. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**BRUNSWIG**, Friedrich-Karl. 04.12.43 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+BH(DBN?)) shot down by Beaufighters while escorting vessels 10 km NW of Levitha Island - overturned during ditching.

**BRUNZEL**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40).

**BRUSE**, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.11). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 08.03.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.

**BRÜSKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 (RDA 01.10.43?) promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

**BRUSKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.40).

**BRUSSATIS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB:01.04.19). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Prag, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**BRÜSSIG**, Reinhold. 27.05.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob./d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (GM+CU) damaged by landing with an unreported tail wind, resulting in a collision with a windsock. 11.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (SL+GQ) lost at sea vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 7030 apparently to Allied a/c(unconfirmed). 29.09.42 Remains recovered at the beach by "archachon". details unknown.

**BRUSTELLIN**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.09). 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 1936 in the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 135 (to 14.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Staka 1./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 134. 15.07.39 Hptm., in I./JG 76, appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.10.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof (Berlin-Johannistal) (to 11.39). 05.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 15.08.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 WIA - in Bf 109 E-4 shot down and crash-landed in the vicinity of Pihen/10.6 km SSW of Calais. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 31.05.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 02.42 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to X. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 31.03.44). 29.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 02.45). Credited with 3 victories. †07.02.97.

**BRUTZER**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Buschhagen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 2 then Stab/JGr. 102 (to 12.39). 06.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 damaged in take-off accident at Gross Stein a/f. 07.12.39 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 77. 05.40 Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 1941 in Stab III./JG 77. 19.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 took AA hit to the radiator, force-landed vic Lunga. c.09.10.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 12.05.42). 12.05.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 1) shot down by aircraft in the vicinity of Koplank. 05.01.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77. 05.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 25.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

**BRZOSKA**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BUBENIK**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Stab II./KG 51.

**BUCHDRUCKER**, Wolfgang. 03.12.43 Lt., 10./KG 100 KIA - fatal accident. - Do 217 E-4 crashed after take-off vic E of Schwäbisch-Hall.

**BUCHER**, ? . (n.d.) with Kav.Sch.R. 4. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 28.03.40\* Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA/MIA - Do 17 P missing in area of Toul. [\* this entry is guessed to belong with the others for this fellow]

**BUCHHAGEN**, Herbert. 23.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Albert due to AA damage. 28.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Montville, 10 km N of Rouen due to engine failure.

**BUCHHALTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BUCHHEIM**, Helmut. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Stab I./KG 2, WIA by AA fire at Thionville – hospitalized in Frankfurt with severe wounds - Do 17 Z. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 17.01.44 Hptm., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.

**BUCHHEIN**, ? . 09.05.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 crash landed vic Döberitz a/f - no details.

**BUCHHOLTZ**, ? Freiherr von. 01.10.39 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 trf to See Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug a. Rügen.

**BUCHHOLTZ**, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.07). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 23.05.42 Lt., in III./Flakartillerieschule 2, KIA in the Andreyevka area while his unit was protecting bridges over the Don River.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Gottfried. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 2. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 30.11.41), then appt Techn.Offz./KG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 2, WIA due to fighters of 85 and 65 Sqdn.s attack vic Thameshaven. 18.05.42 (25.05.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 2. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**BUCHHOLZ** (BUCHHOLTZ?), Hans-Werner, Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.01.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Neuhausen as a Beobachter. 01.03.36 trf to LKS Dresden as an inspecting officer then as a Kp.-Chef. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 07.11.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Genst./6.Abt. and appt Chef Gruppe I/Referent B – Industrielle Fertigungslage). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsakademie as an air tactics instructor (to 09.05.42). 18.05.42 ordered temporary duty yo FFS C 8 (Wiener-Neustadt) for Ju 88 training. 19.09.42 trf to LG 1. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 31.01.43). 21.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 24.03.43). 01.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer “Weiss” (to 02.43).



24.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.08.43). †02.08.43 **Obstlt., Stab/LG 1 KIA in Fi 156 C-3 (SB+UW)** (WNr. 5597) crashed **3 km W of Foggia/Italy** during a courier flight - **flew into power lines**. 01.08.43 posthumously promo to Obstlt. (with RDA advanced to 01.04.43).

**BUCHHOLZ, Max.** (DOB: 03.11.12 in Zerst/Sachsen). (W.B.K. Zerst **or Dessau?**). (R). 01.04.31 entered the Heer. 16.05.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, first trained with DVS Warnemünde. 09.39 Ofw. with 1./JG 3. 1940 Lt. in Stab I./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 15.09.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea. Late 1940 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.41 in Stab I./JG 3. 09.07.41 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crash landed at Polonnoye due to battle damage to the landing gear. 15.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 (to 31.12.41). 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 3. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**. 29.11.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 1945 Maj. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 28 air victories. Postwar, he lived in Rostock-Warnemünde. †19.07.96.

**BUCHHOLZ, Dr.(med.) Max.** (DOB: 28.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin II). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.09.42).

**BUCHHOLZ, Paul.** (DOB: 04.04.10). **(W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**BUCHHOLZ, Ulrich.** (DOB: 22.12.93 Landsberg/Warthe). (DKG). 29.09.13 entered the Heer (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 150. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 03.08.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.01.15 patent granted, promo to Lt. 06.15 observer with Bombengeschwader 2, then pilot with Feldflieger-Abt. 60, then pilot with Jasta 20. 11.18 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.08.29 temporarily released from the Heer for training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 11.09.31 returned to the Heer. 01.07.35 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt Ila/Luftkreiskdo. IV in Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 or 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin (to 31.08.39). 01.12.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdr. 6 in Prague. 03.40 or 16.01.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3 (to 29.12.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. **21.05.41 Oberst, Kommodore Stab.KG.z.b.V. 3 WIA - Ju 52 due to artillery fire at Maleme a/f**. 15.01.43 appt Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to 04.43). 15.05.43 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 10.44). 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG for service as Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision. 01.12.44 appt acting Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 12.44). 01.12.44 appt deputy Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 20.02.45). 20.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res./OKL (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 06.47 released from captivity. †20.06.74 in Mölln.

**BUCHHOLZ, Willi.** **(DOB: 11.10.90 in Kuhlhausen, Krs. Jerichow II)**. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 04.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). **†28.12.45 Maj., in Kowno or Wilna (Soviet POW camp No.390)**.

**BUCHMANN, Karl-Ferdinand.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**BUCHNER, ?**. 10.08.44 Obstlt., in Abt. Ic/Luftflotte 3.

**BUCHNER, Edmund.** 01.08.39 **Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34)**, in Abwehrstelle/V. Armeekorps. 01.12.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Paris.

**BUCHNER, Gerhard.** 15.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+GL) shot dow vic Sandhurst, Bourne Farm.

**BÜCHNER, Herbert.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 19**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BUCHNER, Karl.** (DOB: 22.01.98). **(W.B.K. Nikolsburg)**. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in IV./Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.01.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Riga, promo to Maj.(Flak).

**BUCHS, Georg.** (DOB: 28.09.16). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BÜCHS, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.11.13(or 20.12.13)?). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service as a Marineflieger (naval aviator) and assigned to Marineschule Flensburg for officer training. [Version #2: 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe]. 06.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for further officer training. 01.10.36 pilot, instrument and bomber training at Schleissheim, Celle and Lechfeld. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.02.38 trf to II./KG 155 and then II./KG 158 as a pilot. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 77. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 15.02.40 Oblt., appt Navigations-Offz. in Stab/KG 77. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to H.Gr. Süd. 05.03.43 (01.05.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Ia op 1/I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 23.08.43 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 11.11.43 appt Generalstabs-Offz. bei Chef Wehrmachts-Führungsstab/OKW.

**BUCHSBAUM, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.08.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BUCHTA, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.03.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BUCHTE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.10.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BÜCHTER, Werner.** (DOB: 17.03.12). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 20.12.42 Oblt., 10./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 crashed during emergency landing at Gleiwitz, cause unknown. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 02.09.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (WNr. 4317) that crashed at Drachenberg/E Prussia to unknown causes.

**BUCHTMEIER, Josef.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 26.04.41 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed on landing at Lille-Vendeville, vic the UK.

**BUCHWALD, Gotthard.** 01.10.39 Lt.(W.), Luftmunitionsanstalt Lossa, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 433. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**BUCIEK, Horst.** (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 POW - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+OR) lost to Beaufighter 60-96 km N of Cape Serrat/Tunisia. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BÜCKENDORFF, Karl Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. z.b.V., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3.

**BÜCKER, Alfons.** 07.12.43 Lt., I./SG 101 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Reims a/f.

**BÜCKING, Hans.** (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BUCKSCH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.01.19). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 (2N+HH) shot down vic Walemstraat, 22 km NW of Brussels, apparently by Hurricanes of 87 Sqn. Buried initially at Muizen (Mechelen)/Belgium then moved to Lommel.

**BUDDE, Adolf.** (DOB: 11.02.12 in Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1942 in Aufklärungs-Erprobungskdo. Jüterbog-Damm (Bf 109). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BUDDE (BUDIE?), Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 06.03.05 in Berlin). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and set to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.12.35 appt Adjutant at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.09.38 appt Staka 2.(F) in Aufkl.Gr. 25 (to

**01.11.38).** **01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F) Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.04.39).** 01.04.39 appt Referent in the Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.06.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 15.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 10.07.40). 11.07.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 14.09.42 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 4. 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 30.09.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA advanced to 01.04.43). 01.04.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). [04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (first name not given)]?

**BUDDE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**BUDDENBERG, Roland.** 29.09.43 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 128 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (6W+FK) collided in the air with another Ar 196 between Elba and Corsica while sub hunting.

**BUDDENHAGEN, Franz.** 1942 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763 (to 09.42). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991, appt Kdr. of this Abt. 08.08.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 992 (St. Malo and St. Nazaire).

**BUDDENHAGEN, Heinz.** 02.09.39 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 KIA - He 111 H (V4+EA) force-landed vic Mrotschen, burned - no details.

**BUDDENSIEG, Winfried.** (DKG). 28.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 443 to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 10.07.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), reserve Kdr. (schwere) in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3, declared surplus to the establishment (KStN) of III. Flakkorps. 02.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, in I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 21.01.45 reported sick.

**BUDNICK, Dr.(med.) Heribert.** (W.B.K. Munster/Westf.). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BUDWEG, Ernst.** (DOB: 30.03.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BUEHRIG (BÜHRIG), Karl-Heinz.** 09.08.44 Hptm. pilot and observer, ordered trf from Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV to IV./KG 51 for employment as a pilot.

**BUES, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.09.09 in Klein Denkte). 29.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A (3Z+AN) struck Hornisgrinde Mountain, 20 km SW of Baden Baden [version #2: mid-air collision with Ju 88 vic Herrenwies (Schwarzenbach-Talsperre) near Forbach.]. Buried in Rastatt (Alter Friedhof).

**BUFE, Henry.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BÜHL, August.** (DOB: 14.02.90). (W.B.K. Munchen II). 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipheim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**BÜHL, Herbert.** (DOB: 16.09.08 in Ulm). (W.B.K. Ulm). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. (n.d.) with Erg.NAGr. trf to Überführungskommando des Luftzeuggruppe 8. 25.08.41 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BÜHL, Otto.** (DOB: 08.08.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BUHLE, Georg.** (DOB: 31.08.10). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BÜHLING, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.10.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BUHLKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BUHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 1940-41 Maj.?, IIa/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 20.04.41).

**BÜHNER**, Walter. (DOB: 21.05.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÜHRIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.45 Hptm. in 3./KG 51, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+NL) 5 km W of Giebelstadt vic Bad Mergentheim - due to engine fire. Buried at Bad Mergentheim.

**BÜHRLIN**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4 promo to St.Arzt, Lw.-San.St. Köthen.

**BÜHRING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.08 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training by DVS 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel I.(See)/Aufkl.Gr. 116 (Kiel-Holtenau) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (M) 1 (Kiel-Holtenau). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.36 Hptm., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.10.36 appt Staka 1. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 List/Sylt (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to RLM and employed as a Referent in OKM. 30.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.11.38 trf to Stab/Führer Seeluftstreitkräfte. 19.08.40 trf to II./KG 4. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 16.02.41). 17.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 30.11.41). 19.09.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 09.41) (his records say KGr. 606). 01.12.41 appt provisional Kommodore KG 6 (to 09.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 10.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to 31.08.42). 21.07.42 **Obstlt., badly** injured in Ju 88 crash at Angers [Version #2: of Stab/KG 6 - injured in a crash of a Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) of III./KG 26 after take-off from Angers a/f]. 12.09.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund (hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy). †04.06.44 in hospital. Buried at Stahnsdorf cemetery, Brandenburg.

**BÜHRKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 2 Stab/ 3. Jagddivision.

**BÜHRLIN**, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (DOB: 07.09.09). 01.07.39 **Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4**, promo to Stabsarzt, **Lw.San.St. Köthen**. 21.09.41 Stabsarzt, MIA.

**BUJALLA**, Werner. (DOB: 02.09.14 in Essen). 19.05.40 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 213 Sqdn., **vic Vieux-Condé - Hergnies**, crashed SW of Peruwelz.

**BUJAMM**, ? . 25.03.41 Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - as passenger on He 70 damaged **vic Vöslau** due to disorientation.

**BULLENKAMP**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.24). 26.12.44 Lt. in II./JG 51 **MIA in area of Bastogne/Belgium**.

**BÜLLING**, Hellmuth. 01.03.40 Lt.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**BÜLOW**, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt., at Fliegerschule Satzwedel (later Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 120). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., **KG 26**. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †27.02.76.

**BÜLOWIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.01.92 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 23.01.11 joined Inf.-Rgt. 41 as an officer candidate. 18.06.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. 11.18 trf to Fliegerstaffel Grauert. 1919 with Fliegerstaffel des Grenzschutz-Oberkommandos Nord. 1919 assigned to the Fliegerstaffel des Grenzschutzoberkommandos Nord in Barstein/E Prussia (to 10.19). 10.19 trf to Polizei Fliegerstaffel Ostpreussen (to 31.08.22). 01.01.20 promo to acting Hptm. 03.01.20 left the Heer. 01.10.33 entered the Reichsheer. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.25 appt Luftschutzreferent in Stab/Wehrkreiskommandos Königsberg (to 30.04.34). 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Referent beim Stab/Höheren Luftamt Königsberg (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent in RLM. 1935 appt Stafü 2./Fliegergruppe Merseberg (I./KG 153). 09.35 Maj., Staka 2./KG 553. 01.10.35 promo to

Fliegerkommandant (L) (RDA 01.01.35). Spring 1936 appt Kdr. of I./KG 253 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 07.38 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow (to 31.10.38), then Grosse KFS I Tutow (to 24.11.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.04.40 appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 21.10.40). 18.06.40 Oberst Kommodore LG 1 **WIA/POW** - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA W of Brest, wounded and captured by the French. 21.06.40 returned from captivity and hospitalized. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.10.40 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 7. 15.01.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampf und Sturzkampf-Fliegerschulen in Prague. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.40). 02.08.42 appt Kdr. des Gefechtsverbandes Nord/ Lw.Kdo. Don. 08.42 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fl.Korps. 24.10.42 appt Kdr. I. Fliegerdivision (to 17.01.43). 21.12.42 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fl. Div. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.06.43 assigned RDA. 26.06.43 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.44). c.10.04.44 concurrently appt Fliegerführer West (to c.28.06.44)? 30.06.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 22.08.44). 16.10.44 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XVI in Dresden. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 21.01.45 appt provisional Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XV (to 02.02.45). 04.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – with next assignment to be determined by Ob.der Lfl. Reich. 22.02.45 appt Kdr. Befehlsstelle Dresden d.Luftgaukdo. III (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. d. Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen Tirol. 08.05.45 became a POW in Tirol. 04.06.47 released. †09.08.68 in Detmold. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Detmold.

**BÜLOWIUS, Günther.** (DOB: c. 1896 -1900 in Königsberg/Ostpr). WWI served. Postwar retired. Early 1930s reactivated. 22.11.34 Hptm.(Reichswehr), KIA - a/c crash vic Königsberg-Juditten/Ostpr. [brother of Gen.(Lw.) Alfred Bulowius, Gen.(Heer) Karl buowius and Gen.(Heer) Stephan Bulowius]

**BUMKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.10.12 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (DKG). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.,** in St.G. 77. 01.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.10.41 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 lost in the Vyazma area, NE of Smolensk, 10 km SW of Vyazma. 15.10.41 Oblt. in 7./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG.

**BUNDSCHU, Emil.** (DOB: 28.03.10). **(W.B.K. Augsburg).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**BUNGARDS (BUNGARDS?), Hans.** **01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.** 10.11.40 Oblt. zur See, Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 26.05.41 Oblt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**BUNGE, Erich.** (DOB: 23.09.1916 in Minden). (DKG). 01.04.35 with Art.Rgt. 19. 01.03.37 with Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.37 promo to Lt., with Fliegerschule Hildesheim. **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.,** in 3./Aufkl.Gr. 142. 06.03.40 with 3./(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.41 served as an instructor at LKS 5 (to 30.11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4 **WIA** - shot down in Fw 190 **G-3 by AA S of Aprillia**, baled out and returned to unit with slight injuries. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG 4. 13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 23.10.44). 06.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 25.03.45). 08.05.45 Hptm., Staka 7./SG 3. †27.04.2002.

**BÜNGER, Jonny.** (DOB: 02.09.10). **(W.B.K. Stade).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**BUNNEMANN, Karl-August.** **(DOB: 27.05.95).** 20.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I.

**BÜNSACK, Paul.** (DOB: 14.03.18). **(W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.).** 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BUNTE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.02.12). **(W.B.K. Nürnberg I).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).** 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).

**BÜNTING**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 17.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 15.02.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.02.44 appt Kp.-Chef und Ordz.Offz./3. Jagddivision.

**BUNZEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.05.22 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to 7./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.05.43 Lt., with 7./JG 52. 03.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 21.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 11.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+ ~) in a mid-air collision with a Russian La-5 fighter over the Nikopol bridgehead **attempted forced-landing**[Version #2: in combat with Il-2 and LaGG-3 SW of Werbljushka (?)]. 06.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA. Credited with 75 air victories, with possibly another 30 unconfirmed.

**BURATH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.06.18 in Hamburg). 10.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 02.43 Adj. of IV./JG 1. 03.43 Staka of 4./JG 1. 11.03.43 Lt., IV./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black < +o) crashed on take-off at Deelen - supposedly due to sabotage. 27.04.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (<) force-landed at Woensdrecht [Version #2: belly-landed at Deelen]. 21.05.43 Lt., with 3./JG 1. 28.07.43 Lt., Adj. 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 1) force-landed at Gröningen after combat with B-17s. 10.03.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Black < + •) crashed on take-off at Deelen due to sabotage. 27.04.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A (Black < +) belly-landed at Woensdrecht. 28.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 1 +) damaged when force-landed vic Leeuwarden after combat w. B-17s. **11.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1**. 08.02.44 Oblt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 12 +- ) force-landed S of Liège after combat with P-47s [Version #2: belly landed S of Lutlich due to fuel starvation]. 10.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 13 + -) bailed out N of Helmstedt after combat with B-17s vic Watenstedt. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Blue 1) bailed out NW of Helmstedt. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 05.44 trf to III./JG 51. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. †03.10.2001 in Flensburg? Credited with 7 victories.

**BURCHARDT**, Karl-Heinz. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 force-landed near Ljuban due to AA damage.

**BURCKHARDT**, Konrad. 06.03.44 Lt., III./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down **in air combat near Uhrsleben N**E of Magdeburg.

**BURCHHARDT**, Frank-Herbert. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+BM) lost under unknown circumstances.

**BÜRCK**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.15). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BURCK**, Wolfgang. 15.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during attack on Dishforth a/f **lost in North Sea , 80 km E of UK**- probably KIA.

**BURCKERT**, ? . 14.08.44 Lt., in I./JG 2, reported missing following air combat with Thunderbolts and Lightnings E of Chartres.

**BURCKHARDT**, Konrad. 06.03.44 Lt., III./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down **in air combat near Uhrsleben N**E of Magdeburg.

**BURDA**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.).

**BURDE**, Elard. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.

**BURESCH**, Josef. (W.B.K. Spittal a.d.Drau). 01.10.39 **Oblt.(a.D) promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**BURGDORF**, Hellmut. (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). **01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak**.

**BÜRGER**, Fritz. 08.01.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 lost to involuntary ground contact near Vizzini/Sicily, 30 km SW of Catania, during a transfer flight from Lübeck to Comiso.

**BÜRGER**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.22). 08.43 Lt., pilot in IV./KG 6. 02.03.44 trf to 6./TG 3. 01.45 Lt., trf to 16./JG 300. 04.05.45 Lt., IV./JG 300 KIA - lost in ground fighting in the Prague area.

**BURGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.06.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**BÜRGERMEISTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÜRGGRAF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.14). 08.07.44 Hptm., I./JG 301. 21.03.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 301 WIA when shot down vic Rohrenfels 8 km SE of Neuburg am Donau by a night fighter - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 301. 11.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 301 KIA by fire from P-51s - Fw 190 A-9 (WNr. 206072), vic Jena. Buried at Eisenach-Hotzelstoda. Credited with as many as 6 victories.

**BURGHARD**, Jost. (DOB: 11.04.21 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 12.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., Ia appt Ia I./KG 6 (to 25.03.44). 15.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 6 WIA Ju 188 A-2 (3E+GK) shot down by Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. vic Melun Villaroche a/f - bailed out. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**BURGHART**, Albert. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to KGr.z.b.V. 102. 17.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+GH) crashed S of Orvieto.

**BURGHAUSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURGHOFF**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.01.13). 28.03.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - Bf 108 B-1 (1H+JB) emergency landing at Aalborg due to motor troubles related to icing. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Lehr-u.Erprobungsdko. 21. 07.01.43 trf from KGr. 21 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 33 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 Oblt., trf to III./KG 100. 12/13.09.43 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 100, MIA - Do 217 K-2 (ZY+MA) over the Salerno invasion area in south Italy. 21.02.44 Hptm., NJ-Kdo./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after take-off from Nantes, cause unknown.

**BURGSCHAT**, Albert. (DOB: 13.11.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). (DKG). 31.08.42 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 19.10.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 125. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**BURK**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.13). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52. 23.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 1943 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 KIA during combat with a P-38 vic Rodoni/Albania. 25.10.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 31.10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27, acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost - shot down by P-38s vic Cap Rodoni/Albania no details. 20.03.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, IV./JG 27. Credited with 28 victories.

**BURK**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 Interned - Do 18 D-2 (K6+DK) shot up by Hudsons of 224 Sqdn., force-landed in Pl.Qu. 3819 rescued by Norwegian steamer *Bruse*, Interned at Lister. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 19.08.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+NN) hit mountainside at Midsundvatnet near Romsdal while flying maritime escort [Version #2: struck high voltage lines during search for a downed a/c vic Moldefjord, S of Molde]. Buried in Havstein.

**BURKARD**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 05.01.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42) 23.06.43 in KG 40, trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. for further assignment.

**BURKHARD**, Jost. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**BURKHARDT, Carl.** (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BURKHARDT, Lutz-Wilhelm.** 22.04.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G (White 3 + I) shot down by P-51 vic Eder Lake.

**BURKERT, Erich.** (DOB: 30.08.09 in Bismarkhutte, Oberfranken). (n.d.) with JFS 5. (n.d.) with JG 54. 19.06.42 with 7./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 01.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 21.01.44). 21.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA in Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 6) shot down by P-47 of 353 FG vic Chivres-en-Lannois, NE of Laon). Buried in Lille-Harboundin. Credited with 2 victories.

**BURKERT, Helmuth.** 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 09.08.41 Oblt., I/KG 30 MIA vic Varvarovka - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BL). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BURKHARDT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.03.21). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).

**BÜRKLE, Robert ?** . 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+KT) lost to Spitfires unknown cause vic Palermo.

**BURMEISTER, Erich.** (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**BURMEISTER, Freidank.** (DOB: 13.07.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**BURMEISTER, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 08.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 40 unhurt - Fw 200 C-2 (F8+AK) damaged by British naval AA near Brest. 10.01.41 Oblt., Stab I/KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down 320 km NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BURMEISTER, Hans.** (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BURMEISTER, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (DOB: 21.04.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 6, Lw.-San.St. Braunschweig, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.-San.St. Klagenfurt. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/II.

**BÜRNER, Rudolf.** 09.10.39 Lt., KG 26. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+CL) shot up by RAF 504 Sqdn. fighters during attack on roads W of Brussels and force-landed at Ninove. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BÜRSCHGENS, Josef ("Jupp").** (DOB: 31.01.17). 09.39 with 2./JG 26. 28.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 5+) in the right shoulder vic Tünsdorf/Mettlach, bellylanded SW of Perl due to combat with a P-36 and out of combat for 8 months. 09.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 11.08.40 unhurt shot up by a Spitfire but returned. 01.09.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 11 +I) - shot down by friendly fire from a Bf 110, crashed S of Folkstone resulting in severe head and back injuries and made POW; spent the rest of the war in Canada. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Final rank: Hptm. 1946 Released. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †01.07.99.

**BÜRSTINGHAUS, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 1944 Hptm., IIb in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 07.44).

**BURTSCHIEDT, Franz.** (DOB: 18.08.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BUSCH (BÜSCH?), Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 14.12.42 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 5, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BUSCH, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo o Hptm./Fl.



**BUSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.11.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. 27.10.40 Lt. and Nachr. Offz. I./JG 3, POW – in Bf 109 E-7 (Black - - +) shot down and crashed vic Wichhaven. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 with 6./ZG 76 officially **still** listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BUSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BUSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BUSCH**, Hans. 31.05.40 Uffz., with 2./JG 20. 16.03.44 Lt., with 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 crashed vic **St.Dizier during a technical check flight**. Credited with one victory.

**BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.18 in Osnabruck). 02.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-1 shot down off Dunkirk by 72 Sqdn., crashed near Coudekerque Village (or Coudekerque-Branche) **near S of Dunkirk**. Buried at Bourdon.

**BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.41).

**BUSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**BUSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.15). (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., I.(Z)/LG 1 trf to JG 51. 21.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 31.08.40 **Oblt., 3./JG 51** unhurt - bailed out over Calais due to a collision **with a Bf 109**. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 51 (to 17.01.43). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.01.43 – killed in a collision with a Fw 190 of Stab/JG 51 and crashed 12 km SE of Velikiye-Luki). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 40 victories.

**BUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.19 in Jamel). (R). 01.02.39 attended the Fähnrich-Lehrgang at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) further training at Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.08.39 **promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.12.39 trf to III./Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.09.42 appt Battr.-Chef 12./Art.-Rgt. 9 (L). 06.11.42 appt Batteriechef 1./Flak-Abt. 9.Lw.-Feld-Div. 26.07.43 attended schwere Flak Batterie-Chef Lehrgang at Flakartillerieschule I Rerik. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot). 07.04.45 WIA and hospitalized at Reserve-Lazarett in Schwabach where he died.

**BUSCHE**, Joachim von. 01.09.39 Maj., Stab/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z lost to ground fire N of Brest/Poland.

**BUSCHECK**, ? . 20.04.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 lost vic Moson due to engine failure.

**BÜSCHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**BÜSCHEN**, Ernst August. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 **Oblt.** in Flak-Rgt. 4. 08.01.43 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.

**BÜSCHGENS**, Otto. (DOB: 20.11.97). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 30.01.44 **Hptm., 5./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+UB) belly-landed at Twente a/f due to combat damage.**

**BÜSCHING**, Hans. 04.09.39 Lt., 3.(Z)/LG 1. 02.04.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by GC I/2, II/3 and III/3 **15 km NE of Jolivet** vic Lunéville. Credited with one victory.

**BÜSCHLEB**, Georg. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**BUSCHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.11.92). 01.09.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34)**, with Luftpark (See) Holtenau. 01.01.43 with Feldluftpark 3/I, promo to Obstlt.

**BUSCHMANN**, Heinrich Fritz. (DOB: 04.10.91??). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Nm.). WWI served. 1942/43 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. (unspecified) MIA as transport in the Stalingrad pocket ops. 12.04.43 **Hptm.d.R.z.V., with Feld-Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 08.05.43).** 1943 trf to the Infantry, became a Bataillon commander.

**BUSCHMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.06.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUSCHMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**BUSE, Erich.** (DOB: 06.12.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.34 due to long service).

**BUSEMEYER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÜSER, Johann.** (DOB: 03.12.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BÜSGENS, Günter.** (DOB: 17.04.14). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 11.08.40 Oblt., I./JG 52. 12.10.40 Oblt., Stafü I./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 E-3 (White 11) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Harrietham/12 km SE of Maidstone. 01.03.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.

**BUSJAEGER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 08.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUSS, Albert.** (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 10.43 Hptm., acting Adj. Stab/SG 2 (to 12.43). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. I./SG 2 (to 03.45). 04.45 Hptm., in I./SG 2 (as Adj.).

**BUSS, Heinz.** (DOB: 07.03.12). (n.d.) with Kampfbeobachterschule. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 (12.42?) appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Staka "Störkampfstaffel He 46". 21.06.43 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Kroatien became Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost (to 18.10.43 when renamed 1./NSGr. 7). 20.08.43 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost. 27.11.43 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt - He 46 (1K+FH) emergency landing behind Allied lines, 1 km SW of Babče, hit by ground fire while attacking partisans in the area of Čazma and Glina - returned safely on foot. 01.03.44 appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7. 31.07.44 trf to NSGr. 9. 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 7 (to 27.05.44 - 165 missions with this unit) - flew the DFS 230 (with troops of SS-Fsch.Jg.Btl. 500) landingd near Drvar Citadel to capture Tito. 26.05.44 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt - He 46 (4X+EH) shot up by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. vic Banja Luka - force-landed there. 27.05.44 Hptm., flew last mission with 1./NSGr. 7 ferrying He 46 (4X+MH) from Baya Kuka to Zagreb. 10.07.44 trf to SG 111, retrained on Ju 87 (to 15.09.44). 06.10.44 with 15./SG 151 practice flights with Ju 87 (to 17.10.44). 16.11.44 trf to 3./NSGr. 9. 22.11.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9 (to 05.45). Postwar lived in Bielefeld. †1985 in Göttingen.

**BUSS, Walter.** (DOB: 06.06.13). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 17.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA/KIA - He 111 D shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. about 30 km S of Bognor Regis. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XVII Pardubitz (to Mar 45)? [two people?]

**BUSS, Werner.** (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BUSSE, Hans.** (DOB: 11.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BUSSE, Heinz.** 27.11.43 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt ? - He 46 (1K+FH) shot down by ground fire 1 km SW of Babce - crash-landed but evaded capture.

**BUSSE, Dr.(med.) Oskar.** (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BUSSMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 30.08.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). (n.d.) with ZSt./KG 30. 17.06.41 Ofw., with 3./NJG 2. 30.09.41 Ofw., 3./NJG 2. 06.42 in Erg./NJG 2. 29.07.42 Ofw., 9./NJG 2. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 01.03.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Lt., with 1./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 12./NJG 5. 05.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 5 (to 20.04.45). 15.03.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 12./NJG 5.

29/30.08.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 24 victories.

**BUSTORFF**, Albert. (DOB: 04.12.09). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**BÜTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUTH**, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**BUTT**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.05.17). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**BUTTERMANN**, Anton. 24.02.41 Lt., 8./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by enemy action in the area of Norwich.

**BUTTERWECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.01.16 in Breslau ). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 06.04.40 Lt., I./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 crash-landed at Nörvenich due to fuel shortage. 13.05.40 Lt., I./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., in I./JG 26 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Oblt., I./JG 26 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire of 610 Sqdn., exploded mid-air and crashed near Elham, SE of Ashford). Buried at Hawkinge. Credited with one victory.

**BÜTTGEN**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**BÜTTING**, Hans. (DOB: 1918). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), KGr. 100. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt. 100. 27.11.39 Lt., Ln.Abt. (mot) 100 and Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Chef NVW. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 02.45). 28.02.45 Oblt., Stab/SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost in the Görlitz area of Silesia. 06.05.45 on temporary duty with FFS-Überprüfungsstelle LF, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BUTTKE**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**BUTTKER**, Bodo. 14.11.40 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+FN) lost to unknown cause over the Channel.

**BUTTLAR (BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS)**, Dietrich-Hermann Freiherr Treusch von. (DOB: 06.03.10). 04.30 attended DVS Schleissheim for secret training (to 03.32). 03.39 Hptm., Staka 2. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./KG 53. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 II./KG 53. 29.09.40 in I./KG 53. 04.41 Staka 6./KG 53. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.43 KIA). 07/08.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 6 KIA - crashed in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) near Ringwood/U.K. due to involuntary ground contact).

**BÜTTNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.04.05). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BÜTTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) lost to AA unknown cause during attacks on enemy ships vic Naples. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BÜTTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.15). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe, with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 16.07.42 Oblt., 3./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 20.10.42 Oblt. in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42.

**BÜTTNER**, Lothar. 11/12.08.43 Lt., II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter during mission to Lentini - returned.

**BÜTTNER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.11.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**BÜTTNER**, Paul. (DOB: 24.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1944 Hptm., in 3./KG 55 (to 29.06.44). 29.06.44 Hptm., I./KG 55 MIA in vicinity of Bobruisk - He 111 H.

**BUTZER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**CABLITZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.09.17 in Mannheim). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, reported KIA in Stalingrad pocket.

**CAESAR**, Gerhard. (DOB:1914). 03.45 Oblt. (d.L.), Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Perleberg/Brandenburg.

**CAESSAR**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01,..03./16 in Osterwohle). 18.07.41 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA vic Kishiney /Moldavia in Russia.

**CALAME**, Herbert. 08.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat 30 km N of Cloppenburg.

**CALAME**, Johann. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Karlsruhe). 1939 in JG 176. 1939-40 in 4./ZG 76. 24.09.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by returned AA fire vic Southampton, crash-landed at Abbeville-Drucat. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Merseburg and then 3./NJG 1. 03.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 27.06.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 3) in combat NW of Paris. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 11.44). c.11.44 trf to 11./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with two victories.

**CALWIN**, Erich. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Hamburg. 10.40 appt acting? Staka of WeFlugSt. Vaernes (to 10/11.40). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/III, promo to Maj.

**CAMAL**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe/Baden). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1.

**CÄMMERER**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.08.08). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**CAMPHAUSEN**, Horst Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Kassel). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 04.05.40). 17.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 WiA - He 111 P (5J+AA) damaged by AA 12 km SW of Modlin. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic Stab/KG 4. 20.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+IR) shot down into the sea off Zeebrugge by GC I/4 during attacks on shipping off Dunkirk. Buried in Kassel.

**CANAL**, Manfred von. Oblt. (DOB: 09.06.20). 1942 at JFS 4 and then Zerstörerschule 2. 1944 instructor with I./JG 108, and then trf to 3./JG 51. 08.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungs Gr. WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (from 1./JG 108) crashed vic Marignane a/f. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 108 (to 19.10.44).

**CANDITT**, Helmuth. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 10.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kraftfahrausb.Stelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 (to 15.04.43). 22.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**CANTOW**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.10.05). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.34).

**CANZLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.05). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CAPESIUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.19 in Teplitz-Schönau/Böhmen (or Teplitz-Schönau, Kreis Aussig (Ustinad Labem)/Sudeten)). (R, DKG). 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Army as an infantryman. 01.05.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at LKS 2, FFS C 7 Celle-Wietzenbruch, and BFS 4. 12.38 trf to I./JG 134. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 51. 06.06.40 trf to 9./KG 51.

01.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+ET) crash-landed at Wien-Schwechat a/f during transfer flight. 26.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 26.06.42). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 01.05.43 in III./KG 51, trf to KG 101. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule KG 101 (to 20.03.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 05.44 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 31.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/KG 101. 08.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/KG 101. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 66 (to 15.11.44). 11.44 appt Kdr. II./KG 200 when the unit was renamed. 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting? Kdr. III./KG 66. 29.03.45 assigned to the Stab des Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge (to 05.45). †22.09.58 (or 04.10.58) in a flying accident at Graz.

**CARCILLIUS**, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 30.12.41 in Witten-Annen). 14/15.01.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. and Ln.Zugführer Ln.Kp./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by return fire from a Lancaster vic Bad Gandersheim near Goslar. Buried at Witten.

**CARDAUN**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.10.15). 0504.03.44 Oblt. and observer in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, POW in Ju 88 D-1 (A6+BH) shot down into the sea off Lerwick/Shetland Islands by light AA-fire while attempting to photograph Lerwick harbor at low altitude due to low cloud cover, ditched off Holm of Boesetter Island, near Lerwick, Shetlands.

**CARIUS**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V.des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.04.41 Lt.,FFS(C) 11 KIA - Fokker G 1 crashed vic Zeltweg a/f due to pilot error.

**CARNIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1917). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 10.05.40 with 2./JG 53 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down S of Diedenhofen by P-36 - soon released - after armistice?. 30.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 bailed out over the Channel due to running out of fuel. Credited with one victory.

**CAROLUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**CARSTENS**, Harro. (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**CARSTENSEN**, Andreas. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**CARSTENSEN**, Andreas. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**CARSTENS (CARSTRENS?)**, Jens. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+MH) shot up by Martlets while near at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).

**CARSTENSEN**, Andreas. (DOB: 22.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**CASEPESIUS**, Kurt. 12.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AT) forced-landing at Le Havre due to damage by fighters. 15.03.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HT) force-landed vic Bourneville, near le Havre due to engine failure.

**CASIMIR**, Arthur (Artur?) von. (DOB: 04.09.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1932 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschulen Würzburg, Cottbus, Neuruppin and with D.L.H. (to 31.01.35). 01.02.35 appt Adjutant at FFS Cottbus and FFS Lügwigslust. 18.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Ausbildungs-Leiter at FFS Perleberg. 01.02.38 (or 01.04.38?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 254, then 1./KG 155 (to 06.03.39). 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in L.In.12/RLM. 05.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 as Staka (to 15.10.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 02.40). 30.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 20.02.40). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGGr. 100 (to 29.05.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Stab/KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (6N+AA) aircraft damaged by Norwegian ground fire - force-landed at Lüneburg. 20.04.40 with 1./KGGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (6N+NH) force-landed on Lake Jonsvatnet - a/c salvaged in 2004 and restored. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr., Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46

Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway [Version #2: vic 8 km off Ankenes, Beisfjord] and later transported to Canada. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.12.2005.

**CASTEL**, Friedrich-Wolfgang Graf von und zu. 11.07.40 Lt., 7./ZG 76 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters into the Channel vic Portland.

**CAZA**, Werner von. 12.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) lost to unknown circumstances.

**CEILMAYER**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka effective this date. Possibly in 4.(F)/123.

**CEJNEK**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 13.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to Stab/I.Flakkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg, assigned temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 11 (to 10.05.43). 21.04.43 Obstlt., appt Chef Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw./Luftgaukdo. XI.

**CELIK**, Eugen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 22.02.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+JR) crashed N of Castrovillari in the mountains, during flight from München Catania, due to unknown cause.

**CELLNIK**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.08 in Gleiwitz). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). (n.d.) Oblt., KIA at Malzkow, Krs. Stolp. Buried at Malzkow.

**SANCHEZ DE LA CERDA**, Dr.(jur.) Philipp Sanchez de la. (DOB: 22.06.95 in Wien). Post WWI studied law and musicology in Vienna. (n.d.) conferred with a doctorate in law. (n.d.) Professional orchestra conductor, band leader and film music composer under the artist name 'Dr. Philipp de la Cerda'. 1927-38 music conductor at RAVAG, Austria's only radio company. 19.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Gem.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. †19.03.83 in Innsbruck. [Son of Austrian rear admiral Anton Sanchez de la Cerda (23.8.1860 - 27.3.1914)].

**CERENER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Oberhausen/Rh.). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichten). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and began technical signals training (Bordfunker, Peilflug-Leiter). 01.10.37 Lt., trf to Stab Nafü/BFS Wesendorf. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Blindflugschule Wesendorf. 01.11.38 appt Gruppenleiter in Nachr.Schul- u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., II./Luftnachrichten-Schul- und Versuchsregiments. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to 1./KG 40 and appt Nafü. 07.03.40 appt Referent in Abt. 3 Chef NVW/RLM. 06.09.40 temporary duty to Sonderkommando/Höh. Nafü Luftflotte 2 (commanded a specially equipped communications aircraft). 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 5 (to 09.01.44). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen (still 01.11.44).

**CERNHOFF**, Reinhold. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 10.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down 14 km nW of Grosseto.

**CESCHI a SANTA CROCE**, Johann Emmerich Maria Wolfgang Albert Graf. (DOB: 04.06.18 in Innsbruck). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). Final rank unknown. Postwar, emigrated to Canada and apparently still living in British Columbia.

**CESSOTTI**, Roderich. (DOB: 04.05.19 in Herrenalb/Baden). (DKG). (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 08.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1939 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 06.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+NK) hit by AA, belly-landed at Wevelgem. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+CK) damaged by fighters during raid on London. 03.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+HK) force-landed at Stavanger-Sola a/f due to AA damage from ships 25 km NE of montrose/Scotland. [Version #2: 03.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+KK) hit by enemy fire vic Stavanger-Sola. 1941 appt Adj. I./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord. 1942 appt Vertreter Techn.-Bearbeiter Ia Stab/Fl. Fü. Nord. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 07.01.43). 07.01.43 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 23.05.43). 1943

appt Staka 4./TGr. 30. 24.05.43 appt Ia op1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5 (to 07.01.44). 17.10.43 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer West or Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West, awarded the DKG. 1944 trf to IV./KG 100. 08.01.44 appt Techn.Offz. u. Ia StabIV./KG 100. 01.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.TGr. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. and NSFO Stab/JG 301. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to 08.05.45). †19.03.2015.

**CETTO, Rupprecht Karl Ernst** von. (DOB: 04.06.18 in Reichertshausen/Oberbayern, ). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt.502. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. †22.02.82 in Spitzingsee /Oberbayern

**CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Wolfgang** von. (DOB: 16.04.94 in Hagen/Westfalen). (R). 18.03.13 joined Inf.-Rgt. 143 as an officer candidate. 19.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially in the Infanterie then trf to the Fliegertruppe. 12.15 began missions with Feldflieger-Abteilung 12 then later with Feldflieger-Abteilung 23. 31.03.18 shot down on a recon mission and made POW by the French. 02.20 released and repatriated. 10.20 Lt., admitted into the Reichswehr, serving in Inf.-Rgt. 16 and 2. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 1920-30 served in a succession of minor infantry posts. 01.01.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm; appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 153). 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko Fliegergruppe Schwerin(?) (I./St.G. 162) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.36 or 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Langstreckenschule and Kdr. der Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 3, Elbing. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 09.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 16.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Fliegerführer Kroatien. †12.08.43 in plane crash during a thunder storm near Sisak to the south of Zagreb in Croatia while *en-route* from Sarajevo-Butmir to Zagreb in a Ju 52 (G6+KS) of 8./TG 4 - supposedly killed by partisans. 25.10.43 posthumously promo to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of 01.08.43. Buried at Zagreb.

**CHARISIUS, Aurel.** (DOB: 13.01.17 in Danzig-Langfuhr ). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1936 attended Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Lehrregiments, trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 37. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Felddivision. 25.05.43 in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 31.10.43 trf to Führerreserve/RLM. (n.d.) trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.01.45 joined the Genstab d.Lw. 03.44 Hptm., in Stab/1.Flakdiv. 03.45 Hptm., (appt?) Ib/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 17.04.45 Hptm., 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. KIA in the area of Breuna. Buried at Breuna.

**CHARLES, Walter.** (DOB: 25.08.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**CHAROUS, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 02.45 Hptm., MIA in Latvia?

**CHASSÉE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CHATEAU, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.10.18). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1939 resided in Duisburg. 01.10.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - in the area of Minsk.

**CHAULIN, Ernst Alfons Gaston** von. (DOB: 18.07.17 in Ulm). 1941?Lt.d.R., Son of Ludwig C.

**CHAULIN, Ludwig August Adam Maria Gustav Isidor** von. (DOB: 23.12.85 in Stuttgart). 13.09.42 Obstlt., stationed in Tobruk and involved with the arrival of Flak equipment and personnel. 26.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously with Luftgaukdo. Südost), ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.

**CHELIUS, Ulrich Maximilian Wilhelm Hans** von. (DOB: 04.08.03 in Zürich-Wollishofen). 1927-34 lived in South Africa as a farmer. 1934 return to Germany. (n.d.) became Gau-Hauptstellenleiter in NSDAP-AO[Auslands-Organisation]. 10.04.42 Oblt., in trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.04.45 Hptm., KIA vic Berlin-Frohnau.

**CHERUBINN (CHERUBIM?)**, Wolfram. (DOB: 19.01.13 in Brazil?). c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed and burned near Grottaglie/Italy. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Buried at Cassino.

**CICHORIUS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.01.21 in Karlsruhe). 07.07.43 Lt., MIA.

**CICHY**, Hans. 26.10.40 Lt., KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+LK) apparently shot down by AA over the Channel during night mission

**CHILIAN**, Walter Gottfried. (DOB: 24.03.17 in Chemnitz). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 07.03.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) MIA - He 60 D (TT+HM) sank after an emergency landing at sea off Rügen - Bornholm - remains not recovered.

**CHITTAN**, Otto. (DOB: 06.05.10). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**CHOLTZ (CHOITZ?)**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41). 24.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.44 Oblt., 3./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (TX+ZN) (343) struck an object while landing. 12.12.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**CHORUS**, Hans. (DOB: 1920). 25.07.43 Lt., 9.(or 4?)/KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GT) in Russia vic Pl.Qu. 6473 after AA hits. Memorial at Trier (St. Paulin Friedhof).

**CHRESTIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CHRISTIANSEN**, Carl. (DOB: 27.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)

**CHRISTIANSEN**, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 09.04.12 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1940 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.07.42 Oblt. in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.43 in Stab/Transportfliegerführer 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

**CHRISTIANSEN**, Harald. (DOB: 28.10.16 in Fallinen?). 05.07.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ML) lost to night fighter, crashed vic Harbonnières, 28 km ESE of Amiens. Buried at Bourdon.

**CHRISTINNECKE**, Hans-Markwart. (DOB: 1919). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 31.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Oblt., 7./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a 234 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed near Hothfield, near Ashford/Kent). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with one victory. †1967.

**CHRISTMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**CHRISTOFF**, Wolfgang. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GH) lost vic Arne/Dorset near Wareham, "Salterns Wood". Buried at Warham Cemetery.

**CHRISTOPH**, Harald. 25/26.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 POW/KIA? - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters vic Glasgow (SWE of Turnhouse?) [Version #2: shot down in combat by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North Sea SE of Turnhouse, near Donna Brook].

**CHRISTOPH**, Otto. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 17.07.44 Hptm., Staka in one of the Fliegerzielgeschwader. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3(?). (n.d.) Hptm., pilot I./KG 51.

**CHRISTOPHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.12.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 104 (to 17.04.45)

**CHRISTOPHERSEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Sonderburg). 1939-41 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 then 906. 06.12.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 unhurt - Do 18 (8L+FK) shot down by a Bf 10 of I./ZG 76 force-landed at sea then towed to Borkum by the vessel *Hans Rolshoven*. 06.01.41 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.



**CHROBOG, Erich?** (DOB: 17.09.01). (W.B.K. Berbau bei Berlin). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA revised to 01.12.41). 01.07.44 Oblt., Fhr.d.Gef.Tross of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**CHROBOG, Erich.** (DOB: 17.09.01). (W.B.K. Berbau bei Berlin). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA revised to 01.12.41). 01.07.44 Oblt., Fhr.d.Gef.Tross of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**CHUDZIAK, Erich.** (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1940 Oblt. in 3. Seenotstaffel (to 27.07.40 MIA). 27.07.40 Oblt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 MIA/KIA? - He 59 N (D-AROO) shot up by Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. while trying to rescue downed fighter pilots (51°12'N / 10°40'E). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**CICHORIUS, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 19.01.21 in Karlsruhe). 05.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 07.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 + -) SW of Prochorowka/Russia, 60 km N of Belgorod. Credited with 4 victories.

**CICHY, Dr.(phil). Bodo.** (DOB: 12.07.24 in Stuttgart). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 02.45 Lt., Kp.Fu. in a Fsch.Sturm-Kp. POW in Battle of Reichswald. 1948 repatriated. 1952 conferred with a doctorate of philosophy from Tübingen university. 1952-61 author of several arts books himself, supervisor in several hundred arts book projects for renowned publishing houses. 1961-67 free-lance arts historian working for the Baden-Württemberg state office for the preservation of monuments. 1967-83 head of the department 'arts and architecture preservation' in the Baden-Württemberg state office for the preservation of monuments. 1983 retired due to ill-health. †29.12.2003 in Leinfelden-Echterdingen.

**CIELINSKI, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.11.08 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 1942-43 assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**CIESLEWICZTZ, Joachim.** (DOB: 23.01.22 in Berlin). 27.03.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged due to motor trouble vic Bailly-Carrois by Melun. 28/209.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed vic Champcueil, 12 km SE Bretigny-sur-Orge during a night exercise flight, cause unknown. Buried at Champigny-St.André.

**CIOLINA, Bodo.** 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.43 in 5./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA 01.08.42).

**CIRÉ, Walter.** (DOB: 10.01.08 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 21.12.42 Hptm., KIA - shot by partisans vic Schereschow [presumably Šarašova, Belarus]. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.). Buried at Bartossen/Ostpr.

**CIRKEL, Hans-Otto.** (DOB: 31.03.20 in Dorsten). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Bagerovo due to fighters. 01.11.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Reburied at Sevastopol-Gontscharnoje.

**CIRL, Othmar.** (DOB: 18.08.21 in Iglau /Mähren). 01.06.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Oblt. 24.04.45 Oblt., KIA vic Oldenburg. Buried at Rastede.

**CLAAS, Paul.** (DOB: 12.12.08 in Linden/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 01.10.28 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.36 trf to KG 253. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and served as Adj. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 trf to FFS (See) Bug. 01.08.40 trf to I./KG 28. 08.40 flew first combat mission (presumably in KG 26) and over the following months completed 103 against targets in the U.K. 12.40 Staka in III./KG 26. 28.01.41 Hptm., 2./KG 28 unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1T+GK) ditched in Bay of Biscay off La Rochelle. 01.02.41 appt Staka 2./KG 28. 22.05.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.41 claimed to have damaged a cruiser W of Ireland. 14.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 100. (to 20.06.43). 01.01.43 flew his 300th mission. 01.43 Kdr. I./KG 100 - flying supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 14.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./KG 100. 20.06.43 MIA – in He 111 H-11 (6N+MH) shot down during a night attack on enemy shipping in the Caspian Sea - refused to surrender and was shot in his life raft. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with a total of 311 combat missions, the sinking and damaging of several ships, and the destruction of a number of trains.

**CLAASEN**, Paul. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 25(24?).02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed "Near Linz" after combat. [Version#2: vic Bodinggraben near Molln, 50 km S of Linz]

**CLAASSEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Marienwarder). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Ofw., 2./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 14.10.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 05.01.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+S) shot down in combat with US bomber in the area of Hemsen a.d. Weser. Credited with 6 victories.

**CLAER**, Helmut von. (DOB: 05.04.16). (n.d.) Lt., 3./KG 51. 18.10.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+EC) over UK or the Channel.

**CLAUS**, August. (DOB: 21.01.16). (W.B.K. Münster i.W). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**CLAUS**, Erich. (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**CLAUS**, Heinz-Karl. 18.11.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - BV 138 A-1 (8L+HK) missing west of Ireland, cause unknown [Version #2: off east coast of Ireland].

**CLAUS**, Rudolf. 13.08.40 Oblt., 5.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 wing broke during a dive - crashed during an exercise vic Rohau (Bf 109 E-7, WNr. 2007).

**CLAUSEN**, Harry. (DOB: 07.01.11 in Hamburg). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe as Oblt., See Fl.H.Kdtr. Dievenow (RDA withheld). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. and acting Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 07.41). (02?)03.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+CH) lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**CLAUSEN**, Jürgen. 20.02.44 Sd.Fhr., Propaganda reporter with 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) crashed vic Brandenburg -briest due to damage from a bomber.

**CLAUSEN**, Wilhelm. 08.03.41 Oblt., 1/KG 40 WIA/DOW - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off from Bordeaux-Mérignac.

**CLAUSING**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.20 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., "13./Ln 40" in Greece.

**CLAUSSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.04.23 in Koblenz). 26.01.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-3 (SD+YL) crash-landed in Lake of Biscarosse at sea due to pilot error in area of Biscarosse. Buried at Berneuil.

**CLAUSSEN**, Martin. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger). 05.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Rangsdorf. 10.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Rangsdorf (to 10.08.44).

**CLEMEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**CLEMENT**, Otto-Karl. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BF) apparently force-landed at Werben near Kogau after combat damage.

**CLEMES**, Gisbert. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 59 (M2+OL) crashed on landing vic Borkum Island.

**CLEMES**, Lucas. 15/16.09.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C-1 (S4+CL) force-landed at sea by naval AA (HMS *Vortigen*) 13 km NE of Alnmouth, N of Berwick-on-Sea due to engine failure while torpedo attacking a tanker - missed tanker but hit Swedish steamer *Holland*. - rescued by fishermen - capsized, towed to Eymouth harbor.

**CLEMM von HOHENBERG**, Dieter-Hans. (DOB: 27.09.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 with a cavalry regiment. 25.10.35 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, assigned to R.d.L. z.b.V. (flight school). 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Jüterbog (S). 30.01.36

observer training with Fliegergruppe Tutow C (to 13.03.36). 10.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 20.04.36 promo to Lt. (with effect 01.04.36). 01.06.36 mit der Führung der Fliegerhorst kompanie Eschwege beauftragt (to 15.11.37). 01.12.36 trf to Stab II./KG Boelcke 157. 15.03.37 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 254. 01.04.38 appt Adj. Stab/KG 254. 14.02.38 took army gas defense training (to 19.02.38). 01.11.38 trf to Stab/KG 155 (later Stab/KG 55). 19.04.39 trf to Abwicklungsstelle General Waber in Prag (to 22.06.39). 13.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+GA) shot down by RAF fighters and belly-landed at Coulommies-les-Marqueny/NW of Mazagran; he tried to get back to German lines but was captured vic Coigny -seriously wounded while trying to escape. Released following the armistice on 22.06.40. 13.04.41 trf to IV./KG 55. 16.05.41 appt provisional Kompanieführer Flugh.Betr.Kp. IV./KG 55. 01.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 14.05.43). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 12.42 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 10.01.43 ordered to the staff of General d. Kampfflieger. 06.07.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger, L.In.2. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in a crash near Wiesbaden after getting lost on the return flight from a night mission to the Seine Estuary. 18.11.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Major and awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1.

**CLEVE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.07.19 in Berlin). (R). 01.04.37 assigned to RAD-Abt. 4/181 in Lüchow (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 Fahnenjunker, trf to I./Flak-Abt. 7. 01.02.39 attended II. Fahrnich-Lehrgang at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 11.10.39 Oberfähnrich, trf to 5./Flak-Abt. 301. 1940 ordered to Flak-Artillerie-Schule IV Schongau for training. 01.08.40 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 4. 17.10.41 Oblt., appt Führer of 3./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.06.42 attended Lehrgang for schweren Flak Batterie-Chefs at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik (to 06.08.42). 12.09.42 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 03.44). 17.04.44 WIA and hospitalized in Reserve-Lazarett in Lemberg (Lvov). 04.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak Rgt.4 (mot). 01.06.44 trf to Reserve-Lazarett Bad Kreuznach. 17.07.44 appt tactics instructor at LKS VIII in Göppingen. 10.03.45 appt Lehrgangleiter at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. (n.d.) appt Ia for Flak-Brigade Rerik and later Bataillonsführer. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak-Brig. Rerik. 10.05.45 became British POW. 18.08.45 released. †23.10.97 in Göppingen (or Deggingen-Fils/Baden?).

**CLEVERMANN, Dr.(med.) Konstantin.** (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**COENEN, Werner.** (DOB: 16.03.15). 11.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 06.05.41 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr.106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CK) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn. and crashed near Lennoxtown, (Newlands, "Blairskaith Muir") Stirlingshire, 15 km NE of Glasgow, during a raid on the Glasgow docks.

**COHRS, Wolfgang.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 0910.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+HC) apparently shot down by an English destroyer in the northern North Sea.

**COLDEWEY(COLDEVEY?), Hans.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 MIA during combat during sea transport. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**COLDITZ, Benno.** (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Reichenberg. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

**COLDITZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.03.22). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**COLLANI, Günther.** (DOB: 16.12.13). (i.G.). 03.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Jüterbog for Kampfbeobachter (bomber observer) training. 01.06.35 trf to I./KG 355 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. III (to 31.01.37). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in II./KG 257. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 257. 04.12.39 appt Staka 1./KG 26. 01.04.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (Köthen). 01.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5. 17.01.41 appt Ia in

Stab/Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 and then Ia in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. 08.02.44 Maj., TSt. VIII.Fl.Korps KIA as passenger - He 111 H-6 (VE+SH) damaged by strafing while on a/f of Le Bourget.

**COLLET**, Eduard. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 13/12.06.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 18.06.44 Hptm. in NJG 2, MIA in the Normandy area. Credited with one victory.

**COMBLAIN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.06.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**COMPTE**, Ludwig. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**COMTESSE**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**CONINX**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 31.10.05). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.04.41).

**CONN**, Alfred. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), at Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**CONRAD**, August. (DOB: 29.06.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**CONRAD**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**CONRAD**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06/42).

**CONRAD**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**CONRAD**, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.04.41 Lt., Stab III./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+JD) shot down by fighter of 264 Sqdn. vic Blachington "Golf Course".

**CONRAD**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.11). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**CONRADI**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.05.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DT) lost vic Tripoli [Version #2: shot down by ground fire in the Peloponnese]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**CONRADY**, Hans. 22.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He111 P-4 (G1+FL) lost over the Channel during raid on Plymouth.

**CONRATH**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**CONSTABEL**, Otto. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**CONTZEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**CONTZEN**, Paul. (DOB: 23.12.09). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CORDES**, Johann. (DOB: 25.03.23 in Wesermünde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., attending an unspecified pilot school.

**CORDES**, Udo. (DOB: 22.07.21 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with FFS A/B 71 Königsberg/Neumark, FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 1. 13.03.42 trf to IV./KG 3. 04.42 trf to II./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 3. 16.03.43 destroyed 6 locos and a fuel train in one day. 12.06.43 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for developing special tactics that led to high successes against the Russian railway supply lines in the Donets Basin. 01.06.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. **01.08.43 Oblt., KG 3 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43)**. 01.01.44 assigned to I. Royal Rumanian Air Corps as an instructor. 04.44 returned to KG 3. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 3 (to 3.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.02.43. 01.04.45 trf to Stab II./SG 2 (to 05.45). 23.04.45 appt Adjutant II./SG 2, Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA but unhurt. 07.05.45 flew his last mission in the area of Dresden. 10.05.45 became POW of the Soviets vic Klado/Czechoslovakia. 02.11.49 released. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. Credited with destroying 81 locomotives, 11 tanks and 2 AA batteries in 296 missions. †07.03.2007 in Dortmund.

**CORNELIUS**, Alfred. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.), trf to Flak-Rgt. 29 and concurrently to res.-Flakscheinwerferabteilung 299.

**CORNELIUS**, Dipl.Ing. ? . Oberstingenieur, 1937-39 Leiter Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz. **1938 Oberst, Erprobungsleiter of Sondergruppe Tarnewitz (to 1939)**. c.1940-43 Chef-Ing./X. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (8. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.

**CORNELIUS**, **Eckhard Eduard**. (DOB: 11.03.90). 27.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/IV.

**CORNELIUS**, Dipl.Ing. ? . Oberstingenieur, 1937-39 Leiter Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz. **1938 Oberst, Erprobungsleiter of Sondergruppe Tarnewitz (to 1939)**. c.1940-43 Chef-Ing./X. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (8. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.

**CORNELIUS**, **Eduard**. (DOB: 11.03.90). 27.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/IV.

**CORNELIUS**, Max. 07.03.44 Prüfm., 1./Verb.G. 2 MIA as passenger - Fi 156 C-3/trop in the area of Proskurow - Lemberg no further details.

**CORPUS**, **Heinz-Georg**. (DOB: 04.03.14). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.**, in KG 4. 19.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, KIA - He 111 H-4 **(5J+GA)** shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn., crashed at Chelmsford. **Buried at Cannock Chase.**

**CORRENS**, Hubert-Horst. (DOB: 26.10.06 **in Kassel**). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.12.35 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 15.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. (to 25.09.39). 26.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 and appt Staka (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.07.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1942-43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 13.09.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 15. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt., Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. **02.05.45 Obstlt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring KIA in Berlin-Pankow.**

**CORTS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.20 in Osnabrück). (R). 01.11.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 06.12.38 promo to Fähnrich (with effect from 01.11.38). 01.02.39 Fähnrich, attended III. **Lehrgang an die Luftkriegsschule Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 12.** 12.27.08.39 promo to Lt.(with effect from 01.08.39). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 04.09.39 Lt., attended Schiess-Lehrgang at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I Rerik. 11.10.39 appt Ordannanz-Offizier/Ia in Stab/II. Flak-Korps. 29.10.39 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 28.12.39 RDA revised to 01.02.39. 03.01.40 attended Gasschutz-Lehrgang at Gasschutzschule in Kladow. 20.06.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, ZugFü. 2./FlakRgt. 64 (mot). 19.07.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.41 trf to LKS 6 as

inspecting officer. 04.42 appt tactics instructor with LKS 6. 26.11.42 ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 16.12.42). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.01.43 temporary duty from LKS 6 to RLM (L.In.10). 12.07.43 attended Battr.-Chef course at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik. 22.08.43 appt Battr.-Chef in the I Flakkorps area. 10.43 appt Batteriechef 3./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 20.01.44 WIA. 01.05.44 during recovery, appt Verbindungsoffizier for Pak und Flak in Stab/1. ungarischen Armee. 01.09.44 appt acting Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 11.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 13.01.45 WIA. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets in Komotau. 13.05.45 released. 1951 joined the Bundesgrenzschutz. 01.07.56 trf to the Bundeswehr with a rank of Maj. 01.10.57 appt Generalsstabs-Offizier in charge of territorial defense. 01.10.59 promo to Obstlt. i.G. 1960 Obstlt.i.G., appt advisor to NATO. 01.10.63 Generalstabsoffizier A3/7. Fl.Div. and later in the Bundesministerium for defense. 01.10.65 appt air attaché to the German embassy in Washington. 24.07.67 promo to Oberst i.G. 1970 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 1. 10.72 appt course leader at Schule für Innere Führung der Bundeswehr. 1975 appt acting Befehlshaber und Chef des Stabes in Wehrbereich IV in Mainz. 01.04.79 retired with a rank of Oberst i.G. †10.03.2000 in Koblenz.

**CORVES, Werner.** 16.02.44 Wd.Insp., weather observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336).

**COSTENOBLE, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**CÖSTER, Heinrich.** 07.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA/POW? - shot down by Defiant night fighter of 256 Sqdn. vic Glasgow -Dunbarton, Southport "River Ribble".

**CRAMER, Ferdinand.** 11.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+JN or IN) shot down by fighters into the Channel off Hastings after attack on London.

**CRAMER, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (n.d.) Stabsarzt, IVb in Stab/KG 6.

**CRAMER, Gotthilf.** 04.41 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XII. 1942 Maj., became POW in Russia (to 1948). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. MIA. 1965 Authored an account of his time as a POW: *Erlebnisse in russischer Kriegsgefangenschaft*.

**CRAMER, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.05.11 in Strassburg). (R). 1930 joined the Reichswehr, served with Inf.-Rgt. 21 as an officer candidate. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer, trained with DVS Cottbus, then Fliegerschule Celle-Wesendorf. 1934 promo to Lt. 1937 Pentathlon champion (not Olympics). 1937/38 Adj. in Ob.d.L. c.02.39 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 (06.08.40) Hptm. pilot, appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 17.09.40). 17.09.40 Maj., Stab II./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+XC) shot down by a Spitfire of 152 Sqdn. at Warminster/U.K.) during a raid on Worrington, near Liverpool - attempted an emergency landing at Ladywell Barn, near Warminster. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1. 1941 POW in Canada. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 1946-47 released from Canadian/British confinement. 1947-50 studied law at Universität Heidelberg. 1956 joined the postwar Bundeswehr. 1956-57 attended Air University Maxwell Air Force Base/Montgomery/USA. 1957-60 in SHAPE (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe), Abteilungsleiter in Plans and Policy Div. 1960 promo to Oberst. 1961 attended Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr, Hamburg. 1962 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1963-65 with DCOS 2. ATAF as acting Chief of Staff. 1966 Director of Public Relations for Mobil Oil AG Deutschland. 1974 retired. †05.09.2003 in Hamburg. Credited with 50 to 60 missions.

**CREMER, Bruno.** (DOB: 11.06.19 in Meschede). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). (DKG). 11.38 accepted for pilot training. 1941-42 assigned to recon units. 1942 granted limited leave for law studies at University of Göttingen. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 03.43 Lt., NAGr. 4. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./ZG 76 - KIA - Bf 110 G-2 force-landed vic Münsingen, in combat with bombers.

**CREMER, Oskar.** 06.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

**CREUTZ, Werner.** (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CREUTZBURG, ?** . 07.12.40 Oberst, Fliegertechnischenschule 1 KIA - Do 17 crashed vic Welow/Radom.

**CRIBEN, ?** . 18.09.40 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CX) crashed after take-off from St.Denis a/f due to engine failure.

**CROLL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 16.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III to Kfz.-Gast. d.Lw.(mot) 9/XII.

**CRÖMER, Hans.** (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 06.10.43 Hptm., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+HH) shot down by fighters in the sea region around Yalta - rescued by the destroyer *Sposobny* but it was later sunk, resulting in the death of Hans Cromer.

**CRONE, Karl** (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**CROPINKO, ?** . 26.05.42 Lt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 04.06.42 Lt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.

**CRYNS, Willi.** (DOB: 24.01.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 08.04.44 Oblt., 10./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FU) crashed 6 km W of Kulm/Weicel following a left engine failure 6 km W of Kulm during a practice flight.

**CUHLMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 Fw., Kr.O./Fl.).

**CUJAS, Hans-Joachim.** (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ČULINOVIC, Mato.** 28.09.41 Maj., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7crashed vic Biskovice during a forced-landing during a ferry flight. 01.01.43 appt acting Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52 (to 04.02.43). [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**CURBACH, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(W) d.R.

**CVIKIC, Nikola.** 24.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 ("14") emergency landing at Taman due to engine fire. 25.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 10) shot down vic Kurchanskaya by Spitfire of 57 GIAP. 15.06.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2 +) at Jelisatinskaja a/f [Version #2: (Green2) Elizavetinskaya a/f]. [apparently a Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**CYPRIAN, Werner.** (DOB: 27.11.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**CZECHNER, Werner.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Köllda. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**CZEKAY, Friedrich ("Fritz").** (DOB: 30.11.04 in Rotwalda Rotwalde, Krs. Lötzen /Ostpr.). (DKG). (n.d.) joined NSDAP (Nr. 46548). (n.d.) joined SS (Nr. 22427). 27.10.43 Ofw., Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 4, awarded the DKG. 24.12.44 Lt., 3./NSGr. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D vic Niederkirchen Niederkrüchten. Buried at Niederkirchen Niederkrüchten.

**CZEKAY, Richard.** (DOB: 26.03.16 in Strausburg near Berlin). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.38 Lt., trf to Wertheim and assigned to I./St.G. 165. 1938-39 with St.G. 163. 01.08.39 Lt., trf from III./St.G. 51 to I./St.G. 76. 1939 reassigned to I./St.G. 76 at Graz. 09.39 with III./St.G. 51. 24.10.39 appt Waffen u. Bomben offz. I./St.G. 76. 02.40 appt Gruppenleiter (instructor group leader) at Stukaschule 2 and Stukaschule Graz. 15.09.41 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2. 26.09.41 trf to I./St.G. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.05.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 07.42). 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.42 appt Adj. I./St.G. 2. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.12.42). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.02.43 appt Staka 4./St.G. 2. 10.04.43 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2, later in 10.(K)/LG 1. 06.43 with Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2, then Staka 10./LG 1. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Stafü 4./LG 1 (to 16.05.44). 16.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 06.07.44). 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 11.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.01.45

Maj., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG 1 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 04.05.45).  
†24.04.2009 in Kitzingen. Credited with more than 500 combat missions.

**CZEMBIREK, Dr. (med.) Leo.** (DOB: 25.08.10 in Wien) (W.B.K. Wien I). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in medicine, trained as a surgeon. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). †03.04.68. Buried at Wien (Friedhof Neustift am Walde).

**CZERMAK-SCHWEIGHOFER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.04.15 in Budweis). (n.d.) Lt. in the Czech Army (to 1939). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.?). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233. 1945 Oblt. taken as POW by the US in Austria. Postwar, worked for Coca-Cola in Austria for many years, in the end managing director of their Graz office. Subsequently in leading positions at other Austrian beverage producers until retirement. †28.02.2003.

**CZERNAK, Ernst.** (DOB: 09.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**CZERNIK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.01.13 in Breslau). (R). 01.10.32 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 trf to IV./KG 153. (n.d.) served with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Schwertern. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 09.39 with 6./KG 2. 08.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z, hit by AA fire S of Vouziers and made emergency landing near Neufchâteau. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, his Do 17 Z damaged by AA S of Sedan (unhurt). 29/30(25?).11.40 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Merville a/f. 26.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot up by ground fire vic Lamia. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 20/21.10.41 Hptm., 6./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+AP) crash near Amsterdam-Schiphol while on approach to land at Sloterdijkmeerweg on return from a night mission to Liverpool after losing an engine. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. Credited with over 130 missions.

**CZIKOWSKY, Walter.** 25.09.39 Lt., 6./JG 53.

**CZOCK, Paul.** (DOB: 15.09.15 in Laband /Schlesien). 19.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. Luftflotte 6, wounded killed in Do 17 F-2 crash landing at Vitebsk airfield. 22.07.43 Oblt., died in hospital at Witebsk. Buried at Witebsk.

**CZOLBE, Dipl. Ing. Helmut.** 1930-34 Studied mechanical engineering at Technische Hochschule Danzig. 1934 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. 21.07.32 first flight. (n.d.) with Erprobungstelle Rechlin - tested helicopters and autogyros. (Last rank Fl.Stabsingenieur.) 4.45 with E2 (Airframes) of Amtsgruppe Flugzeug Entwicklung. Post war with the Bundesluftwaffe. 1960s Oberst. †before 1999

**CZPIONKA, Jorg.** (DOB: 11.03.21 in Berlin). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe, serving mostly as a flight instructor. Summer 1944 trf to the fighter forces. (n.d.) with 10./JG 300. (n.d.) in Kdo. Welter. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./NJG 11 (to 01.45). (n.d.) with 10./NJG 11 (Kommando Welter). Postwar employed as textile technician. (n.d.) emigrated to the USA. 2012 still alive in California. Credited with at least 2 victories. 2002 resided in California.

**CZWALINNA, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.03.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**CZYGAN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.12.08 in Gembalken?/Königsberg/Ost Preussen). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4752003). 1938 appointed as Judge. 1939 Kriegsgericht d. San.Offz. San.Ausb.- u.Ers. Einheiten d.Lw. 1941 Kriegsgericht d. 6. Flak-Division (Brussels). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau III. 05.44 trf to T.S.D. 01.07.44 promo to Oberfeldrichter. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau I. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Flak-Ers.Division. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.

**CZYPIONKA, Georg.** (DOB: 10.03.21). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**DABORER, Gottlieb?** (DOB: 13.12.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 09.07.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 14.03.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 6. Credited with 2 victories.

**DACH, Günther.** (DOB: 27.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DAEGE, Franz-Josef.** (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+HK) after AA hit, force-landed vic Ibuschensky - not rescued due to strong enemy forces in the area. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DAERNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DAHINDEN, Wolf-Dieter.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 13.05.40 his Hs 126 B-1 crashed in the Netherlands, circumstances unknown. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA - Hs 126 shot down by ground fire near Antwerp. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 at LKS (KON.) 9, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 Maj. and Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.

**DAHINTEN, Karl.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 14.03.41 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 lost in mid-air collision with another Bf 110 vic Ingolstadt near gas station vic Holledau.

**DAHL, Josef.** (DOB: 30.12.13). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DAHL, Konrad.** (DOB: 02.04.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DAHLEN, Hans.** (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 20.04.45 assigned to the Fliegerzielfdivision, promo to Hptm.

**DAHLINGER, Alfred.** 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+CR) lost in combat with a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. over the invasion front vic Marolles. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DAHLMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 1941 Lt., 3./LG 1.

**DAHLMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.03.18 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1936 took basic flight training at Fl.Üb.Stelle Marienburg. 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and sent to LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder for officer training. 08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.40 trf to III./KG 40 (renamed III./KG 30 in 10.40). 20.11.41 awarded with the Italian Bravery medal in Silver. 19.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 30 (to 6.43). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for prior service in III./KG 30. 11.05.43 Oblt. in III./KG 30, ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2) for temporary duty (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 appt. Staka 1./SKG 10. 01.10.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 20.10.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 11.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 10. 20.10.44 appt Kdr. III./KG 51. 31.10.44 appt Kdr. NSGr. 20 (to 08.05.45). 17.11.44 Maj., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt? - Fw 190 G-3 (Green 5) emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar due to motor troubles. 24.01.45 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 711), NSGr. 20. 04.45 flew his last missions. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 20. Postwar studied law. 1949 became a newspaper reporter. 1958 Settled in Namibia as a newspaper editor (to 1978). Credited with over 300 missions. No known victories. Apparently still alive.

**DAHMEN, Peter.** (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. Limberg/Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DAHMS, Hermann.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2, bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA - with 1. Schiffsstaffel vic Maleme/Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DAHMS, Paul.** 04.45 Hptm., Adj. and NSFO of III./KG (J) 6.

**DAHMS**, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.20). 22.11.41 trf to 9./JG 2 (to 15.06.42). 21.03.44 Lt., 3./SG 10 WIA - Fw190 G-3 (5+) force-landed vic Rauchowka area 1945 Lt. in SG 10.

**DÄHN**, Curt. (DOB: 24.01.00). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**DÄHN**, Richard. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DÄHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.07). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DÄHNE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DÄHNE**, Kurt Hubertus. (DOB: 12.09.14 in Breslau). 16.08.33 entered service in the Luftwaffe. 17.08.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Prenzlau. 09.06.38 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 04.12.39 pilot's license issued by FFS A/B 14 Klagenfurt. 01.01.40 trf to 1./JG 26. 15.02.40 trf to JFS 5 at Wien-Schwechat. 10.06.40 trf to 1./Erg.Jagdgruppe Merseburg then to I./JG 26. 09.40 Adj. in I./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in I./JG 26 (to 14.09.40). 14.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (<+>) in a mid-air collision with an RAF 253 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashed vic "Beacon Hill" near Teynham/Kent). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**DAHSE**, Hans. 31.01.44 Lt., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ET) lost to unknown cause vic Korsun.

**DAIG**, Erwin. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 13 + -) take-off accident at Guise-Nord - collided with Bf 109 of I./JG 1. 01.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 13) shot down by a Spitfire and force-landed at Charity Farm, Cootham, near Storrington. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**DAHSE**, Hans. 31.01.44 Lt., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ET) lost to unknown cause vic Korsun.

**DAIG**, Erwin. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 13 + -) take-off accident at Guise-Nord - collided with Bf 109 of I./JG 1. 01.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 13) shot down by a Spitfire and force-landed at Charity Farm, Cootham, near Storrington. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**DALEIT**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.08.08 in Berlin). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 26.06.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GK) damaged by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn., vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 774, but could land normally. 09.02.45 Reg.Rat (a.K.) KIA vic Heikant Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**DALLMER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**DALLY**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DALWIGK**, E. Freiherr von. 18.06.40 Oblt., 2./KG 51 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 force-landed vic Viriat ("Fleyriat") near Lyon due to engine failure.

**DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS**, Friedrich-Karl von. (DOB: 01.04.07 in Torgau). (R). 1936 in Stab II./St.G. 162. (n.d.) Staka of 2./St.G. 167. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 167 (to 04.38). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (was briefly in I./St.G. 51) (to 09.07.40). 09.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77 KIA by Spitfire of 609 Sqdn., Ju 87 B crashed into Channel 20 km S of Portland during an attack on a convoy off Portland). 19.07.40 posthumous promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS**, Karl-Egon von. (DOB: 26.03.15 in Torgau). 04.37 Lt., I./KG 255. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 51, POW - force-landed due to engine failure near Lyon. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 20.05.42 - reported MIA). [Version#2: 05.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 02.05.43 then to 16./KG 2).] 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6? 16.05.43 Hptm.,

7./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+MR) belly-landed at Soesterburg a/f due to fuel starvation. 05.43 with 16./KG 2. 05.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 16./KG 2 (to 21.01.44). 26.10.43 Hptm. and Staka in V./KG 2, WIA during air raid on Épinoy. 1943 Hptm. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 410? 22.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 06.02.44). 1944 trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training. 11.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./KG 51 WIA - during strafing of Vitry -en-Artois. 1945 Hptm. in JG 101. [Maclean Vol.1 says he was Kdr. II./KG 51 in 1944.]

**DAMM**, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 12.03.19). 03.41 Lt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 28.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.

**DAMMANN**, Bernhard. 15.07.39 Lt., ZG 26. 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 26. 08.03.40 Lt., 10./JG 2.

**DAMMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.09.21 in Bochum). 23.03.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 (Sturmstaffel 1). 08.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 4 + ~) shot down NW of Kaestdorf near Fallersleben, N of VW factory at Wolfsburg. Buried at Osnabrück (Heger Friedhof). Credited with one victory. [This might be Wilhelm Dammann.]

**DAMMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DAMME**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.08.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**DAMRAU**, Hans (Rolf?). (DOB: 08.02.24 in Bauthen/Westpr.). 1944 Lt.?, with JG 110. 14.01.45 Ofr., 6./JG 300 KIA vic Neuruppin - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by B-17s. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt. Buried at Evangelischer Friedhof/Neuruppin.

**DAMUS**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.15). 1942 Received doctorate in medicine at University of Vienna. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 12.05. Postwar employed as a doctor in Berlin. †2008.

**DANAPEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**DANCKER**, Werner. (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.42 Lt., MIA in Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DANERS**, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.07). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DANGERS**, Hans. 07.38 appt Staka 1./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 33 (to 07.03.41). 08.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 123 (to 02.05.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 10.07.42 appt Ia/10. Fliegerdivision. 24.05.43 Oberst in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 16.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 33/III (Weimar-Nohra). DANGO, Gunter. (DOB: 26.11.19).

**DANGO**, Günter. (DOB: 26.11.19 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.44 KIA. Buried at Kleve-Donsbrüggen.

**DANIEL**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 02.03.92). 1943 Oberstabsarzt, (acting?) Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 appt Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. Sizilien. 01.08.43 under Lfl.Kdo. 2, promo to Oberstarzt. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

**DANIEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.01.92). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau).

**DANIEL**, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.16). 19.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. 15.11.39 Lt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). †25.05.44.

**DANNEHL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**DANNEMANN**, Heinz.-Theodor. 11.01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Veltheim near Halberstadt.

**DANNEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DANNER, Karl.** 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 [Version #2: 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, NAGr. 15] KIA **state uncertain** - Bf 110 G-3 crash landed 3 km SE of Lefterochori, 14 km E of Larissa - returned.

**DANNER, Karl.** 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 [Version #2: 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, NAGr. 15] KIA - Bf 110 G-3 crash landed 3 km SE of Lefterochori, 14 km E of Larissa - returned.

**DANWITZ, Ludwig von.** (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DÄNZER, Hermann.** (DOB: 24.08.15 in Nürnberg ). (DKG). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in KG 76. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 76 (to 30.08.42). 30.08.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DR) crashed vic Klishevskiy [8 km SW of Gavrilovka]. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 76.

**DAPPER, Karl.** (DOB: 14.03.24 in Kassel). 31.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+BK) crashed at Vestfjord between Norway and the Lofoten Islands **W of Bodoe** in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 3982 - **overturned on landing then exploded**. Remains not recovered.

**DARGIES, Franz.** (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DÄRNER, Heinz.** 16.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by **Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. NE of Scotland off Blacksed Bay.**

**DARRER, Paul.** (DOB: 28.01.22). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. c. 15.03.44 (20/21.02.44?) Oblt. and observer in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA in Ju 88 T-1 (4U+RK) that failed to return from a photo reconnaissance mission to Port Said/Egypt, apparently shot down by fighters of 451 Sqdn., **N of Port Said.**

**DASHAU, Hans.** (DOB: 21.04.93). 01.07.39 **Oblt..d.R. promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 20.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (LP 1). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.

**DÄSLER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.09.12). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 04.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in (Chef?) 23./Ln.-Rgt. 222, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 2 Gatow for a month-long career development course.

**DAUB, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32.

**DAUB, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.08.07 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 1941 assigned to Fl.H. Narvik and then to Fl.H. Trondheim-Vaernes. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DAUBENSPECK, Herbert.** 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1). (n.d.) Oblt., Nav.Beamter? 2./FAGr. 5

**DAUBNER, Albert.** 25.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed from low altitude apparently due to ground fire between Vertain and Chapelle-d'Haussey.

**DAUBNER, Franz.** (DOB: 03.09.01). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DAUBNER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34), at Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/7. Fliegerdivision to RLM (L.In. 18).

**DAUCH, Rolf.** (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DAUELSBERG, Walter.** 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 4.

**DAUER, Hans.** 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to** Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abwehr). 01.09.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10, promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 with Koflug 5/VII, ordered to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty. 19.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

**DAUER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.07.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**DAUES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.06.05) (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.02.43 Lt. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**DAUM**, Robert. 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - pilot of Ju 52 [ex-DLH D-ANYF "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.

**DÄUMLING**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.02.23). 1939 resided in Köslin/Pommern. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in Russia. 1.08.44 officially listed as still MIA. [informal last name : "Dode"]

**DAUNER**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. Stab/KG 6.

**DAUSELT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 1919). 04.43 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I/SG 3 (to 05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1945 Nachr.Offz. I/SG 3. (n.d.) became POW of the Soviets, spent at least 2 years in Siberia. Late 1949 released. 1950 employed with the Labour Service with the American armed forces at the Peterson Barracks in Munchen. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe in the Radarführungsdienst. 1964 trf to NATO Headquarters Europe (SHAPE) in Paris. 1968 trf to Lfl.Kdo. d.Lw. in Köln-Wahn. (n.d.) retired as an Obstlt. †1998.

**DAUTERT**, Artur-Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.93 in Elbing/Westpreußen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1919 school teacher in Berlin-Zehlendorf. (n.d.) Hptm., (d.R./Lw.-Bau). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). †30.03.46 Maj., died in POW camp hospital in Kaunas/Lithuania.

**DAUTZENBERG**, Hans (Heinz?). (DOB: 16.11.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-4/R3 (G2+WH) that crashed vic W of Ura-Guba bridge, Pl.Qu.37 Ost 2059 due to engine failure on return from a recce mission over Murmansk; subsequently determined to have been captured. [ DKG and Eph. applies to a Heinz Dautzenberg]

**DAVIDS**, Bruno. 01.07.39 Oblt., I./K88 of the Condor Legion, trf to KG 2. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 12.09.40). 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z, aircraft damaged by AA fire near Poix-Terron and belly-landed at Biblis. 20.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2, badly WIA in combat with fighters 10 km E of Aldeburgh/UK, hospitalized at Bruges/Belgium - Do 17 Z.

**DEBUS**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**DECHANT**, Georg. 28.10.40 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) crashed on take-off from Saarbrücken on ferry flight to Jersey (fate unknown).

**DECHANT**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.

**DECHER**, Walter Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.23 in Grünberg-Harbach?/Hessen). 1939 resided in Harbach/Hessen. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with Aufklärungsstaffel Ostsee / Aufklärungsstaffel Reval. 19.06.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+JH) shot down by P-38. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**DECKER**, ? . 0305.06.40 Fl.Ob.Naut. Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 crashed to unknown causes in area vic Vadsø/Norway.

**DECKER**, ? . 05.06.40 Fl.Ob.Naut., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 crashed to unknown causes in area vic Vadsø/Norway.

**DECKER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 25.05.43 Lt., 2./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by a Finnish fighter NW of Ladoga.

**DECKER**, Fitz. (DOB: 1910). (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.42). (n.d.) Oblt., re-appt Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.45).

**DECKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DECKER**, Theodor. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 06.11.43 Obstlt., arrived at Stab/Luftflotte 5. 21.04.44 Obstlt., KIA as passenger on DLH DC-3 (D-AAIG) force-landed, 200 m W of coast off Vesterö/Norway at sea due to cockpit fire after departing from Copenhagen.

**DECKNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**DEDEKIND**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DEGEN**, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5.

**DEGEN**, Karl. (DOB 29.04.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DEGENKOLBE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DEGENRING**, Horst. (DOB: 20.04.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. c.25.07.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as observer. Late 08.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.

**DEHN**, Andreas. (DOB: 14.12.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA engine fire, crashed vic Tobruk - Bf 109 G-2 trop, (Yellow 7). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**DEHN**, Günther. (DOB: 09.04.21). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DEHN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 17.05.10). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**DEHNEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hornisse"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hornisse") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**DEHNHARDT**, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**DEICHELHANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DEIKE**, ?. 08.44 Hptm., Chef 3. Flughafenbetriebs-Kp. (FK) at Bordeaux-Merignac.

**DEICKE**, Friedrich-Karl. 23.09.40 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. WIA - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched in Bay of Biscay about 400(800?) km W of Brest due to engine failure - rescued by a French fishing vessel.

**DEICKE**, Joachim. 1941 trf to 4./JG 77. 21.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 E-7 (White 10 +-) in the Grigoriupol area due to AA hits. 09.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when crashed his Bf 109 F-4 (White 15+-) vic Ortal due to AA hits. 10.07.42 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 16.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. End of 1942 Adj. Stab II./JG 77. 16.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (acting to 31.01.43 then permanent to 01.45). 04.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 77. 01.06.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 27.01.44 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) force-landed at Rome a/f due to damage by P-51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) emergency landing at Poggio Renatico. 21.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 77. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 17.04.45). 17.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 18 victories and 661 missions.

**DEICKERT**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**DEIERLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.15). (n.d.) employed as a school teacher. 1939 resided in Wartenberg/Oberbayern. 02.42 Lt.d.R., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - in area of Vitebsk. [same as DEIERLING, W. ?]

**DEILER**, Albert. 18.03.40 Lt. in 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on landing in area of Döberitz due to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 24.09.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 hospitalized - no details. 17.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from II./ZG 2 to Luftgaukdo. III.

**DEIMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.07.10 in Eslohe (Krs. Meschede/Westf.)). 09.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by GC III/2 SE of Fismes. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

**DEIMEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DEININGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DEININGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.09.02.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 K crashed vic Carcassonne - during an inspection flight.

**DEISLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DEIST**, Johann-Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**DEISTLER**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**DELANG**, (fnm). 22.08.44 (rank not given), Flivo in France.

**DELAVILLA**, Arno. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DELDEN**, Rembert van. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.06.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt - He 115 (S4+EH) shot up by Skuas of 600 Sqdn. from the carrier *Ark Royal* - set on sea, took to the dingy and soon rescued by another He 115. 17.12.41 as 1. Wachoffz., rescued by the British after escaping his sinking U-131 was lost to depth charges and gunfire from destroyers HMS *Exmoor*, *Blankney* and *Stanley* at 34° 12' N 13° 35' W. 1985 (S4+EH) rediscovered by surveyors on the sea bottom at 64° 50' N 07° 40' E.

**DELLS**, Hans-Hinrich. 0.07.40 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - He 111 P (B3+DM) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Gillingham, "Longmoor Farm"/Dorset.

**DELMANN**, Wilhelm. 09.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 force-landed vic Marie - Montcornet after combat with GC II/2.

**DEMARTEAU**, Peter. (DOB: 18.10.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonne/Ln.-RV-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**DEMBECKH** (DEMBECKH?), Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DEMEL**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Wien III). 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland. 01.07.44 Hptm. (RDA 01.12.39), appt Ic/Presse in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**DEMES**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.10.15 in Gelsenkirchen). 14.12.39 Lt., 4./JG 77. 27.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 77. 30.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 6 + -) shot down by a Wellington 60 km W E of Stavanger, crashing vertically into the sea. Credited with 3 victories.

**DEMISCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.05.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DENDA**, Kurt Friedrich. (DOB: 28.06.14(16?) in Gross Karzenburg). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.1940 SS-Führeranwärter, at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to frontline duty after serving most of war as an instructor. 13.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 76 KIA vic Ersrode - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6 +). Buried initially at Ersrode. 1961 reburied in Witzenhausen-Wendershausen (Ludwigstein war cemetery).

**DENEKER**, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.18). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DENGG, Martin.** (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**DENGLER, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DENK, Karl.** (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 06.07.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+EN) shot down by Mosquito on the invasion front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DENKEWITZ, Hans.** 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 14.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 12.08.43 Maj. in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX.

**DENKHAUS, Dr. Paul?** . 12.41 Stabsarzt in I./KG 51. 0813.11.44 Stabsarzt WIA during an air raid on Rheine.

**DENKMANN, Georg?** . (DOB: 04.08.00 in "Jagdschutz?"). 11.10.43 (n.d.) Oblt., Erg.KGr. Ju 88 /Gem.d.Ausb. KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost over the Mediterranean after departing Athens-Tatoi, [Version #1": apparently shot down by a Beaufighter.] [Version #2: lost in collision with another Ju 88 (II./KG 51?) during take-off].

**DENNERLEIN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 19.07.12 in Fürth). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 19.02.43 Oblt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Nagorny. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). Reburied at Kursk-Besedino.

**DENNEWILL, Andreas.** (DOB: 20.02.22 in Unterrodach /Krs. Kronach, Franken). 08/09.03.45 Lt., 3./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+CL) hit by AA vic Breslau.

**DENNINGER, August.** (DOB: 28.01.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DENSO, Manfred.** (DOB: 20.08.01). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 12 (Lankwitz). 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 01.05.37 appt Referent in In.Flak/RLM. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (appt Ia op 2) (to 15.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. beim Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 13.11.42). 23.05.42 Obstlt. i.G., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86. 14.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 20.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/4. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/4. Flakdivision to Ob.d.L. pool and on same date removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (no reason given). 28.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führer-Reserve). 28.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, ordered to FAS III and then to FAS I for temporary duty (to 07.08.43). 17.08.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 261. 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 121 (to 10.44). 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 662 (still 04.45).

**DENTZER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG). 14.03.43 Oblt., Btrr.-Chef 7./Flak-Abt./Führer-Begleit-Btl. awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.04/41).

**DENZLER, Erhard.** (DOB: 12.02.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftdienstkdo. 2/12. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**DEPPE, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DEPPERMAN, Alfred.** (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XVII (Plantlünne).

**DEPPERMAN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.07.08 in Dortmund-Brechten). (W.B.K. Rostock). 13.11.40 trf to Wekusta 76 (to 04.44?). 15.01.42 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 02.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41). 16.04.44 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2. 1945 Hptm., Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.02.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., Stab/NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6



(4R+EX) in the **Kleinitz Kienitz (9 km NNW of Zechin) - Neumühl (12 km NE of Zechin)** area.  
**Buried at Zechin-Golzow.**

**DERESER, Karl.** (DOB: 13.07.10 in Würzburg). (i.G.). 09.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt training officer in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 15.11.38 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 08.39 Hptm., Referent L.In.4. 23.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Flak-Brig. V. 23.11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Brig. V to Gen.Qu. 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.10.41 appt Referent in Gruppe T/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 07.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. **05.06.42 Maj., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.** 26.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (sick and overdue leave). 25.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.01.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.). 15.02.43 permanently trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.) and appt Referent. 18.03.44 ordered to Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.

**DERIGS, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**DERING, Viktor.** (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 18.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). trf to FFS (C) 6. **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).**

**DERIX, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**DERKS, Dr. (med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**DERNDINGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.01.22). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DERSCHAU, Johann ("Hans")-Adolf Friedrich Christian von.** (DOB: 05.11.17 in Brandenburg/Havel). 14.11.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA - **He 111 H-5 crashed vic deBilt near Utrecht. Buried at Ysselsteyn.**

**DESAGA, Dr. (med.) Hans?** . (DOB: 04.12.12). **1940 conferred with a doctorate from Hamburg University.** c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM. **Postwar, owned a clinic for metabolic problems at Lindenfels/Odenwald. †07.03.2002 in Fürth/Odenwald.**

**DESAMARI, Kurt-Günther.** (DOB: 02.01.20). 11.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 28.07.42 Lt.z.S., 7./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BS?) crashed vic Leiden apparently shot down by night fighter after raid on Birmingham. 31.07.42 initially buried at Oegstgeest. Postwar reburied at Ysselsteyn.

**DESCHLER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service).

**DESELAERS, Andreas.** (DOB: 27.03.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 **Fw.,** promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Auswte)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

**DESELAERS, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (W.B.K. Moers). **1939 conferred with a Doctorate in medicine from university Münster/Westfalen.** 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**DESENER, Karl.** (DOB: 23.10.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42).**

**DETERT, Hans-Joachim.** **21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).** 01.01.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.706. 28.05.41 Oblt. in KG 40. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**DETTE, Hans-Joachim.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.

**DETTE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.03.10 in Wilhelmshaven). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). (n.d.) attended Rostock University. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 1./KG 40. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm., in III./KG 40. 18.12.43 Hptm., III./KG 40 unhurt? - no details? landing gear failure?. 28.12.43 Hptm., 9./KG 40, MIA (and POW) – Fw 200 C-4 (F8+MR?) ditched in the Bay of Biscay after an attempted glide bomb

attack on the HMS *Glasgow* - rescued by vessel "Lord Nuffield". Postwar, became an airline pilot.  
†26.09.91 in Bremen.

**DETTEN**, Klemens von. (DOB: 01.05.12 in Borgholz/Krs. Höxter, Westfalen). 27.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25 •3). 01.01.1941 Ordonnanzoffizier to Generalfeldmarschall Hugo Sperrle (to 08.44). 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 20.06.42). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. †12.01.84 in Bad Krozingen /Baden.

**DETTEN**, Otto Friedrich Emil Arnold von. (DOB: 04.08.02 in Paderborn). 01.11.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 10.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment. 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII (and 02.45). †08.06.76 in Bonn.

**DETTKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Novaya-Sachtscha/Volga Oblast Russia). (R, DKG). 20.07.37 Uffz., trf to KG 257. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./KG 55. 01.06.40 He 111 P-2 shot down by the French fighters vic Aix les Bain and made POW. 08.40 repatriated. 10.41 Lt., trf to 10./KG 55 (to 10.42). 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 25.02.43). 12.42 appt Staka 1./KG 55. 01.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55. 01.05.43 in KG 55, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 55. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 14.07.44) 23.04.44 Hptm., 10./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+MU) force-landed at vic Fauverney on the bank of the Ouche, 2 km E of Dijon-Longvic a/f after damage by Mustangs of 122 Sqdn. 07.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe in III./KG 55. 02.45 with Stab/KG(J) 55 (to 05.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 55 awarded Ritterkreuz. †17.03.67 in Münster/Westfalen. Credited with 368 missions.

**DETTLING**, ? . 12.10.44 Oblt.; in gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

**DETTMAR**, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. in 4./Flak-Abt. 152, WIA. 09.08.44 Oblt., with 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 441.

**DEUBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 22/23.01.44 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HS) lost during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno.

**DEUBNER**, Kraftmut. (DOB: 28.01.21 in Ziegenhain). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03/04(04/05?)06.44 Oblt., Stako Stab II./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 lost during combat vic Villa Rufinella (20 km SE of Rome) in the Rome area during mission from Ghedi. Buried at Pomezia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DEUBNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.41 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 22.11.42 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+PM) during armed recce in the area of Kletsckaja - Oblivskaja - Kalatsch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DEUPER**, Willi. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Essen). (n.d.) with 10./KG 40. 15.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 04.02.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14./15.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV/NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AF) shot down by a British night fighter, crashed vic Stoeckheim 12 km N of Ansbach. Buried at Kitzingen. Credited with 4 victories.

**DEURING**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**DEUS**, Willi. 20.02.41 Oblt., 8./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in the area of Great Yarmouth.

**DEUSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 4 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 11. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**DEUTER**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**DEUTSCH**, Joachim. 05.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat over the Thames estuary - exploded mid-air vic Eastchurch.

**DEUTSCHBAUER, ?** . 07.04.40 Oblt., Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters SE of Meurcourt, "Le Pré St.Vincent"

**DEUTSCHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 19.09.11 in Keuchelberg). 04.11.04.42 Hptm., 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) crashed on takeoff due to maintenance deficiencies. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

**DEWITZ, Kurt** Hans Jobst von. (DOB: 15.11.12 in Mainz-Kastel ). 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 16.01.42). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Rzhev-Otaschewo area. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**DEXHEIMER, Werner.** (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DEYES, Ulrich.** (DOB: 03.08.78 in Preußisch Friedland, Krs. Schlochau, Pommern). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). †08.01.46 Obstlt, at POW camp Wolkowysk/Belarus.

**DEZIUS, Christoph.** (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), JG2, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.42 with 6./JG 2. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another Bf 109 during landing at Reims a/f. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Reims due to combat damage with a B-17. 25.06.44 Staka 7./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 (Bf 109 G-6? in the Caen area) shot up by American fighters vic Bernay. 12.44 with 7./JG 2. Credited with 4 victories. (n.d.) had lost a leg. †10.05.2014 in Oestrich-Winkel.

**DIBLIK, Hans.** (DOB: 04.05.23). 21/22.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GS) shot down by a Mosquito of 488 Sqn. during mission to London, crashed vic Earles Colne/Essex.

**DICHLER, Walter.** 10.10.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+CH) damaged in combat with Spitfires of 92 Sqn.

**DICK, Emil.** (DOB: 11.11.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DICK, Erich.** (DOB: 31.05.23 in Wermsdorf Krs. Oschatz/Sachsen). 27.12.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 W KIA - Ar 234 B (F1+LT) crashed into a hill due to obscuration - had been taking off (from Münster-Handorf?) and struck a blast wall of a Flak position. 04.01.45 Lt., died of injuries at the Münster/Westfalen military hospital. Buried in war cemetery Münster -Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**DICK (DICKE?), Eugen.** (DOB: 03.01.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Staka 3./SG 10. 05.06.44 6./SG 10. 15.07.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10. 19.01.45 became POW - Fw 190 shot down behind the lines, vic of Lake Balaton (the Plattensee)/Hungary. †12.05.89. Credited with 2 victories.

**DICK, Karl.** (DOB: 27.06.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**DICKEL, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 14.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/28. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

**DICKMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.01.17). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./KG 51.

**DICKORÉ, Friedrich-Karl.** (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 01.12.36 appt Geschw.Adjutant in Stab/JG 134. 01.03.37 reassigned to I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 142. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 05.02.40?). 29.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26 05.02.40 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. c.26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 C (2N+BC) after colliding with a Hurricane of 213 Sqn., another aircraft during combat off the south coast of England; crashed in Channel near Weymouth Bay. 20.09.40 washed ashore dead at Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with one victory.

**DIDINGER, Paul.** (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**DIDION, Robert.** (DOB: 07.07.17). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIEBEL, Gerhard.** 24.04.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+MP) crashed vic Plattensee/Hungary.

**DIEBERGER, Gustav.** (DOB: 07.08.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**DIEBOW, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DIECKHOFF, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.06.92 in Osterode/Harz). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 12.11.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 19.11.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 55. 03.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 25. 22.01.17 underwent the Offizier-Kursus in Döberitz. 24.03.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 55. 26.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 31.05.17 appt Luftschutz-Offz. with the Kommandeur der Luftstreitkräfte 6. 17.06.17 appt Referent in the Rohstoff-Abt.d.Jagdflieger. 06.09.17 seconded to the Deutschen Militärmission in Turkey. 01.10.17 promo to Turkish Oblt. and flew for the Turkish Flieger-Abt. 13. 01.01.18 with the Deutschen Militärmission in Turkey. 12.11.18 appt Adj. to the Kommandeur der Flieger on the Salonika front. 01.05.19 with the Abwicklungsstelle of Fliegerhorstes Gotha (to 25.07.19). 25.07.19 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 02.32 joined the NSDAP. 04.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier- Anwärter (Luftwaffe); appt Hilfsreferent (assistant specialist) with Stab/Inspektion der Schulen in RLM. 01.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(RDA 01.09.32). 01.02.35 activated and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang for reactivated officers at the Truppenübungsplatz Königberg. 01.04.35 appt Referent with Stab/Fliegerschulen. 01.08.35 appt Leiter der Bildstelle und Lehrer für Bildwesen an der Aufklärungsfliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. 01.11.35 concurrently ordered to the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.10.36(?) appt Staka an der Aufkl.Gr. 25. 01.12.36 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 021.09.38). 01.09.38 trf to Aufklärungsschule Branschweig. 27.01.37 ordered to the Navigations-Lehrgang in Brandis. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. and appt Lehrgangsleiter at the Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen Grossenhain, Gotha und Perleberg. 00.03.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei 6. Armee. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 26.01.42 appt (re-appt?) Koluft 6. Armee. 04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/III, St. Omer (to c.21.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig/Land (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †01.11.64 in Bernkastel-Kues.

**DIECKMANN, Dr.(phil.habil.) Alexander.** (DOB: 29.09.04 in Osnabrück). 07.28 scientist with the Prussian Meteorological Office, Berlin (to 10.31). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in geography by Universität Greiswald. 10.31 Universität Tübingen, Institute for Geography, geographical and climatological research (to 06.37). 09.39 served as a Luftwaffe meteorologist in the Polish campaign. c.10.39 appt head of Reichswetterdienst office in Warsaw, promo to Regierungsrat (to 17.02.41). 17.02.41 Lt., Reg. Rat, Reichswetterdienst, KIA - Ju W34 hau (VB+AM) crashed vic Warschau-Bielany a/f during a weather recon mission - due to engine failure.

**DIECKMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 14.04.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.) / Ln.Rgt. 351.

**DIEKMANN, ?** . 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 2.

**DIECKMANN, Werner.** (W.B.K. Rostock). 20.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 15.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI. 03.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 01.06.43 in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 16.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 251/III.

**DIEDLER, Günter.** (DOB: 22.12.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 d.Lw.

**DIEDRICH, Karl-Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**DIEGMANN**, Adalbert. (DOB: 01.01.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+MW) belly-landed vic Karlsberg. Krs. Stettin/Uckermark - due to fuel starvation. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**DIEKMANN**, Erwin. 21.03.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+CK) shot up while landing at Giebelstadt.

**DIEMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Gefechts-Kp. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII (Herzogenaurach).

**DIERK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.05.05). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIERCKES (DIERCKS?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirmjäger. 05.43 KIA.

**DIERICH**, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.10). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**DIERICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DIERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 12.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. c.16.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 3./KG 6 (to 22.10.43 01.45). (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V.7./KG (J) 6.

**DIERMEYER**, Heinrich. 16.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 unhurt Ju 88 A-1 force landed vic Mardal [Version #2: vic Ofotfjorden, W of Narvik] after attack by Skuas of 803 Sqdn.

**DIERS**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DIERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.01). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**DIERSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DIESEL**, Willi. 21.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+EN) crashed after take-off vic Veldhofen, near Eindhoven a/f due to engine failure.

**DIESKAU**, Rolf. 17.02.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) lost during a raid on London - shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor. 17.02.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor?

**DIESTEL**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 01.08.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DIETEL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DIETERICHS**, ? . 01.07.39 Oblt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow.

**DIETRICH**, Adam. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DIETRICH**, Max. 05.09.40 Oblt., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (K6+KL) damaged by Blenheims of 235 Sqdn.during a Seenot mission.

**DIETERLE**, Manfred. (DOB: 25.05.22 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 72. 1943 at a BFS ("43"?) for instrument training. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 09.43 trf to 3./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (SO+XZ) shot down by B-17 return fire N of Astrup, Wardenburg, 8 km S of Oldenburg - bailed out. 20.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 2) damaged in combat in the Leipzig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 300. 04.44 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot down by P-51s vic Darmstadt.

20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed at Bernberg. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300.  
07.07.44 Lt., with 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) crashed on take-off at Halberstadt due to burst  
tire. 13.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300. 28.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 17) damaged  
by return fire crashed vic Halberstadt, bailed safely [Version #2: damaged due to tire puncture on take-  
off from Halberstadt]. 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg JG 2 (to 14.02.45). 01.45 appt Staka  
2./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 200. Credited with 13 victories.

**DIETL, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.09.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DIETRICH, Georg.** (DOB: 02.10.10). 23.30.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 40, POW in He 177 A-3  
(F8+-M) shot down at dusk by 2 Beaufighters near 4 km NE Paslasca, Cape Corso/Corsica on return to  
France from an unspecified mission - in Anzio-Nettuno area.

**DIETRICH, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.03.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.,  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**DIETRICH, Horst.** (DOB: 23.03.22). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 10.04.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 4 MIA - Ju 88 D-  
1 (F6+RM(EM?)) lost over the Taman Peninsula. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIETRICH, Ludwig.** (DOB: 16.12.95). (W.B.K. Bernau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo.  
XIII as Ic. 1942 appt Ic /O.B.S. 1943 appt NSFO Referent/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.  
1944 trf to Lw.Ers.Bttm. VII. 1944 appt Ic/OKL. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule.

**DIETRICH, R.** 10.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by ground fire 10 km SW of  
Maastricht.

**DIETSCH, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 16.01.16 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe from the DLV.  
1936 with Fl.Ausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 19.02.42 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 in Norway (to 09.43).  
09.43 single engine night fighter conversion training at FFS A/B 110. 29.10.43 trf to I./JG 300.  
01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 302 (to 29.03.44 WIA - force-landed at Stendel - in hospital to  
c.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 302. Spring 1944 Hptm., Führer of  
Einsatzkommando Helsinki (out of JG 302). 29.03.44 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6  
force-landed vic Stendel due to return fire. 10.44 appt Staka 10./JG 301 and then 12./JG 301 (to  
23.12.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 12.44 or 01.45?). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG  
3 (to 03.45). 01.45 Hptm., II./JG 3. 03.45 appt Staka 6./JG 300. 01.03.45 attended  
Verbandsführerausbildung in Bad Wörishofen (to 15.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 300 (to  
08.05.45). 03.05.45 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 became POW of Americans at Bad Aibling. 1969 retired  
from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Obstlt. †1987. Credited with 3 victories.

**DIETZ, Alois.** (DOB: 22.12.09). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42).

**DIETZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.04.11) (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIETZ, Josef.** (DOB: 08.11.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.01.40).

**DIETZ, Ludwig.** 25.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 6 trf to Erg.TGr. 25.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16  
(A1+IM) crashed 5 km N of Rauchowka, 70 km NE of Odessa in Russia.

**DIETZ, Werner.** (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to  
01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 9.

**DIETZE, Erwin.** (DOB: 14.01.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA  
01.02.42).

**DIETZE, Gottfried.** 21.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 07.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic  
Lumbres due to technical problems. 27.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7) shot down  
vic Clairmarais. 31.05.42 WIA slightly (with facial burns) - Fw 190 A-2 force-landed due to a cockpit  
fire. 01.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA slightly - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down  
E of Hasselt/Netherlands. 31.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). 14.04.45 hospitalized with  
a chronic illness. Credited with 5 victories.

**DIETZE, Walter.** (DOB: 02.07.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**DIETZEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**DIEVENKORN, Karl.** (DOB: 05.01.97). (n.d.) with the Polizei in Stettin. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.) (RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Stettin. 1941 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/III. 1941 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) 5/VI. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Arques. 1942 trf to Flughafen-Bereichs-Kdo. 18/XI Afrika. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 20/VI. 05.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/III) to Koflug 18/XI. 01.01.43 with Koflug 18/XI, promo to Maj. 13.05.43 became POW.

**DIEZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**DIFFENHARD, Franz.** (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 09.09.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91. 21.03.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

**DILLER, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

**DILLEY, Bruno.** (DOB: 29.08.13 in Gumbinnen/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. 01.06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Fl.Gr. 10. 01.11.38 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 160 at Insterburg. 01.09.39 Staka 3./St.G. 1 and of historical note for flying the first dive-bomber mission of WWII in Europe and dropped the first bomb of the war on Polish demolition charges set to blow up a key bridge at Dirschau (Tczew). 01.09.39 Oblt., 3./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B (A5+BB) force-landed N of Mława due to fuel starvation. 01.05.40 Oblt.? unhurt? - Ju 87 B direct AA hit S Norway. (6?) 07.04.41 Hptm., 3./St.G. 1 MIA Ju 87 B-2 shot down into "no-mans-land" while attacking Greek troop concentrations in the Verria area of Macedonia - but returned. 16.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 03.01.42). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 12.41). 15.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 12.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+AB) shot down by AA vic Staraya Russa - later returned. 10.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 8.01.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, promo to Major. [01.09.43 acc MacLean] 31.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 01.09.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 18.10.43?). 24.09.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [MacLean Vol. 1 says: 01.10.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. Schlachtfliegerschule Metz (to 1944).] 28.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 10.43). 1944 assignments unknown. 22.10.44 Maj. with SG 10. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 7 (to 15.03.45). Credited with nearly 700 combat missions and reputedly dropped the first bomb of WWII in Europe. Shot down 4 times. 1956-68 served in the postwar Bundeswehr. 01.08.56 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) Kdr. FFS A Landsberg. (n.d.) Kdr. Verteidungskreis Reutigen. †31.08.68 in Reutlingen in the rank of Oberst.

**DILLSCHNEIDER, Edmund.** (DOB: 01.03.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.37).

**DIPBERGER, Wilhelm (Willi).** (DOB: 30.05.18 in Ziegelhausen/Baden). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 joined the Kriegsmarine, but trf to the Luftwaffe three months later. 01.04.39 began training as an observer and bombardier at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.39 trf to 9./LG 1. 12.41 trf to Stab III./LG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Ofw. 09.42 became part of Stab III./KG 6 when unit was renamed. c.1942-44 Beobachter (observer/navigator) in KG 6, mostly in Geschw.Stab/KG 6 (from 08.43). 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 09.01.45 FhjOfw. in KG(J) 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by Stab/KG 6. 05.45 at Salzburg became POW of the Americans 08.46 released. Credited with over 337 missions. 01.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 15.06.56 left the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberfeldwebel after six weeks. †10.09.2005 in Heidelberg. Credited with at least 337 missions, perhaps as many as 399.

**DIPLINGER, Dr.(med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**DIPPE-BETTMAR**, Friedrich. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg, released for further assignment. 01.09.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.05.44 released from service.

**DIPPEL**, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII Hagenow (to 12.44). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow (to 10.44).

**DIPPEL**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIRKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DIRKING**, Erwin. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - He 115 C (S4+EL) force-landed after attack by three fighters (Pl.Qu.8251) SW of Terschelling Bank. 10.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C crashed in fog near Loosduinen while mine laying between Texel and Vlieland.

**DISPER**, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.19 in Altenrode?). 23.01.41 Lt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 unhurt - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed vic Zuydcoote due to battle damage. 11.03.41 Lt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 unhurt - Bf 110 E-1 crash-landed due to oor weather conditions. 05.07.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+CL) shot down by fighters vic Hopys, 5 km S of Orscha.

**DISSELHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DISTELMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 III/LG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41).

**DITFURTH**, Hermann Bernhard Bodo Kurt von. (DOB: 11.12.84 in Minden/ Westfalen). (n.d.) Oblt. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII (to 05.41). 20.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 24/IV. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 7. 10.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI (to 02.01.43). 02.01.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

**DITTERT**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**DITTEWIG**, Christian. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DITTLER**, Hans-Joachim. 17.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 11.12.40). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 11.12.40 Hptm., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AR) lost apparently to AA unknown cause in operations over the UK - raid on Birmingham. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DITTMAR**, ? . 24.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.

**DITTMAR**, Richard. (DOB: Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DITTMAR**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DITTRICH**, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., pilot with 1. and 2. /FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 temporary duty with KG 200. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Neubiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**DITZ**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**DIXIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.09.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 1.01.39).

**DOBBERKAU**, Edmund. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), with Luftpark Anklam.

**DOBBERSTEIN**, Horst-Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.21). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG)- nominated by 6./KG 51.



**DOBBERT, Karl.** (DOB: 02.10.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DOBERAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.01.15). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DOBERMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 21.04.10). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DOBISLAV, Max.** (DOB: 17.10.12). 01.11.37 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 131 (to 09.40 as Staka 9./JG 27). 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 1 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 17.10.41). 06.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 22.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 18.10.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 03.11.41 Hptm., Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 05.01.43). 27.08.44 Maj., ordered immediately to Wiesbaden-Erbenheim for employment as military Leiter (director) for the control of aircrew and replacement aircraft allotted to II. Jagdkorps units. 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 trf to 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. Credited with 15 victories.

**DOBKIEWICZ, Dr. Leo von.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.

**DOBLER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**DOBNER, Bruno.** 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by 111 Sqdn. vic Doullens a/f N of Abbeville.

**DOBRATZ, Paul.** (DOB: 16.04.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Abt./5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**DOBRICK, Erich.** (DOB: 12.01.17). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 09.39 with 2./JG 1. 31.05.40 Uffz., with 6./JG 3. 18.08.40 Fw., II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic Boulogne. 26.02.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.40) due to long service. 27.09.43 Lt., in 5./JG 11. 13.11.43 Lt., with Stab I./JG 11. 06.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 11. 29.03.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 11. 11.04.44 died in Krems hospital. Credited with 9 victories.

**DOCHOW, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.06.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38) due to long service.

**DOCHOW, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.09.09). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**DODERER, Dr. Heimito von.** (DOB: 05.09.96 in Hadersdorf-Weidlingau near Wien ). 04.15 entered service with the Austrian Army, rising to Infantry officer. 07.16 became POW of the Russians. 08.20 repatriated. 1920-25 studied history and psychology. 1925 conferred with a doctorate in history. (n.d.) employed as a journalist and novelist. 04.40 inducted into the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftdienst-Abt. III. 05.45 Hptm., became POW in Norway. 12.45 repatriated. 1948-50 employed as an historian. 1950s became a famous novelist in Austria & Germany (nominated for the Nobel prize 5 times). †23.12.66 in Wien.

**DODT, Hans.** (DOB: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DOEHNER, Dr. (med.) Günther.** (DOB: 18.06.12). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San. Abt. 17 Lw.San.St. Wien. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 6/IV.

**DOEMMING, Hans-J. von.** 28.05.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 76 KIA - Ju 87 B - shot down by AA, crashed near Strazeele between Bailleul and Hazebrouck.

**DOENCH, G. Fritz.** (DOB: 19.05.04 in Wittenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R). 01.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) and served with Artillerie-Rgt. 5. 01.12.26 promo to Lt., with Artillerie-Rgt. 3. 04.06.28 extensive Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Gräberstein, in Russia and at several flight schools in Germany. 01.08.29 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 trf to the secret base at Lipetz (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) and trained as an observer (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 took pilot training at DVS

Schleissheim for one year. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant to the Kdr.d.Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie and the Luftkriegsakademie (to 05.12.35). 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 09.12.35 ordered to Abt. L.A. I./RLM. 01.02.36 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. 2. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen (later renamed Lw.-Lehrdivision). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 25.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe 88 (to 16.10.39). 17.10.39 Maj., trf from Genst./Lw.Lehrdiv. and appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 31.07.40). 17.03.40 awarded E.K. I. 19.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 30. 01.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 02.08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Stukafliegerschule 2. c.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule der Kampfflieger (to 14.06.42). 14.06.42 killed at Manfredonia (about 30 km ENE of Foggia/Italy ?) when his aircraft struck the ground while pulling out of a dive during a dive-bombing exercise.

**DOERING, Axel.** (DOB: 24.03.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DOERKS, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.

**DOERMER, Horst.** (DOB: 1915 14.05.15 in Duisburg). 10.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 slightly WIA - Ju 88 A-1, crash-landed at Dülmen, W of Münster, cause unstated. 11.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GA) collided with an a/c of 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 0952vic Tscheyino. Supposedly reburied post-war at Korpovo as unidentified. Brother in law of Friedrich/Fritz Haver.

**DOERR, Franz.** 20.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 7./JG 5, appt acting Kdr. III.JG 5 effective this date.

**DOFFEK, Leopold.** (DOB: 25.02.12). 12.10.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) that crashed shortly after take-off at Pèriers-sur-le Darn, 8 km N east of Caen; cause unknown. Buried at La Cambe.

**DOGNITZ, Horst.** 04.02.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Catania a/f due to battle damage from Hurricanes.

**DOHMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 04.07.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**DÖHMEL, Günther.** 17.12.43 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 struck parked Bf 110 (II./ZG 76) at Wertheim a/f

**DOHR, Pius.** (DOB: 14.04.17 in Goding). 19.11.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-2 (6N+JJ) crashed vic Crevichon Island/Jersey while attempting to emergency land during engine failure, after a raid on Birmingham. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

**DOHRENMÜHLE, Hans-Werner von der.** 21.01.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+DL) stalled and crashed near Les-Grandes-Ventes, 15 km SE of Dieppe.

**DÖHRING, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**DOHRMAIER, Ignaz (Ignaz?).** (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**DOHRMANN, ? .** 24.02.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D (G2+CH) force-landed 600 of Kuusamo, cause unknown.

**DOHRMANN, Ewald.** (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 22.08.43 Hptm., in F-Kette Lappland (part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124).

**DOHRMAIER, Ignaz (Ignaz?).** (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**DOHRMANN, ?** . 24.02.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D (G2+CH) force-landed 600 of Kuusamo, cause unknown.

**DOHRMANN, Ewald.** (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 22.08.43 Hptm., in F-Kette Lappland (part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124).

**DOLANSKY, Erwin-Ernst.** (DOB: 13.06.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DOLBERG, ?** . 03.08.44 Hptm., and Kdr. IV./KG 77.

**DOLCH, Curt.** 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bitterfeld (to 10.12.42). 10.12.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Glogau.

**DOLGENER, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.01.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 601.

**DÖLL, ?** . 28.05.42 Lt., in Stab/I. Flakkorps.

**DOLLENSKY, Franz.** 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in IV./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., in 8./KG 54 (to 06.06.44). 25.03.44 Hptm., 8./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AS) crash-landed at Langenlebam (Tulln) a/f touched down too late, broke through a fence. 06.06.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 54, MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) aircraft lost while attacking ships near the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DOLLING, Franz.** (DOB: 31.02.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Armeeoberkommando 17 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Fernaufklärungsschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DOMASCHK, Günther.** (DOB: 16.06.12). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 15.07.39 Lt., I/ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., I/ZG 1. 26.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 30.03.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 2 (RDA 01.06.39). 10.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 1940 Staka 7./JG 2. 04.40 Techn.Offz. of Stab II./JG 2. 03.41 trf to LKS 3. 02.42 trf to JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.06.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53. 10.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/JG 53 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 107. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Bomoen of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 104/III (Herdl). †11.09.2002. Credited with 2 victories.

**DOMBROWSKY, Horst.** (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - ju 88 A-5 (F1+JP) lost to unknown cause in area of West-Raynham. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DOMENIG, Walter.** 10.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG76 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+ET) shot down by fighter vic Highbrook, West Hoathly/Sussex.

**DOMERUNG, ?** . 19.06.40 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Wiener-Neustadt a/f.

**DOMEYER, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.02.08 in Mecklenhorst). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 29.08.43 Hptm., KIA vic Klaski. Reburied at Shatkovo/Belarus.

**DONAT, Hagen.** 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 30.09.43? Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 217 E-4 (6N+KA) (of 6./KG 100) aboard attached as Führer of a special detachment for observing and jamming enemy radar. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DONAT, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 30.06.06). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in history by Erlangen University. 20.07.44 Lt., appt NSFO of Flak-Brigade 8 (to 15.02.45). 08.04.45 Lt.d.R., KIA - Buried at Sarstedt-Heisede (16 km SE of Hannover).

**DONATH, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**DONATH, Hans.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Leithorst-Nachr.Kp. Wels. 28.04.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stalino (previously Nafü/Koflug Wels and Chef Ln.-Kp. Wels), trf to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.

**DONAUBAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.05). (i.G.). 19.03.23 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim and LKS Dresden (to 30.11.36). 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische-Akademie Gerlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.08.37 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftkreiskdo. VII. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 4. 04.02.38 (to 01.07.38?) appt Ia op 1/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 12.03.40). 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.03.40 trf to Stab/Wehrmacht-Bevollmächtigter b.Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren. 12.07.40 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 76. 29.07.40 Maj., in Stab II./KG 76, MIA - **Ju 88 A-1** shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. 32 km S of Worthington. - former Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. Later changed to KIA.

**DÖNITZ**, Johannes. 01.11.39 **promo to** Oblt.(**RDA 01.10.37**), in II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 08.07.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and provisional Kdr. of III./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**DONNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). (**W.B.K. Schleswig**). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.04.42**). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. (unspecified).

**DONNER**, Karl. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.12.40 **Oblt., 9./KG 30 WIA** - lost Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BT), crash-landed at Schiphol. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in KG 30, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 30 (to 15.06.43 KIA). 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 8.(or 9.?)KG 30, KIA(**POW?**) in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MS) shot down into Bône harbor/Algeria by AA-fire during a pre-dawn raid on shipping. The aircraft took a direct hit in the bomb bay(?).

**DONNER**, Konrad Freiherr von. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 05.42 with 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.02.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 26. 03.43 Oblt., Adj. of III./JG 26. 04.05.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26. 14.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) ordered reassigned to Stab/General der Jagdflieger. **(n.d.) KIA sometime after 02.44, details unknown.** **08.03.44 Oblt., Stab gen.d.Jagdflieger KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by fighters vic Lehmkuhlen/Holstein, N of lake : "Plöner See" - bailed out but shot while still in chute.** Credited with 3 victories.

**DONNER**, Ludwig (Ludwig-Friedrich). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 08.11.40). 08.11.40 Maj., Nafü/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 100, trf to Nafü/Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 132 and Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 22.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt./Flakbrig. IX, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 135. 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 4 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). **25.08.44 Oberst, in Lyons and possibly with Ln.-Schule 4.** 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

**DOPPELFELD**, Anton. 16.10.40 Kr.Ber. Stab II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DM) crashed vic Bishop's Stortford Church, cause unknown.

**DÖRFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.08). (**W.B.K. Dresden III**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.02.42**). 1944-45 Hptm., Divisions-Nachschubführer/I. Fallsch.Div.

**DÖRFFEL**, Georg ("Orge"). (DOB: 27.07.14 in Rengersdorf/Kreis Görlitz in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Beobachter (observer/navigator) in a Kampfgruppe before being approved for the Stuka branch. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. **29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2.** 10.05.40 Lt. in 5./LG 2. 30.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 1. 24.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 30.08.42 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43). 14.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 231) on completing 600+ combat missions. 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 12.43?). 07.10.43 flew his 1,001<sup>st</sup> combat mission and was banned from further operational flying. 15.11.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 152 (to 03.44?). 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 26.05.44 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down north of Rome while engaging a formation of P-47 escorted 4-engine bombers from 15<sup>th</sup> USAAF - bailed out but parachute unopened. Another and better researched account states that he

engaged P-47 fighter-bombers in the vicinity of Lake Bracciano on 26.05.44 and baled out 15 km NW of Rome, and that no 4-engine bombers operated that day). Buried at Pomezia/Italy. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 1,004 combat missions and at least 30 air victories.

**DÖRFLER**, Rudi. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 21.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to RLM (L.In.6). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41)

**DÖRFLINGER**, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt fate unstated - Do 17 Z hit by ground fire in the vic Lamia area. 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 29/30.07.42 Oblt., pilot and Staffel Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 E-4 (U5+DP) shot down over Salthouse Marshes/Norfolk by a Beaufighter during a night raid on Birmingham. Had been recommended for the DKG prior to the mission.

**DÖRING**, Paul. 25.04.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned unhurt - Do 17 P (7A+BM) mistakenly landed at near Ferme Ménil vic Tintigy/Belgium, in bad weather after recon of Neufchâteau and Mirecourt - interned and later handed over to the British. 06.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.06.42 WIA). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**DÖRING**, Peter. (DOB: 21.01.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, interned after Do 17 P (7A+BM) force-landed near Tournai/Belgium while on a recon mission. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DÖRING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). (R, DKG). Fall 1937 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, trained as a bomber observer. 09.40 assigned to Erg.St./KG 53. 03.41 trf to I./KG 53. 20.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm and Demyansk pockets. 17.06.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 25.12.42 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+LK) shot down by fighters 15 km NW of Novo Sokolniki. - hospitalized until 02.43. 02.43? assigned to FFS C 21 as he was considered permanently unfit for frontline duty. 19.02.43 Lt. in 2./KG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 350 combat missions. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 53 as an observer instructor (to 04.44). (n.d.) trf to Navigationsschule der Luftwaffe as an instructor (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to JG 104 as a navigation instructor. 02.45 trf to II./NJG 101 as a navigation instructor. Credited with 350 missions. †03.08.55 in Nürnberg.

**DORMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.15). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39).

**DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.16). 1939 resided in Kassel. 17.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+HL) - lost in the area of Lake Ilmen no details.

**DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.22). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DORN**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.17). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS Kiliansdorf. 01.04.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 08.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (MIA 13.07.43 Hptm., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CB) mission to Sicily). 11.43 Hptm. and acting Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (and 12.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DORN**, Walter. 10.05.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 overran the landing field at Bourges. 08.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in collision at Melsbroek a/f.

**DORNEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 11.04.16). 1939 resided in the Rhineland. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during a mission to the Moscow-Gorki area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DÖRNER**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.08). 01.10.39 Stabsarzt, RLM (L.In.14), trf to RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Heidelberg. 01.08.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 28.03.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 16/XI.

**DORNES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DORNHEIM**, Andreas. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. München II). 15.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattzug L 512 to Feldluftzeuggruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DÖRR**, Franz. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Konstanz). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. c.04.41 Fw., trf to 1.(Eins.)/Erg.Gr./JG 3. 01.01.42 trf to 7./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 09.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 19.07.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 09.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 31.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 23.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 29.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.40). 22.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 05.44). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 5. 02.04.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 5. 23.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 16.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 27.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 28.07.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 01.08.44 Oblt. appt Kdr.III./ JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.08.44 Stab III./JG 5. 19.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 5. 23.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 5. 10.44 promo to Hptm. 08.05.45 became a POW. 08.45 released. Credited with 437 combat missions and 128 air victories. †13.10.72 in Konstanz.

**DÖRR**, Hermann. 08.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with an MS 406 vic Neufchatel [Version #2: shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn. vic Saint Saëns, 14 km SW of Neufchâtel-en-Bray].

**DÖRR**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.22). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), IV./KG 1, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**DÖRRENBURG**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 27.01.04). (n.d.) Lt.(Lw./Bau).

**DÖRRFUSS**, Ernst. 18.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 badly WIA/POW - He 111 P (G1+CP) shot down by GC II/2 W of Fismes, belly-landed near Épernay. †12.07.40 died of wounds.

**DÖRRRIES**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.09.11). (R, DKG). 01.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 20.05.43 Ofw., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 200th combat mission. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123. †07.01.80.

**DORSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 03.09.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 10.44).

**DORSCHAN**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.04.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). (01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DORT**, Kurt. 12.07.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CB) lost in combat over Sicily.

**DORTMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 19.01.21). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 10.04.44 Lt., 7./SG 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+HR) turned over on forced-landing 12 km NW of Buczacz.

**DÖRWALD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.14). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.05.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BC) force-landed near the Luxembourg border. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [ probably this is **DORWALD**, Otto-F.]

**DÖRWALDT (DORWALD?)**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.03.16 in Hamburg). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.05.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+BC) damaged by AA fire and crashed SW of Dun-sur-Meuse behind enemy lines in the Luxembourg area but later repatriated. 04.07.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA -Do 17 Z damaged by RAF Hurricanes of 79 Sqdn. in the vicinity of St. Omer. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Transportstaffel 7. Fliegerdivision to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to NJG 101. 20/21.10.43 Hptm. in Stab I./NJG 2, KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (R4+DA) shot down (?) vic Schrottinghausen near Bielefeld. Buried in Gütersloh.

**DÖRZBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.08.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). due to long service.

**DÖSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.09.05). (W.B.K. Bemen I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)).(RDA 01.06.38).

**DÖSRTLING\***, Ekkehard. 03.04.44 Oblt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+GK) crashed during a transfer flight from Stavanger -Sola to the Tirpitz vic Hjertoeyssund, 4 km before Bodoe -Sea - not due to enemy action. [\* seems misspelled]

**DOST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.20). (DKG). 21.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 20) crashed at Salzwedel while evading P-51s of 357 FG - involuntary ground contact during combat. Credited with one victory.

**DOSTLEBE**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.13 in Zeitz). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.04.44). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.04.44 Hptm., 2./KG 100 MIA in the vicinity of Hull during night operations over the U.K - He 177 A-3 (6N+IK) over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DÖTTLINGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 18.04.18 in Monrupino /Trieste). 01.09.38 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt as a Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+DM) crashed vic Three Bridges , "Toovies Farm"/Sussex apparently shot up by fighter over the UK. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**DOUGLAS**, Harro. (DOB: 12.03.20 in Rottach). 07.12.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+GL) shot down by AA vic Ssurowikino (55km W of Kaslatsch). Buried at Rossoshka among the unidentified.

**DOVENMÜHLE**, Hans-Werner von der. (DOB: 13.11.19 in Schneverdingen/Hannover). (DKG). 17.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt. in I./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 21/22.01.44 lost He 177 A-3 (5J+DL) 15 km S of Dieppe vic Les Grandes Ventes in an apparent accident. Buried at Champigny-St.André.

**DOWDING**, ? . 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EK) shot down vic Patra by a Hurricane of 80 Sqdn. [ almost certainly a false name, apparently was actually Lt. Edgar Liesenborghs?].

**DOWE**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.05). 01.07.34 RDA as Lt. 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., RLM/Ob.d.L. (various offices) in Nordhausen promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.36). 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 4./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Mitte, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

**DRAEGER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**DRAEGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.19). 22.11.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JH) shot down in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 2113 in Cyrenaika. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**DRAFFEHN**, Rudolf. (Born in Flechtingen /Krs. Haldenleben). Prewar, served in Flakschule Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1947 released from American custody - returned to Rerik but immediately fled to West Germany where he worked as a bookkeeper - later became a clergyman.

**DRAGAR**, Walter. 14.02.44 Lt., 3./SG 5 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 crashed in southern part of Lake Peipu due to poor weather conditions.

**DRÄGER**, Horst-Joachim. (DOB: 05.06.21 in Bromberg). 21.01.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BL) lost to ground fire vic Schachty 64 km NE of Rostov. Buried at Rossoshka

**DRÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**DRAHEIM**, Manfred. (DOB: 07.07.21 in Letschin/Brandenburg). 16.01.43 trf to JG 26. 09.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 26. 21.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. 8 km NW of Albert/France. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**DRAHT**, Walter Ludwig Heinrich Otto. (DOB: 19.02.21). 23.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 27/28.04.44 Lt., NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KP) shot down by night fighter vic Eichstätt /Bayern (70 km S of Nuremberg; 100 km NNW of München) [Version #2: Eichstetten a. Kaiserstuhl, 15 km NNW of Freiburg /BrsG.] - 29.04.44 recovered. 09.02.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG (J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+white BB?) lost to fighters vic Meerholz (5 km SW of Gelsenhausen). 03.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG(J) 54. Buried at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**DRALLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Obernkirchen/Krs. Grafschaft Schaumburg). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 27.09.44 Lt., 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 6) 6 km E of Eschwege. Buried in Eschwege.

**DRAMBURG**, Dr. (med.) Karl ? . 1938 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Berlin University. 04.45 Stabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/21. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1950, 1955 noted as living in Jever.

**DRAPE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.95 in Hannover). WWI served in the Preussische Landespolizei. 1933 Polizei Hptm., Landespolizei in Dortmund. 01.02.33 appt Regimentsadjutant (unspecified Landespolizei-Regiment). 1934 transferred to the Prussian Ministry of the Interior in Berlin, as Referent. 1937 Prussian Ministry of the Interior, promo to Ministerialrat. NSDAP (Nr. 5579380). SS (Nr. 289244). 01.01.40 promo to SS-Standartenführer. 1941 Ministerialrat in Prussian Staatsministerium, Persönlicher Referent to SS-Gruf. "Pilli" Körner (to 1944). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 01.42 regimental commander in 68. Infanterie-Division (to 02.42). 09.11.44 Stab SS-Abschn. III. [not certain if he was ever in the Luftwaffe].

**DRÄSELL**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.05.36)

**DRAUDE**, Franz. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Kassel II). 1942 with Erg./NJG 1. 10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 22/23.10.43 WIA - Bf 110 F crashed vic Langendiebach. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 4, trf to ZG 76. 06.08.44 Oblt., named Adjutant in Stab/JG 76.

**DRAWE**, Paul. (DOB: 20.12.14 in Bad Meinberg /Lippe-Detmold). 01.05.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Cazcauaux after dropping a bomb during a training flight. Buried at Berneuil.

**DREBENSTEDT**, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DRECHSEL**, Ludwig. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. München III, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München III, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 17.09.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München III to Wehrmeldeamt München 2. 31.10.43 released from service.

**DRECHSLER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**DRECHSLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**DRECHSLER**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 07.04.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**DRECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.21). 1943 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 22.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 12.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 10) vic area of Uman - Tcherkassy, E of Petruschki, after combat with an Il-2. Credited with 16 victories.

**DREHER**, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**DREHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.07.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**DREHER**, Paul. 30.04.41 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+DH) hit by return naval fire over North Sea - lost small finger in right hand - Pl.Qu. 15 West 2661 - force-landed at Westerland a/f.

**DREIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1924 attended Liebig-Realschule Berlin. 1941 appt Kp.Offz./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 05.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 76.



07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 reappt Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 76. 01.04.43 (02.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 15.05.43 became POW of the Americans.

**DREIKAUSS, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 07.10.41 WIA. 20.07.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Ofw., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

**DRESCHER, Franz.** (DOB: 26.10.91). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Gen.Kdo.z.b.V. IV to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Regensburg. 03.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I (Riga).

**DRESCHER, Johann-Georg.** (DOB: 19.02.14). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./St.G. 1. 01.04.42 Staka 5./St.G. 3 promo to Hptm. 29.05.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 POW - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+QI?JM?) shot down by P-40s and force-landed vic Gazala - escaped from captors. 20.07.42 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2? 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 3. 18.11.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 WIA by an attack on his field at Sidi el Magrum. Later, appt Kdr. of a Jabo (fighter-bomber) section in Stab/OBS (Luftflotte 2). Last rank: Hptm.

**DRESCHLER, Günther.** 19.08.44 WD Ref., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed vic Bordeaux, as a result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**DRESS (DREWES?), Albrecht(Alfred?).** 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (White <-+) crash-landed in Ostpr. due to fuel starvation. 12.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <-) belly-landed near Margate/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories. †19.04.2007.

**DRESSEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 1915). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**DRESSEL, Walter.** (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**DRESSLER, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.08.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DRESZ, Albrecht.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 21. 12.08.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <-+) force-landed vic Hengrove, near Margate - after combat.

**DREUTTER, Hans.** (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**DREWE, Paul.** 01.05.41 Eins.St.Lw.Insp. 3 KIA- Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Cazeau during bombing exercise - was pilot with I./SKG 210.

**DREWES, Ernst.** (DOB: 27.10.06). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DREWES, Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.10.16). 1940 assigned to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 22 (Heeres). 1941 appt Bild-Offz. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.42 attended an Aufkl.Lehrgang (to 14.03.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 1. Nachtaufkl.St., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control (RDA 01.10.40). 1943 appt Bearbeiter Adj. to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1943 trf to FFS A 10. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 1944 trf to Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V. 1945 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.

**DREWES, Karl.** (DOB: 15.08.95 in Wilhelmshaven). 12.08.14 entered the Heer. 03.12.15 promo to Lt.WWI served with the Infanterie, then later with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33) and appt an instructor at Grosse KFS Jüterbog and Tutow. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. and appt Kp.-Chef Fliegerhorst-Kp. FFS Dresden. 1938 pilot in KG "Hindenburg". 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Stendal. 26.08.39 appt appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. 1 and then Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 12.40). c.15.10.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 24.07.40). 14.04.40 Obstlt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 Interned(?) - Ju 52 made a navigation accident and forced landing in a field near Hønefoss/Norway. 25.07.40 trf to RLM. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) Jesau (to 23.03.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.03.42 appt acting Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 07.04.42). 1942 appt Kdr. Koflug 16/XI. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-

Rgt. 35/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.43 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.04.43). 16.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VII. 09.44 appt Kommodore TG 1 (to 11.44?). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 08.05.45). [Version#2: 05.05.45 captured in Schleswig] 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Flughafenbereich A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land, became Allied POW. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †30.08.58 in Oldenburg.

**DREWS, Hans-Ebergard (Hans-Eberhard).** (DOB: 05.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer le.Kolonie IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**DREWS, Hans-Ebergard.** 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. IV./Flak Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 05.08.44 Hptm., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**DREWS, Hans-Günter.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 24.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr. 126. MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+GH) apparently shot down by a/c over the Thames Estuary.

**DREWS, Werner.** (DOB: 23.08.13). 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Lüneburg. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 1./Ln.Schule. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.40 revised promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 02/03.11.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 2, MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+GA) circumstances unknown during raid on London. 04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4 (to 20.04.41 MIA). 20.04.41 Oblt., 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+EL) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DREXEL(DREXL?), Friedrich.** 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., assigned to temporary duty with 1./NAGr. 32. 27.04.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15 WIA - Fw 189 A-2/trop (V7+1M) force-landed vic Luostari near Petsamo due to a flight accident. 28.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1M) crashed between Loustari and Karik apparently lost to Russian fighters. 15.10.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 unhurt - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1A) broke through ice in a lake in Finnmarksvidda.

**DREYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.07.05 in Cairo/Egypt). (i.G.). 15.07.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 instructor with DVS Schleissheim ) to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 pilot with Reklame-Abt. D.L.H. (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 instrument training at BFS Celle (to 31.01.36). 31.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.03.37 Kp.-Chef and then Staka in I./KG 255. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 appt Ib in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.40 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 26.02.41 trf to KG 2. 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 07.04.41). 07.04.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 KIA - in Do 17 Z (U5+HR) that struck a telephone pole near Lipovljani (8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia). (n.d.) posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**DREYER, Heinz.** 28.01.44 Oblt., in Einsatzgruppe der 2. Fliegerschuldivision (to 28.01.44 MIA) - Ju 86 G(RB+NG) lost to unknown cause vic Sarny.

**DREYER, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.02.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DREYER, Werner.** (DOB: 24.09.10 in Soest). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 in III./ZG 26. 02.45 Hptm. In III./JG 7.

**DRIEMER, Rudolf.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wien. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. 15/XVII, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**DRILLER, Franz.** (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRINKLER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.20 in Leipzig). 13.05.41 Lt., KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed in combat vic Vinkeveen (18 km W of Hilversum) due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**DRINKLER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.20 in Leipzig). 13.05.41 Lt., KIA in combat vic Vinkeveen (18 km W of Hilversum). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**DRINKMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DRINKUT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.09.13) (W.B.K.: Braunschweig). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 to Kurierstaffel der Sonderstab F. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43) (n.d.) Hptm. and FF (pilot) in Wekusta 3 (to 10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm. appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L (to 08.05.45).

**DRITTHUBER**, Josef. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Foggia due to a technical fault. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to Spitfire in combat 20 km S of Syracuse.

**DROGOSCH**, Eugen. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**DROLSHAGEN**, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Adj. Stab / Ln.Abt. 123.

**DRÖHMER**, Helmut. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**DROLL**, Waldemar. (DOB: 24.07.13). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DROSTE**, Friedrch. (DOB: 09.12.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**DROSTE zu VISCHERING**, Erzo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III/Flak-Rgt. 43.

**DROVE**, Norbert. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRUSCHEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.02.17 in Bindsachen/Oberhessen). (RES). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.01.36 enrolled in the RAD (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 06.04.36 assigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to I./JG 132. 01.06.37 returned to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for training as a Beobachter (observer). 01.07.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 20 and appt Techn.Offz. of 3. Staffel (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 09.39 in 4.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 appt provisional Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 06.12.40 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 15.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4.(S)/LG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on takeoff at Bitolj/Yugoslavia. 21.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.41 appt Staka 2./II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 13.01.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 23.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.09.42 appt permanent Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 and awarded the Eichenlaub on completing 600 combat missions. 19.02.43 awarded the Schwerter on completing 700 combat missions. 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 11.09.43). 25.06.43 Maj., briefly appt acting Kommodore Schl.G. 1? 11.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.10.43 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient der Tagsschlacht beim General der Schlachtfieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to 12.44). 28.12.44 appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 01.01.45 MIA and presumed KIA in Fw 190 F-8 probably shot down by U.S. AA fire over the Hürtgen Forest area near Aachen on return from an attack on the Allied airfield at St. Trond/Belgium during Operation Bodenplatte). Remains not recovered. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.07.44). Credited with 7 air victories and c.800 combat missions.

**DRÜSCHLE**, ?. 04.01.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77.

**DRYANDER**, Siegfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 POW - Ju 87 B crashed vic Attenhoven (Leuven?). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**DUBE**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 29.02.44 Hptm., 10./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 lost 22 km S of Rezina to unknown cause.

**DUBIEL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**DÜBRA**, Karl-Heinz. 20.10.39 Lt., I./JGr. 101 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 on take-off, collided with Ju 88 of I/KG 30 at Westerland a/f.

**DUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DUCHATSCH**, Alois. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**DUCHKOWITSCH**, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.98 in Hohenau). 08.05.44 Maj., Stab/L.g.Kdo. VI KIA - vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**DUCHRAU**, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.35).

**DUCHROW**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.09.03). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**DÜCK**, Josef. (DOB: 26.05.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**DUCKART**, Ernst. 16.10.43 Lt., IV./JG 3 KIA - SM 82 crashed at Borgo.

**DÜCKE**, Anton. 05.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat with P-47s vic Ramersbach/Ahrweiler. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) crashed 1.5 km W of Jüterbog due to lack of fuel soon after take-off.

**DUCOFFRE**, Leonard. (DOB: 11.04.07 in Annen/Westfalen). Pre-1935 achieved officer status while serving in Chile. 05.40 with Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 28.07.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (GA+CQ) crashed at sea off Sweden's west coast. 02.08.40 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 shot down by ship's AA in North Sea off UK E coast.

**DUCRÉE**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DUDAK**, Horst. (DOB: 20.03.16 in Reichenberg). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 09.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 300.

**DUDECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.13 in Waldenburg/Niederschlesien). (R, DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 31.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) Oblt., possible Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942? Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 16.02.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 24.04.43 Maj., appt Ia of Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 18.05.43 Maj. in III./TG 1, appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to c. 10.43). 10.43 (01.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 04.11.44 MIA). 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./TG 2. 04.11.44 Maj., Gruppenkommandeur and flying as observer in 7./TG 2 Ju 52 (8T+PR) that force landed near Vanitsa/Greece, 50 km W of Saloniki, after getting lost and running out of fuel while evacuating wounded from Macedonia; POW uninjured. 08.47 released. 1971 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt. †05.06.76 in Bremen.

**DUDECK**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.16 in Karlsruhe). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 18.07.40 Lt. Nachr.Offz. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA – Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a Blenheim north of Le Havre. 19.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 27.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 06.01.43 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in a crash at Salon a/f, details unknown. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from JG 105 to JG 77. 22.03.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.44). 27.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 8) shot down vic El Hamma - later returned. 02.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat - no details. 08.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 19.08.43 Oblt., II./JG 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 appt Staka 14./JG 27. c.13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 02.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 hit in the motor, belly-landed - no details. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 WIA – his Bf 109 G-10 (Black <3 + ~) was shot down by AA fire near Venray/Holland on return from the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium - parachute ripped but slowed by tree branches and became a POW). 02.11.44 unhurt - Bf 109 hit in the engine and

belly-landed. 27.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost in combat in the area of Münster - bailed out. 29.11.44 lost another Bf 109 but unhurt. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-10 (White 10 + ~) lost to AA in the area of Brussels. (n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as a Maj. †09.04.98. Credited with 12 victories.

**DUDENHAUSEN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DUDENHÖFFER, Dr.(med.) Emil.** (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**DUDEY, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Wismar.

**DUEMS, Erich.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 1918).

**DUFEY, Hans-Martin.** (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**DUFFNER, Karl.** (DOB: 13.05.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**DUHME, Adolf.** (DOB: 14.01.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DÜHRSEN, Alfred.** (DOB: 18.09.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 09.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + -) hit by friendly AA in Pl.Qu. "EO-78" vic Lanveur/Lorient. Buried in Pornichet (Brittany).

**DÜKER, Albert.** (DOB: 01.02.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DUKOVAC, Mato.** (DOB: 23.09.18 in Surcin/Croatia). (DKG). (n.d.) with JFS 4. 11.11.42 Lt., 15./JG 52. 22.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76772 near Blagowschtschenskaja due to engine trouble (date uncertain). 04.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 14) force-landed 10 km E of Varenikovskaya apparently after combat with Il-2s of 190 ShAP and Yak-1s of 236 IAP. 30.05.43 Lt., 15./JG 52. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 29.10.43 Oblt., Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 02.11.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 crash landed at Bagerovo due to motor trouble following combat with P-39s of 863 of IAP. 08.12.43 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. 06.12.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 12.43 appt Staka of a Croatian JGr. 12.01.44 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. (27?)28.02.44 Oblt., 15./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Karankut a/f shot down by Yak-1s of 812 IAP. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 08.08.44 defected to the Italians?. 20.09.44 Hptm., 15./JG 52 defected to the Russians - Bf 109 G-6 Aleksotas a/f. 1948 flew combat missions with the Syrian Air Force in the Arab-Israeli War. (n.d.) immigrated to Canada. †09.90 in Scarborough, Ontario/Canada. Credited with 35 victories. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**DÜLBERG, Franz.** (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 14.04.44 Lt., 10./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+DU) crash-landed vic Lubeck-Blankensee a/f due to technical problems with left landing gear during a transfer flight. 22/23.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 26, shot down in Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FR) by naval AA-fire c. 57 km north of Cherbourg hit by AA from a destroyer on the invasion front - 55 km N of Seine Estuary during a night torpedo strike on Allied invasion shipping; rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DÜLLBERG, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.03.13 in Unna/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 in Stab I./JG 3. 01.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.Jagd-St. 2 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 21.07.40 trf to 8./JG 27. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40?). 15.08.40 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 26.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop by RAAF 3. Sqdn. belly-landed at Ain-el-Gazala. 26.05.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 16.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 30.09.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 28.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 23.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27.

27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 07.10.44 appt Kommodore JG 76. 02.45 conversion training with III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 45 or 50 air victories. †27.07.84 in Essen.

**DUMBSKY, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.06.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DÜMCKE, Horst.** (DOB: 17.05.11 in Wittenberge). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (DKG). 04.06.36 entered military service. 1939-40 in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 23.09.40 Ofw.d.R., pilot and Techn.Offz. in Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. **unhurt** - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched 800 km W of Brest in due to the loss of power in one engine; rescued by a French fishing vessel. 01.02.41 commissioned as a Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 had completed over 100 operational missions by this date, mostly weather reconnaissance flights over the Atlantic. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA). 1942 Oblt., with 2.(DFS)/VK(S) 2. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Einsatzkdo. "Toska" of 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.09.43 a "convinced National Socialist" according to his performance evaluation of this date. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 landed a Bf 108 at Wadi Tamet/Tunisia during a trial flight in preparation for an Abwehr operation and remained there until picked up by a He 111 from Athens on 19.11.43. 16.05.44 WIA by infantry fire while flying a captured B-17 between Athens – Wadi Tamet and back. 19.09.44 Oblt. in I/KG 200 (Kdo.Führer of Kdo. *Carmen*), killed in Ju 188 D-2 (A3+RD) crash near Bergamo/Italy after getting lost during a night practice flight and hitting a high voltage power line; one other crew member killed and another severely injured. [confused with DUMKE, Horst?]

**DUMKE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**DUMKE, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.10.42 due to long service).

**DUMKOW, Karl-Heinz (Karl-Heinrich).** (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 08.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at West Gabes/Tunisia after battle damage due to P-38s. 08.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 18(17?)05.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) bailed out SW of Cagliari/Sardinina due to engine damage. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**DÜMLER, Kurt.** 27.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 **unhurt** - Do 17 Z damaged by AA over Dunkirk, force-landed vic Brussels. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+DM) shot down vic Billericay, Gladstone Road, Laidon Hills/Essex.

**DÜMLER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Augsburg ). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**DUMMER, Richard.** (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DÜNKEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 27.04.11) (W.B.K.: Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**DUNKERBECK, Heinz.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LL) shot down by **Defiants** of 256 Sqdn., crashed 2 km NE of Bagillt Police Station, NW of Flint/Flintshire during raid on Liverpool. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**DÜNNBIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DÜNNWEBER, Dr. Wilhelm.** 01.02.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 23.03.44). (n.d.) meteorologist Stab/FAGr. 5.

**DUNSTHEIMER, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.ZSt. 2. 13.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 **MIA/KIA** - Bf 110 **C** shot down by **Hurricanes** of No. 1 and 73 Sqdn.s, crashed near "Noue de Bétheniville" near La Neuville-en-Tourne-à-Fuy, 30 km NE of Reims - **rumored to have been**

murdered by French civilians but not substantiated - fate as KIA established in 1941. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.

**DUPHORN, Hans.** 15.03.41 Hptm., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+NT) crashed vic Piazza Amerina (Banata) Sicily.

**DÜPPE, Theodor.** (DOB: Essen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÜPPERS, Dr.(med.) Leo.** (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**DÜRBECK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R). 01.04.33 joined the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.01.1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald (II./KG 152) (to 05.10.39). 21.10.35 attended Navigationslehrgang Brandis (to 21.12.35). 01.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 as an observer (to 04.37). 01.03.37 appt Kp.Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./Lehrgeschwader. 01.04.37 trf to III.(K)/LG. 21.04.37 trf to III./LG 1 then Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 10.11.37 awarded the Yugoslavian Krone 5. Class. 1938? ordered to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 06.10.39 trf to I.(K)/LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2. 08.03.40 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 19.01.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 03.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./LG 1. 19.01.41 Hptm., 8./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AS) shot down by a Hurricane over Malta. 31.12.41 officially declared dead by his family. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DÜRCKHEIM-MONTMARTIN, Maximilian** ("Max:") Friedrich Wilhelm Adam Raimar Graf Eckebrecht Eckbert von. (DOB: 17.02.18 in Jassen (Pomm.). 20.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BH) 1941? Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BH) attempting an emergency landing in flames 4 km S of Chania/Crete. Buried at Maleme. Brother of Richard Lothar Graf ECKBRECHT von Dürkheim-Montmartin.

**DÜRCKHEIM-MONTMARTIN DÜRCKHEIM, Richard Lothar Adolf Gabriel Hartwig Heinrich Nicolaus Peter Eckbrecht Max Graf von.** (DOB: 19.11.13 in Jassen/Pomm.). 20.05.41 Lt. in I./KG 2, KIA? - shot down near Iráklion/Crete (Do 17 (U5+BH)). (n.d.) Oblt. Aufkl. flieger with a Pz.Div. 1972 still alive.

**DURKHEIM, Max Graf von.** 20.05.41 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+BH) tried to force-land 4 km S of Chania due to engine fire, crashed.

**DÜRKOP, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DURKOW, ?** . 19.08.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 struck obstacle while landing at Conde-sur-Ilfa a/f.

**DÜRO (DÜROW?), Werner.** (DOB: 25.07.20). (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.43 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a detachment of 5 x Me 410s from KG 51 ordered to trf to Eindhofen. 1944 Hptm. Staka 4. in II./KG 51 (to 0608.06.44 MIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+HM) shot down by Mosquito over North Sea 24 km SE of Norwich. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**DÜRR, Alfons.** (DOB: 02.03.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA01.06.42).

**DÜRRWANGER, Günther.** (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Hptm., in I./KG 3 (to 10.12.43 MIA). 10.12.43 Hptm., I./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KK or CL) apparently shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 8126/9114. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**DÜRSELEN, Karl-Heinz.** (DoOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DURSTEWITZ**, Heinz-Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck.

**DUSBACH**, Walter. (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.10.39 Hptm.(d.R.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 9/III to Koflug 11/III. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/VI, promo to Obstlt. 28.08.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment. 18.05.44 als Qu./L von Lfl. 4 zu PzAOK 4.

**DÜSTER**, ?. (n.d.) Oblt., IV./KG 51. [ probably **DÜSTER**, Matthias ?]

**DUTEL**, Edwin. (DOB: 25.09.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 1 WIA – Bf 109 E shot up by a Gladiator and crashed vic Aachen - Märzdorf - bailed out. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 23.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.07.42 Oblt., with 1./JG 54. 11.09.42 Oblt., Adj.in I./JG 54. 10(09\*).04.43 Oblt., in I./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 during low level mission 24 km SE of Schlüsselburg. 17.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories. [\*acc Prien]

**DUTTMANN**, Erhard. ("Ernst?"). (DOB: 23.02(09?).22 in Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. 03/04.05.44 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Vitry-le-Francoi. 26.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 09.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., 3. I./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FL) crashed vic Hengstbach 5 km SW of Zweibrücken, shot down by a P-47. Buried initially the private cemetery of estate farm 'Wahler Hof' near Hengstbach, postwar moved to the Zweibrücken-Hengstbach cemetery. Credited with 2 victories. [two people mixed up?]

**DUTZ**, Hans. 28/29.05.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+KK) crashed in the Channel at Wellow Down lost to unknown cause during antishipping mission. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**DUVE**, ?. 05.07.44 Oblt. and pilot of Fw 58 (DF+JJ) (Wk.Nr. 961) belonging to Geschwader Bongart, KIA when airfield Chateauroux La Martinerie strafed by P-51 Mustangs during early afternoon. Oblt. Duve repeatedly told to bring his aircraft under camouflage but failed to do so.

**DÜVELL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DUVENHORST**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.12.42 appt O.Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 24.11.44 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III.

**DUWE**, Franz. (DOB: 05.08.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DÜWIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÜWIGER**, Max. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MBT) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**DWORSKY**, Friedrich. 13.05.43 Lt., at the disposal of 16.Lw.Fl.Div. 01.09.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.

**DYBILASZ**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 10.09.42 Maj., in Heimat-Luftsperrbatterie 404/IV, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 206 (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**DYCZKA**, Dr.(med.) Arnold. (DOB: 27.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).

**DYKEN**, Richard van. (DOB: 22.03.12 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.09.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Stab IV./NJG 6 MIA vic Otopeni/Rumania - lost during ground combat.

**DZAL**, Franjo. 20.09.41 appt? Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52 (to 31.12.42 then again from 04.02.43 until 20.06.43 ?; then again from 21.10.43 to 15.03.44). 25.03.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat by fighters of VVS 56 A vic Solenyi. 28.07.42 Obstlt. and Staka 15. (kroat)/JG 52 (to 07.43) MIA but returned - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by fighters between Shamshev and Novobataysk. 28.07.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) hit by



fighters. 11.09.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) damaged by I-16s of 36 IAP vic Kabardinka. 19.10.42 Obstlt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 108 (BD+JG) crash landing at Taman [Version #2: belly-landed at Anapa due to motor trouble].

**DZIDDEK**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 crashed due to collision with another Bf 110 vic Conteville.

**DZIWOK (DZIWEK?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**EBBERS**, Friedrich "Fritz". (DOB: 05.09.11 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). †09.11.45 in Vrsac (Serbia) POW camp. Buried in Vrsac.

**EBBIGHAUSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Einbeck/Hannover). (n.d.) was in the Condor Legion. 19.07.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.01.39 Oblt., with Stab.J/88. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 13.05.40 Hptm., 4./JG 26. 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (8 +- ) damaged by 615 Sqdn. and belly-landed between Hallennes-lez-Haubourdin and Erquinghem-le-Sec. 20.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + - ) shot down by a Spitfire of 266 Sqdn. 10 km SE of Dover). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories (including 3 in Spain). Remains not recovered.

**EBEL**, Jürgen. (DOB: 23.02.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EBELING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.10 in Aurich). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1941 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**EBELING**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Karlsruhe). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.. 01.12.39 Lt., trf to 8./JG 26. 15.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 13.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 05.11.40). 31.08.40 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) ditched into the Channel, rescued by Do 18 after 90 minutes. 05.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) forced to bale out after colliding with his wing man during a fighter-bomber mission over London and captured, crashed vic Smittings, near Wittersham, n of Dungeness/Kent. 05.11.40 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 163 combat missions and 18 air victories. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †30.11.87 in Obsteig/Tirol.

**EBELING**, Walter. (DOB: 21.02.11 in Menz Krs. Jerichow I). (W.B.K. Wien I). 11.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Erg.NAGr. to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule (Eins.) 2 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 02.06.44 in Bacău /Romania. Buried at Iași.

**EBER**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Kdr. III./JG 76.

**EBERHARD**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.01.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**EBERHARD**, Winkel. 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262A-2a (9K+CL) shot up by fighters over Grave a/f in the Netherlands.

**EBERHARDT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5.

**EBERHARDT**, Albert. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EBERHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.07). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**EBERHARDT**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Kurierstaffel, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 07.43 Oblt. trf to 2./FAGr. 5 assigned temporary duty with another Aufkl.Gr. (F) (unspecified). 07.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (G2+KH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Belomorsk area

on the White Sea - apparently crashed vic Maselskaja - Belomorsk. [Version #2: in the area of Buchi - Louchi] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**EBERING, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.11.18).

**EBERL, Max,** (DOB: 22.11.22). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EBERLE, Friedrich (Fritz).** (DOB: 18.12.13). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 51. 23.11.39 Lt., in I./JG 51. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 51. 12.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 09.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 17.12.41 Oblt. Staka 4.(Eins)/JFS 1. 15.02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit (to 20.03.42). 27.03.42 Oblt., in Eins.St./JFS 1, appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 18.03.43). 22.06.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 (to 05.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 19.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 10.09.43). [Prien: JFV 10-II: 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 from Staka 10./JG 1 due to unit redesignation - 10.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West.] 11.09.43 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., 9./JG 1. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 27.04.44). 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 22.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 30.01.44 Hptm. in **Stab III./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) shot down by P-47s vic Apeldoorn [Version #2: S of Heeten, Skopkesdijk", 10 km NE of Deventer]**. 22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 27.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 30.06.44). 12.07.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 08.01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 court-martialled for cowardice during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields but acquitted. Credited with 33 victories.

**EBERLE, Friedrich Ludwig.** (DOB: 12.07.10 in Ulm/Donau). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 07.07.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 8, awarded the E.K. II. 25.01.45 Hptm., awarded the Bandenkampfabzeichen in Bronze (Istrien).

**EBERLE, Josef.** (DOB: 22.03.14 in Oberkottern/Bay.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 07.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 2 - trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 13 + -) in combat over the Channel, belly-landed in France. 09.10.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 13) shot down by Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. vic Rochester, Canterbury - ditched in the Channel, 16 km off Dover. 26.10.40 was ashore vic Harwich. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**EBERLEIN, Andreas.** (DOB: 12.11.04). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**EBERLEIN, Walter.** (DOB: 01.07.10). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Luftzeugstab 109, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**EBERMEYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.01.11). (n.d.) employed as a high school teacher as Studienrat. 1939 resided in Nürnberg. 03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - in the area of Sicily?

**EBERSBACH, Hans.** (DOB: 19.05.21 in Rehbrücke near Potsdam). (R, DKG). 06.11.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 then trained as a bomber pilot. 15.02.42 trf to 10./KG 76. 02.04.42 trf to 6./KG 76. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 76, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 28.07.43 appt Staka 6./KG 76. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 30/31.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 76, KIA – on return from night attack on convoy "Earphone" (UGS-42) in the Mediterranean – his Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JP(AP?)) crashed on approach to airfield at St.Martin de Crau/S France. Buried at Istres. Reburied at Dagneux vic Lyon. 08.08.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 76. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.44) posthumously. Buried at Dagneux, near Lyon.

**EBERSBACH, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.11.22 in Zwickau/Sachs.). 20.01.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 ditched S of Newhaven crash-landed vic St. Valery-en-Caux due to fuel shortage after combat with a Spitfire. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1945 Oblt. in II./SG 10. 04.02.45 Oblt., II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA vic Fülöpszallas /Central Hungary. Buried at Budaörs.

**EBERSBERGER**, Hanns (Hanns-Günther). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 24.01.44 Hptm. in 5./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+EN) lost during attacks on shipping vic Anzio-Nettuno landings - used Hs 293 missiles.

**EBERSPÄCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.11.15 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (R, DKG). 1934 volunteered for the Reichswehr and assigned to a Panzer-Aufklärungs-Abteilung. 1939 trf from the tank forces to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Beobachter (observer) in 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 1942). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAG 102, trf to III./KG 101. 1942-43 training as a fighter-bomber pilot. c.05.43 assigned to 3./SKG 10. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 22.06.44). 17.04.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.06.44 Staka 3./SKG 10. 31.10.44 Staka 3./NSGr. 20. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SKG 10. 24.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 14./SG 151 (to 26.03.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 9./KG 51. Credited with 170 combat missions and at least 7 air victories. 12.2009 still alive.

**EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost in Pl.Qu. 2851-3833-1724 during convoy attacks in the W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 1939 resided in Potsdam. 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KH) lost over southern France.

**EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.10). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.11).

**EBERT**, Horst. (DOB: 07.11.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**EBERT**, Johannes-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.88). (n.d.)Hptm.(Lw./Bau).

**EBERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**EBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Friedberg). (DKG). 26.08.40 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 23.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 2. 16.01.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 11.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 30.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 25.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 22.02.44 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down by B-17 and/or P-47 vic St. Dizier and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Chaumont/St Dizier. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with 18 victories.

**EBERTHÄUSER**, Hans. 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to II./KG 100 for temporary duty. 23.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/KG 100, WIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+CC) crashed on take-off near Toulouse in crash at Toulouse/SW France.

**EBERZ**, Erich. (DOB: 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EBHARDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.23). 12.42 with NJG 101. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 6. 13.12.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Twente due to a servicing fault or pilot error. 27.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 29.11.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 05/06.01.45 Lt., 8./NJG 1. Credited with 6 victories in 82 missions.

**EBSEN**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.04.07 in Apenrade). 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 2 (to 16.04.41). 11/12.12.40 Hptm., Staka Stabstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z during an emergency landing at Sijbekarspel, 15 km ENE of Bergen an Zee due to technical trouble. 16.04.41 Hptm., Staka Stabstaffel/KG 2 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+DA) struck by ground fire near Tirnavos during mission in the area of Larissa in Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**ECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1923). 31.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 12) in combat in the Münster area. Buried at Dortmund Hauptfriedhof.

**ECK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.09.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**ECKARDT**, Paul. 1941 Hptm. (d.Lw./Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII (to 05.41).

**ECKARDT**, Reinhold (Reinhard?). (DOB: 26.03.18 in Bamberg) (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 in 2./ZG 76. 09.01.41 **Oblt.**, with 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 (G9+HP) damaged in combat **vic Deelen a/f**. 11.05.41 had Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FP) damaged? 06.41 in Stab II./NJG 1. 30.08.41 Oblt., Adj. II./NJG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 15.01.42). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 30.07.42). 29/30.07.42 KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AR) shot down during night action with a Halifax over the Brussels area and killed when his parachute snagged on the fuselage of his plane as it went down 9 km N of Melsbroek. 21.08.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 7./NJG 3. Buried initially at Brussels Evere then later moved to Lommel. Credited with 22 air victories, nearly all at night, plus another 17 aircraft destroyed on the ground.

**ECKART**, Freiherr von Gail. 16.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 2 KIA - Hs 123 B-1 shot down by AA 1 km N of Cucuteni, N of Targul-Frumos.

**ECKEL**, Raimund. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ECKERSCHAM**, Roland. (DOB: 18.11.15). (DKG). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1940-42 pilot training. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified, but possibly NAGr. 13). 03.45 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to c.08.04.45).

**ECKERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.09.12). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.** in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**ECKERT**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.22). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., St.G. 102** promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ECKERT**, Walter. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./SG 5 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 (Q9+CH) damaged in combat in the area of Kowda - Kemijärvi.

**ECKERT**, Werner. 16.02.44 Oblt., **IN** in Stab II./KG 100 KIA - **Do 217 E-5 (6N+AC) crashed vic Cambela/Novara due to engine fire during a transfer flight. in an accident vic Cambela (Spain?). [same as other Werner?]**

**ECKERT**, Werner. (DOB: 25.06.11). **(W.B.K. Hannover II)**. 28.11.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KH) to unknown causes. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**ECKHARDT**, Rolf. 30.03.44 Oblt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 128 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+FK) apparently made involuntary water contact in a fog bank Pl.Qu. 04 Ost 3331 **off Perpignan**.

**ECKL**, Georg. **(W.B.K. Neustadt)**. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).**(RDA 01.11.41)**. **(n.d.) had served in a Seenotstaffel. 29.11.43 Hptm., trf to 2./FAGr. 5. 20.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). Mid 08.44 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 01.45 Hptm., was to be named Staka of a Staffel of 2./FAGr. 5. slated to use Ar 234s and personnel from 21.04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with Fliegerstaffel des Führers with Ju 290 A-5 (9V+CH). 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.**

**ECKLEBEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Rohrbeck). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 26.05.40 Oblt. in 4. Kp of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, KIA – in plane crash at Åmot, Østerdalen/Norway - as passenger on Ju 52 of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 107. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

**ECKLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.08.08). **(W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**. 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 102/VII.

**ECKSTEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.16). **(W.B.K. Rastatt)**. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak)**.

**ECKSTEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.14). **(W.B.K. Würzburg)**. 15.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 53 to XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**EDELHOFF**, Dieter. (DOB: 25.06.21). **(W.B.K. Iserlohn)**. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EDELHOFF, Fritz.** (DOB: 13.06.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38). 17.10.43 Lt., 1. NachAufkl.St. (NAST. 1?) awarded the DKG.

**EDELMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 14.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 12.41 with 3./JG 2. 06.42 in 1./JG 2. 08.42 with Stab I/JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.44 Adj. in Stab/JG 2. 30.01.44 KIA in air combat N of Paris. Credited with 6 victories.

**EDEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.03.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EDER, Georg.** 13.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 10.5 km E of Rome. [ confused with Georg-Peter E. ? ]

**EDER, Georg-Peter** ("Schorch"). (DOB: 08.03.21 in Oberdachstetten/Franken). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.39 entered LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 1940 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.09.40 (or 12.40?) trf to 1./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 30.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 22.08.41 Oblt., 12./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged when colliding with a Ju 52 on ground at Ponjatowska, suffered a fracture at the base of the skull. 01.11.41 appt instructor at JFS 2. 05.09.42 appt Staka 5./JG 2. 01.11.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1+ -) crashed on landing at Beaumont due to battle damage. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 25.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 12./JG 2, promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12./JG 2. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 05.11.43). 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat vic Cambrai. 05.11.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1 + -). 16.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2, appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 **unhurt** - lost Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 4) **in combat with a P-47 near Göttingen**. 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4 +) belly-landed at Vechta. 12.05.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Yellow 4) emergency landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to engine failure. 29.05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II/JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 24 + -) overturned on landing at Cottbus. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II/JG 1 (to 06.44). 29.05.44 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 24) damaged in collision at Cottbus. 06.44 trf to II./JG 26. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 15.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.10.44). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdo. Nowotny. 28.10.44 appt Staka 1.(3.?)Kdo. Nowotny. 11.11.44 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 19.11.44 appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 19.02.45). 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 22.01.45 WIA when shot down by P-51s while attempting to land at Parchim breaking both legs. 1945 promo to Maj. 05.45 POW by US Army while convalescing at hospital at Bad Weisse. Credited with 572 combat missions and 78 air victories, and 3 tanks. Shot down 17 times, wounded 12 times. †11.03.86 in Wiesbaden.

**EDER, Hans.** (DOB: 19.07.13). 13.03.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 4. 01.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. and Hptm.beim Stabe of I./JG 4 - unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed **into a tree** on landing at Lavarino/Italy. 13.01.44 Hptm. and Adj. in I./JG 4, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 **(BX+IV)** shot down **by P-38** 10.5 km E of Rome **(Version #2: 15 km E of Rome "Via Casilina")**. Credited with one victory.

**EDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 31.12.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**EDER, Josef.** (DOB: 17.08.97). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 10.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 128 (to 05.45).

**EDER, Roman.** (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EDINGER, Richard.** (DOB: 24.10.12). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**EDLER, ?** . 22.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 collision on take-off from Argos a/f, 500 kg bomb exploded.

**EDLINGER, Gottfried.** (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EFFENBERGER**, Alfred. 29.04.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr./ 123 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+BK) lost to a Spitfire vic Kypros/Cyprus.

**EGELHOF**, Rolf. (DOB: 25.12.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**EGELMAYER**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Bau).

**EGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.10.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**EGGERS**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), SG 101. 17.03.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Q+) shot down by AA 6 km NE of Tarnopol.

**EGGERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 15.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+EL) lost vic Bartrow, apparently shot down by RN Trawler. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**EGGERS**, Leo. (DOB: 26.07.12). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21 and appt Staka 2./JG 21. 06.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 21. 10.09.39 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 (White 5) emerg landing vic Goniondz due to motor trouble (Bf 109 D-1). 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 21, unhurt in take-off accident at Cambrai. 26.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 27.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 54 (to 19.03.41). 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Kdr. Erg. Gr./JG 54 (to 01.42 then later a Gruppenleiter with JFS 2). 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2, (to 24.02.43). 08.42 Oblt. and Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 09.02.43 at JFS 2, trf to JG 3. 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 09.03.43). 05.43 with Stab III./JG 3. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 30.06.43). 07.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 05.07.43 †). 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <I + I) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6111, 15 km NW of Belgorod, bailed but parachute failed - Pl.Qu. 6111. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**EGGERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.43).

**EGGERT**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.23). 21/22.02.44 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CR) over the UK - North Sea - lost to unknown circumstances during raid on London.

**EGGERT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.18). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EGGERT**, Konrad. (DOB: 31.12.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**EGINHARDT**, Wolf. 14.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) damaged by night fighter vic Melsbroek a/f.

**EGLER**, Erich. (DOB: 16.07.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**EGLOFFSTEIN**, Julius Gottfried Bernhard Ernst, Freiherr von und zu. (DOB: 26.03.85 in Berlin). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(now RDA 01.04.33), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.) (to 19.04.43). 01.08.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Oberst. 19.04.43 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. for temporary duty. 1943 Chef Ic 5. Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 19.04.43). 04.44 Oberst, in Ia Führungsstab/Gen.St.d.Lw. †11.01.46 in Potsdam.

**EGRI**, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**EHELEBE**, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**EHGARTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg/Lech. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (as Verb.Offz. beim Gen.d.Transportwesens Südost).

**EHLERS**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.09.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Green C) damaged in combat.

**EHLERS**, Kurt. 03.04.40 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z contacted high voltage power lines after take-off from Giebelstadt, then exploded.

**EHLERS**, Manfred. (DOB: 08.09.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EHMER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 17.02.09). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**EHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EHNI**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.05.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EHRBAR**, Friedrich. (DOPB: 26.01.00). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EHRENHARDT**, ? . 31.07.44 Oblt. in S France with III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 12.08.44 Oblt., with Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, ordered to dismantle Peilfunkempfängerstelle Cannes/S France by 14 August.

**EHRENREICH**, Anton. (DOB: 04.07.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EHRHARDT\***, Fridemar. (DOB: 29.04.15). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 16.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.05.43 in 1./TG 4 (I./TG 4?). 02.05.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+KT) lost vic Capodichino-Tunis. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 appt Adj. TG 3. (to 09.44). [possibly this is: **EHRHARDT**, Fridemar Freiherr von .] [Two fingers missing from right hand. Some uncertainty about the title].

**EHRHARDT**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).

**EHRHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, with immediate effect, retirement from active service.

**EHRIG**, Hans-Jürgen. (n.d.) I/JG 331. 07.10.38 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I/JG 77. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 18.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 13) shot down over the Thames Estuary by 601 Sqdn. crash-landed near Tenterden [Version #2: vic High Halden, "Court Farm"] 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories 1 (one in Spain).

**EHRIG**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak) eff. this date.

**EHRlich**, Lothar. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 26.09.39 Oblt. in 2./JGr. 176 (5./ZG 76). 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over Margate and crashed into the sea, c. 15 km off Margate - bailed out ). Remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**EHRlich**, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.07). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.43 with 3./TG 5. 29.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 09.04.44). 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./TG 5 (to 14.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., possibly (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 10.44 Hptm., Staka? 16./TG 4.

**EHRPACH**, ? . 28.08.44 Lt., Führer of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Vitry-en-Artois?

**EIBEL**, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EICHBAUM**, Helmuth (Helmut?). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 3. 01.09.39 Lt., 6./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z belly-landed vic Hogenkirch (Ksizki) /Poland due to AA damage. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 18.04.44). 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+DM) shot down by an RAF Mosquito of 25 Sqdn. and crashed into the sea 3 miles S of Southwold. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**EICHBLADT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). [a mistake?]

**EICHEL**, Georg. (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.16). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHENAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.06.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHER**, Theobald. (DOB: 18.12.21). 30.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 28.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - on the ground at Sidi Ahmed/Tunisia during an air raid by B-17s on Bizerta a/f. Credited with 6 victories.

**EICHHOLTZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.02.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162.

**EICHHORN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.04 in Ingolstadt). (i.G.). 01.06.25 entered service with the Bayerischer Landespolizei. 01.06.31 pilot training at FFS Würzburg (to 31.08.31). 01.12.33 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 appt Adjutant at Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegertechnische-Schulen Berlin. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 153 (Merseburg). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 1. 06.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license and also the Lw. advanced flying certificate (n.d.). 01.03.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and appt Referent. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 20.07.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 11 (Zeltweg) for pilot refresher training (to 28.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.11.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training (to 10.01.41). 08.03.41 trf to KG 4. 12.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 21.05.41). 21.05.41 Maj., Kdr. Stab III. 7./KG 2 POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+OR(DR?)) that force-landed vic Canea, 4-5 km W of Rethymnon/Crete due to engine failure. 11.41? attended LKS Gatow. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.43 trf to Stab/VII. Fl.Korps. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [09.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich.?)

**EICHHORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**EICHHORN**, Karl-Joachim. ("Lutz"). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+BK) crashed at sea vic Forenes Thanet after air combat. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1998 living in Hainburg (Hamburg?).

**EICHHORN**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 17.06.15 in Wilhelmshaven - Rüstingen). (i.G.). (DKS). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.04.33 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 05.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog for Beobachter training. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 appt Adjutant of III./KG 152. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Chef of the Flugh.Betr.Kp. assigned to II./LG 1. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 1819.04.41 Hptm. in I./LG 1, WIA in a Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QK) in the vicinity of Salonika/Greece. 27.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op I/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.05.42 WIA – in Fi 156 during a recce over the Kerch area; took a bullet in the right forearm. 13.05.42 hospitalized. 01.09.42 trf to



Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.43 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, promo to Maj. and trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 21.08.43 appt Qu./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 awarded the DKS. 26.09.44 appt acting O.Qu. Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 04.45 Maj. and Qu./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. Credited with 136 combat missions.

**EICHINGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**EICHLER, Hans.** (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.04.41 Lt. in II./St.G. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka of 5. or 6./St.G. 3, POW in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AT) shot down into the sea 20 miles N of Bone (Bône) by AA-fire from two destroyers that scored a direct hit on the engine. Had flown 140 combat missions in the Mediterranean at time of capture. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**EICHLER, Eugen.** (DOB: 13.03.14). (DKG). 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Oblt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug a.Rügen. 1941 Hptm. in I./KG 4 (to 06.05.41). 06.05.41 Hptm., I./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+IH) shot down by night fighter during attack on Greenock, crashed near Newcastle "Whorlton Park". 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †05.03.2003 in Frankfurt/Main.

**EICHLER, Bertram.** (DOB: 19.03.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHLER, Engelbert.** (DOB: 06.04.18 in Blomberg Krs. Detmold /Freistaat Lippe). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 30.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed on take-off on a transfer flight from Lachen-Speyerdorf to Trier-Euren vic Waldweiler (20 km SE of Trier). Buried in Trier (Hauptfriedhof).

**EICHLER, Erwin.** (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**EICHLER, Eugen.** (DOB: 13.03.14). (DKG). 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Oblt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug a.Rügen. 1941 Hptm. in I./KG 4 (to 06.05.41 POW - shot down by night fighter during attack on Greenock, crashed near Newcastle). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †05.03.2003 in Frankfurt/Main.

**EICHLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.07.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**EICHLER, Walter.** (DOB: Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EICHLER, Werner.** (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Vorschule 1 to RLM pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 23. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**EILERAGE, Gerd.** 03.09.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (T1+TL) crashed vic La Crosse due to involuntary ground contact.

**EICHLERS, Hans.** (DOB: 09.07.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EICHMANN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 12.02.22 in Oldenburg). 02.43 Lt., JG 103. 06.04.43 in JG 107. 04.44 with 4. then 7./JG 2. 13.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 vic Étampes, 30 km SSW of Paris.

**EICHSTÄDT, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.05.14 in Flensburg). 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 26 (to 25.10.40). 25.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 12 + I) shot down by a 66 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Church St. Farm near Ticehurst Road Station/Sussex. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**EICHWALD**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 Hptm. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**EICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.05). (DKG). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 53. 04.41 trf to 12./KG 53. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 02.05.43). 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 awarded DKG, III./KG 53. 01.04.43 in KG 53. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 53 (to 23.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 302. 04.06.44 lost He 219 A-0 (G9+BL) crashed at Wilhelminadorp/Holland after being hit in the port engine by Mosquito of 219 Sqdn. - bailed unhurt - ejected vic the Schelde - crashed 400 m N of Wilhelmsdorp. 06.44 Hptm., in 3./NJG 1. 21/22.07.44, WIA – He 219 in emergency landing following engine damage at Stadtrand (on the edge of the city of?) Schleswig.

**EICKELBECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**EICKSTEDT**, Egon von. 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Ju 88 A (4N+GK) [Version #2: Do 17 (4N+GK)] after forced landing at sea off Rattray Head, near Aberdeen/Scotland due to engine trouble. 01.08.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (or Aufkl.Gr. 122?), promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**EIDENMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**EIDENSCHINK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42). 20.09.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./LLG 2.

**EIDHOFF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.06.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 28.12.43 Hptm., 5./KG 40, KIA – He 177 A-3 (F8+IN) by fire from a RAF Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. [Version #2: combat with a PB4T-1 of VPN -33 (i.e. a B-24)] over the Bay of Biscay. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**EIDNER**, Klaus. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+UL) lost (Pl.Qu. 25 Ost /8521) to unknown cause during raid on Korosten.

**EIERMANN**, Helmut. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 17.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, Do 17 Z shot down by Norwegian MTB (the *Grib*) shipboard AA fire and force-landed NE of Arendal/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3567). 19.02.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.05.41 Oblt., KGr. 606. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed at Lannion after combat.

**EIFERT**, Eberhard. 16.02.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Beaufighter of 235 Sqdn. crashed into the Atlantic SW of Ireland.

**EIFLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1, KIA by artillery fire after landing at Waalhaven. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**EIGNER**, Erdmann. (DOB: 23.03.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**EIKMEIER**, Horst. (DOB: 31.07.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Feldfern-kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

**EILERS**, Peter. (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+TL) lost NW of Oran apparently shot down by convoy escort. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**EINECKE**, Helmut. 16.08.40 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P shot down at sea by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn. SE of Bognor Regis. 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. crashed vic Ewloe Park, near Buckley/Flintshire. 1.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**EINERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**EINERT**, Walter. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe (RDA 01.10.38), RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 23.02.43 Hptm., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 51 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF.

**EINICKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.07.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 7./KG 27 (to 29.05.41). 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed at Ewloe Park near Buckley.

**EISELE**, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.19). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak.).

**EISELE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.10). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 1936 died -no details.

**EISENACH**, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.18 in Reetz (Recz) Krs. Arnswalde (Choszczno)/Neumark (Brandenburg)). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and became an officer cadet. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940-41 in II./ZG 76. 05.41 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck (~4./ZG 76). 11.41 trf to 1.(Erg.)/JG 51. 01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 06.42 Oblt., in III./JG 5, appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 10.42). 08.07.42 WIA, hospitalized. 10.42 trf to 9./JG 54. 08.11.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.11.42 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 05.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 17.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 18.12.43 WIA). 24.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 6) NE of Panino in combat with a Boston, glide landed. 13.09.43 Oblt., Oblt., 3./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 28.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 18.12.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire in Pl.Qu. 96492 "Pl. Qu. 530391", taking 6 months to recover. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 26.06.44 Hptm., with Stab /JG 54. 02.07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 54, appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 08.44). 24.07.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 05.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 09.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 19.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54. 05.45 a British POW. Credited with 317 combat missions and 129 air victories, of which 52 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. Shot down at least three times. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54 POW of the British. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Ausb.Offz. with FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1961). (n.d.) instructor with Offz.Schule d.Lw. Neubiberg (to 1970). (n.d.) Leiter Freiwilligen Annahmestelle d.Lw. (to 1974). 30.09.74 left the service having attained the rank of Oberstleutnant. †21.08.98 in Ottobrunn bei München.

**EISENBARTH**, Ruprecht. (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 03.10.41 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76 WIA. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

**EISENBLÄTTER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42 due to long service).

**EISENBRAND**, Ludwig. 13.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+OK) crashed on landing at Montdidier apparently due to combat damage.

**EISENLOHR**, Dieter(Dietrich). (DOB: 18.01.22 in Leipzig). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS 1, JG 101 and LKS 3. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ausb.u.Erg./ Fl. Üb.G. 1, promo to Lt./A1(FL). 1943 briefly with Erg.JGr. West. Late 08.43 trf to Erprobungskommando 25. 09.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. Credited with one victory.

**EISERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISLEB**, Rolf-Dieter. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**EITNER**, Bodo. 26.10.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+EA) crashed 1 km NW of Versailles ("Park Trianon") after a raid on London.

**EITNER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JG 51 to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**EITNER**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 10.11.09.39 Oblt. in 1./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 P vic Wielogora/Poland - hit by AA N of Warsaw. [Version #2: 11.09.39 Oblt., with 2./KG 54 KIA - lost to AA N of Warsaw, damaged by own bomb blast.]

**ELERT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.04.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ELFERT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5. 16.02.44 Lt. pilot 1./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Fleet Air Arm fighters from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336).

**ELGER**, Dr. Hans. 01.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down in air combat in Pl.Qu. 14 West/597.

**ELINGENBERG**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**ELLE**, Otto. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.

**ELLENBECK**, Horst. (DOB: 07.03.22 in Bochum). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt. (Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 4. (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2. 21.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Gut Losentitz/ Rügen island. Buried in Dortmund.

**ELLENBECK**, Dr. Wolfgang. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Bad Vöslau, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Pilsen. 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt.8, Lw.San.St. Pilsen. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

**ELLENDT**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21. in Aurich/Ostfriesland). (DKG). 27.09.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 26.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed after combat vic Soldatskaja. 01.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 10.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 lost Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 + -) by enemy fire. 15.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost near Gigant due to an engine fault. 17.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Wyuschestebliwskaja. 25.06.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 23.07.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 due to ground fire. 06.09.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 13.10.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 05.11.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 28.12.43 Fhjfw., 4./JG 52 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) by return fire - Bf 109 force-landed vic Kesy - out of combat for a year. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 26.04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) force-landed S of Weidengut due to engine failure. 1944 Lt, instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 with 10./Erg.JG 1. 28.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 52. 06.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G overran the field and burned at Zeltweg a/f. Credited with 62 aerial victories and the destruction of 2 tanks. †25.05.2007.

**ELLENRIEDER (ELLENREIDER?)**, Xaver. (DOB: 13.01.17). 01.07.42 trf Erg.JGr. West to 7./JG 26. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 62. 11.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 08.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 22.04.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 14.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., in 1./JG 26, claimed the destruction of 2 Allied tanks. 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.01.45 WIA badly with head injuries - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Ostbevern. 15.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 30.04.45). 16.04.45 Lt.? Stafü 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 3) during a test flight - touched down in a plowed field short of runway - no further combat. Credited with 10 victories in 175 missions. †01.03.96.

**ELLERBROCK**, Hans-Hermann. (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS Celle. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9, WIA by ground fire upon landing at Ypenburg then took off and landed on highway to Den Haag, 2 km N of Delft - Ju 52 (9P+AK). 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 9. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./TG 3 (to c. 05.44?).

01.05.44 promo to Maj. 19.07.44 Maj., proposed as Kdr. of I./TG 3. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 30.04.45).

**ELLERKAMP**, Walter. (W.B.K. Soest) 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ELLERLAGE**, Gerd (Gert?). (DOB: 27.12.13 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt. in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 08.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (†04.09.40 in crash). 04.09.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 C (T1+TL) flew into ground vic La Crosse (9 km E of St. Omer) on non-combat flight. Buried at Bourdon.

**ELLINGHAUS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Esslingen /Neckar). c.01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) (RDA 01.11.39), retired from active service.

**ELLRICH**, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 06.06.40 Hptm., appt Ia with Koluft/AOK 7. 01.07.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe C to Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.03.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 92. 21.07.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty.

**ELM**, Johann. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**ELSÄSSER (ELSAESSER)**, Georg. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Afrika to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 19.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 29.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, ordered to Sonderkommission (K) for temporary duty.

**ELSINGER**, Anton. (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.12.43 Lt., Seenotstaffel 10 KIA - Fw 58 C (KR+CW) shot down at sea vic Bemlo/Norway (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/5032, 30 km NW of Haugesund) by a Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.

**ELSNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 01.12.07). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**ELSNER**, Felix. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Freg.Lt.(a.D.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in Koluft Schwerin. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Seenotdienstführer West to Kdo. d.Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. (to 23.07.42) 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.

**ELSNER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 10.12.23). (n.d.) I./JGr. West. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 101. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 2. [Version #2: 16.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2.] 27.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down vic Juvincourt in aerial combat. 16.07.44 (Lt.?) and Stafü 10./JG 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 near Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**ELSTERMANN**, Willy (Willi) (Horst?). (DOB: 19.12.17 in Zeudorf). 09.09.39 Lt., assigned to 2./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 shot up by French Hawk 36s of GC II/4 force-landed at Weitersbach. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52. 28.09.40 promo to Oblt. 10.10.40 trf to Stab II./ZG 2. 05.04.41 trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 01.09.41). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 07.43?). 13.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.07.43 in II./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. c. 07.43 appt Ia./2. Jagddivision (Stade). 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 05.08.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./JG 6 (to 01.09.44). 01.11.44 (23.11.44?) appt Kdr. I./JG 6 (to 02.02.45 02.02.45 KIA by AA fire, no details known - Fw 190 A-8 vic Kalenzig near Küstrin. Credited with 9 victories.

**ELSTNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.19 in Reichenberg-Rosenthal/Sudeten). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Clerk in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 52. 1942 Überzählig-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 539. 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 539. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1944 appt Nafü. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 'Dessau'. 1944 appt Nafü Stab/Flak-Rgt. 143.

**ELTER**, Günther. (DOB: 21.12.24 in Niklasdorf Krs. Schweidnitz /Schl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot in 10./KG 51. 26.02.45 Lt., I./KG 1 KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+HW) lost W of Neuburg/Donau, cause unknown. Buried in Alter Friedhof at Neuburg/Donau.

**ELTERLEIN**, Othmann von. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.(RDA adjusted to 01.12.38 due to long service).

**ELTERLEIN**, Robert. (DOB: 20.06.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**ELVERT**, Hubert. 29.01.44 Lt., I/NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed vic Kassel-Rothwesten a/f

**ELWITZ**, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 09.02.43 Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab II/JG 2, WIA at Kairouan/Tunisia during an air raid. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., II/KG 51.

**ELZE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.).

**EMBACHER**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**EMDE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EMME**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.07.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). [deleted?]

**EMMEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a. S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EMMERICH**, Otto. (DOB: 10.09.09). 16.11.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 26 V-5 (P5+EH) after catapult launch from the *Friesenland* in Brest engine failed crashed out of control in water off Roscanvel, near Brest, vic Cosel/ Brittany. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

**EMMERT**, Dr. ? . 15.12.43 Stabsarzt, 15./TG 1 WIA as passenger - Ju 52 struck obstacle when landing at Pleskau-Süd. 06.07.44 Oblt. with Jägerstab/RLM and concerned with the Me 163 *Komet* program.

**EMONDS**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.98 in Solingen-Ohligs). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.08.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.36 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1939 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.29), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.12.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 and in the RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat), then trf to FFS C Finsterwalde detached. 08.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - He 59 D (M2+SL) crashed on landing at Borkum due to excessive height. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.11.34?). 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 00.41?). 1941 trf to RLM/In.8 and 2. 11.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. II./KG 102 (to 01.05.44). c.15.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Ausb.Rgt. 6 (to c.02.05.45).

**ENDE**, H. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt - Ju 52 force-landed dure to AA damage near Terheyde at the beach. [ same fellow as Ende, Heinrich?]

**ENDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41).

**ENDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+FP) damaged by Defiants of 255 Sqdn. - force-landed vic Long Riston, NE of Beverly/Yorkshire.

**ENDEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 31.12.16 in Cottbus). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 30.05.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by a fighter of 213 Sqdn. while on recon E of Dunkirk, crashed at Leisele, SW of Furnes. "21.02.44" Buried at Bourdon.

**ENDERLEIN**, Hanns-Joachim. (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stabsnachrichten Ln.-Kp.(mot)KG 51.

**ENDERLEIN**, Manfred (DOB: 20.06.17 in Dresden). 06.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+BP) crashed at 9 km E of Champagnole, Jura/France - on return from a raid on Bristol, reason unknown. Buried at Andilly.

**ENDERT**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**ENDERTS, Otto.** (DOB: 06.07.07). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ENDEWARDT, Willi.** (DOB: 04.02.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1942-43 Oblt. and Chef Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Oblt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 29/IV. 15.10.43 Hptm., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 25/XI.

**ENDLEIN, Hans.** (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.39 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (LKr.O./Flak).

**ENDREJAT, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.12.15 in Ohldorf). 16/17.09.39 Lt., 10.(N)/JG 2 KIA - Ar 68 F crashed vic Ketzin after being dazzled by searchlights [Version #2: Bf 09 crashed at Hoppenrade, near Berlin, when dazzled by searchlights]. Buried at Dallgow-Döberitz.

**ENDRES, Georg.** 03.03.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (CN+OU) crashed into high ground vic Mount Gabriel, Schull, Cork/ Ireland. Apparently buried at Glencree, Ireland.

**ENDRES, Walter.** (DOB: 28.09.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., II./St.G.2, to temporary duty with Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad (to 31.10.39). 19.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./St.G. 2 to St.G. 77. 17.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B forced-landing in area of Wyszgorod due to AA damage. 13.11.39 Oblt., St.G. 77, trf to Erg.Stuka-Staffel Insterburg. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.12.42 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Heeresgruppe Nord. 09.43 appt Kdr. Erg.NSGr. Ostland (to 10.44). 02.44 Kdr. "training facility at Libau-Grobin in Courland, training of Estonian and Latvian volunteer pilots" (to 09.44). 24.11.44 Maj., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 18.02.45). 19.02.45 Maj., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 4.

**ENDRES, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**ENDRES, Wilhelm.** 05.12.29 Reg.Rat, I./KG 53 KIA - as passenger on Ju W34 crashed on take-off at Ansbach.

**ENDRIGKEIT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.12.14 in Altengraben). 01.05.43 at BFS 4, promo to Oblt.(Kr.O) (RDA 01.11.40). 07.43 Oblt., in 4./KG 6 (†10.07.43 10.07.43 Oblt., 4./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 in collision over Conflans-sur-Seine). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**ENDRISZEWITZ, Erwin.** (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ENGBERT, Otto.** 04.04.44 Oblt., FFS B 32 KIA - Si 204 crashed vic Caslau due to icing.

**ENGE, Bruno.** (DOB: 03.09.97 in Thorn). 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.02.35) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.08.39 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 06.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 305, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute) (to 06.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 06.08.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806. 10.09.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806 KIA - Rhodos.

**ENGEL, ? .** 16.05.40 Lt., Stab Fl.Korps VIII WIA - Fi 156 taxiing damage at Neufchateau a/f.

**ENGEL, ? .** 20.05.40 Lt., I. Flakkorps WIA - Do 17 lost - no details.

**ENGEL, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.04.14). (DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 1940 appt Nav. u.Funk Offz. of III./KG 2. 21.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 25.06.44). 01.10.43 (01.04.44?) promo to Maj. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 21/22.01.44 Maj., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) crashed during landing rollout at Handorf. 23.02.44 Maj., 5./KG 2 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GM) crashed near Eindhoven during a transfer flight. 28.11.44 Maj., appt IIA/Luftflotte 1.

**ENGEL, Otto Hans.** (DOB: 05.03.23 in Ludwigshafen). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by bomber return fire, bailed out at 10,000m but shot while in his parachute. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 11.44).

**ENGEL, Otto.** (DOB: 14.04.19 in Ronnenburg near Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (R, DKG). 05.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 47. 10.38 trained as a bomber pilot at Braunschweig-Waggum and FFS A/B 22 then FFS C 22, FFS C 3, BFS 3, and Grosse KFS 1 (to 07.40). (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 53. 01.41 trf to 1./KG 53. 16.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). Winter 1942-43 trf to 3./KG 53. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in IV./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 09.43 trf to 12./KG 53. 05.02.44 Lt., 12./KG 53 seriously WIA during an air raid on Orléans a/f [Version #2: Villacoublay] in France, taking some time to recover. (n.d.) served as Techn.Offz. with IV./KG 53. 08.44 trf back to 3./KG 53. 10.44 began flying V1 air-launch missions. 11.44 trf to 5./KG 53. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz [recommended while serving in 5./KG 53]. †26.04.11 in Wiesbaden. [Version #2: †30.01.2005 in Hannover] Credited with 356 missions.

**ENGEL, Otto.** (DOB: 27.12.10). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**ENGEL, Paul.** (DOB: 09.08.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.34 RDA as Lt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 13./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ENGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 01.05.19 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, and began officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder; later, trained as a reconnaissance pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.H. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 23.05.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 17.12.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 trf to III./KG 3. 21.02.43 trf to IV.(Erg)/KG 3. 16.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 31.10.43). 09.43? attended the Verbandführerslehrgang with KG 101. 26.10.43 trf to II./KG 3. 01.11.43 appt Staka 6./KG 3. 30.05.44 trf to KG 4 and became Staka Stabstaffel KG 4. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., unspecified KG awarded the DKG. 1944 converted to night fighters. 24.09.44 trf to I./NJG 5. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 5. 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG (J) (to 09.12.44). 18/19.12.44 Hptm. 3./NJG 5. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 28.02.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 5. 07.03.45 unhurt - lost Ju 88 G-6 (C9+AD). 09.04.45 unhurt - lost Ju 88 G. Credited with 266 combat missions, only 27 of which were in night fighters, and 10 air victories. †05.45 in accident?

**ENGEL, Werner.** (DOB: 06.02.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**ENGEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ENGELBACH, Erwin.** (DOB: 11.06.19). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ENGELBRECHT, Richard.** 11.05.41 Lt., 2.(5.?) /St.G. 1 KIA fate unstated - Ju 87 R-2 crashed on landing (at Benina?) vic Benghazi.

**ENGELHARD, Manfred.** (DOB: 24.11.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]

**ENGELHARDT, Bernhard.** 09.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI (to 12.42). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 121/XI (to 07.43). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 306/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 305/XI. 09.08.44 Maj., Lw. Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI (Hamburg) and concerned with fuel for JGr. 10 at Parchim.

**ENGELHARDT, Berthold.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ENGELHARDT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ENGELHARDT, Guntram.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.



**ENGELHARDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1(Fl.). 1943 with KG 40. 31.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 301. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 shot down vic Pössneck - bailed out. 15.04.45 IT., 3./JG 301 KIA -during attacks on east front troops and AA positions.

**ENGELHARDT**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9.

**ENGELHARDT**, Roderich von. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.02.43 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 (White 6) in a crash at Nîmes a/f due to engine trouble. 28.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 4 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by British fighters bailed out vic Bellaguardia and hospitalized there (Version #2: vic Fossombrome, 15 km S of Pesaro?). 03.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 16) lost in combat vic Mittelstremig in the Zell/Mosel area.

**ENGELHARDT**, Treumund. (DOB: 23.05.13). 1941 in KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 11.03.43 trf from IV./KG 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 05.43 trf to 10./KG 2. 14.08.43 Maj. in IV./KG 2, appt Ic in Stab/Geschwader Hermann (later JG 300) then a few weeks later appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 11.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (renamed II./JG 302). 21(27?) 01.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 302 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 bailed out vic Pritzler SW of near Hagenow following engine failure due to fighter hits - parachute hung up in a tree, was severely injured falling to the ground; served in various staff positions following recovery. †02.06.99.

**ENGELHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in RLM pool. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**ENGELKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.08.05). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ENGELKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.11.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**ENGELMANN (ENGLMANN?)**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 1./KG 51.

**ENGELMANN**, Arist. (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.43).

**ENGELMANN**, Gotthard. (DOB: 07.10.10). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**ENGELMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ENGELMANN**, Hans-Wolfram von. (DOB: 25.06.91 in Bydgoszcz /Poland). 04.40 - 07.40 Maj., Leiter Sonderkommando II z.b.V. 02.41 Maj., Leiter III/Ast Belgien. 1942 Obstlt., Leiter III/Ast Prag. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Brüssel, promo to Oberst (Lw.). 03.43 - 05.43 Oberst, Leiter Ast Tunis. 1943-44 Oberst, Leiter Ast Kopenhagen.

**ENGELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Harro. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**ENGELMAYER**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 18.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Nafü 2 in Stab Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 2 Stab/7. Jagddivision.

**ENGERT**, Georg. (DOB: 07.03.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**ENGESSER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.13). 24.08.44 Hauptingenieur, Leiter Werft-Abt. 113/XII. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 113/XII.

**ENGHARDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ENGLEDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. München IV). 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 22.06.43 Lt., in 1./JG 1. 02.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 28.09.43 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 2./JG 1 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 16.12.43). 16.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1 WIA by

return fire from a B-17 in the area of Twente/Holland - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 7) - took glass splinters into his right eye - recovering for months. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 15.04.44). 11.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 16.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 2 (to 27.04.45). 09.03.45 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Staka 10./JG 7. †20.02.94. Credited with 25 victories.

**ENGLER, ?**. 03.09.40 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 KIA - Ju 52 (KC+CU) collided with a Ju 52 (of KGr.z.b.V. 172).

**ENGLER, Hans**. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 15.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrkreis-Fürsorgungs- u.Versorgungs-Abt. XX.

**ENGLER, Kurt**. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 26.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 15.07.43 Maj., trf to Koflug 8/VI.

**ENGLERT, Fred**. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, I/Ln.Rgt. 201. 27.08.44 Oblt. and NSFO, in command of a detachment Abteilung from Ln.-Schule 4 serving as rear guard in Lyons that abandoned its positions and fled in panic leaving classified documents behind.

**ENGLERT, Karl**. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ENGLING, Anton**. (DOB: 25.07.11 (22.02.25?)). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 11.09.43 Hptm., 10. Seenotstaffel killed as a passenger on Do 24 T-1 (KK+UX) that crashed into mountain at Skagstadinden Engeløy/Norway. [Version #2: 01.04.44 Hptm., KIA accident vic Skagstad near Engeløy in fog. Buried at Narvik.]

**ENGLISCH, Dr. (med.) Emmerich**. (DOB: 03.10.04 in Wien). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in medicine as a surgeon. (n.d.) employed at two clinics in Wien (to 1939). 01.05.37 RDA as Oberarzt. 1939 served as a physician in the Luftwaffe (to 1945). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern (RDA 01.04.39). 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern (RDA 01.05.39). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/III. 1945 employed at the Semmelweis Clinic in Wien. 1946 chief senior physician of the surgery department of the hospital at Krems (to 1969). †17.12.73 Buried at Purkersdorf/Lower Austria.

**ENGLISCH, Harald**. 16.03.44 Oblt. and pilot with Erp.Kdo. 36/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin – KIA in Do 217 K-3 (RO+YE) shot down by US fighters over Öttingen.

**ENGST, Otto**. (DOB: 04.12.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ENK, Günter**. (DOB: 15.07.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**ENKEL, ?**. 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Debrecen.

**ENKELMANN, Walter**. (DOB: 22.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ENNEN, Hans**. 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst. 01.12.42 with Koflug 14/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

**ENNING, Rudolf**. (DOB: 27.01.18). (i.G.). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Ln.Schule -u.Vers. Rgt. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 01.11.44 Hptm., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.01.45 became member of Genstab. 1945 appt Nafü Luftgaustab IV.

**ENNKER, Dr. (med.) Jürgen**. (DOB: 15.08.19). 01.07.43 Ass.Arzt, San.Abt. der 4. Lw.Felddivision promo to Oberarzt. 08.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 24 as a Truppenarzt.

**ENNULAT**, Erich. (DOB: 29.06.13 in Wilhelmsberg). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 assigned to 9./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1943 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Rgt. 5. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Rgt. 5. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./Ln.Abt. 355.

**ENNULAT**, Johannes. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/LD-Ag.I) (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to RLM (LD-Ag.I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**ENSELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.03.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ENSSLEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.11 at Singelfingen). 22.08.38 Lt., had been in 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 05.02.39 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 03.39 Oblt., J/88. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 26.05.40 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 52. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 31.07.40). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 02.11.40). 02.11.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +-) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Dymchurch, "Burwash Halt"/Kent). Credited with 12 victories, including 9 in Spain. Buried at Folkstone under the name "A Schenk". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1982 wreck and remains found at Hagueland, Burmarsh/Kent. 09.2004 grave at Hawkinge officially recognized.

**ENSSLIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**ENTRESS**, Günter. (DOB: 20.04.07). 29.10.43 Lt., 6./SG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 G-3 shot down during combat SE of Guidonia/Italy. 13?14.05.44 Lt./Oblt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down over Anzio - Nettuno area /Italy. Buried at Cassino.

**EPPEN**, Heinrich. "Hein" (DOB: 24.09.10 or 29.03.15 in Winsen/Luhe). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168. 08.38 appt. Adj. I./St.G. 168. 05.39 Staka I./St.G. 76 16.08.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by AA over the Channel [Version #2: WIA by fighters vic Gosport]. 22.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 badly WIA - -collision of take-off at Argos. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 04.06.42). 04.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+AB) shot down by 4 and 5 Sqdn. fighters of the South African Air Force about 15 km WNW of Bir Hacheim during an attack on the desert fort in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 200 missions.

**EPPENDORF**, Horst von\*. (DOB: 01.11.22 in Bitterfeld). 15.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+KK) crashed in flames attempting an emergency landing in a forest near Beauvais in Beauris/France. Buried at Champigny-St.André. [Volksbund says no "von"]

**EPPERLEIN**, Konrad. (DOB: 09.08.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (Jägerleit-Kp."Nelke") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**EPPINGER**, Otto. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 28.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 251 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot).

**EPPLE**, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**EPPLE**, Berthold. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**EPPLE**, Daniel. 14.04.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+DH) lost vic Lake Bolsens over Anzio to unknown cause.

**ERB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.20). 13.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./St.G. 77 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**ERBS**, Günther. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 2. c.01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 17.01.43). 17.01.43 Hptm., 3./KG 6 KIA - shot down in Ju 88 by night fighter near Poix).

**ERDMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**ERDMANN**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 54. 12.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, POW – in He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. over Le Havre. 13.08.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, KIA by Hurricane fighters in the vicinity of Farnborough - Ju 88 A-1.

**ERDMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 18.04.02). (DKG). 1940 appt tactics instructor and Kp.Chef 3. (Ausb.)/Grosse KFS Tutow. 1940 appt acting Kdr. II./Grosse Kampffliegerschule Tutow. 01.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG z.b.V. 2. c. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 01.01.43). 1942 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 211. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./TG 3 (appt rescinded). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional then permanent Kommodore TG 2 (still 09.43). 15.05.43 appt (acting?, rescinded?) Kommodore TG 3. 05.06.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 20.03.44 awarded DKG, TG 2. 1944 appt Kdr. Fsch.Arme. 1945 purportedly on the NS-Führungsstab of Stab /Aufkl.Gr. 23. 08.05.45 Oberst, Lufttransportchef of Fliegerführer Luftflotte Reich.

**ERDMANN**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (n.d.) Oberarzt (d.Lw.)

**ERFURTH**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.05.15). 01.07.39 Lt., 1./Ln.Lehr-Abt. trf to 8./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**ERHARD**, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.14 or 07.01.15). 10.10.39 Lt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 1 and 2./Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 101. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 04.45 Gruppenleiter 4.Abt./General Nachrichtenführer.

**ERHARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.11.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ERICHSON**, Hans. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 24.09.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX. 07.10.44 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V (order rescinded).

**ERJAVC**, Ernst. 21.04.44 Oblt., Stab III./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-20 (G1+CD) crashed due to icing 4 km N of Glubokye.

**ERLACH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ERLER**, Richard. (DOB: 14.08.82). (n.d.) Maj., (z.V./Lw.-Bau). 29.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 4. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Bau-). 20.09.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XIII.

**ERLHOFF**, Max. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA withheld), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. (n.d.) Hptm., RLM (Chef A.W.) (ERDA now 01.12.35). 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 13.07.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 05.01.43 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.). 01.03.43 permanently assigned to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.).

**ERM**, ? . 14.08.44 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 442 at St.-Avertin.

**ERMECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Schmallenberg, Krs. Meschede/Westfalen). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 21.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+FK) apparently shot down by Spitfire of 242 Sqdn. vic Conifer Hill, Starston. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**ERMISCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 26/IV Gadurra. 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdrf. E(v) 208/XVII Megara.

**ERNST, ?** . 11.08.44 Hptm., concerned with the storage and supply of Flak ammunition for III. Flakkorps in Normandy. 14.08.44 Oblt., belonged to Flak-Abt. 442 at St.-Avertin/4 km SE of Tours. Concerned with the salvaging of supplies and ammunition before it fell into enemy hands.

**ERNST, Günter.** (DOB: 31.08.23). 1939 resided in Hamburg. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Lt./A1. 07.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - in the region of Montpellier. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ERNST, Hans-Joachim.** 01.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 51 trf to Flak-Abt. 37.

**ERNST, Heinz.** 30.05.44 Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+LK crashed into hills near Posada de Llanes between Gijon and Santander. Buried at Cuacos de Yuste, 210 km W of Madrid.

**ERNST, Karl.** (DOB: 26.04.06). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ERNST, Otto.** (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 01.04.26 RDA as Oblt. d.R. (Fl.). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in St.G. 51. 09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 2 (to c.02.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 02.12.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 01.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 13.10.43 WIA). 13.10.43 Maj., Kdr II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot up by a fighter and force-landed S of P'yankovo, 68 km NNW of Rzhhev. 31.08.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1? (still 07.03.44). 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**ERNST, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 01.05.22 in Paderborn). (DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. c.03.41 trf to Stab/JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 26.07.41 WIA with 6 weeks in hospital. 22.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 Bf 109 F-4/R1 force-landed at Petroskaja - unhurt. 12.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 12.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 06.44). 14.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA vic Matmata/Tunisia - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed at Matmata. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 08.43 in Stab III./JG 77. 11.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 05.04.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by bomber return fire in the Mamers area/Romania - arm broken. 01.06.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.07.44 WIA). 06.07.44 Oblt. in 9./JG 77, WIA - in Fw 190 A-8 (White 231) shot down vic Argentan. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. Hptm., Staka 7./JG 52. 01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 02.45). 02.45 trf to Stab III./JG 53. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 36 victories. Shot down about 15 times. †01.93.

**ERNSTES, Rupprecht.** (DOB: 23.05.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ERSCHEN, Vinzenz.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.01.42 Maj., II Wb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 4, ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien for temporary duty.

**ERXLEBEN, Klaus-Otto.** 18.05.40 Oblt. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs126 shot down by British fighter near Cambrai.

**ESCHENBACH, Günther.** 16.01.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - He 111 H hit ground and exploded vic Affing, 10 km NE of Augsburg.

**ESCHENFELDER, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ESCHWEILER, Hermann.** 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt.

**ERTEL, Hanno.** (DOB: 03.12.10 in Klotzsche-Hellerau?). (n.d.) Oblt. d.Lw. Postwar, employed as a civil engineer and architect in Dresden. †26.02.2001. Buried at Dresden-Klotzsche (Alter Friedhof).

**ERTELT, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.10.05 or 10.10.15 in Breslau). 1940 in KG 76. 05.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from IV./KG 26 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule ELF Lüben. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43 in Erg.Transportfliegergruppe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.44). 06.43 Staka 13./TG 4. 12.43 Hptm. in IV./TG 4 (WIA 08.12.43). 08.12.43 Hptm., 13./TG 4 WIA - LeO 451 (G6+KX) force-landed 25 km NW of Linz due to technical problems.

**ERTL, Friedrich ("Fritz").** (DOB: 19.09.19 in Wien). 01.03.43 Lt., KIA vic E of Béja OR vic Souk el Khemis (a/f 25 km SW of Béja). Buried in war cemetery Bordj-Cedria.[promo to Lt. posthumous?]

**ERTL, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.03.19 in Roth). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42). 14.11.42 Oblt., KIA. Buried at Stahnsdorf (Berliner Friedhof).

**ERZBERGER, Otto.** (DOB: 10.12.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.

**ERZBERGER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 21.02.15 in München). 01.08.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 31, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 5, 30.12.43 Hptm., 2./NAGr. 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 force-landed 3 km E of Frauenaarach - due to engine failure. 18.02.45 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).

**ERZFELD, Friedrich Karl.** (DOB: 30.08.07 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 29.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Hela (H.V.Pl. Sanko 183). Supposedly reburied amongst the unidentified in war cemetery Stare Czarnowo.

**ESAU, Karl.** (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESCH, Georg.** 15.06.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 77, lightly WIA - Do 17 Z when shot down by French fighters of GC II/7 W of Neufchateau, crash-landed at Leurville and taken prisoner the next day - treated at the field hospital at St. Dizier. (n.d.)Hptm., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 20.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 24.03.43 KIA). 16.09.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot up by a Beaufighter of 235 Sqdn. about 275 km SW of Brest. 24.03.43 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LB) crashed during practice searching in Pl.Qu.14 West/ 9427 - seen in a dingy but corpse later washed ashore. Buried at La Coruna/Spain. Credited with 1 victory.

**ESCH, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**ESCHBORN, Otto.** (DOB: 18.12.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**ESCHE, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.44 Lt., pilot 1./KG 51 unhurt? -Me 262 A-1a (9K+NH) force landed due to engine trouble (ingested a stone?) 3 km from Nordhorn a/f. 26.03.45 Lt., 1./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+HH) belly-landed as a result of ground contact vic Illesheim a/f. 07.04.45 Lt., 1./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a (E3+02) brake failure, resulting in an overturn and explosion - at Brandis.

**ESCHE, Rolf.** (DOB: 29.03.19 in München). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 with JFS 5. (n.d.) instructor with JFS 4 then JG 107. 09.43 with 3./JG 2. 14.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in combat with a B-26, bailed out 3 km W of Castelnuovo di Porto/over Italy. Credited with one victory.

**ESCHENAUER, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Wehrmeldeamt Bochum. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II. 24.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ESCHENBACH, Günther.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 16.01.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA vic Affing.

**ESCHENBACH, Hugo.** (DOB: 14.10.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**ESCHENBACH, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**ESCHER, Werner.** 28.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüf.Gr. unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 forced-landing at Aix-les-Milles a/f due to damage in air combat.

**ESCHERHAUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 1914). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 combat over the Thames Estuary unpowered landing [Version #2: unhurt - shot down by fighter over the Channel - pilot rescued]. 09.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 ran out of fuel, force landed at Fécamp. 09.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10) lost when his dinghy accidentally inflated forcing him to land near Venson's Farm, Eastry/Kent. Evaded capture for at least 8 months! 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Summer 1941 trf to a POW camp in Canada. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Repatriated in 1947.

**ESCHMANN**, ? . 23.08.40 Oblt., Ausb.St./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Reichenberg to unknown cause.

**ESCHWEILER**, Hubert. (DOB: 20.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ESKEN**, Johannes (Hans). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.01.40 Lt., 8./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233. 01.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**ESSEN**, Karl van. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESSER**, Hubert. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Hptm. 27.10.43 awarded the DKG (7./Flak-Rgt. 23). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1204 (mot).

**ESSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.09.22). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.42 trf to Stab/JG 53. 14.10.42 Lt., JG 53. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black < 5 +- ) belly-landed due to damaged landing gear. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-2/R1 belly-landed vic Kairouan/Tunisia. 10.07.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 22.10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 31.05.44). 02.11.43 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with bombers S of Mattersburg. 18.12.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 51. 07.01.44 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) hit by bomb splinter 7 km SW of Graz. 29.04.44 Oblt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 during combat 7 km SW of Graz [version #2: N of Hannover]. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 8 victories.

**ESSERT**, ? . 26.05.42 Oblt., in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, WIA.

**ESTERLE**, Alwin. (DOB: 06.11.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ESTL**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ETTEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+ES) shot down by Beaufighter during recon mission vic Cap Tenes W of Algiers ditched at sea, 20 km N of Cape Tenes. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**ETTEL**, Wolf-Udo. (DOB:26.02.21 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. c.04.42 trf to 4./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) shot down by return fire from a Boston - bailed out N of Voronezh behind the lines - returned 14.07.42. 05.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 31.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. Late 11.42 went on furlough. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 01.43 returned to 4./JG 3. 12.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 11.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by AA W of Antassiewekskaia, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 76882, Bf 109 G-4 (White 10 + -) belly-landing in no man's land, but soon returned. 01.06.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 17.07.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 took a direct hits from AA fire while flying a low-level attack south of Catania/Sicily and crashed NE

of Lake near Lentini. 31.08.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 27. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia. Credited with 250+ combat missions and 124 air victories.

**ETTLELT**, Martin. (DOB: 15.07.04). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle E 2/IV (Coxyde), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 04.05.45 Hptm.d.Lw., KIA no details. Buried at Eckernförde.

**ETZ**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, proposed for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz I. Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ETZOLD**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ETZOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.10.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EUBELL**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**EULE**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.04.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EULER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EULER**, Karl-Ernst. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**EVERS**, Günther. (DOB: 02.12.13). (Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EVERS**, Günther. (DOB: 02.12.13). (Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EWALD**, Albert. 08.03.41 Hptm., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) shot down by AA in Channel vic Lowesstoff

**EWALD**, Ehrhardt. 05.04.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+HM) shot down by fighters 5 km S of Bobruisk.

**EWALD**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AH) lost during shipping attack in area of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**EWALD**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**EWERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.10.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41).

**EWERS**, Heinz. 23.01.44 Lt., II./KG 40 unhurt - He 177 A-3 belly-landed in Anzio area as a result of damage from combat. 12.02.44 Oblt., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by fighters vic Pessac near Bordeaux.

**EWERT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 1. retirement from active service, with immediate effect.

**EXNER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 731. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 124, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 839 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Jäg.Abt./22. Lw.-Felddivision.

**EXNER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 8. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+DK) lost over the North Sea/UK to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**EXTER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.20). 03.41 Lt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 2728.05.41 Lt., 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. KIA - vic Rethymon. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.

**EXTERNBRINK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.04). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**EYLERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.02.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FABER, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.06.11 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42) c.08.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.11.43). 03.11.43 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 1 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by heavy bombers and P-47s in the area of Emden and crashed vic Ameland. Buried at Varel.

**FABER, Klaus.** (DOB: 06.03.19). 28.09.39 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 11.03.41 trf to 8./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt. in 8./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 33 Sqdn. west of Gephyroudi in Greece, but escaped, returned 27.04.41. 27.08.41 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 27.09.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 27. 12.41 Lt., acting Staka 9./JG 27 (to 30.01.42 WIA). 30.01.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 27 WIA - lost a Bf 109 F-4/trop, overturned on take-off from Belauda. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 104. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 6. 05.11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt Staka 9./JG 6. 04.45 with Platzschutzstaffel JV 44. 04.05.45 Hptm., JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

**FABER, Thilo.** (DOB: 28.02.89). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau).

**FABER, Wolfgang.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 1 to KG 6. 22.10.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 (MIA 22.10.43 - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+NP) that ditched near Naxos in the Aegean). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FABIAN, Maximilian.** 21.10.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (9K+BH) shot down by 2 Spitfires of 609 Sqdn. near Milford-on-Sea/Hants during an afternoon raid on targets in the Midlands, crashed at Manor Farm Field, Black Bush, Milford.

**FABIAN, Richard.** (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt./A1 (Fl.).

**FABIG, Werner.** (DOB: 30.11.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**FABRICIUS, Günther.** 13.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+LM) apparently shot down by three Hurricanes of 302 Sqdn. at sea off Worthing.

**FABRY, Johann.** (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FACH, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 21.11.42 Hptm. and pilot with Kampfschulgeschwader 1 – killed in Do 217 E-4 crash near Greifswald.

**FAHLBUSCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.11.14 in Hannover). (i.G.). (R). 04.01.36 attended Heereskriegsschule Dresden (to 24.10.36). 01.04.37 appt Btrr.Offz. unit unknown. 01.07.37 (01.04.37?) promo to Lt. (n.d.) with I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., appt Adj. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (to 15.08.40). 16.08.40 appt Btrr.Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 24.10.41). 24.10.41 WIA in left eye. 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot). 05.01.42 trf to Gen.Qu 6 Abt.Gruppe IV Hilfsreferent (Flakgrossgerät) (to 31.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 attended unspecified LKS for 2. Lehrgang. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 09.43 Hptm., appt Ia/22. Flak-Div. (to 15.08.44). 01.05.44 (01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 16.08.44 appt Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe IV (Rüst.Flakart., Flakger., Waffen, Munition)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 08.05.45 captured at Silberstedt. 05.12.45 released. 23.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 15.12.60 promo to Oberst. 31.03.70 retired as a Brigadegeneral. †12.06.2002 in Bonn. - [left eye missing]

**FÄHNRIICH, Arthur.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FAHRMANN, ?** . 12.39 Oblt., in 10.(Nacht-)/JG 26 (to 18.12.39 †). 18.12.39 Oblt., 10.(N)/JG 26 KIA - lost over North Sea after combat with a Wellington.

**FAHRNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.01.24 in Stuttgart). 19.05.43 8./JG 54 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 (Black 7 + I) shot down vic Lemzig/Schleswig. 10.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KWIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) lost

near Rethem/Aller. 11.02.44 died of wounds in Hamburg?. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**FAHTMANN, ?**. 18.08.44 Oblt., in III/KG 100.

**FALCK, Wolfgang**. (DOB: 19.08.10 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 joined the army, served with 7. Inf.Div. 04.32 began flying training. (n.d.) attended Luftverkehrschule at Schliessheim, then to Flugzentrum Lipezk/Russia (1932). (n.d.) after Russia, he rejoined his Regiment at Schweidnitz. 01.02.33 began Infantry school at Dresden for officer training. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 1934 took a 6 week refresher course at Schleissheim. 03.35 became a pilot instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 04.36 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 132 "Richtofen". 01.04.36 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 03.37 appt Staka 8./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to 2./ZG 76 and appt Staka. 05.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 11.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 17.02.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 18.07.40). [20.07.40 Staka Nacht- und Versuch St.?.] 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 76 unhurt Bf 110 C force-landed at Barth a/f due to AA damage. 19.07.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 27.07.43) and promo to Maj. same date. 01.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 1. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 appt to the Generalstab (Corps) d.Lw. and trf to Generalstab as Kammhuber's (XII. Fliegerkorps) representative at the Luftwaffenführungstab. 01.10.43 appt Ia Flieger/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 appt Ia Jäger/Luftflotte Reich. 08.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/General der Fliegerausbildung (OKL) (to 03.45). 03.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to c.02.04.45). 02.05.45 at Bad Aibling, became POW of the Americans. 07.06.45 released. Credited with c.90 combat missions and 8 air victories. †13.03.2007 in Tirol.

**FALK, Alfred**. (DOB: 18.03.94). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm to Wehrbezirkskdo. Tübingen. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**FALK, Herbert**. (DOB: 22.04.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**FALKENSAMER, Egon**. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Linz/Austria). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 22.05.40 Lt., 12./JG 51. 05.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 51, POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by AA fire or by GC III/3 over Estrées-St. Denis and crashed near Le Cateau. Repatriated after the armistice? 10.41 Oblt. and Staka 2.Erg/JG 51. 15.12.41 Oblt., in 12./JG 51. 21.01.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 21.02.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 10.42). 05.08.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 30.01.43 Hptm., with 3./JG 1. 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 26.05.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 11. 03.06.43 Hptm. appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 22.12.43). 22.12.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 11 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) that crashed in the vicinity of Anderen near Drente, 2 km S of Eext, 10 km E of Assen/Netherlands, while on a combat mission. Credited with 9 victories.

**FALKNER, Hans-Jörg**. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FALLER, Alois**. (DOB: 18.04.17). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.42 due to long service.)

**FALTING, Walter**. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 18.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 ground contact on return from a mission, crashed at Grandcamp (7 km SW of Bernay) (Bf 109 E-4. WNr 5348).

**FANDERL, Georg**. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R). 26.09.39 trf to 1./KG 51. 08.40 in 1./KG 51. 25.02.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.41 Fw. in 1./KG 51, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LH) shot down in the Suda Bay area and rescued by the British after 17 hours in the raft - later repatriated by German paratroops. 24.01.42 Fw. in 1./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for his success against enemy warships and shipping off England and in the Black Sea. 05.42 claimed to have heavily damaged a cruiser and sunk 65,000 GRT of shipping vic the Crimea. 16.05.42 shot

down by fighters S of Tomarovka and was hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). (n.d.) appt Stafü of I./KG 51. 09.01.44 trf to III./KG 6. 30.01.44 appt Stafü 9./KG 6 (to 24.03.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG (J) (to 01.45). 05.45 was a Staka in IV./KG 76. †04.01.53 in Nürnberg.

**FANELSA, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 04.06.42 Lt., in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FANELSA, Willibald.** (DOB: 16.03.05). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 began flight training. 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 04.06.40 trf to KG 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 27.08.40). 27.08.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 1 MIA/POW - He 111 H-2 (V4+CD) shot down by AA (or by Spitfires?) in Coventry area. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FANGER, Karl-Joachim.** (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Windhund") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**FARA, Ernst Karl.** (n.d.) with 11./KG 2. 12.06.43 first mission, with 2./KG 2. 28.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+AK) lost near Dunkirk to unknown cause - bailed out [same incident as 20.04.44 - due to typo?]. 20.04.44 with 2./KG 66. (n.d.) 2./KG 66 survived - Ju 188 E (Z6+AK) bailed out vic Dunkirk after AA hits near Bristol. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.45 with 6./KG 66.

**FÄRBER, Erich.** (DOB: 21.06.19). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 14.10.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Ju 88 (5F+GM) vic Kalinin.

**FARBER, Franz.** (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FARA, Ernst Karl.** (n.d.) with 11./KG 2. 12.06.43 first mission, with 2./KG 2. 28.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+AK) lost near Dunkirk to unknown cause - bailed out [same incident as 20.04.44 - due to typo?]. 20.04.44 with 2./KG 66. (n.d.) 2./KG 66 survived - Ju 188 E (Z6+AK) bailed out vic Dunkirk after AA hits near Bristol. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.45 with 6./KG 66.

**FÄRBER, Erich.** (DOB: 21.06.19). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 14.10.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Ju 88 (5F+GM) vic Kalinin.

**FARBER, Franz.** (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÄRBER, Richard.** (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.08.43 Lt., 2./Ln.-Rgt. 1 promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.03.42). 06.08.44 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 5, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.

**FÄRBER, Richard.** (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.43 Lt., 2./Ln.-Rgt. 1 promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.03.42). 06.08.44 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 5, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.

**FASEL, Hans.** (DOB: 27.06.15 in Erfurt). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service). 1944 fighter training at JG 104 then JG 102. 10.44 trf to 3./JG 400. 1945 in 5./JG 400. 04.45 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 400.

**FASS, Dr. August.** 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 15.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West. 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 5/III (Erfurt).

**FASTENRATH, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 03.06.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 08.08.44 Lt., Nafü KG 77, to be reassigned as Nafü KG 26.

**FASTNACHT, Heinz.** 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Damme, trf to I./Flak-Lehrregiment. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FATSCHILD, ?** . 23.08.44 Lt., Adjutant in III./JG 27, FTR and reported missing.

**FAUDE**, Roland. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1 (Fl.). 25.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Orne Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FAUL**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXVII. Armeekorps (Rouen area).

**FAULHABER**, Hans-Joachim. (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab I./KG 77; Stab II./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by Stab I./KG 77. 11.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A (3Z+DB) shot up by Beaufighter NE of Hornsea. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to 22.04.43). 01.04.43 in I./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 23.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 04.07.44). 04.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 24.03.45). 18.07.44 Hptm. in IV./KG 6, appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 6 eff. this date. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG(J) 6 (to 24.03.45), by this date had 173 operational sorties (Feindflüge) over Russia, 21 over England and 3 over the Normandy invasion front.

**FAULSTICH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.06.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FAURE**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.11.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**FAUST**, Karl. (DOB: 11.02.18). 15.07.39 Lt., II./JG 77 trf to 11./JG 72. 08.11.39 Lt., with 5./JG 52. 15.12.39 Lt., II./JG 52, trf to JFS Schwechat. 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.07.41 KIA). 12.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 5+ -) mistakenly shot down by a Ju 88 and force-landed at Chernyakhov where he was set upon by Russian soldiers and shot). Credited with 14 victories.

**FEASEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.01.39).

**FECHNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**FECHT**, Karl-August von der. (DOB: 03.10.14 in Marne/Holstein). (R, DKG). 1934 joined Inf.-Rgt. 1 as an officer candidate. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as a bomber observer. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 3. 09.39 Oblt., with KG 3. 04.40 underwent pilot training with FFS C 9 and other schools (to 09.40). Late 1940 returned to 1./KG 3. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 3 [acc Tesapsides]. 10.41 appt Staka 2./KG 3. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.40). 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 30.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 215 combat missions and destroying 54 planes on the ground, 27 sections of railway track and disabling an armored train. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 18.06.43 in KG 3, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment. 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 15.11.43). 15.11.43 Hptm., E.St./KG 100 WIA during air raid on Athens-Eleusis. 29.11.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 30. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to c. 13.09.44). 30.11.44 served in Stab des Generalquartiermeister der Luftwaffe (to 05.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †04.08.76 in Wettmar/Niedersachsen. Credited with at least 215 missions and 54 a/c destroyed on the ground. †04.08.76.

**FECKER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FEDER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FEDTKE**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) lost to unknown circumstances apparently over the sea. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FEGER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Krummau an der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEHLHABER**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 11.11.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**FEHRENBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 MIA - BV 222 V6 (X4+FH) shot down by Beaufighters of 272 Sqdn. S of Pantelleria, during flight from Taranto to Tripoli. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FEHRLE**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 3. 12.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z (5K+KA) damaged by AA, location unknown. 08.12.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters over the Thames Estuary.

**FEICHTINGER**, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**FEIERABEND**, Arnold. 04.41 Maj., Staka 2./ KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 20.05.41). 20.05.41 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 lost to unknown cause over Crete).

**FEIDEN**, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt. /A1 (Fl.). 05.04.44 Lt., 2./NJG 7 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+TS) shot down by fighters of 334 Sqdn. vic Grieben near Stendal.

**FEIG**, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40).

**FEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K. Kienburg a.d. Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**FEINE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.05.04). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEITER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 23.10.44 Oblt. with Feld-Luftmunitionslager Duisburg-Wedau/4. Flak-Div. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/4. Flak-Div.

**FELD**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.

**FELDE**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.11 in Stettin). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 3. 10.03.43 appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (to 01.01.45). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 awarded DKG. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 10.02.45). 10(11?) .02.45 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ar 234 B-1 (4U+DH) shot down by RAF Tempest over Rheine airfield on return from a photo recce mission to Hull/NE England). Buried in war cemetery Rheine-Königsesch.

**FELDE**, Walter vom von. (DOB: 07.01.12). 03.41 with I/KG 27. 19/20.04.41 Oblt., lost Ju 88 A-5 (F1+JM) crashed at the Het Canal in Holland. Buried in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**FELDER**, Werner. 28.03.44 Lt., 13./KG 51 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (9K+SX) crashed vic Hünfeld near Fulda.

**FELDHAUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**FELDHÜGEL**, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.83). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**FELDKÖTTER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**FELDNER**, Werner? . 26.03.44 Lt., 13.IV./KG 51 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (9K+SX) lost vic Hunfeld near Fulda [Version #2: vic Hildesheim].

**FELDSIEN**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1942? Nachr. Offz. in II/KG.z.b.V. 323. 10.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). (n.d.) with Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 08.09.43 Hptm., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 21.05.44).

**FELDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**FELDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.02.16). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, KIA - cause unknown but probably crashed off Iceland - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL). Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FELGEL-FARNHOLZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.17). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FELGENHAUER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Rastatt/Baden). (R). 01.04.32 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Art.Rgt. 2. 10.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.35 began basic flight training at Magdeburg. 17.12.35 received fighter training at Schleissheim. 03.36 trf to I./St.G. 165. 05.36 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion, assigned to A/88 flying 71 missions (to 10.05.37). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.11.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 30.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.41 Oblt. with Aufkl.Kette Afrika at Derna. 14.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 29.01.42 Oblt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. as an instructor. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †16.11.63 in Würzburg. Buried at the Hauptfriedhof in Würzburg.

**FELGNER**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**FELIX**, Franz. (POB: in Sierning, Krs. Steyr/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 damaged by 152 Sqdn. vic Cherbourg. 24.09.41 Lt. and Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 19.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (5F+OM) in area of Ostashkov - Bologoe.

**FELKL**, Paul. 28.05.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+HK) apparently lost to AA and crashed in the Channel.

**FELKOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.10). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.02.42).

**FELLERER**, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 07.06.19 in Wiener Neustadt/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Erg.ZGr. 18.11.40 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 11.02.41 Lt., in 5./NJG 1. 04.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1 (became 5./NJG 2 on 01.11.41). 16.06.41 unhurt? - Bf 110 (G9+AM) hit by return fire - force-landed. 12.10.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 07.11.41 Lt., with 5./NJG 1. 27/28.02.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5 due to unit redesignation. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., in II./NJG 5. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 25.01.44). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 5. 08.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 5. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5 (later renamed III./NJG 6). 10.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). 20.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. 20.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 shot down by night fighter vic Crailsheim. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 41 air victories, all but 2 at night. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as an Obstlt. Credited with 450 missions and 41 victories. †16(18?).07.68 Obstlt. when his Cessna L 19 crashed near Mautern/Krems. /Donau (Niederösterreich).

**FELLMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 4. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Ers.Btl./Luftflotte 2.

**FELMEDE**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43)

**FELSSNER**, Konrad. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**FELTEN, Herbert?** . 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.42 Oblt., with the Höh.Nafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**FELTEN, Josef.** (DOB: 23.03.18). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 1939 resided in Dehrn Krs. Limburg/Hessen. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+PM) - **no details lost in area of " Smolensk / River Chmost / Kardymovo / Moschtschinki / Stabna".**

**FENDT, Paul.** 24.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+GM) belly-landed at Foçşani after damage by fighters after having landed 130 km behind the lines to pick up a downed crew. 22.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 18.08.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) took a direct AA hit vic Jurkowey **[Version #2: Lemberg a/f]**. 20.04.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) left wing set afire by AA, bailed out Radeni.

**FENGLER, Alois.** (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**FENGLER, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**FENGLER, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FENKER, Ernst.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. **20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 6.**

**FENNER, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KT) lost vic Kholm. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**FENSKE, Hans-Joachim.** 01.07.40 Lt., 3.Seenotstaffel POW - He 59 (D-ASAM) force-landed at sea 8 km S of Sunderland by Spitfire of 72 Sqdn.

**FENSKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 01.12.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 04.42 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/LG 1 (to 1942). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. II./LG 1 (to 04.43). [acc Tesapsides]

**FENSKE, Walter Erich.** (DOB: 22.06.11 at Neuwedel). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 13.04.31 joined the Wehrmacht. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion (to 23.08.37). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 2.(Z)/LG 1. 08.10.39 now in 14.(Z)/LG 1. 21.07.40 trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.40 Lt., assigned to 3./NJG 1. 11.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./NJG 1 (to 10.41). 27.03.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 27.06.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 10.41 appt Staka 9./NJG 2. 01.08.42 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 14/15.06.43 Hptm., Staka 11./NJG 5. 28.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 5. 26.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJGr. 10 WIA and crashed at Kröppingen - Bf 110 G-4 during combat. †27.03.44 died of wounds at Brodenbach. **[Version #2: 28.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Kröpplingen, near Brodenbach, 16 km SW of Koblenz - during a technical check flight.]** Credited with 14 air victories, all but two of which were at night.

**FERENCINA, Vladimir.** 23.04.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52, WIA - Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed at Mariupol **due to burst tire.** 03.05.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Sarabu a/f after combat. **19.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) force-landed at Kerch.due to engine fire.** 21.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) crash -landed at Kertsch a/f. 26.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) crash-landed at Krimskaja a/f as a result of technical deficiencies - **hit in engine by AA.** 27.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) crashed on take-off due to tire puncture at Jelisawetinskaja.

**FERMER, Herbert.** 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., **Staka** 7./JG 52 KIA – shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. into the sea off Margate). Remains later washed ashore and buried.

**FERNOFF, Ernst.** 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/R3 crashed due to wing failure.

**FERSTL**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Ass.Arzt d.R.(RDA 01.08.37) trf from Luftwaffe to Heer control.

**FERSTL**, Johann. (DOB: 14.07.04). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**FESER**, Theodor. (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FESSL**, Alois. (DOB: 11.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Kr.O./Flak).

**FESSLER**, Horst. (DOB: 12.12.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FESTERLING**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FETTE**, Dr. (rer.nat.) Heimo. (DOB: 04.05.06 in Göttingen). 26.11.44 Reg.Rat, KIA vic Münster/Westfalen as a meteorologist on a weather recon flight - apparently shot down by friendly fire. Buried at Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**FETTEN**, Gustav. (18.09.13). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FETTER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.06.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.42).

**FEUERLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.19). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEUERSTACK(FEUERSTOCK?)**, Kurt. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) vic Ingolstadt(Ingstadt?), 3 km N of Erbenheim a/f crashed following take-off from Erbenheim.

**FEUERSTAK**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.36) due to long service.

**FEUSTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 16.05.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**FEYERABEND**, Horst. (DOB: 25.12.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FEYERABEND**, Paul. (DOB: 26.03.13). ). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44).

**FEYERHERM**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FIALA**, Emil. 11.05.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 fate unstated. 14.06.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by fighters vic Sevastopol. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 13(14?).07.43 Oblt., 8./III/ KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DPD) shot down over Avola/SE Sicily during anti-shipping mission. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**FIALA**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FIBY**, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.16). 05.05.38 began flight training. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2. 14.03.40 with 3./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42 Oblt., acting Staka 3./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). (n.d.) Adjutant in I./JG 2. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 02.07.43). 03.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 26.08.43). 05.7.44 Adj. Stab/JG 109. 1945 Oblt. in JG 103. Credited with 3 victories. †29.07.98.

**FICHTBAUER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 1. 28.12.43 Lt. 2./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 lost in mid-air collision with Ju 52 in area of Odessa III a/f.



**FICHTEL**, Julius. (DOB: 11.07.07). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ameise"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Ameise") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**FICHTELMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FICHTNER**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FICK**, Günther. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, NAG 102.

**FICK**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I/KG 1.

**FICK**, Walter. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 01.03.41 Oblt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DR) crashed at sea off St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight - cause unknown.

**FICKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Meiningen). (R, DKG). 05.41 Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.43 Lt., assigned to 8./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adj. III./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./SG 2. 31.01.44 Lt., Adj. III./SG 2 (to 03.44). 09.03.44 Lt., Stab III./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+BD) shot down by AA vic Baschtanka. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt. III./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.44 Staka 9./SG 2 (to end of war). Credited with over nearly 800 combat missions and one aerial victory. Shot down three times. †06.04.2005 in Düsseldorf.

**FICKER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.18). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FICKER**, Peter. 23.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 fate unknown - He 111 H-2 crashed at Strand Horst/Holland [Version #2: vic Harderwijk, E of Amsterdam].

**FICKLER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.05). ). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**FIEBACH**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.08). ). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 222, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**FIEBIG**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 877, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**FIEBIG**, Martin. (DOB: 07.05.91 in Rösnitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, RE, DKG). 03.03.10 entered the Heer. 03.10 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 18. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 09.15 joined the Fliegertruppe. 1915 appt Stafü in Bogohl 9. Spring 1916 began a series of unspecified field assignments. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 1918 commanded Bogohl 9 (to 02.19). 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.19 released from the Heer with a rank of Hauptmann then reputedly served in the Russian Air Force(?). c.1924-26 Hptm., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant. 1926 became a flight dispatcher for Lufthansa. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 1936 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and Kdr. Fl.Gr. Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst 01.07.38 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.05.40). 15.09.39 Oberst, Stab/KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+AA) damaged by AA in area of Kutno - Mnich. 08.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 10.05.40 shot down in He 111 P-2 (5J+DA) over Holland by Dutch Fokker G-1 fighters of 3-II-1 during a pre-dawn mission to Amsterdam, belly-landed at St. Annapolder between Rockanje - Hellevoetsluis, S of Zwartedijk and taken prisoner. 16.05.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment) – with temporary duty as Kdr. of a Kampfgruppe with Pz.Gr. Guderian. 01.08.40 appt Chef für Flugsicherheit/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.41 appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps while retaining his former position. 01.06.41 appt Nahkampfführer/II. Fl.Korps. 25.07.41 injured in Fi 156 crash. 15.11.41 appt Nahkampfführer

2/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. 1.Flieger-Div. 11.05.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 23.12.42 awarded Eichenlaub (although most sources agree with 23.12.42, other sources state that he was nominated for the Eichenlaub but did not receive it before the war ended). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. X. Fl.Korps. 22.05.43 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.02.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 06.02.46 into Yugoslavian captivity. 10.09.47 sentenced to death for alleged war crimes. †23 or 24.10.47 executed by hanging in Belgrade.

**FIEBIG, Siegard.** 03/04.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab I/KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+BB) shot down by AA-fire at Easrend Green Farm, N of Hertingfordbury, during a late morning attack on the de Havilland plant at Hatfield. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FIEBIGER, Nikolaus.** (DOB: 07.08.22). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FIEBRANTZ, Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 11.08.20 in Danzig). 1939 resided in Kokoschken/Westpr. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) shot down by 412 Sqdn. S of St.Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight.

**FIEDLER, Fritz.** 06.01.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Lüdersnaan.

**FIEDLER, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.07.12). ). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FIEDLER, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.02.13). (WB.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.35).

**FIEDLER, Johannes.** (DOB: 13.03.11). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**FIERN, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Lt.z.S., AS/88 trf to unspecified Kü.Fl.Gr.

**FIELITZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 03.09.11). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FIENSEL, Walter.** (DOB: 03.10.21). ((W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FIETER, ? .** 01.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 unhurt - do 217 E-5 (6N+BP) ditched S of Mallorca due to engine fire.

**FIETZ, Alfred.** c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in Schulstaffel A of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.41 Hptm., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bouard, Champs-de-Tir, 18 km NE of Châteaudun.

**FIETER, ? .** 01.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+BP) ditched S of Mallorca due to engine fire.

**FIETZ, Alfred.** c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in Schulstaffel A of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.41 Hptm., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bouard, Champs-de-Tir, 18 km NE of Châteaudun.

**FIGGE, Albert.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FIGGE, Kurt.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**FIGIEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.08.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FIKÉIS**, Otto. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.43 Adj. Stab I.(Betr.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

**FILGES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 Lt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./NSGr. 7. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./NSGr. 7 (to 10.44).

**FILTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.09.09). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FILZ**, August. 31.10.39 Hptm., RLM pool (Erg.O.) released from active service.

**FILZ**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FILZ**, Peter. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FIMMERS**, Heinz. 14.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V.40 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+BB) lost vic Kukavica, 20 km W of Vladicin Han/Yugoslavia due to engine failure.

**FINDEISEN**, August. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**FINGEL**, Wilhelm. 17.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DH) lost to unknown circumstances.

**FINGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 23.11.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**FINGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**FINGER**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**FINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939 resided in Göttingen. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - lost apparently in area of Baranovichi.

**FINK**, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.18 in Szamlau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 176. c.10.40 trf to III./JG 54. 12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 20.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg.St./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.08.41 2.Erg./JG 54. 28.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 appt permanent Staka 8./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1) lost during intercept mission against U.S. bombers over the North Sea in the vicinity of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 46 air victories.

**FINK**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FINK**, Walter. 01.09.39 Lt., FFS (C) Stade trf to FFS (C) Ludwigslust. 03.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 2, WIA - bailed out of Do 17 Z (U5+HK) east of Michailovshchina after a/c damaged, shot up during mission in the Kholm by ground fire; returned to unit. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Oblt., Stab II./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+EC) lost vic Izyum-Kamenka. 03.43 Oblt., in KG 6 (to 23.03.43 - MIA). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.

**FINK**, Walter. (DOB: 24.05.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FINKBEINER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 1942-43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FINKE**, ? . 15.10.44 Oberst, Ic Gruppe V (Bildgruppe).

**FINKE**, Andreas. (DOB: 27.04.13 in Preetz/Holstein). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26/1. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.43). 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D near Brescia/Italy. Buried at Brescia (Costermano?).

**FINKE**, Engelhardt. (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FINKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bunzau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINKEISSEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINKENSIEPER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINKENSTADT**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FINKLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.01.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 0.07.42).

**FINSTER**, Lenz. (DOB: 26.01.21 in Görlitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 25.06.43 in I/KG 2, trf to NJG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.) and appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 23.09.43). 01.08.43 Oblt.(Ing.), NJG 101 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 23/24.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 04.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 23/24.12.43 KIA). 03.11.43 Oblt., with 4./NJG 1. 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. and crashed at Unteresbach 15 km SE of Köln). Credited with 10 victories. Buried in Görlitz.

**FINZEL**, Oswald. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 01.03.44). 01.08.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.10.44). 11.08.44 Hptm., ordered to set up a Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.

**FIRCHAU**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**FISCHBACH**, E. 30.08.40 7./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+CR) damaged by Hurricane of 601 Sqdn., crash-landed vic Hunsdon, "The Rectory".

**FISCHBACH**, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 05.05.08). 16.01.41 Stabsarzt, 6./LG 1 WIA - in an Allied air raid on Catania. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Jagddivision. 1945 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/7. Jagddivision.

**FISCHER**, ? . 11.07.40 Lt., I/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters no details

**FISCHER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.?), Kdt. of Flugplatz Földes.

**FISCHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FISCHER**, August. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 06.09.43). 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 100. 20.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 12.05.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 07.07.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 08.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 05.08.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 10/11.04.45 Hptm., I./NJG 100. Credited with 10 victories.

**FISCHER**, (Dipl.Ing.) Bernhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. to Wekusta 26. (n.d.) observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. later to Wekusta 5. 07.05.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 /Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-3 (KG+UV) lost at sea in Pl.Qu. 24 West /69-79 in the Atlantic - cause unknown. KIA.

**FISCHER**, Berthold. (DOB: 18.03.09). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Eduard. (DOB: 19.07.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FISCHER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Erich. 26.03.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+AD) lost 3 km NE of Balti to unknown cause.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.?? in Markdrewitz). 24.08.43 Uffz., 1./JG 300. 11.43 flight instructor, trf to JG 301. 15.02.44 Techn.Offz. I./JG 301, appt Staka 2./JG 301. 20.02.44 **Oblt., 2./JG 301** Staka 2./JG 301 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Göppingen by friendly AA - bailed out. 06/07.06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA by defensive fire and bailed out vic Crecy - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 301 WIA - in combat with a B-26 vic Crécy-en-Ponthieu - Bf 109 G-6. 20.07.44 appt Staka 1./JG 301. Credited with 2 night victories.

**FISCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.08). **(W.B.K. Nürnberg I)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**. 15.06.44 in Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel 1/VIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel 1/VIII (Gundelsdorf).

**FISCHER**, Fritz. **16.12.39 Lt., Stab/JG 52 trf to 14./Ln.Schule**. 06.08.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/JG 52 (to 12.44). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52.

**FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.13). **(W.B.K. Neustrelitz)**. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.03.41)**.

**FISCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.17). **(W.B.K. Nürnberg I)**. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.10.13). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Stab/Flakbrigade XIII. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 383.

**FISCHER**, Gerhart. (DOB: 05.03.14). **(W.B.K. Berlin VII)**. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak

**FISCHER**, Gottfried. 05.01 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down between Corme-Écluse and Royan.

**FISCHER**, Gottfried. 16.01.41 Lt., Vers.St.f. Höhenflug, Riegersdorf H KIA - He 116 crashed 2.5 km SW of Jehser, Krs. Schwiebus.

**FISCHER**, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.14). **(W.B.K. Berlin X)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.**(RDA 01.07.42)**. 20.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 12/13.02.44). **12/13.02.44 Hptm., Staka 1./LG 1** MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EH) shot down by a night fighter over the Anzio area - vic Avian). 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**FISCHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.11.92 in Offleben). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 20.08.14 entered the military. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 12.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 19.05.19 released from service. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 02.04.37 attached to I./Flak-Rgt. 26 in Dessau-Kochstedt (to 22.04.37). 16.08.38 Oblt.d.R., attended Übung "Herbst" with 3./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 29.08.38). 01.06.39 **Oblt.d.R. (RDA 91.05.34) promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 23.11.39 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab/Flakart.Schule II. 01.10.42 in Stab/2. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Magdeburg. [See below...]

**FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.12.11). **25.04.44 (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Travemünde WIA - Do 217 E-4 (RB+YH) take-off accident at Zwischenahn a/f.**

**FISCHER**, Hans. (n.d.) probably lived in Landsberg/Lech. 24.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+H**(A?)**S) lost **in Evreux area** to unknown cause off Plymouth - possibly pilot error.

**FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.23 in Recklinghausen). 11.42 with Erg.JGr. West. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. **23.05.43 Lt.,II./JG 26 trf to JG 105.** 26.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 12) crashed into a rail embankment 4 km W of Cambrai - after combat with Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. N of Port le Grand. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.09 in Dessau). (n.d.) competitive glider flying. 16.06.34 set a gliding distance record of 1240 km. 18.02.36 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.05.36 began service with E2 of Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to war's end). 01.07.43 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 08.03.44 Maj. (StabsIng.) interned in Sweden after flying a test in an Ar 196 A-5 (DF+QS) from Travemünde after getting disorientated vic **30 km N of** Helsingborg. 28.04.44 repatriated.

**FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.42 Hptm., Techn.Offz. within Stab/KG 6 (to 03.42). 03.42 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.42 Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 104. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43). 23.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to early 05.43). Early 05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 27.05.43). 05.43 trf to IV./KG 3. [possibly Johannes mentioned below.]

**FISCHER**, Hans. 29.02.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+WK) lost vic Derna. 25.04.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1/trop (4U+HK) shot down by Spitfires near Alexandria.

**FISCHER**, Hans-Ehrhard. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 7./KG 6.

**FISCHER**, Hans-Thomas. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., beiden Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

**FISCHER**, Dipl.Ing.Heinz. (DOB: 27.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 16.04.44 1/Vers. Verb.Ob.d.L. unhurt? - Do 335 V-3 (T9+ZH) crashed W of Nancy due to compass failure - pilot bailed out.

**FISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.09). (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 30.08.37). 16.07.40 appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 1943?). 01.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1, promo to Maj. 11.04.41 Hptm./Maj., III./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) apparently shot down by 219 Sqdn. at sea off Nab Tower/Selsey in the west. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FISCHER**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 17.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+QN) crashed into the Channel off Hastings, cause unknown.

**FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.21). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**FISCHER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 24.07.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**FISCHER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**FISCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.03.13 in Danzig). (DKG). (n.d.) initially with the Infanterie. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. Late 1938 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 as Adj. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 03.40). 30.05.40 Hptm.?, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 30.05.41 appt? Staka of unspecified unit. Early 1942 promo to Oblt. 01.42 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 30.01.42 WIA during an attack on Fp. Dno by Russian fighters. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Referent to RLM (L.In.16)(Aufkl.wesen). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.07.43 appt acting Kdr. FAGr. 5. 26.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab/FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-1 (9V+BK) belly landed when gear collapsed at Mont de Marsan. 19.03.44 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 5 (to 02.45). 01.05.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Maj. 11.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (believed rescinded before it became effective). 06.03.45 Maj., appt Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 1.

**FISCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.98). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**FISCHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.06.21). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**FISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 04.09.05). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.14 in Haltingen (Krs. Lörrach/Baden). 11.10.42 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by AA 3 km E of Goytkh train station, 40 km NE of Tuapse. vic Gocch (not located).

**FISCHER**, Karl. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.) I/Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., I/Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). [this could be one of the other Karl Fs]

**FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.07). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in 1. (Flieger)Kp./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FISCHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.24). 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost shot down in air combat vic Briquemont/Belgium, 26 km WSW of Marche-en-Famenne.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 11.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Kalb") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Offenbach am Main). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.02.44 Lt., pilot 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - vic Benghazi - Ju 88 T-1(4U+WK) [Version #2: 10 km SE of Derna] Buried at Tobruk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Btl. 12. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 28.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 (G9+MK) shot down on a test flight by fighters, crashed vic Reckenfeld near 6 km NW of Greven. Buried at Lauheide near Münster.

**FISCHER**, Roman. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FISCHER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 19.

**FISCHER**, Theodor. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II/Flak-Rgt.4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. breslau (RDA 01.11.39). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. of Munich Eye Clinic for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**FISCHER**, Walter. 30.05.41 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA/POW? - He 111 (1H+KN) lost shot down by fighters 110 km? between S of Crete and African coast.

**FISCHER**, Werner. 19.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed near Stargard - no details.

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. 06.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash landed near Grosseto after combat with RAF P-51s in Italy. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 07.06.44 4./JG 2 POW - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by ships' AA, ditching vic "Gold Beach"/Normandy near Bayeux. Credited with one victory.

**FISCHER**, Xaver. 20.03.44 Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle KIA - C445 (CD+KW) crashed near Torgau due to pilot error.

**FISCHER-ENGELS**, Harro. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**FISCHER-RASSMUS**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.20 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**FISSER**, Dr. Johann-Volkmar (Hans). (DOB: 02.07.93 in Dresden). (RkHS). 01.10.12 entered the Marine. 01.04.13 trf to the Heer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.03.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 15.12.15 received flight observer training with Armeeflugpark 7. 16.01.16 received further observer training with Versuchs-Übungsflugpark West. 12.02.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26. 01.07.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39. 11.08.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 06.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 222. 01.01.17 appt Stabs-Bildoffz. of the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 03.05.17 appt Bild-Offz. des Reihenbildzuges 2/Armeeflugpark 6. 20.05.17 promo to Oblt. 08.07.17 appt Bild-Offz. of the Reihenbildzuges 2/Flieger-Abt. 8. 17.01.18 appt Führer of the Reihenbildzuges 2/Flieger-Abt. 8. 23.09.18 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. 26. 01.01.18 appt Führer of the Nachtfern-Aufklärungsstaffel der Flieger-Abt. 3. 16.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 12.18 trf to Fliegerstaffel des Freikorps Hülsen. 05.03.19 appt Adj. des Leiters des Fliegerhorstes Frankfurt/Oder. 27.05.19 demobilizing with Fliegerhorst Döberitz. 28.05.20 promo to acting Hptm. (RDA 09.04.20). 28.06.21 conferred with Dr. rer.pol. 24.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Adj.beim Stab des Kdos.der Fliegererprobungsstellen. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.02.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.03.35 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Beobachterschule Hildesheim. 20.06.35 appt Staka in KG 255. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt.; appt Gruko in KG 255. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 255 (to 01.02.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. appt Kommodore KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 51 (to 26.03.40). 03.06.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 12.08.40 MIA). 12.08.40 Oberst Stab/KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by fighters and AA fire while attacking Ventnor radar station and crashed on the Isle of Wight; later changed to KIA). 10.11.44 posthumous promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.08.40.

**FITSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FITZ**, Arthur. (DOB: 14.01.96 in Wien). 26.07.43 Lt., Luftschutz-Warn-Abteilung V KIA vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**FITZ**, Josef August. (DOB: 09.01.10 in Lustenau/Vorarlberg). (RE). 1937 Lt. in the Heer. c.10.41 Kdr. I./Pz. Gren.Rgt. 74. 11.12.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 74 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.43 appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring". c.02.44 24.06.44 Maj. and Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring", awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 22.07.44 Maj. in II./Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring, ordered to report to the Führer at Rastenburg. 15.12.44 Obstlt., trf to Führerreserve/AOK 10. †01.01.77 in Innsbruck-Arzl.

**FLAIG**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**FLAIG**, Max. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 08.40 Hptm., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16 to I./Ln.Rgt. 101 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 16.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Metz, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**FLAKE**, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FLAKOWSKI**, Burchard (Burkhard or Barchard?). (DOB: 28.03.10 in Königsberg/EPr.). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., at LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) in I./KGr.z.b.V. 103. 08.01.42 reported MIA over Russia during a mission in the Staritsa area, later changed to KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC). 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FLÄMING**, Walter. 17.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, KIA? - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+FK (EK?)) shot down over Scapa Flow vic Huy, Orkneys - was reputedly the first Luftwaffe aircraft to fall on UK soil in WWII.

**FLASDICK**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt) 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**FLASHAR**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.



**FLASSHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**FLECHNER**, Willi. 01.08.39 SS-Obersturmführer assigned as Oblt.(Fl./Lw.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (RDA 01.08.39).

**FLECKENSTEIN**, Wilhelm. 01.05.40 Lt., II/LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed N of Narvik due to AA and fighter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FLECHSENHAR**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**FLECKENSTEIN**, Wilhelm. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - He 111 H shot down by a Hurricane of 607 Sqdn. near Kimmel [Version #2: vic Wulvergem, S of Ypern].

**FLECKNER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 124 assigned temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 15.02.45 Oblt. in KG 54, trf to 7./KG (J) 30.

**FLEGEL**, Hans-Joachim. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 12.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown caus over the Channel.

**FLEGEL**, Martin. (DOB: 26.08.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40).

**FLEIGE**, Karl. (DOB: 07.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FLEISCH**, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FLEISCHBEIN**, Hans. 04/05.11.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (USDK+YC) crashed about 3 km N Épinoy due to involuntary ground contact.

**FLEISCHBEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.18). (n.d.) with General der Jagdflieger. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü Zerstörerstaffel./ Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 07.44). (n.d.) trf to JGr. 10. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 6./KG 51.

**FLEISCHER**, Hanns. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FLEISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.08.43 in III./St.G. 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 04.45 Hptm., Adjutant/SG 10.

**FLEISCHER**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FLEISCHHAMMER**, Gottfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FLEISCHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.02.88). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.07.42 Obstlt., with Luftzeugamt 1/VII, trf to Luftmuna 2/VII.

**FLEISCHMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FLEISCHMANN**, Hans-Werner. (DOB:08.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FLEISCHMANN**, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**FLEISCHMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 23.07.12). (DKG). 01.11.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.02.35 began training at Fliegerschule Hildesheim as an observer. 01.10.35 became an officer cadet. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 appt Adj. Koluft AOK 8. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 appt Ib op 1 Koluft AOK 2. 01.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 14.01.41 appt Staka 6. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 21.11.42 appt Kdr.

NAGr. Fleischmann. c.12.42 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 7 (unlikely). 01.02.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fl.-Div. Donez. 01.06.43 Kdr. NAGr. 12, promo to Maj. 15.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) then NAGr.102 to retrain on single seat a/c. 20.09.43 Maj., re-appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.04.44). 01.02.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab/NAGr. 12 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (RL+JU) (Red 1) shot down by Spitfires Allied fighters 1.5 km SW of at Fp. Berat-Devoli a/f /C Albania and died of his wounds.

**FLEISSNER, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA badly in the neck badly/POW - Do 17 P (4U+JL) hit by AA [vic La Roche, Port Lesney] then by GC III/6 vic Auxonne during recon near the Swiss border - bailed out, captured and hospitalized in Dole.

**FLEITZ, Hans.** 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 31.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (6 + I) shot down by MS 406s of GC I/6 between Paris and Meaux, bailed out but shot in his parachute from the ground [Version #2: belly-landed near Dammartin-en-Goele near Rouvres]. 04. or 08.06.40 died of wounds. Credited with 4 victories.

**FLENNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 23.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FLESCH, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.01.04). 26.10.39 Hptm., in Stab/I. Fl.Korps, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 31. 31.05.43 Maj. in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.07.44 Hptm., mentioned in connection with Ln.-Rgt. 53 and Ln.-Rgt. 54 radar operations on Guernsey in the Channel Islands. 06.08.44 Obstlt., at Flugmeldeabschnittsstelle Le Mans. 1944-45 Nafü/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 01.03.45 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9.

**FLESSNER, Gord.** (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg. O. II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FLIEGE, Hans.** 26.12.43 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) crashed into a hill-side vic Lesaca between Bilbao and San Sebastian in bad weather while returning from a patrol. Remains recovered.

**FLIEGNER, Günter.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FLINDT, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 07.06.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1943 appt Fernmess-Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 661. 1944 appt Ic misch.Flak-Abt. 661. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 6.

**FLOERKE, Heinrich.** 27.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/JG 3, appt Adj./JG 3. 29.08.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 3, KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a Hurricane near Hawkinge and crashed in the Channel (Bf 109 E-3).

**FLOHN, Dr.(phil.habil.) Hermann.** (DOB: 19.02.12 in Frankfurt/Main). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in geography by Universität Frankfurt/Main. 1935-38 employed by the Reichwetterdienst. 1941 habilitation thesis at Universität Würzburg. 1941 - 1945 Regierungsrat in Reichswetterdienst (associated with the Luftwaffe). 1945 became POW (released 04.46). 05.46 hired by the weather service for the US occupation zone. 1952 employed by the Deutscher Wetterdienst. (to 1961). 1961 Professor at Meteorological Institute, Universität Bonn (to 1977). †23.06.97 in Bonn.

**FLOHN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FLOR, Hans.** (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 27. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with B-24s and ditched into Lake Ionischen (Ionian Sea?). 19.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat in area of Budapest, vic Pilissszentkeresztz-Nagys-Zoblak near Pilisberg/Hungary. Credited with one victory.

**FLORENZ, Helmut.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 04.09.40 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. and Stafü in III./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-1 (2N+DP) shot down by 43 Sqn. vic Church Farm, Washington, Pulborough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FLORIAN**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.15). 15.02.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GS) landed at RAF base Steeple Morden, reasons unstated during raid on Liverpool. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FLORIAN**, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.13). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. **15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z (F1+JK) forced landing 8 km NW of Poix.** 04.11.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed at Shachovskaya/C Russia. 16.02.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76 - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GT) shot down and lost over Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FLORIN**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., St.Schwilden POW - He 59 in Rotterdam on the Maas, landed in small channel with strong flow. [ any relation to the **FLORIN**, Heinz-Wolfgang ]

**FLORIN**, Heinz-Wolfgang. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Aufkl.St./7. Fl.Div., POW - Do 17 Z **(4U+JH)** shot down by 1-V-2 over Nieuwkoop/Holland, crashed at Wilnis/Holland - removed to UK **[Version #2: Wilnis (Mijdrechtse Dwarsweg, Kagerplassen)/Holland]**. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FLÖRKEMEIER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.11.09). **(W.B.K. Dessau).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**FLORSCHÜTZ**, Reinhold. (DOB: 15.06.13). **(W.B.K. Mannheim).** 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**FLORY**, Richard. **(DOB: 14.03.11).** **(W.B.K. Karlsruhe).** 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. **(RDA 01.07.43).** 31.01.44 Lt., FFS A 14? KIA - in an Allied air raid on Klagenfurt.

**FLOSS**, Heinrich. **(W.B.K. Heidelberg).** 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt..(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FLOSSDORF**, Dr.(med.) Theo. (DOB: 20.12.11). **(W.B.K. Essen I).** **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**FLÖTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.10.10). **(W.B.K. Grimma).** 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).** 1943-44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab II./KG(J) 6.

**FLOTHMANN**, Hermann. **(n.d.) Lt., pilot IV./KG 6.** 30.09.42 Lt., 14./KG 40. 01.11.42 Lt., 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+MY) shot down over the Bay of Biscay apparently by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn.

**FLOTHO**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.08.43 **Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Frankfurt/Main** promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK as a Hilfsarzt.

**FLUCKE**, Alois. (DOB: 27.10.12). **(W.B.K. Burg b.Magdeburg).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**FLÜCKSCHUH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.08.18). **(W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa).** 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FLUDER**, Emmerich. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Austria). **17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen.** 1939 with JFS Werneuchen then trf to 3./JG 1. 10.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.08.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 damaged in collision during take-off at Fiennes (Bf 109 E-1). 23.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.42). 31.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3+ -) shot down by a SAAF 5. Sqdn. P-40 near Bu Amud). 07.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. Buried in Tobruk. Credited with 9 victories.

**FLÜGEL**, Karl. **01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 promo to Lt.** 01.01.40 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**FLÜGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.10). **(W.B.K. Halle/Saale).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.42).** 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**FLÜGGE**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 27.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 15.01.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf

109 G-6 (White 5) lost vic Holeszaw/Russia - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

**FLÜGGE**, Ulrich. 08.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+MS) lost to involuntary shot down by ground fire (or ground contact?), crashed vic Stanstead Park, W of Stoughton/Sussex.

**FOCK**, Herbert. 01.07.38 Lt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 153, Merseburg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.Abt. 5. 10.44 in Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**FOCK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**FOCKEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.44 Lt. and Ia III./KG 100 MIA vic Maléne.

**FÖDERT**, Alois. 15.03.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 lost vic Janbol a/f to involuntary ground contact.

**FÖDISCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.22 in Aylsdorf). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 trained as a cadet. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 16.12.43 WIA.

**FOELLMER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**FOERSTER**, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.23 in Crossen/Oder). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942: flight training. 1943 assigned to 1./ZG 76 then to 2./ZG 76. 02.04.43 WIA. 16.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.04.44 Lt., Staka 2./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Laussa, S of Steyr. 10.44 Staka 1./JG 76, then Staka 13./JG 300, then Staka 9./JG 301. 02.45 Oblt., again appt Staka 13./JG 300.

**FOERSTNER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Giesen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**FÖGE**, Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm. Late 1939 Stabsarzt, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.04.41 Ob.Arzt, 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA fate unstated - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FK) lost in the area of Bardia.

**FÖHLISCH**, Paul. (DOB: 24.11.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**FOLIE**, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.12.37) due to long service.

**FOLKERTS**, ? . 11.08.40 Sd.Fhr., II./StG. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighters over Thames Estuary - was a Propagandakompanie reporter.

**FOLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 Lt., 3./LG 1.

**FÖLSTER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.14.06.44).

**FOLTER**, Hans. 17.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+G(C?)M) emergency landing due to fuel deficiency - attacked targets in the Suez Canal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FOLTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.39 due to long service).

**FONTANA**, Heinz. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sprottau. 13.04.40 Lt.d.R., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 - lost Ju 52 (DB+RC) after forced landing on frozen lake at Hartvigvan/Norway (at Gullsfjord?) 15 km N of Narvik due to bad weather (fuel starvation?) - later sank. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14./TG 4 (to 15.10.44). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in IV./TG 4, promo to Hptm. 04.44 Hptm., Staka 3./TG 1 (to 1945?).

**FORDEMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FORELL, Herbert Georg Friedrich Karl Eduard von.** (DOB: 15.06.83 in Berlin). 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.09.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV and appt Kdr. †1957.

**FORGATSCH, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.03.15 in Bunzlau/Schlesien). (R). Mid-1930s joined the Kriegsmarine and trained as a naval aviator. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 06.40 trf to Erprobungsgruppe 210. 1940-41 Staka 4./SKG 210. 20/21.01.41 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by night fighter over UK, crash-landed at Caen-Carpiquet. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for distinguished and courageous service in KGr. 806, and for personally sinking a 14,600 GRT troop transport in the Channel (possibly *Lancastria*? – but seems unlikely) - 16,243 GRT, over 4,000 killed, sunk 17.06.40 by a/c in Loire Estuary. 23.09.41 Oblt. and Führer Erprobungsstaffel Me 210, killed in Me 210 A-1 (SJ+GG?) crashed vic Ankershagen, NW of Rechlin, during a test flight from Rechlin. Buried at Hamburg-Ohlsdorf Cemetery. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. Credited with sinking 1 ship in about 100 missions.

**FORNOFF, Philipp.** (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FORSBECK, Karlernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FÖRSCH, Karl.** (DOB: 06.06.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FORSCHNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 11./KG 51.

**FORSTBAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.04.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FORSTER, Edmund.** (DOB: 22.09.13). 1939 resided in Würzburg. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) Oblt., Kolonnenführer 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.10.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D (T1+AL) in the area of Stalingrad - Halhutta. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**FÖRSTER, Hans-Joachim(Hans-Jochen?).** (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+GL)? apparently shot down by fighters of 245 Sqdn. over the Irish Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FÖRSTER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.05.44 Lt., 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White 6) shot down by Spitfire near Pisa/in Italy. [was one of two Heinrich Förster's with SG 4]

**FORSTER, Martin.** (DOB: 04.06.06). (W.B.K. München III). 01.07.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.07.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 242 Sqdn. into North Sea SE of Great Yarmouth.

**FÖRSTER, Paul.** (DOB: 27.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**FÖRSTER, Rudolf (Rudi).** (DOB: 16.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII or Königsberg /Pr.?). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**FORSTER, Walter.** (DOB: unknown at Fürth). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**FOTH, Otto.** 01.11.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-Offz. Braunschweig. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**FOUQUET**, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. or Oblt. and Flivo attached to LXXXIV. Armeekorps in Normandy (still 01.08.44). 08.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXXXIV. AK.

**FOX**, Walter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., II./Lg.Nachr.Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**FÖZÖ**, Josef (“Joschko”). (DOB: 07.11.12 in Wien). (R). 1937 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1938-39 now in the Luftwaffe and served in Spain with J/88 of the Legion Condor. 18.09.38 with 3. J/88. 31.10.38 Lt., with 3. J/88 in Spain. 17.01.39 Lt., with 3. J/88. c.04.39 Oblt. appt Staka 10./JG 72. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from JFS Werneuchen to 2./JG 71. 16.07.39 Oblt. Staka 2./JG 71. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Werneuchen to II./JG 51 and appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 20.02.41). 16.04.40 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 21.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 11.07.41). 09.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 23.06.41 had Bf 109 F-2 damaged. 29.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 51. 09.07.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 11.07.41 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+) with skull injuries in a take-off accident at Star Bykhov - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<). 21.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 03.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 31.05.42). 31.05.42 WIA – crash-landed at Tulebya - Bf 109 F-2 damaged). 01.09.42 (01.04.43?) promo to Maj. 07.11.42 appt Adj./Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West. 13.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 26.08.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 04.06.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 108? 30.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 29.01.45). Credited with 27 air victories (including 3 in Spain). †03.03.79 in Wien.

**FRÄDRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.10.16). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRAISS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 802. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.43 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle 3 der Fliegertruppe Berlin-Marienfelde (to 19.06.43). 01.08.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 22.

**FRANCK**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.03.22 in Stuttgart II). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**FRANCKE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.99). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 trf from Kdr. d.Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43).

**FRANCKENSTEIN**, Peter. (DOB: 04.01.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANCOIS**, Edmund. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Prüm/Eifel). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.43 in 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 20.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in Pz.Gren.Brig. “v. Werthern” in the Führerbegleitbrigade und Flak-Btr.chef. c.21.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 06.03.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., with Pz.-Gren.Brigade von Werthern, 4. Armee. 06.03.45 KIA near Graudenz/Westpreussen.

**FRANEK**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.13). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**FRANK**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.

**FRANK**, Dieter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**FRANK**, Egon. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**FRANK**, Hans. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRANK**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt., KG 53 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22.

**FRANK, Dr.(med.) Harry.** (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**FRANK, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.04.14 in Deutsch Eylau). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (sch.Etat). 20.06.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to 9. /Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp./Ln.Schule u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. (n.d.) Hptm. 08.04.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp., KIA – in He 111 that crashed at Kristiansand/Norway. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

**FRANK, Herbert.** (DOB: 21.04.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**FRANK, Peter.** (DOB: 11.08.91). (n.d.) Hptm.(Lw./Bau). 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XI.

**FRANK, Siegfried.** (DOB:30.03.18). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Lt., with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.as Nachr.Offz. (to 07.43). 1943 trf to Stab/FAGr. 5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liaison training. (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.), Nachr.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5. 30.01.45 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. trf to Kdo Norwegen.

**FRANK, Walter.** (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**FRANK, Walther.** (DOB: 06(04?)08.90 in Lahr/Baden). WW I veteran (Generalstab training and air service). 01.10.34 reactivated. 03.04.35 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel Grossenhain and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 01.10.36 trf to Luftkreisschule II Berlin. 01.06.37 appt air tactics instructor at Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII (Breslau). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 29.07.40 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (for duration of 6 weeks). 13.08.40 (or 14.08.40 per his records) Oberst and Chef d.St./Luftgaukdo. VIII flying with Stab/KG 55, KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+AA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. during raid on Middle Wallop airfield, crashed at the Royal Naval Armaments Depot at Dean Hill near Beachy Head. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**FRANK, Wilhelm.** 20.02.41 Oblt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Crailsheim.

**FRANK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANKE, Alfred.** 11.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. 7. Fl.Div. KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by Hurricane vic Piershill ("Pingsterhaven").

**FRANKE, Dr.(med.) Carl.** (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).

**FRANKE, Erich.** (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRANKE, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRANKE, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 23.11.39 Oblt. in Stab/KG 53, POW/WIA after being forced down by RAF 73. Sqdn. fighters and crashing vic Varize, S of Bulay near Metz - He 111 H-1. 13.07.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 KIA.

**FRANKE, Günther.** (DOB: 24.01.20). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**FRANKE, Günther.** (DOB: 04.11.14). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragd.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRANKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.06.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRANKE, Heinz.** 26.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 lost in the area of Anzio - Nettuno.

**FRANKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANKE, Hermann.** (DOB: 02.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 121 and Nafü/1. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

**FRANKE, Johannes.** (DOB: 18.11.08). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANKE, Dr.(med.) Karl-August.** (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 21.12.09). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, promo to St.Arzt Lw.San.St. Stade. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6).

**FRANKE, Martin.** (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 20.08.43 with 4./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA in Russia in Pl.Qu. 4014. 16.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CN) vic Leros. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Otto.** (DOB: 05.10.10). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, promo to St.Arzt Lw.San.St.Baden bei Wien. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FRANKE, Otto.** (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRANKEN, Ernst.** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 25.07.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 [version #2: Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.] POW - He 111 H-3 (T5+GU) shot down over North Sea, Pentland Firth by No.3 Sqdn.

**FRANKEN, Johann.** (DOB: 20.01.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**FRANKEN, Ernst.** 25.07.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 [version #2: Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.] POW - He 111 H-3 (T5+GU) shot down over North Sea, Pentland Firth by No.3 Sqdn.

**FRANKEN, Johann.** (DOB: 20.01.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**FRANKEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.05.16 in Mannheim). (R, DKG) 01.12.36 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, taking his officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG 26. 07.41 ordered to attend the Lehrgang zur Schiffsbekämpfung at the Bombenschule der Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.42 attacked PQ-17. 09.42 attacked PQ-18. 11.42 was Techn.Offz in Stab I./KG 26. 23.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 26. 22.02.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) hit by ship's AA in W Mediterranean - S of Sardinia. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging another 44,000 GRT with torpedo hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FRANKENSTEIN, Gerd.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**FRANKFORD, Albert.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03.08.44 Oblt. in France with KG 66, or possibly in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.

**FRANNER, Otmar.** (DOB: 24.06.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**FRANTZEN, Herbert.** (DOB: 28.10.20). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRANZ, Dr.(phil.) Dipl.Chem. Hermann.** (DOB: 18.07.03 in Wahlerbrück/Altona Dahlerbrück (Krs. Altene/Westfalen). 1930 lectured and visited scientific institutes in Kharkov, Moscow, Leningrad. (to 1933). 01.01.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 474138). 1931 conferred with a doctorate (phil) from



**Universität Münster.** 1938 trf to Ing.Korps d.Lw. 1938 assigned to RLM /Techn.Amt - LC 11 (Erprobungsstelle Rechlin). 20.09.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Eng. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [was an an industrial research physicist and chemist].

**FRANZ, Joachim.** (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 14.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+DL) force-landed vic Sewastopol due to battle damage. 29.12.44 still alive.

**FRANZ, Josef.** (DOB: 06.01.21 in Lichtenwörth Krs. Wiener Neustadt /Niederösterreich). 26.05.43 Lt., I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (KR+KV) force landed and burned at Muddusjärvi, 50 km NW of Ivalo /Finland. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**FRANZ, Reinhard.** (DOB: 02.05.15). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**FRANZ, Richard.** (DOB: 01.04.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**FRANZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen),. 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln. (RDA 01.01.40).

**FRANZISKET, Ludwig** ("Zirkus"). (DOB: 26.06.17 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., JG 26 trf to I./JG 1. 07.39 in 3./JG 1. 01.08.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 1. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 1940 trf to JG 27. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 07.40 with 7./JG 27. 01.10.40 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 05.12.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.41). 14.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 combat with fighters vic Ain El-Gazala. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./JG 27. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 29.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA with a broken leg – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1?) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire 10 km SE of Qutaifiyah). 23.12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop hit by AA 40 km S Agedabia. 25.12.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 12.05.44 - WIA). 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 27 lost Bf 109 G-6/U4 crashed vic Frankfurt/M - bailed out. 01.10.44 led the fighter leaders' courses at Königsberg in Neumark. 15.12.44 trf to Stab/JG 27. 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 43 air victories. †23.11.88 in Münster.

**FRANZKE, Fedor.** (DOB: 04.04.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRANZREB, Erwin.** 15.09.40 Wd.Insp. Wekusta 51 MIA - He 111 H-3 (4T+DH) shot down by 87 Sqdn. over Channel off Salcombe /Devon.

**FRAUN, Rolf.** (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRECH, Hans-Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.03.44 Lt. 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-417 (1H+LT) lost vic Nettuno while attacking shipping. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FRECH, Hubert.** (DOB: 24.07.23 in Weilheim /Oberbayern). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.01.45 Lt., KIA vic Wallmannshof (Krs. Pleschen, Posen. Buried at Poznan-Milostowo

**FRECKMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 15.05.16 in Höntrop Krs. Wattenscheid/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41). 25.05.43 Oblt. and observer in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in crash of Ju 88 D-1 vic Guichen, about 12 km SW of Rennes, the aircraft apparently hitting the ground. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

**FRED, Joachim.** 15.05.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (CB+UC) crashed in take-off accident at Hörnum sea base.

**FREDEBEUL, Franz Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.11.12 in Suttrop Krs. Lippstadt/Westfalen). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 when attacked by fighters in the

vicinity of Odiham, ditched in the Channel [Version #2: crash-landed at St Andre after fighter damage]. Buried at Bourdon.

**FREDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ia to Luftgaukdo. XII. 19.02.43 ordered from Koflug 2/XII to Koflug 8/VII for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**FREDERSDORF**, Willi. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2(RDA) 01.09.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**FREDERICKSEN**, August. (DOB: 31.07.15 in Tirschenreuth ?). (DKG). 07.41 with II./KG 3. 31.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., II./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 28.09.44 Lt., 8. (Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Blue 6) vic Vienenburg about 3 to 4 km NE of Goslar. Buried at Goslar (Friedhof Hildesheimer Straße). Credited with one victory.

**FREDERSHAUSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FREEDEN**, Wilhelm von. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

**FREESE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.06.11 in Oldenburg). 13.02.42 Lt.d.R., 2. Seenotstaffel KIA - He 59 E (TV+HY) shot down by Spitfires in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 1144 vic Le Portel (Pas-de-Calais) during a ferry flight Boulogne - Cherbourg. Buried at Bourdon.

**FREHSE**, Willi. (DOB: 16.01.10). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 63, promo to Maj. 21.10.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 03.06.44 KIA in Italy. Buried in Pomezia.

**FREI**, Alois. (DOB: 11.03.09). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**FREIBURGER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FREIER**, Werner-Herbert. (DOB: 17.04.15). 11.42 Lt., 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 Oblt., KIA in Tunisia. Buried in Bordj-Cedria.

**FREILITZ**, W. 14.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+GL) collided with a He 111 between Chartres and Nogent-le-Routrou.

**FREIMANN**, Walter. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.06.33 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R.Hptm., in II./KG 28 (RDA 01.12.34). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., II./KG 54 (RDA 01.02.39). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 07.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 2. 16.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 19.08.41). 20.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 10.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EB) shot down by fighters near the Izyum -Kharkov rail line. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FREISBERG**, Waldemar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 76 (to 16.07.43 MIA). 27/28.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5./KG 76, misjudged his altitude and crashed his Ju 88 A-4 (trop.) (F1+GN) while landing at Kitzingen on return from a practice attack on Passau; no injuries but aircraft damaged 30%. 15/16.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KN) lost during raid on Siracusa harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FREIBERGER**, Herberg. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 WiA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down in air combat NE of Magdeburg.

**FREISENDORFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.05.19). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FREISENHAUSEN**, Bodo. (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.44 Oblt. in 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+AP) shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfires near Bergamo. Buried at Costermano.

**FREISINGER**, Berthold. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FREISMUTH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**FREISTEDT, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.08.14 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Fl.). 02.10.44(07.12.44?) Hptm., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a crashed vic Schwäbisch-Hall - no details. Buried in Schwäbisch Hall (St.Nicolai cemetery).

**FREITAG, ? .** (n.d) Lt, pilot in 9./KG 51.

**FREITAG, Erwin.** (DOB: 25.10.17 in Lenderscheid Krs. Ziegenhain /Hessen). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Ln.). 16.10.44 Lt., KIA in Deutsch Brodek Krs. Prostejov /Moravia. Buried in Lhota u Konice /Moravia.

**FREITAG, Hans.** (DOB: 28.10.21). 24(22?).02.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt, (unspecified) KIA - lost vic Nettuno. Buried at Pomezia/Italy. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**FREITAG, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04(13?).02.42 Lt., 8./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9) shot down behind the lines in region of Kharkov. 04.12.49 released. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FREITAG, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.05.22). 28.05.44 Lt., Flugzeugführer-Überführungsschule (LF), placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**FREITAG, Oskar.** (DOB: 16.10.20 in Amberg /Oberpfalz). 07.12.42 Lt., II./KG 51 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Gerbini in Sicily due to engine failure. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**FREITAG, Dr. (med.) (Z) Walter.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).

**FREIWALD, Günter.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from LKS 6 to I./Flak-Rgt. 8.

**FRENZEL, ? .** 09.08.44 Oblt. in Gefechtsstab/II. Jagdkorps.

**FRENZEL, Gottfried.** (DOB: 03.01.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.03.44 Hptm. pilot, in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) shot down by a night fighter during attack on Naples harbor - vic Ghedi?). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FRENZEL, Hans.** 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 74 Sqdn. over Boulogne, crashed vic Becourt, SE of Devres. [ probably this is Hermann F.]

**FRENZEL, Hans-Joachim.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**FRENZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 shot up by a night fighter, crash-landed at Orléans-Bricy. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.09.38).

**FRENZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 shot up by a night fighter, crash-landed at Orléans-Bricy. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.09.38).

**FRENZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**FRENZEL, Walter.** (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1 (RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.09.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+MH) crashed at Ventnor/Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FRENZEL, Werner.** (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRENZEL-BEYME, Karl.** 26.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 E turned over on take-off from Cambrai.

**FRESE, Henning.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FREUDENBERG, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FREUDENBERG**, Dr.(phil.) Hermann. (DOB: 02.06.13 in Berlin-Dahlem). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in geography from Universität Freiburg/Breisgau. 1940 assistant professor at the Geographical Institute of Technische Hochschule München. 12.06.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Spitfires of 64 and 610 Sqdn. crashed into Thames Estuary off Margate - drowned at sea.

**FREUDENBERG**, Dr.(phil.) Hermann. (DOB: 02.06.13 in Berlin-Dahlem). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in geography from Universität Freiburg/Breisgau. 1940 assistant professor at the Geographical Institute of Technische Hochschule München. 12.06.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Spitfires of 64 and 610 Sqdn. crashed into Thames Estuary off Margate - drowned at sea.

**FREUDENBERG**, Otto. 06.09.39 Oblt., 3.I./KG 4 KIA - He 111 (5J+DL) shot down by fighter SW of Piekary, 45 km SW of Warsaw.

**FREUDENBERGER**, Rudolf. 27.03.41 Lt., I./KG 28 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Vertou, near Nantes.

**FREUDENREICH**, Alois "Willi". (DOB: 11.09.15). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 07.05.43(44?) Oblt., 7./SKG 10 - KIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow "A") that struck a telephone pole during a raid on Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth and crashed into the North Sea 200 m off Newport, Norfolk. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**FREUDENTHALER**, Günther. 27.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+FM) collided on take-off with another He 111 at Bialystok.

**FREUND**, George Wilhelm August. (DOB: 05.08.18). 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 07.09(06?).39 Oblt., I./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (56+G24) in a aircraft crash vic Gelnhausen/Hessen during an exercise flight - doing massive damage to town center.

**FREUND**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 29.12.18). (W.B.K. Landshut). 1939 resided in Feldafing/Oberbayern. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - lost on the Western front.

**FREUND**, Richard. (DOB: 07.07.22). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FREUNDORFER**, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 20.05.12). 01.11.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Fürth. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 14.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

**FREXNER**, Albert. 18.03.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+KK) lost over the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost.

**FREY**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**FREY**, Harry. (DOB: 21.01.14 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Weimar). (R, DKG). 14.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 09.39 with I./KG 54. Early 1940 trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.40 promo to Uffz. 28.10.40 promo to Fw. 1940/41 with IV./LG 1. 01.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Ofw. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./LG 1. 09.42 now in III./KG 6 due to unit redesignation. 19.12.42 promo to K.O.A. 1943 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 1943 trf to 8./KG 6. (n.d.) with 7./KG 6. 06.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 10.07.43). 11.07.43 Lt.Ofw., Stafü 7./KG 76 MIA/KIA during an attack on the Allied fleet S of Sicily - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HR) apparently shot down by fighters S of Silesia. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./KG 6. 1944 promo posthumously to Oblt. (Kr.O.). Credited with 307 combat missions.

**FREY**, Hugo. (DOB: 14.04.15 or 14.04.19 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). c.1939-40 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 04.09.39 Fw., with 1.(J)/LG 2. 27.05.40 Fw., 1.(J)/LG 2. 12.40 trf to 2./JG 1. 26.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 27.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 30.04.43). c. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 06.03.44). 25.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 25.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 11.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) shot down by return fire near Sleen/Holland, 6 km WSW

of Emmen after claiming four B-17 bombers. 04.05.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 11. Credited with 32 air victories, 26 of which were 4-engine bombers.

**FREYE, Johann.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**FREYSCHMIDT, Friedrich.** "Fritz" (DOB: 05.04.18). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. (n.d.) with KGr. z.b.V. 101. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 08.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 20.12.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf back to II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 11.04.44 - KIA?). 08.10.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 26.11.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 11.12.43 Oblt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110. 11.04.44 Hptm., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat, exploded mid-air vic Treptow, near Stargard. Credited with 7 victories.

**FREYSCHMIDT, Walter.** 01.07.39 Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 3 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab Nafü/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen to 3./Ausb.Abt. d. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Nafü/15. Fliegerdivision.

**FREYSOLDT, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 30.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 28(27?) .05.41 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EW) by 274 Sqdn. fighters or hit by AA S of Crete? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FREYSTADT, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./KG(J) 6.

**FREYTAG, Dr. Horst.** (DOB: 23.08.09). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA 01.06.39). 10.12.39 Flak-Rgt. 36 and concurrently I./Flak-Rgt. 361 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Ia in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 19.04.45 Hptm., Ila in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

**FREYTAG, Karl.** (DOB: 28.05.09). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XI (Neubrandenburg).

**FREYTAG, Otto.** (DOB: 27.12.14). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+BH?) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. vic Tranøy-Fjord [Version #2: vic Dyroye, 25 km W of Andselv/Bardufoss]. Buried at Narvik.

**FREYTAG, Siegfried** ("Justav"). (DOB: 10.11.1919 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940 promo to Lt. Fall 1940 trf to 6./JG 77. 24.04.41 Lt. in 6./JG 77, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down due to AA hits vic Athens and held prisoner for 6 days. 24.07.41 shot down in Russia - no details. 1941-42 in I./JG 77. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 27.06.42 Oblt., in 6./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 13.03.44). 03.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 27.07.42 shot down by a British fighter, bailed out, crashed a few miles from Valetta - unhurt - rescued by Do 24. 01.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 13.03.43 (orders eff. 17.05.43) appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. (RDA withheld). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 awarded DKG (proposed which an Oblt. in 1./JG 77). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 06.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 08.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 12.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 77, WIA by P-38s in area of Gela - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out. 29.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - by Spitfires strafing Sienna a/f (returned in 03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 31.05.44 mentioned in dispatches. 27.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77. 26.12.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 15.01.45). 07.03.45 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.04.45). 03.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. c.18.04.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. 1952 joined the French (Légion Etrangère) in Indochina under the name Dichters Gustav Freytag as Legionnaire 2e Classe with the 5e Régiment Etranger d'Infanterie, later with 13e demi-Brigade de Légion Etrangère. In the late 1950s, he fought in Algeria. 1962 promo to Sergeant. 1965 demoted to Caporal-Chef at his own request, served with the 1er Régiment Etranger. Due to failing health, he lived since 1970 in a soldiers home for Legionnaires in Puylobier/France, the Institution des Invalides de la Legion Etrangere. Credited with 879 combat missions and 102 air victories. †02.06.2003 in Puylobier 25 km NE of Marseille/France. Buried in the Foreign Legion Cemetery.

**FRICK**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRICK**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRICKE**, ? , Dr. (med.). 09.08.44 (rank not given) but with 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**FRICKE**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**FRICKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**FRICKE**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 92.

**FRICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. c.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.I.(mot)/Flak-Rgt. 704 (still 04.45).

**FRICKE**, Heinz-Ewart. 11.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost SW of Isle of Wight due to combat with Spitfires.

**FRICKE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 02.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 06.06.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1.

**FRICKE**, Horst. 19.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA/POW - He 111 P lost to Hurricane fighters of 145 Sqdn. vic Arras (S of Lille?). 18.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters over the Channel.

**FRICKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRIEDAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.11.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25/26.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5N+FL) lost to unknown cause vic Portsmouth.

**FRIEDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRIEDE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.12 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38 due to long service). 07.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in JG 51.

**FRIEDE**, Paul-Otto. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDEMANN**, Hans. 01.08.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

**FRIEDERICHSEN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41.

**FRIEDERICI**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.99). (W.B.K. Kiel). [deleted?]

**FRIEDERICI**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 21.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 (T1+KK) lost to unknown cause vic Lrissa a/f.

**FRIEDREICH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRIEDRICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.04.40 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Kp.Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 22.05.43 Hptm. in Fsch.-Pi.Btl./XI. Fl./Korps, awarded the DKG. 01.04.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

**FRIEDRICH**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.19). 08.41 training with LKS 4. 24.09.41 trf to FFS C 8. 23.03.42 trf to Blindflugschule 3 (to 21.12.42). 25.04.42 promo to Lt. 06.01.43 trf to IV.(Erg)/KG 1 at Schaulen. 17.04.43 flies first combat mission with 6./KG 1. 30.06.43 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+RP) shot down 30 km W of Boza(?)/Sardinia. 02.07.43 rescued by Do 24. 11.02.44 begins retraining on

He 177 with FFS B 16 Burg. 8.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 19.07.44 with III./KG 1 flew missions with He 177. 29.09.44 begins retraining on Fw 190 at München-Riem. 30.10.44 begins retraining on Me 262 with II./KG 51 at Schwäbisch Hall. 06.11.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 31.03.45 as Oblt., flew last mission vic Hanau with (9K+GW). Credited with at least one victory.

**FRIEDRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.11). (DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 05.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 13.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 take-off accident at Trondheim Vaernes - **struck obstacle**. 15.04.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E (White 13) emergency landing near Larissa hit by AA vic Gonnos but returned 2 days later. 22.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 24.06.41 unhurt - hit by AA SE of Chlodemi. 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Eins.)/Erg.Gr. JG 77 (to 04.42). 26.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tschaplinka. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.42 Hptm., acting Staka 7./JG 77. 13.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 16.05.42 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 WIA? - in combat with a MiG-3 of 55th Fighter Rgt. in the Beltsy sector. 10.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. Credited with 35 victories. †19.01.99.

**FRIEDRICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.09). **(W.B.K. Berlin V)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.07.20). **(W.B.K. Eisleben)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Roger. (n.d.) with LTSt. 290. 21.07.43 Lt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as pilot. 20.11.43 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+CK) shot down by Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. off Cape Ortegal.

**FRIEDRICH**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Rgt. 71.

**FRIEDRICH**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.11). **(W.B.K. Dessau)**. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt **(Z)** **(RDA 01.09.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**FRIEDRICH**, Horst. **(W.B.K. Oels)**. 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 671 to Flak-Rgt. 155(W) as a Battr.-Chef.

**FRIEDRICH**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20). **(W.B.K. Wohlau)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak)**.

**FRIEDRICH**, Johann-Baptist. (DOB: 04.08.17). **(W.B.K. Würzburg)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDRICH**, Karl. **(W.B.K. Potsdam II)**. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak) (RDA?)

**FRIEDRICH**, Karl-Heinz. 31.12.43 Lt., 3./LG 2 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CL) lost **vic Hydra Island** to ground contact vic Augusta harbor.

**FRIEDRICH**, Karl-Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 Oblt., (RDA 01.10.41).

**FRIEDRICH**, Leopold. (DOB: 09.07.10). **(W.B.K. Stendal)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**FRIEDRICH**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FRIEDRICH**, Otto. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Diekhof, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 4.

**FRIEDRICH**, Rudi. 12.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 7./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HR) force-landed vic Schipol a/f apparently due to engine failure.

**FRIEDRICH**, Werner. (DOB: 10.05.22). **(W.B.K. Königsberg I)**. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDRICH**, Dr. Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51.

**FRIEDRICHS, Hans.** (DOB: 13.04.19). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same as the other Friedrichs, Hans?]

**FRIEDRICHS, Hans.** (n.d.) Oblt., BF 8./KG 6?.

**FRIEDRICHS, Max.** (DOB: 19.07.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). [deleted?]

**FRIEDRICHS, Willi.** (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**FRIEDRICHSSEN, Ernst.** (DKG). 19.07.39 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41 trf to Stabe des Generals der Lw.beim Ob.d.H.u.Befehlshabers Heeresfliegerverbände (to 02.08.39). 24.04.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.St. d. XXXXI. Pz.Korps [Version #2 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41] awarded the DKG. 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.43). 19.12.42 Hptm., Stab/6.Lw.Feld-Div. KIA - by infantry fire vic Bolschaja-Tscherenka.

**FRIEDSCH, Günter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt.76. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FRIEMEL, Waldemar.** (DOB: 07.09.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 10.44 Hptm., Staka 9./TG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.

**FRIES, Otto** Heinrich. (DOB: 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 with I./NJG 1. 28.08.42 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 shot down, vic Nerbesthal. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.08.43 Fw., 5./NJG 1. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 14.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 23.04.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 19/20.05.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+DC) shot down by a Mosquito, 3 km S of Hertogbosch/Netherlands - ejected. 06.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 1. 13/14.04.45 unhurt? - shot down by a Mosquito. Credited with 17 victories. Postwar, he became a physician.

**FRIESE, Paul.** (DOB: 05.09.10). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRISCH, Johannes.** (DOB: 23.06.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**FRISCH, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 21.06.43 KIA - crashed.

**FRISCH, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRITON, Otto.** 03.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+GR) last reported in Pl.Qu. 15 West 2154 vic Ziel 8357, ditched in the Bristol Channel near S Wales.

**FRITSCH, Albert.** (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) crashed on landing at Ballancourt.

**FRITSCH, Felix.** (DOB: 16.09.21). (Wien II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRITSCH, Hans.** 25.02.41Hptm., Stab /St.G. 3 Ju 87 R-2 force-landed vic Catania.

**FRITSCH, Hans.** 20.09.39 Oblt., 2./Luftnachrichtenschule trf to Flugsicherungshauptstelle Wien-Aspern and simultaneously to 2. Bordfunke-Ausb.Kp./Luftnachrichtenschule. 11.05.41 Hptm. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./St.G. 3, trf to Sonderdienste-Abt. (special duties department)/RLM/Ob.d.L.

**FRITSCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRITSCH, Dietrich.** 23.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Beauvis a/f cause unstated.

**FRITSCH, Edgar.** (DOB: 08.10.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**FRITZ, Eduard.** 09.07.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed to unknown cause near UK- some bodies washed ashore on Norderney Island..



**FRITZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 07.07.21). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt

**FRITZ, Dr. (med.) Otto.** (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.12.42).

**FRITZ, Walter.** 01.07.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.07.39) KG 55. 15.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+FH) vic Chyrov, SW of Lvov - damaged by AA.

**FRITZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 27/28.03.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UA) lost to AA in the Bristol area, crashed at Delean Peat Works, near Wedmore/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FRITZSCHE, Claus.** 20.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FP) force-landed vic Aunay-sur-Oden, 30 km SW of Caen - due to engine failure in bad weather.

**FRITZSCHE, Georg.** (DOB: 13.10.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**FRITZSCHE, Claus.** (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.06.43 Fw., I./KG 100, promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.) (RDA 01.01.43). 20.06.43 Lt., MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FRITZSCHE, Immo.** (DOB: 16.12.18 in Döcklitz/Kreis Querfurt). (R, DKG). 04.41 Lt., assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 16.03.42 Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 2. 17.03.42 WIA. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 2. c.02.43 Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./St.G. 2 (later renamed 8./SG 2) (to 12.43). 02(01?).10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down behind the lines by fighters in Pl.Qu. 5873 (S of Zaporopzhye) but picked up by another crew. 22.11.43 Oblt., 8./SG 2. 13.12.43 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 2, WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+AD) hit by AA, force-landed vic Batsyman, (Pl.Qu. 2985), died in hospital of wounds and a severe leg fracture (14.12.43) after being WIA (13.12.43) while attacking infantry targets 1 km NE of Shiroskaya in the Kiev area. Credited with over 700 missions and one victory.

**FRITZSCHE, Klaus.** (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FP) made an emergency landing in bad weather following combat damage to the engines - vic Aunay sur Oden, 30 km SW of Caen.

**FRITZSCHE, Volker.** (DOB: 23.12.21). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRÖBRICH, Hans.** (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.04.43 Lt., pilot 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KR) lost in combat over the east coast of the UK.

**FRODL, Eduard.** (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 18.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105/VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**FROEHLING, Heinrich (Heinz?)(Heiner?).** 08.04.41 Lt., with 4./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C crash-landed (headstand) near Rom a/f /Denmark due to poor ground conditions. 05.41 Lt., assigned to Sonderkommando Junck (~4./ZG 76) for missions in Iraq. **FROHBERG, Martin.** 15.01.44 Oblt., 9./KG30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR) crashed vic Kühsen (9 km NW Mölln, S of Lübeck) - due to engine fire.

**FROESE, Hans.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 RDA as Oblt.(d.R). 07.03.40 (n.d.) Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA/POW fate unknown - He 111 P (T5+AH) attacked by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn., crashed at sea about 105 km E of Aberdeen off the Scottish coast.

**FRÖHLICH, Edgar.** (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**FRÖHLICH, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Bunzlau or Breslau II). 16.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 4.

**FRÖHLICH, Karl.** (DOB: 16.07.15). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).

**FRÖHLICH, Otto.** (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Dresden). 05.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Oblt., III./KG 1 WIA - shot down by fighters vic Sikeyevo during a transfer flight. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 61. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 13.04.44 Hptm., 14./Fl.Ziel.G. 1 WIA - Fw 58 shot down by Mosquito.

**FRÖHLICH, Paul.** (DOB: 05.12.05 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 1928 trained at Polizei-Schule Senzburg (to 1929). 1929 Polizei Spezial Ausbildung in Königsberg (to 1932). 1941 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 23/VI. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. 41/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 1943 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 9/XVII. 1944 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 221/VIII. 1945 trf to Fsch.AOK for training.

**FRÖHLISCH, P.** 30.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-2 (V4+BV) rammed by a Hurricane of 79 Sqdn., vic Capel, Swires Farm.

**FROHN, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**FROHN, Josef.** 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 MIA -04.04.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GR) shot down over east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FROHNE, Helmut.** 01.41 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 28.01.41). 28.01.41 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA – in Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 9 that crashed on the Isle of Rhodes - due to involuntary ground contact).

**FROHNERT, Erwin.** (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). (DKG). 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 100 (to 20.07.43). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**FROMMBERGER, Konrad.** (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**FROMM, Erich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 at LKS 6, appt provisional Kdr. II. (or IV.?) /Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). c.20.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 1944). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 27 (still 04.45).

**FROMM, Hermann.** (DOB: 21.03.19). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FROMMELT, Franz.** 10.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 38 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**FROMMHOLD, Helmut.** (DOB: 19.06.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BT) shot up during attacks on shipping near Alboran Island. 12/13.02.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HR(BR?)) lost to AA over beachhead area vic Nettuno.

**FRONHÖFER, Wilhelm ("Willi").** 15.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 10+I) shot down by a 54 Sqdn. Spitfire and force-landed at Jubilee Farm near Ulcombe). Credited with 3 victories.

**FROSCHKE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 15.10.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.44 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 2) lost to AA near Lebedewo E of Kiestinki-Louhi.

**FRÜHAUF, Walter.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (dR.z.V./Bau). (RDA 01.01.20).

**FRUHMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 24.01.21). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**FRUTH, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.

**FRYER, Tankred.** 29.11.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (A5+AA) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqn. crashed into the sea E of Ramsgate.

**FUCHS, Andreas.** 25.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 lost to fighters vic Schwäbisch-Hall during a transfer flight.

**FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Berthold.** (W.B.K. Berlin X) 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**FUCHS, Eduard.** (DOB: 20.07.01). (W.B.K. Wien I) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**FUCHS, Engelbert.** (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.) 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**FUCHS, Erhard.** (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Jägerdorf) 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.01.44 Lt., 12.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 in mid-air collision with another Hs 129 vic Kalinovka/Cimea.

**FUCHS, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.09.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 13.04.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II) 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**FUCHS, Hermann.** (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FUCHS, Martin.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W./B.K. Berlin V) 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FUCHS, Walter.** (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken) 16.01.43 fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.42).

**FUCHS-WISSEMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 19.05.11). (W.B.K. Döbeln) 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FUCIK, Richard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FUCKEL, Ralf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**FUEST, Walter.** (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn) 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FUGGER von BABENHAUSEN,** Leopold Graf. (DOB: 18.07.93 in Ödenburg (Sopron)/Hungary). (RkHS). 27.01.13 entered the Heer. 27.01.13 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.02.14 patent granted from 17.02.14. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.15 became a flight observer with the Fliegertruppe (to 02.01.19). 1916 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.36). and attended a Lehrgang (course) at the Luftbildschule Hildesheim. 01.01.36 appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkries-Kdo. III. 01.06.36 promo to Maj. 00.07.37 trf to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.11.37 re-appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.38 returned to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.04.39 appt Referent in der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flughafenbereich Neustadt for orientation instruction. 19.01.40 appt Qu Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, O.Qu./Th of the Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.42 appt Flughafenberichs-Kdt. 1/XVII. 01.43 (15.02.43?) appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/VIII. 07.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/IV (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 Kdr. d.Stab für Panzerbekämpfung/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 07.05.45). 07.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 25.06.55 released. †08.07.66 in Hamburg.

**FUGMANN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder) 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**FUGMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 03.04.44 Lt., 4./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 (F2+QM) lost vic Kreisling, Krs. Posen. to unknown cause.

**FUHLROTT, Otto.** (DOB: 14.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FÜHRER, Georg.** (DOB: 18.12.15 in Unterbreizbach/Eisenach). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 03.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 20.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by British a/c 2 km SE of Speyersleben. 21.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GL) crashed 1 km S of Witterda near Erfurt in an accident. Credited with 3 victories.

**FÜHRER, Otto.** (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.05.38).

**FUHRHOP, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.10.13 in Rettmer near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.03.37 trf to IV./KG 254. 04.04.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.06.38 Lt., in the Condor Legion with 1. K/88 (to 31.10.38). Late 1938 with II./KG 254. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from II./KG 28 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trained further with a BFS and a Grosse KFS, then with Erg.KGr. 3 and Erg.KGr. 6. 15.04.41 trf to III./KG 51. 02.06.41 trf to 2./KG 51. 09.07.41 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Hptm., Stab.I./KG 6, awarded DKG, -nominated by I./KG 51. Fall 1942 temporarily assigned to higher staff in Denmark and Norway. 23.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/KG 6. 16.04.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 6. 06.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in KG 6, appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 29.02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 22.11.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a new heavy cruiser, 4 freighters, 30 planes on the ground and 16 trains. 19.02.44 Maj., Stab I./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AB) belly-landed at Chievres - no details. 29.02.44 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AB) shot down by a Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. vic Seboncourt, 18 km NE of St Quentin. [Version #2 : jumped by two P-47s] near St.-Quentin during a transfer flight - crashed vic Seboncourt, about 18 km NE of St.Quentin. Credited with sinking at least 30,000 GRT of shipping in 250 missions plus 113 missions in Spain. Buried at Lommel.

**FUHRMANN, Albrecht-Heinz.** 03.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool (Sch.Etat) to FFS Fürth. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120, MIA/KIA - in He 111 H-2 (A6+WH) shot down into the sea east of Aberdeen/Scotland by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. , Pl.Qu. 2877). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FUHRMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.03.17 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 09.44 with JG 108. 15.10.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) with 16./JG54. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.

**FUHRMANN, Johannes.** 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in I.(J)/LG 2. 18.12.39 Oblt. in 10.(Nacht)/JG 26, KIA - shot down by return fire from RAF Wellingtons and ditched in the North Sea.

**FULLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.04.18 in Bad-Dürkheim). (W.B.K. Passau). (n.d.) served in the RAD for a year and a half. 03.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, with Stab I./Inf.Rgt. 62 (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 trf to Beo.Vorschule Reichenberg (to 31.07.40). 01.08.40 trf to 3./Pi.Ers.Batl. 7 München (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg (still 25.02.41). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.07.42 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as observer. 12.10.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.12.43 Oblt., 3./NAG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Jüterbog-Damm due to pilot error.

**FÜLLGRABE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.07.16 in Witzhausen/Hessen). (W.B.K. Kassel II). (R, DKG). c.04.41 with 9./JG 52, promo to Uffz. 25.01.42 Fw., with 9./JG 52. 30.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 05.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 02.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 22.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 06.43 trf to JG 50 as an instructor. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.11.39 due to long service). 12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 10.02.44 Lt., in Stab/JG 11. c.05.44 returned to 9./JG 52. 12.44 Adj. in Stab JG 52. 01.45 in Stab/JG 52. 30.01.45 KIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Green 2) shot down by AA fire near 18 km NW of Brieg in Silesia while attacking Russian tanks at low altitude. Credited with 67 air victories.

**FULS, ? .** 19.07.44 Lt., with either II./NJG 6 or Stab/General der Jagdflieger.

**FULST**, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 22.10.17). 1939 resided in Honnef (Rh.). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - in area of Moscow. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FUNCKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.12.92 in Hagen/Westfalen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ila in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt Ila in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.10.35 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at the Kriegsschule München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Quedlinburg. 01.08.39 Oberst Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg, trf to Grossen KFS Tutow. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2, Berlin-Gatow and Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.11.43). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 14.06.44). 1944 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen 2 (Lfl. 2). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.69.

**FUND**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH(DH?)) lost vic Malta - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FUNK**, Julius. (DOB: 13.12.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**FUNKE**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 30.06.20). 04.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+PH) lost over the Channel - Atlantic to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**FUNKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FÜNTELEN**, Elmar. 24.09.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) crashed after takeoff from Caen - no details.

**FUORS**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szombathely.

**FURAF**, Helmut. 27.01.44 Oblt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.

**FURBACH**, Paul. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.01.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin. 01.11.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**FURCHT**, Ewald. (DOB: 18.012.20). (W.B.K. Goslar.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FURCHT**, Helmut. 26.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 (5J+PBL) shot down by a Spitfire of 616 Sqn., crashed in flames at sea 32 km E of Humber. Remains recovered by HMS *Brazen* and apparently given a burial at sea.

**FURCHTBAR**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 38. [Note: this is probably Erich and Ernst are prob. all the same person, but which first name is correct?].

**FURCHTBAR**, Erich Rudolf Paul. (DOB: 10.12.96 in Gassen, Krs. Sorau/Brandenburg). 1921 became a school teacher, taught since 1933 in Niedewitz, Krs. Züllichau-Schwiebus/ Brandenburg. 16.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 29/IV. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Baustamm-Abt. 25, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. †01.03.45 died. Buried at Augsburg at the Westfriedhof.

**FURHERR**, Karl. (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FURLI**, Erich. 12.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) lost to unknown circumstances.

**FÜRL**, Hans-Dieter. 25.01.41 Lt.z.S, 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 (M2+KH) lost over the Bay of Biscay to unknown cause.

**FÜRNWEGER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.40 Lt., IV. (St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R shot down by GC II/3 S of Vailly. 29.07.40 Lt., 11./(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B crashed in the sea vic Dover after air combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FÜRST**, ? . 01.09.39 Reg.Insp., Verwaltungsbeamter 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**FÜRST**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 26.10.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), (appt?) Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 20.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 222, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 214 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**FÜRST**, Karl. (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÜRST**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FÜRST**, Rudi. (DOB: 22.11.21). 01.07.43 in TGr. 30, promo to Oblt. 08.02.44 Oblt., 4./TGr. 30 MIA - He 111 H-6 (S3+KM) lost to unknown cause in area of Narva - Leningrad.

**FÜRSTAUER**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.10.07 in Linz). (W.B.K. Wels). (n.d.) initially served with the Austrian Republican Army. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to KG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**FUSBAN**, Harald. (DOB: 08.06.22 in Bonn). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 in 4./TG 1. 18.07.43 Lt., 4./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (IZ+GM) shot down by P-38 50 km N of Stromboli. 25.07.43 WIA. 10.44 trf to JG 108 for fighter training.

**FUSS**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**FÜSSEL**, Erhard. 11.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+IH) lost to unknown cause over St.George's Channel. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FÜSSER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 13.05.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**FUST**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.04.91). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau). 01.04.41 appt Führer Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV (to 24.04.41). 24.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III (to 20.05.42). 01.07.42 re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III.

**GABBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.10 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 02.43 Hptm., with a Flugh.Betr.Kp. assigned to II./KG 6 (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm., Führer Seenotflottille 10 (to 19.08.44). 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 20 (to c.11.44).

**GÄBERT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+WM) vic Aristowo failed to return. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GABLER**, ? . 26.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 KIA - Do 17 F (BA+OT) crashed vic Grossenhain due to involuntary ground contact.

**GABRIEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.07.11). (DKG). 13.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 27.10.40). 28.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 31.03.41). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 Maj., re-appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+GM) lost during an attack on armor in the vicinity of Kletskaya. 13.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GACHMANN**, ? . 08.04.44 Maj., I./SG 152 WIA - Fw 190 F force-landed at Komorany - no details.

**GACK**, Johann. (DOB: 13.01.18). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.39).

**GAEBLER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GAEDE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.12 in Ulm). (W.B.K. Ulm). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 06.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.10.44 Hptm. in I./JG 104, appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 104 (to 01.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 28.04.45).

**GAEDIG**, Otto. (DOB: 27.09.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GAEFKE**, Max. (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GAEHME**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.09.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GAENSHIRT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23 in Lörrach/Baden). (DKG). (n.d.) served first in 2./KG 100. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 19.12.43 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Sarabus (Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 46714) due to icing, bombs then exploded. 20.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-20 crashed vic unknown in region of Odessa? 14.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.12.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. Credited with over 200 missions. †22.12.2010 in Freiburg/Baden.

**GAERTNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GAEVERT**, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**GAFFEL**, Johann. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**GÄHDE**, Werner. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 16.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Erg.ZSt. 1 Werneuchen.

**GAHRTZ**, Heinz. 31.08.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+KM) damaged by fighters, force-landed vic Burnhan-on-Crouch, "Estwick Farm". 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GAIRING**, Leonhard. (DOB: 14.11.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GALIĆ**, Cvitan. (DOB: 1909). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.42 Lt., 15. (kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 15) crash-landed vic Maikop -Nord a/f after damage by fighters. 01.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) crash-landed Taman a/f due to servicing fault. 21.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) damaged by LaGG 3 in area of Karbadinka. 03.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 6) crash-landed in area NW of Nizhnebakanskaya, damaged by Il-2s of 502 ShAP. 13.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 2) damaged, crash landed at Taman following combat due to burst tire. 30.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 6) hit in the wings by Yak-1 of 42 GIAP N of Krymskaya. 23.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 06.04.44 Hptm., JG 52 KIA - MS 406 C1 shot up by No.2 Sqdn SAAF during a raid on Zalužani a/f near Banja Luka. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**GALLHOFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GALLI**, Josef. 15.09.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FP) shot down by a Mosquito of 89 (85?) Sqdn. near Dungeness/U.K.

**GALLI**, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., Stafu? 2./KG 6.

**GALLINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.07.11 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 22.11.42 Oblt., FFS A/B 42. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 42 to

Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 1943-44 in Sturmstaffel 1 (to 07.01.44). 1944 trf to II./SG 4. 1945 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4.

- GALLION**, Hans-Georg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 03.07.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 77, WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (3Z+GS) shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn., force-landed at Baybrooks, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GALLMANN**, Ernst. 11.03.43 Hptm., trf from IV./KG 6 to IV./LG 1. 05.43 appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 09.43). 1943 Hptm., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 1943). 12.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1944). (n.d.) Adj. in Bordfl.Gr. 196. 00.44 Maj., Maj. beim Stabe/Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 24.03.44 KIA). 07.01.44 Hptm., Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord.St. unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+OM) lost in emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 3688 during patrol near Bornholm. 24.03.44 Hptm., Ia Stab/Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - in Ju W 34 (T3+CB) shot down by a Mosquito of 613 Sqdn., crashed vic Soendre Tranders, 7 km S of Aalborg/Denmark. Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.
- GALLO**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- GAMBAL**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 10. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). c.23.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 1./NAGr. 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 19.12.43 Hptm., Staka 1./NAGr, 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) believed shot down by AA fire over Taranto harbor/Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- GAMMEL**, Karl (Ernst?). (DOB: c. 1912/13). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 22.12.39 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E overturned in a forced landing at near Schifferstadt, 9 km NW of Speyer - had become disoriented in bad weather. Buried in St. Barbara cemetery in Linz.
- GAMRADT**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.15). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- GANDORFER**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GANG**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.06.14). 18.10.40 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - "B51" (BZ+AZ) crash-landed vic Münchendorf - no details. 03.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 1/11. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05/06.12.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+FP) crashed near Crailsheim due to motor fire.
- GANG**, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.01). (W.B.K. Rostock). [deleted?]
- GANSER**, Egon. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), with Luftpark Gablingen. 01.12.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, promo to Obstlt. 25.05.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.
- GÄNSHIRT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.
- GANSKE**, Karl. 02/03.12.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KL) crashed at sea 3 km N of Brest a/f after taking off from Brest - possibly lost to fighters.
- GANSLMAYR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.19 in München). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+FL) force-landed near Dieppe due to fighter damage. 17.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+OL) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn., crashed vic St.Andrews Close, Maidstone.
- GANSMÜLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.06.43 Fw., concurrently promo to Lt. and Olt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- GANTE**, Bengt Theodor (Bernd?). (DOB: 08.07.17). 19.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) by AA vic Nowograd. 25.08.41 Oblt., 2./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SK) to motor trouble, ditched in Gulf of Patras. 26.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 05.09.42 - KIA - during an Allied attack on base at Iráklion). 20.04.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Maleme. [son of biologist Dr.phil. Theodor Gante (1889 - ?)]



**GANTZER**, Johannes. 01.08.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm.

**GANZ**, Alois. (DOB: 19.10.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GARBISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.20). (W.B.K.Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GARBL**, ? . 10.08.44 Lt., pilot of Do 217 K-2 (6N+CD) belonging to KG 100.

**GARLIPP**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GARN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**GARNATZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GARTELMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**GARTENFELD**, Karl-Edmund. (DOB: 27.07.99 in Aachen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (R, DKG). World War I served with the Seeflieger. After the war worked for Lufthansa. 1936 joined the Luftwaffe. 1939 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. c.03.40 enrolled in parachute training in Oranienburg. 05.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 03.02.43 Hptm., Stafü in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.43 appt Staka Staffel Gartenfeld of the Abwehr I which placed agents behind Soviet lines (2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.) (to 21.02.44). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.40). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 200 (to 19.04.44). 1945 and postwar employed in Organization Gehlen under code names "Schäfer", "Koks", "Baumann" and "Eckbard", this being an OSS/CIA run German intelligence agency. †04.01.55 in Frankfurt am Main. [ Kracker claims names are Eduard Edgar Gartenfeld].

**GÄRTIG**, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**GÄRTNER**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41).

**GARTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., SG 101, promo to Lt. 28.01.44 Lt., Stab II/SG 4. 13.05.44 Lt., Stab II/SG 4 WIA - Fw 190A-6 shot down by Spitfiresvic San Giovanni. Credited with one victory.

**GÄRTNER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÄRTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GÄRTNER**, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.20). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. [Version #2: 10.09.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Me 262 A (9K+LL) shot down by AA vic Liège (or vic Gomze, near Bannek , 11 km SW of Verviers)] 11.09.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Liège/Belgium, cause unknown.

**GÄRTNER**, Werner. (DOB:09.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (Fl.Ing.?). (n.d.) Oblt., pilot in 3./KG 51.

**GARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 21.04.05). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Abschnittsflugmelde-Zentrale "Hecht" /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**GASPARI**, Adolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 71. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 Ia/2. Flakdivision (to 08.44).

**GASSNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.11.09). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GASSNER, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**GAST, Robert.** (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÄTH, Wilhelm.** 20.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 28.05.40 POW). 14.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 28.05.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 POW unhurt – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a 213 Sqdn. Spitfire in the Nieuport-Ostende area, S of Middelkerke – rescued by German forces on 06.06.40 before being evacuated to England). 12.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 2 (to 23.04.41). 1941 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 02.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 24.11.43(07.06.43\*?)). 22.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 25.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 26.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 01.03.44). 14.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 26 WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Green <<1 + -) attacked by P-47s of 4rth FG vic 6 km ESE of Soissons. 14.01.44 Maj., shot down and never returned to JG 26. Apparently survived. Credited with 14 victories. [\*acc Prien]

**GATHEMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 13.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Lt.), St.G. 101. 29.09.43 Lt., I./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3/Trop crashed on the Isle of Kos"due to tire damage". 19.03.44 Lt., 2./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+GK) shot down by AA N of Narva while attacking artillery positions - Heeres Karte O-35-21 Narva. .

**GATTENLÖHKNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 107.

**GATTER, Heinrich.** DOB: 24.02.04). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.31).

**GAUBE, Josef.** 13.06.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+LK) shot down by a Mosquito of 125 Sqdn. at Beaumont House, Penlee Gardens, Stoke/Devon.

**GAUER, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GAUL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 1913). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 22.11.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.05.40 Oblt. in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured near Dülmen/SW of Münster, cause unknown. 26.01.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GS) lost to AA from HMS *Wallace*. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GAUL, Helmut.** (DOB: 03.05.16). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 03/04.05.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 24/25.05.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./NJG 6 (to 03.45). 14/15.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 6. Credited with 5 victories. Survived the war.

**GAUNITZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.04.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GAUTIER, Werner.** 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 15.04.41 Hptm., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+EL) lost vic Barrow, apparently to AA from a RN trawler. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GAWLICH, Herbert.** (DOB: 13.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GAWLINA, Georg.** (DOB: 26.02.13). 12.05.40 Lt. in 6./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z injured by an exploding MG round in an on-board MG 15 during combat between Philippeville and Givet. 01.10.40 trf to III./St.G. 77 (to 01.09.42). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.44 Hptm. in 3./SKG 10, KIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed vic Lion-sur-Mer on return from a mission. Buried at La Cambe.

**GBUREK, Leo.** 17.01.41 WD -Insp., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 H-2 (T5+EU) shot down vic Fair Isle/UK by Hurricanes of No.3 Sqdn., crashed when attempting to force-land at Vaastter, Fair Isle.

**GEBAUER, Fritz.** (DOB: 03.12.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GEBAUER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEBEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEBHARD**, Martin. (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GEBHARDT**, Heinz. 09.12.43 Hptm. at Fluglehrerschule d. Brandenburg-Briest – killed in Ju 52 crash at Brandenburg-Briest due to pilot error.

**GEBHARDT**, Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., schw.Flak-Stammatterie Chernitz. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GEBHARDT**, Oskar. (W.B.K., Zweibrücken). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEBHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 10.06.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GECH**, August. (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GECK**, Günter. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GECH**, August. (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GECK**, Günter. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEDDE**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipheim, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII (Memmingen) (to 13.01.45).

**GEGG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.12.03). (W.B.K. 05.12.03). (W.B.K. Freiburg /Breisgäu). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEHLER**, Willi. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GEHLHAAR**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 27.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 09.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 in combat with Hurricanes over Hastings. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**GEHMLICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**GERHARDINGER**, ? . 11.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Koflug Oslo at present temporarily detached to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/III, ordered trf to Koflug Banak.

**GEHRING**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt.; in IV./JG 27, reported MIA.

**GEHRING**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.23 in Weingarten). 05.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.41 training in LKS 4. 10.42 with JFS 6. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.43 trf to 1./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) crash-landed vic Taormina after air combat NW of Etna - returned. 31.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat W of Baretta - bailed out. 03.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged vic Centocelle due to a servicing fault. 30.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down by Spitfires west of Pescara. 05.44 Stafü? 2./JG 77. 07.44 trf to IV./JG 27. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.45 became POW of Americans but soon escaped.

**GEHRKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.11.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., in 1./KG 53 (to 28.12.42 MIA - crashed in Russia). 28.12.42 Hptm., 1./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AL) lost vic Velikiye Luki. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEHRKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.08.12). 01.11.38 appt Ia KG 254. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 54. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 16.08.40 Hptm., II./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 force-landed vic Strassbourg/Alsace due to engine failure. 00.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 09.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 01.12.41). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 14.02.42 MIA to ground fire during operations around Belyy/129 km NNE of Smolensk during attack on Toropets-Belyy road - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AC). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEHRKE, Klaus.** (DOB: 06.09.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEHRKE, Paul.** (DOB: 21.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GEHRKO, Werner.** (DOB: 06.08.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.04.41).

**GEHRMANN, Dr.(med.) Hans-Ulrich.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**GEHRMANN, Johann (Johannes).** (DOB: 19.11.20 in Bornstedt). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in II./LG 2. 14.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./Schl.G. 1. 04.42 Lt., appt Adj. in I./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.42). 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka of 3./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 26.08.43 Hptm., 3./Schl.G.1. 09.43 Hptm., in I./St.G. 77 and then I./SG 77 25.09.43 Hptm., 3./St.G. 77. 06.10.43 Hptm., 3./SG 77. c.10.43 deputy Kdr. II./SG 77. 22.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./SG 77. 31.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while Staka 6./Schl.G. 1). 27.01.44 Hptm.d.R., acting Kdr. Stab II./SG 77 KIA Fw 190 F-3 shot down 7 km N of Sosov while on a mission in the Vinnitsa area. Buried at Cemetery II in Vinnitsa. Credited with more than 600 missions and 8 victories.

**GEHRMANN, Rudi.** (DOB: 21.12.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GEIBIG, Günter.** (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEICK, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.06.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**GEIDEL, Erich.** (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GEIER, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**GEIGER, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BL) during anti-shipping mission in the area of Augusta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**GEIGER, Otto.** (DOB: 28.03.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42). 01.08.43 in Feld-Rgt. a.Lw. Nr. 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**GEIGER, Reinhold.** (DOB: 12.12.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 84 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 MIA.

**GEIGER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.11.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GEILER, Christoph.** 21.11.39 Lt., Stab I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by fighters of GC II/4 force-landed vic Hainfeld - Edenkoben 10 km N of Landau/Pfalz, due to radiator damage.

**GEILING, Egon.** (DOB: 26.09.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEILLER, Dr. Theodor.** 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Rgt. 52. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 123 (to 08.42). 13.08.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Turmflak-Abt. 123, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). (n.d.) Obstlt., Chef des Amt Radargeräte-Entwicklung in Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung GL/RLM.

**GEIMER, Johann.** (DOB: 12.02.02). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEIS, Eugen.** (DOB: 15.,10.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEISBERG, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GEISE, Hans.** 07.09.40 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab/KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+HH) lost over the Channel apparently due to AA - a/c from 3./KGr.126.

**GEISLER, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GEISMAR, Johann.** (DOB: 02.08.08 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1940 in NJG 2. 1942 with Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**GEISS, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.04.04 in Frischborn (Krs. Lauterbach, Hessen). 24.02.45 Obm., Fl.H.Kdr.E(v) 210/12 KIA in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**GEISSLER, Hans.** 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 242 Sqdn. in North Sea 24 km off Lowestoff. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GEISSLER, Ernst.** (DOB: 08.04.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 504 (still 04.45).

**GEISSLER, Richard.** 19.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LK) force-landed cause and location unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.43 at FFS C 7. 09.43 Maj., in I./KG 3. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 18.08.44).

**GEISSLER, Rolf.** (DOB 28.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101. 27.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 23.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down 4 km E of Chéméré/France. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-7 crashed at Bartweg/Holland - after combat with heavy bombers near Breda. Credited with 2 victories.

**GEISSLER, Walter.** (DOB: 28.06.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GEIST, Heinz.** 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 603 Sqdn. vic Petham, near Canterbury.

**GEITNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.36) due to long service.

**GEITZ, Wilhelm.** 12.10.08). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.04.44 Oblt., I./Fl.Verb.G. 2 KIA - Ju 52 (CD+QV) crashed vic Ainring-Thundorf due to unknown cause (sabotage? - two dignitaries were on board).

**GELDERMANN, Wilhelm.** 20.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by British night fighter vic Le Culot a/f. in air combat vic Le Culot.

**GELDNER, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**GELINSKI, Horst.** (DOB: 30.09.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.11.42).

**GELZENLEUCHTER, Robert.** 2627.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LS) lost attacking landing fleet vic Nettuno near Cape Circeo.

**GEMBUS, Willy.** (DOB: 13.02.11). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**GEMMEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.09.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Faun"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Faun")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**GEMPERL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Ottmar. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).

**GEMSJAGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Gorsdorf?). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (R, DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 02.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.122 KIA near Brescia/Italy. 16.12.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Buried at Costermano/Italy.

**GENGELBACH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 6.

**GENRICH**, Günter. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**GENRICH**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Pfeilsdorf, Krs. Briesen). (R, DKG). 06.04.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Do 17 P written off - rescued. 29.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 11. 30.10.42 Oblt., attended an improvised night fighter course at Wiener-Neustadt but washed out and ordered back to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 in Russia. 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.01.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, KIA - passenger in a Ju 86 G of KGr.z.b.V. 22 which crashed near Proskurov airfield/Ukraine due to a motor fire.

**GENSEROWSKI**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.06.10). 01.08.39 Stabsarzt, Stabe des Lg.Kdo I, trf to Lg.San.Abt.1, Lw.San.St. Insterburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 3.

**GENSKE**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Lt., I./JG 27 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 242 Sqdn. bailed out vic Cranham near West Ham. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**GENTH**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.07.94 in Braamfontain, Transvaal/South Africa). (i.G.). (RkHS). WW I veteran (Infanterie and then the Air Service as an observer). 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.08.34 reactivated and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Hildesheim, Prenzlau and Celle (to 1937). 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 appt Staka in II./KG 153 (Finsterwalde). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. VII. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 4. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 19.12.39 appt Chef d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 12.02.40 trf to KG 26 and then to KG 51 to train as a Verbandsführer. 06.06.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 76. 19.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.07.40 KIA). 29.07.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z - shot down over Dover by a Spitfire of 85. Sqdn. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.40.

**GENTZEN**, Johannes (Hannes). (DOB: 04.04.03 in Neubrandenburg). 1932 received training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 231. c.01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 26.05.40). 02.09.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2. 14.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (<<+-->) damaged by AA vic Luck. 08.11.39 Hptm., Stab/JGr. 102. 07.04.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2. 26.05.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 C crash at Neufchâteau while attempting to scramble during an RAF bomber attack on the airfield at Neufchâteau - struck a tree). 02.09.39 Hptm., with I./ZG 2. 08.11.39 Hptm., I./JGr. 102. 07.04.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2. Credited with 9 victories. Buried at Neubrandenburg.

**GENTZSCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**GENWO**, Walter. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf from Ie.Flak-Abt. 743 to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 08.43 Hptm., appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 11.43).

**GENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.12). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA 01.01.38), I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 22.09.44 Hptm.(Tr.O.) and Ia in Stab/19. Flak-Brig.

**GEORG**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Chef Nachschub d.Lw./RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**GEORG**, Claus. 11.11.40 Oblt., 7./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F-1 shot down over Thames Estuary. [first F series 109 to have been shot down]

**GEORG**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GEORGÉ**, Peter. (DOB: 13.02.14). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 assigned to the Fallschirm-Armee, promo to Hptm.

**GEORGENS**, Wilhelm. 09.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 7 KIA (from 7./KG 76) - He 111 B-2 crashed vic Posewangen, near Rastenburg/Ostpr.

**GEORGI**, Christoph Andreas. (DOB: 02.05.23 Frankenstein/Schl.). 08.06.44 Lt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 A-2 lost on the invasion front vic W of Bretigny a/f to a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. Buried at Champigny-St.André.

**GEORGI**, Eduard von. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

**GEORGI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.17). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.38? promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) held various Flak positions. 27.02.40 appt Ia op 2/I. Flakkorps. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 24.11.41 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe/L.In.4). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. (01.07.43?). 01.07.44 Maj., Leiter Gruppe I Org. in Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) (to c.30.09.44). 20.11.44 returned to II./Flak-Rgt. 6. [ he was the son-in-law of Gen Abbrecht who was shot for his part in the July 20th 1944 plot]

**GEORGI**, Fritz. (DOB:22.09.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**GEORGI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GEPPERT**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**GERARDS**, Karl. (DOB: 20.11.07). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 115/XII (reported MIA at Sarajevo).

**GERBER**, Dr. (med.) Carl. (DOB: 30.10.10). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw. San.St Schweinfurt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 09.44 Ob.Arzt, appt IVb of Stab/20. Flak-Div.( to 10.44). 17.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. of San.Ausb.- u.Ers. Einheiten d.Lw.

**GERBER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 08.09.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, promo to St.Arzt Lw.San.St. Dresden. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Rudolf Virchow Hospital Berlin for temporary duty. 08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.44).

**GERBETH**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.15 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service). 1943 with the Kroatische Lw.-Legion. Last rank: Oblt.

**GERBIG**, ? . 14.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 5 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Griefswald.

**GERBIG**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GERDES**, Gerd. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 01.08.43 at FFS C 3, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

**GERDES**, Walter. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1941 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 1. 15.09.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1. 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.44 Hptm. at Ep-Stelle Werneuchen, force-landed in Virkvarn/Sweden after making a navigation error – this caused a diplomatic incident - Ju 88 C-6 (CD+PV). 18.10.44 he attempted suicide after being taken into custody.

**GERDES**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GERHARDS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**GERHARDT**, Dietrich. 05.05.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. WIA - Fi 156 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Aisch/Wttbg.

**GERHARDT**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in 4./Ln.Lehr-Abt. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**GERHOLD**, Franz. (DOB: 09.11.05). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERICKE**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 19.09.06). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERICKE**, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.37 due to long service).

**GERICKE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**GERIG**, Franz-Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. †27/28.04.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) crashed vic Flamersheim (Flamersheimer Forest), 10 km SE of Euskirchen in unclear circumstances.

**GERIGK**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.17). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GERKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 08.43 Lt., KG 51 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GERKE**, Richard. (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**GERKEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.08). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GERKEN von SCHASSEN**, Günther. (DOB: 09.10.21 in Lüneburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.02.44 Lt., 1./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Green(Yellow?) H) in a dogfight SE of Rome.

**GERLACH**, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., Stab I/JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down over the Channel.

**GERLACH**, Albert. 18.04.40 Oblt., III/JG 52 KIA in emergency landing near Altrip, 8 km S of Mannheim, following a mid-air collision (Bf 109 E-3).

**GERLACH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.01.18). (DKG). 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen, trf to 1./Ln.Ab.t.Ob.d.L. and simultaneously with Stab II./Ln.Rgt. (mot) des Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 in Stab/Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). [05.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Pz.Jg.Ab.t. 15(L)?]. [Note: probably two different people]

**GERLACH**, Eugen. (DOB: 19.08.02). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**GERLACH**, Gottwald. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 600. Sqdn. vic Stoke St.Michael. "Moons Hill Farm"/Somerset. lost to unknown cause vic Liverpool.



**GERLACH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.10). 01.12.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to II./JG 276 and appt Staka 6./JG 27. 30.03.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of II./JG 2 (to 20.08.40). 26.09.40 Hptm., Stab?/JG 2. 1940 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 14.04.41). 14.04.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA fire over the Aliakmon Valley, but freed a few days later). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.45 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Aufkl.Flieger? Credited with 3 victories. [do not confuse with Lt. Hans Karl Gerlach of JG 2 - KIA - 04.07.41]

**GERLACH**, Kurt-Dietrich. (DOB: 01.12.09). 01.08.36 RDA as Lt. 01.11.39 Oblt. (RDA 01.06.39), in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.42 (01.12.43?) promo to Maj. 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jäger-Abt. 8. 04.43 in 8. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 08.01.45).

**GERLACH**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.07.21 in Grosskorbetha). 11.01.40 assigned to 3.Kp./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (Weimar-Nohra). 02.07.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 27.01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 10.03.42 trf to I./JG 5. 01.05.43 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 5. 16.03.44 in I./JG 5, promo to Oblt. 16.03.44 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BE+RH) (White 1) crash landed belly-landed at Herzogenaurach a/f after air combat. 24.04.44 Oblt., I./JG 5. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka, 9./JG 6 (by unit redesignation) (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staka, 9./JG 6, MIA – his Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) shot down by a fighter in the Venray/Holland area during the Operation Bodenplatte New Year's Day airfield attacks. Credited with 6 confirmed victories between 01.05.43 and 30.07.44.

**GERLACH**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.05.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.09). (n.d.) resided in Münster/Westfalen. 20.05.41 Oblt., Verpfl.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA. Buried at Maleme.

**GERLACH**, Wolrad. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 4 and Staka 12./KG 4 (to 25.09.42?). 10.07.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 01.04.42). 23.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 25.09.42). 12.42 appt Ia/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.43). 01.43 appt Ia/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 23.02.43 trf from 18. Lw.-Felddivision to IV./KG 4. 20.04.43 trf to IV./KG 2. 11.05.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2) for temporary duty. 06.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./SKG 10. 30.07.43 Hptm. in I./SKG 10, appt Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 30.09.43). 30/31.03.44 Hptm., 5./JG 302\*. 31.03.44 Hptm., probably Kdr. III./JG 302\*. 08.03.45 Hptm. in III./NJG 6 and then I./Erg.JG 2. [\* possibly another Wolrad?]

**GERLING**, Paul. (DOB: 08.07.09). (W.B.K. Hanau). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Rgt. 85 to Koflug 4/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 2/WF (to 12.43).

**GERLING**, Wilfried. 27.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot up by 56 Sqdn., bailed out W of Bruges. 14.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 54 injured in an accident during a practice flight, crashed due to ground contact during poor weather unknown causes during a transfer flight. (n.d.) died of wounds.

**GERLOFF**, Oskar. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 Lt., le. FlakAbt. 91 (mot S) promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**GERLT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**GERMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

**GERMEROTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.13). 1940 Oblt., in 3./JG 26 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26 severely WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a Spitfires of 19, 222, and 616 Sqdns. near Furnes/Veurne near Dunkirk. 09.42 in Stab/JG 3. 07.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 29.09.42 Hptm., Stab /JG 3. 11.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 appt Staka 2./JG 3 and then Staka 3./JG 3 (to 14.10.43). 31.12.42 Hptm., 3./JG 3. 12.42 Hptm., Staka(?) of Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik (Stalingrad-Pitomnik). 14.01.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 17.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 3. 27.09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s vic Leer. 14.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2 + ) shot down by P-47 in area of

Antwerp and crashed near Bergen-aan-Zee. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). Buried at Wouwschstraatweg near Bergen op Zoom in Holland. Post war his grave was moved to Ysselstein. Credited with 8 victories.

**GERN**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.02.44 Lt., 9./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 (Yellow 3U+2) shot down vic Dorf [Version #2: WIA E of Beuern, forest at "the Sternberg" 8 km NE of Giesen]. 07.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 court martialled and executed for planning to desert to Denmark. Credited with one victory.

**GERNTHOLTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**GEROLD**, Johann. 05/06.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+FL) lost during recon over Thames Estuary.

**GERSCH**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.05.14). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 102 (to 14.10.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4./KG 51.

**GERSTEIN**, Dr.(med.) Hubertus (DOB: 15.03.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**GERSTENBERG**, Albert. (DOB: 23.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GERTH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Gladiole") /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**GERTLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.11). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**GERULL**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**GERWOLL**, Hinrich. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GESCHKE**, Otto-Hermann. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 23.21(22?), 07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z (7T+BH) lost to fighters of 603 Sqdn. off the Scottish North Sea coast, 120 km E of Aberdeen.

**GESERICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.11.35 due to long service). 26.08.44 Oblt., probably with JG 27.

**GESSELER**, Eduard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 09.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA unhurt? - Ju 88A-5 (4U+LK) ditched 80 km W of Malta after being shot up by two fighters from the carrier HMS Formidable - rescued by a BV138 after 32 hours in a dinghy W of Malta. 12.10.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+IK) near Malta during sea recon near Alexandria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GESSENER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**GESSENER**, Robert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**GESSENER**, Willi. 18.09.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) take-off crash at Fp. Kirkenes/N Norway. 09.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 14.04.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured again in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+UH) crash-landing at Fp. Banak/N Norway due to engine failure - turned over upon landing. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GESTLE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 19.01.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 19.06.41 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 Banak. 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 31.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.02.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bü 131 10 km N of Conches, cause unknown.

**GEYDA**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) Lt., Chef Ln.Betr.Kp. 7.

**GEYER**, Julius. (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEYER**, Klaus. 10.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 52 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**GEWOLF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).

**GFÖLLNER**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Krummaw an der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GIBBENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4V4+AT) in the west [Version #2: over the North Sea] - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GICHERT**, Horst. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GIEBELER**(**GIEBLER?**), Ewald. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Herford). (DKG). 20.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA (as passenger?) - Ju 52 at Maleme. 25.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 vic Maleme. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.

**GIELER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.20). (W.B.K. Troppen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GIERICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.02.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GIERING**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GIERSTER**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K Landshut). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GIESE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./11. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**GIESE**, Günter. (DOB: 09.05.18). 1939 resided in Elbing. 25.07.41 Lt., Erg.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 Ju 88 A-5 (F6+AO) vic Moscow.

**GIESE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GIESE**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 30.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 153. 03.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 153.

**GIESE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Stargard i. Pom.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**GIESEBRECHT**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 23.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 01.09.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 04.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG.

**GIESEKE**, Hans Jörg. 08.02.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-5 (VE+CZ) crashed 3 km SW from Brest Lanvéoc, cause unknown.

**GIESEKE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GIESEKING**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GIESEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 5/XII to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 05.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/Koflug 2/VI.

**GIESEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GIESEMANN**, Julius. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76, KIA – in Do 17 Z hit by AA fire between Sedan and Rethel; crashed near Villers-devant-Orval, 30 km E of Sedan. 06.09.40 body discovered in the forest then buried at Virton.

**GIESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**GIESEN**, Servatius. (DOB: 25.02.19). W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GIESERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln..

**GIESSEN**, Richard. (DOB: 19.04.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), with Luftpark Illesheim. 07.40 with Feldluftpark Romorantin. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. Last rank: Major.

**GISSLER**, Willi. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.Kr.O./Fl.).

**GILBERGER (GILBERG?)**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**GILD**, Rudolf. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 264 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk, crashed into the sea.

**GILGE**, Franz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**GILLER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.07.08 in Hildesheim). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1940 Bildoffz. in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**GILLET**, Karl. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**GIMBOSIA**, Aurel. (DOB: 16.05.87 in Gross Kikinda/Yugoslavia). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 1942 trf to Stab/Recruiting office Wien. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2. 01.08.42 Wehrmeldeamt Wien 8, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.) (RDA 01.01.42?). 28.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Baden bei Wien and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Baden.

**GIMINSKI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38) due to long service.

**GINZEL**, Paul. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**GINZINGER**, Albert. (DOB: 27.07.15 in Anif/Salzburg). (W.B.K. Salzburg). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a headmaster at Au am Haunsberg. 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 23.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed at Bourges - St. Avord. Buried at Bourges then Dagneux.

**GIPSER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.10.11 in Offenbach/Main ). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to KG 4. 25.01.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 [KG 1./KG 1?] KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed vic Krüssow, near Burg due to engine fire. Buried in war cemetery Krefeld.

**GIRALDI**, Walter. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 17.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stettin.

**GIRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Helmuth. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GIRLICH, Max.** (DOB: 13.07.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 in Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) in Stab Höh.-Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich. c.03.45 appt Nafü Koflug 3/XI (Schleswig).

**GIRWERT, Heinz Adolf.** (DOB: 24.02.17 in Breslau). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 18.01.43 Hptm., in le.Flak-Abt. 99, KIA about 5 km NE of Bolschaya Rossoschka (Stalingrad pocket). Reburied at Rossoschka. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.43.

**GIULINI, Gisbert.** (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GIZINSKI, Erhard.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 13.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by either 111. Sqdn. or 151 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary vic Sheerness. 20.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**GLAESER, Gottfried.** (DOB: 03.12.85). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.d.Lw./Bau). 09.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Brigade I, appt Stobau/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**GLAESKE, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38) due to long service).

**GLAMANN, Dr.(med.) Rolf.** (DOB: 25.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**GLANZERT, Rolf.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 POW - He111 P shot down by a Fokker G-1, belly-landed 1 km S of Zevenbergschehoek.

**GLASENAPP, Wedig-Bogislav von.** (09/?)10.04.43 7./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 about 10 km N of Kroussian-Sahari (Kairouan?) by the Kappon coast. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 by a B-17 in Pl.Qu. "JL-6" (40 km NW of Kolberg). 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 07.07.44 KIA - Me 410). Credited with 4 victories.

**GLÄSER, Fritz.** (n.d.) Oblt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 06.09.39 Oblt., in 12.IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87B missing near Lubiec/Poland during attack on Warsaw.

**GLÄSER, Georg.** (DOB: 15.06.96). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**GLASER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.04.18). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 101 (to 24.06.43). 25.06.43 Oblt. in St.G. 101, trf to I./St.G. 3. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., acting Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 11.44).

**GLASER, Hans.** (DOB: 17.05.22). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GLÄSER, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**GLASER, Johann.** (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GLASER, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.07.07). 01.06.39 Oberfeuerwerker (RDA 01.10.35) promo to Oblt. (W), le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), in le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 10.10.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 19 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 8.

**GLÄSKER, Walter.** (DOB: 03.09.21). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GLASMACHER**, Egon. 17.01.44 Lt., FFS A 9 WIA - KI 35 (CC+OL) crash-landing at Möckendorf, near Neisse - cause unknown.

**GLASOW**, Waldemar von. (DOB: 28.07.09). 1931 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim, Warnemünde and List/Sylt). 01.02.34 entered service with the (Kriegsmarine? Heer?). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt flight instructor at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 03.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.10.38 appt instrument flight instructor with Blindflug-Lehrgang (See) Schleswig. 01.11.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. [09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4]? 01.07.40 trf to I./KG 40. 12.10.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 4, MIA - **Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AS)** after collision with a balloon cable; crashed into the sea 3 km SW of Landguard Point. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned).

**GLASS**, Werner von. (DOB: 11.04.95). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**GLATZ**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**GLATZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GLATZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.11.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GLAUBITZ**, Winfried. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+GS) shot down near Düsseldorf - no details.

**GLAUCH**, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**GLAUE**, Edmund. 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.Landwehr**, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Swinemünde. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prenzlau (previously with Koflug 3/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest. 14.11.42 trf to Luftmuna 7/XI.

**GLAZIG(K?)**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.12.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 13.07.43 Lt., 12./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 destroyed in a mid-air collision with another He 111 over Mühlenberg, crashed vic Samitten near Königsberg.

**GLEIM**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (DOB: 09.08.17). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Catania. 01.08.43 **Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Catania** promo to Oberarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 283(v) as a Truppenarzt.

**GLENKE**, Joachim. 09.07.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C shot down by fighter into Channel vic Portland. - rescued by Seenotdienst.

**GLIEDEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.05.24). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., Kampfbeobachterschule 1** promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 (TGr. 30) WIA - He 111 (S3+KK) shot down by AA, crashed vic Saarburg, SW of Trier/Germany.

**GLIENICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GLIENKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.10.09 in Chokenmühl). (n.d.) in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 trf to II. (J)/Lehrgeschwader (to 1938). 1938 trf to Stab I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.08.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 27.08.39 trf to I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 25.08.40). 04.09.39 Oblt., I.(Z)/LG 1. 17.10.39 Oblt., **I.(Z)/LG 1 WIA** - Bf 110 pilot in I.(Z)/LG 1, injured in crash during engine fire vic Niedermendig near Trier - Bf 110 C. 04.01.40 Oblt., Bf 110 pilot in 13.(Z)/LG 1, injured again in **Bf 110 C-1** crash **vic Randersacker** near Würzburg during practice combat -hospitalized at Res.Laz.II Würzburg (to 10.05.40). 09.07.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1 ditched in the Channel in area of Cherbourg due to engine problems - picked up unhurt that evening by He 59. 25.08.40 Oblt., in 13.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 C-2 shot down over the English Channel during attack on RAF Warmwell. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

**GLIER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.01.13). 01.07.43 in II./KG 6, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). (n.d.) Hptm. in IV./KG 6. 23.10.43 1943-45 Oblt./Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 6 (to 09.04.45 (or 08.05.45)).

**GLITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 08.05.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl. Staffel.

**GLITZ**, Werner. 15.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC I/3, crashed vic Le Mée-sur-Seine.

**GLITZNER**, Arthur. (DOB: 07.06.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (n.d.) Lt., 1./KG 6. 29.05.43 KIA? 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GLÖCKELHOFER**, Martin. (n.d.) Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5. 16.02.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336).

**GLÖCKNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.01.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt .M. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GLOERFELD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in 1./JG 1, then trf to 4./JG 11. 19.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 25.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 16) shot down (or struck the rudder of a B-17?), 8 km W of Buztehude vic Hamburg. 05.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 9) vic Nordhausen. 11.01.44 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 /U2 (White 9 + ) shot down in air combat near Nordhausen - bailed out. Credited with 4 victories.

**GLOGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.07.07). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GLOMB**, Richard. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GLOSSAUER**, Othmar. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 01.10.42 with Kdtr./Grosse Lw.Übungsplatz Gorno, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**GLOTWITZKI**, Johann. (DOB: 15.01.11 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service). 11.12.43 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in II./JG 1.

**GLÜCKERT**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**GLUNZ**, E. 16.06.40 Oblt., 1./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Wasserfall, near Heinrichsdorf, 15 km NNW of Winterberg due to involuntary ground contact

**GNANN**, Anton. (DOB: 04.03.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GNAUSCH**, Alwin. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.36), with Luftamt Dresden. 10.41 Hptm., Leiter Meldekopf 7 Lw.-Beute GL. 09.05.42 Hptm., trf from GL – Aussenstelle Lw.Beute Meldekopf 1 to RLM (Genst., Gen.Qu. 6.Abt./Lw.Beute). 20.06.43 ordered to Luftzeugstab 109 and appt provisional Kdr. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**GNICHWITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**GNILKA**, Dr.(med.) Willy. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**GOBBERS**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 Oblt. in FAG 101. 28.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost over the Mediterranean coast off NW Africa - cause unknown. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GOBEC**, Franz. (DOB: 04.03.04). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**GÖBEL** Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GÖBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Koflug Kirkenes, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**GÖBEL**, Heinz. 02.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+PT) crashed vic Höcklenkamp, near Bentheim due to involuntary ground contact.

**GÖBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**GÖBELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.04.21). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GÖBL**, Robert. (DOB: 04.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOBLET**, ? . 1940 Lt., 1.Nav of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 16.06.40 Lt., Flugbereitschaft VIII.Fl.Korps WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by D 520 of GC III/3 on take-off from Auxerre a/f.

**GOBLET**, Elmar. 21.05.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel I/St.G. 2 KIA - Do 17 lost to enemy fire vic Karpathos Island.

**GOBS**, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GÖDAN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GÖDECKE**, Willi. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 52.

**GODEMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GODEMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Westerland/Sylt, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**GODIN**, Nikolaus von. (DOB: 06.12.18). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GOEB**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 147, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). c.1943-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 865 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

**GOEBEL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**GOEBEL**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GOEBEL**, Siegfried. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(Eins.)/St.G. 3.

**GOEDE**, Gustav. (DOB: 21.09.94). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.)(Lw./Bau).

**GOEDSCHE**, Hans. 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. over the Channel.

**GOEKEN**, Albert. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOEKEN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**GOERITZ**, Emil. (DOB: 09.02.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 24.11.42 Oblt., Leiter der Segelfluggruppe Brussels-Evere. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).



**GOERKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.01.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**GOERTZ**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 11.08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.42 Hptm. in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, awarded the DKG. 12.04.43 at FAS I, trf to Stab/Inspekteur d.Flakartillerie (West).

**GOERTZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOERTZ**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOERTZ**, Serge von. 26.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+GK) shot down by fighters vic Troussencourt, 20 km NE of Beauvais. crashed in France.

**GOETSCHKE**, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/NSGr. 7 (still 21.09.44 to 10.11.44 ?). (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj., I./SG 101.

**GOETZ**, Gerard. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in JGr. 102. 15.08.40 Oblt., 1./ZG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HM) shot down by fighters of 609 Sqdn. vic Creech barrow near Warham. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**GOETZE**, Hans. (DOB: 07.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Melone" II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

**GOETZE**, Karl. (DOB: 17.06.19). (n.d.) with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with 13.(Z)/LG 1. 07.42 with 9./JG 1. 04.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 11. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 10.(06?).01.44 †). 02.10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8 + I) shot down vic Wittmundhafen. 10.01.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11 shot and murdered by Fw. Harlos a fellow pilot of his unit. Credited with 9 victories.

**GOGSCH**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Regb). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOHDE**, Reinhold. 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 14.08.44 Maj., still in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision in S France.

**GÖHLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.03.07). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GÖHLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÖHLER**, Siegfried. 03.10.40 Oblt., I./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed after take-off, 7 km N of Montdidier - no details.

**GÖHLICH**, Johannes. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**GÖHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 04.45 Hptm., Adjutant of SG 77.

**GÖHRE**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.22). (W.B.K. Eberswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to engine fire vic Oldenburg [version #2: engine fire, crashed near Dunkirk]. 22.04.44 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Korbach (Altenböge?) but was shot hanging in his parachute. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

**GÖHRINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.06.16). (W.B.K. Munchen I). (n.d.) Oblt., in Stab I./JG 26. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.43 Oblt., appt Führer Alarmstartstaffel Erla Werks VII Antwerpen (to 12.43). 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.

**GÖHRINGER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) lost to engine failure motor damage vic St. Queens Bay "at the beach", Jersey.

**GÖKE**, Bruno. 17.07.39 Lt., KG 54 trf to II./KG 28 (to 15.10.39). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

**GOLD, Johannes.** Lt., BF Stab/KG 6.

**GOLDBACKER, Joachim von.** (DOB: 23.08.11). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 1941 trf to I./KG 30. 1941 trf to 10./KG 30. 1942 trf to 1./KG 30. 1942 appt Staka 2./KG 30. 01.04.43 in IV./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 30. 1944 appt flight instructor with LKS 3. 1944 trf to 7./NJG 3. 1945 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 30.

**GOLDBECK, Werner.** (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOLDENHAUS, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 11.09.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**GOLDMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 21.07.07). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GOLDMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 12.08.20 in Freiheit??/Sudeten). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 1939-40 training as a Navigations and Signals officer. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to 8./KG 3 as an observer. 1943 served as a bordfunker in III./KG 3. 1943 Bordfunker I./NJG 7. 03.01.44 WIA - 1944 trained as a pilot with FFS A 3. 1944 trf to FFS B 34. 01.03.44 Lt., Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FR) shot down by friendly Flak vic Grossburgwedel (20 km NE of Hannover) - bailed out. 1944 appt Adj. Stab IV/NJG 2. 1945 trf to JG 301. [name and birthplace uncertain - source data is very fuzzy]

**GOLDMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 20.07.82). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau). 02.41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XII.

**GOLDSCHMIDT, Martin.** (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 604.

**GOLL, Erhard.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GÖLL, Lorenz.** (DOB: 08.03.15 in Kempten/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 02.05.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 102 (to 14.10.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 110 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 110 (to 15.03.45).

**GOLLA, Johannes.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GOLLASCH, Josef.** 25.03.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 vic Marquise near Rety after engine failure.

**GOLLENBECK, Werner.** (DOB: 12.09.12 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 10.05.38 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 as Kriegsoffizieranwärter. 26.08.39 trf to 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 16.09.40 trf to Ln.Fernsprecher-Bau-Kp. (FFK 402). 01.01.41 trf to Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.02.41 trf to 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 29.05.41 trf to 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 05.07.41 trf to 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 10.07.41 trf to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 12.10.41 trf to III.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 14.11.41 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.04.42 trf to 17. Ln.Ers.Kp./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 15.10.42 trf to 17./III. Ln.Nachr.Abt.f.Lw.Helferinnen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 14.05.43 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 26.05.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 19.01.44 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 42. 02.04.44 trf to Jagdfliiegerführer Ostpreussen. 01.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and in Stab Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein. [version #2: 14.02.45 trf to Nafü /Jagdfliiegerführer Mittelrhein.] 04.04.45 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 23.04.45 trf to Res. Laz.Bad Tölz.

**GOLLERITZ (GOLLERITS), Julius.** (DOB: 15.08.17 in Rechnitz). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 22.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./St.G. 1 to LKS 4. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.

**GOLLING**, Theodor. (DOB: 19.06.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GOLLMER**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.11.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 at LKS 12, promo to Hptm.

**GÖLLNER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.11.18). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GOLLNISCH**, Hans-Gert. 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+KK) shot down by fighters vic "Bannisters Farm" Barcombe, Toulver Lane near Lewes. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GOLLOB**, Gordon Mac. (DOB: 16.06.12 in Wien). (RESB). (n.d.) studied technical subjects including engineering. Summer 1931 began glider flying. 13.03.33 joined the Austrian Bundesheer(Art.). Fall 1933 began officer training. Summer 1934 began flight training. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. (Austrian). Fall 1936 Lt. in the Austrian Air Force and became a flight instructor and Kdt. of Schulstaffel A (from Fall 1937). [01.09.36 promo to Lt.?] 03.38 Lt., Staka Schulstaffel A /Schulgeschwader (Zeltweg) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe, with a rank of Lt. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. c.08.38 trf to FFS C Neuruppin, then later to JFS Werneuchen. 15.03.39 trf to 3./ZG 76. 09.39 in 1./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 76. 01.04.40 appt Stafü 3./ZG 76. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76. 05.40 appt Staka 3./ZG 76. 13.06.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76. 15.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76 - his Bf 110 D damaged by British fighters but he returned safely, force-land at Stavanger-Forus a/f. (n.d.) night fighter training, and a short stint with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin before going to JG 3. 07.09.40 trf to II./JG 3. 12.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 27.06.41). 07.05.41 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 22.06.41 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 20.11.41). 21.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 3. 26.10.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 3. 20.11.41 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 13.03.42 trf to Stab/JG 54 for training as a Kommodore. 16.05.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 30.09.42). 07.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 77. 23(24?).06.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 77. 02.07.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 52 (to 31.08.42). 30.08.42 Maj., awarded Brillanten, Kommodore JG 77. 30.09.42 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 09.11.42 reportedly received RM 30,000 from Hitler and his mother received a monthly pension of RM 600 - reasons unknown. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 22.06.43). 01.04.43 promoted to Obstlt. (without RDA). 22.06.43 Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 15.09.43). 15.06.43 (or 06.09.43?) Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer 5 (5. Jagddiv.). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.44 trf to the personal staff of the General der Jagdflieger to represent him on the Jägerstab and was subsequently transferred to the Kommando der Erprobungstellen on 18.09.44. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 12.44 appt Chef of the Jäger-Sonderstab set up to coordinate fighter operations during the Ardennes Offensive. 01.02.45 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM (to 08.05.45). Credited with 150 air victories (nearly all in Russia) in 430 (340?) combat missions. 18.04.45 underwent intestinal surgery at Lw.-Laz. at Igels. 01.06.45 released from hospital but became a POW. 1946 status altered from POW to Internee. (n.d.) held in a civilian jail at Kitzbühel - while not accused of war crimes he was repeatedly interrogated by the Americans and even by the French. (n.d.) became the Generalsekretär of a splinter party in Austria. 1960? employed as a distributor with the Klöckner-Humbolt-Deutz-Werken. †07.09.87 in Sulingen.

**GOLLOB**, Wilhelm. 24.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 101 KIA - D 520 (Yellow 83) crashed near Pau a/f due to pilot error.

**GOLLWITZER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Straubing or Nürnberg II?). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**GOLTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 29.04.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GOLTZSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Gotha). (R, DKG). 08.40 in 8./JG 2. 09.40 with 7./JG 2. c.1940-43 Uffz., Fw. then Ofw. in JG 2. 05.42 in 4./JG 2. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. 02.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG

2 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 badly WIA – Bf 109 G-6 during a forced-landing (2 km W of Monchy-le-Preux) following combat with Spitfires of 409 Sqdn. over the English Channel in which he suffered severe spinal injuries and paralysis. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. †26.09.44 in a hospital (Res.Laz.Glauchau/Sachs.) from wounds suffered the previous September. Credited with c.130 combat missions and 43 air victories.

**GOLTZSCHE, Dr.(med.) Theo.** (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**GÖMMER, Paul.** (DOB: 13.01.09 in Malstatt). 05.02.41 Oblt. in I/KG 40 - KIA in Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) flew into Mount Gabriel/Ireland [Version #2: Cashelfeane Hill, near Shull, Cork/Ireland], apparently lost in the fog. Buried at Glencree.

**GÖNNER, Otto.** (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**GÖNNER, Walter.** (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GONST, Eich Uffel von.** 06.09.39 Hptm., 4./St.G. 2 (Filmtrupp GenSt.5.Abt.) KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighters vic Thorn.

**GÖPEL, Karl.** (DOB: 07.08.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GÖPPERT, ?** . 07.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HK) force-landed vic Insterburg a/f after AA hits.

**GORALEWSKI, Dr.(med.) Godehard.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**GÖRG, Friedrich (Fritz?)**. (DOB: 02.03.17 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). Last rank: Oblt.

**GÖRING, Hans-Joachim.** 01.01.40 Oblt., RLM (Genstab 1. Abt.) trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently detached to JFSWerneuchen. 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76, MIA later changed to KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over Portland by 87 Sqdn., crashed and exploded on impact with cliffs at The Verne, near Portland. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GÖRINGER, ?** . 01.11.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA/KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) crashed on the shore of St. Brelade's Bay in an accident during an exercise shooting at ground targets.

**GÖRITZ, Hans.** 06.01.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/"Aufkl.Gr. 16" KIA - Fw 189 A lost 30 km SW of Kirowograd.

**GORKS, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.03.17). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÖRLICH, Johann.** 19.11.40 Lt., Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Fw 58 crashed near Charleroi.

**GÖRLITZ, Fritz.** 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle and with I./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.-Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Vers.Rgt.

**GORTAN, Fritz.** (Version #2: 28.01.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA vic Rhodes.). 28.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KM) lost to fighters of 43 Sqdn. vic Riccarton, Roxburghshire, over the Med - Crete.

**GORTAT, Paul.** (DOB: 29.05.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 102.

**GÖSER, Alwin.** (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GOSEWINKEL, Karl.** (DOB: 20.04.13) (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.38 due to long service).

**GOSLER, Karl.** (DOB: 19.12.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOSMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**GÖSSEL, Horst.** (DOB: 17.07.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOSSMANN, Max.** (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GÖTSCH, Heinz.** (DOB: 07.04.19) (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOTT, Walter.** (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GÖTTE, Hermann-Johann.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG 6.

**GÖTTE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.08.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 7. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.

**GÖTTERT, Waldemar.** (DOB: 12.11.05 in Frankfurt/Main). 12.43 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301. (n.d.) with 4. and 5./JG 301. 21.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 as a result of ground contact vic Seyring, N of Wien.

**GÖTTLICHER, Dr.(med.)Franz.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**GOTTLOB, Heinrich.** (DOB: 13.12.09). (W.B.K. München I). 1929 entered the military. 09.40 with 6./JG 26. 06.09.40 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 16.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 25.06.41). 25.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26 WIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire and crashed near Hardinghen, east of Marquise in the Pas de Calais - with severe head and facial wounds - never returned to combat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). Credited with 6 victories. †22.08.78.

**GOTTSCHALK, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Tatzelwurm"/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**GOTTSCHALK, Erich.** (DOB: 22.07.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHALK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 21.08.17). 05.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - Ar 196 A (T3+LH) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS Shark off Skudesnes - rescued by Do 18 (M2+FK) of 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.07.43 Oblt. with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (previously in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 09.43). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 20.04.45).

**GOTTSCHALK, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOTTSCHALK, Karl.** 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.34, with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bochum.

**GOTTSCHALK, Reinhold.** (DOB: 06.01.09). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 28, MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+LH) shot down by ship's AA, 7 km off Treen/Cornwall. shot down by naval AA fire after strafing fishing boats, crashed 4 miles off Treen, Cornwall. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GOTTSCHALK, Siegfried.** 03.09.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BK) shot down at sea by fighters off Herne Bay.

**GOTTSCHALK, W.** 26.05.40 Oblt. in Stabs-St./KG 55, severely WIA during an attack by French fighters of GC I/5 near Vouziers - force-landed at Trier-Euren - He 111 P. [could be Walter Gottschalk]

**GOTTSCHALK, Werner.** (DOB: 21.12.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GOTTSCHILD**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 03.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHLICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Guben). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHLING**, Franz. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by Hurricanes SE of Lille

**GOTTSCHLING**, Franz. 31.05.39 Lt., Ob.d./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 WIA - He 111 P emergency landing vic Varrelbusch - shot up. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 POW - He 111 P lost to fighters SE of Lille. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.

**GOTTSMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOTTWALD**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.09.05). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**GOTTWALD**, Karl. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**GÖTZ**, Adolf-Friedrich von. 26.08.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 2. 07.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 8) force-landed near St. Radegund's Abbey due to engine failure and a mid-air collision with a Bf 109 of 8./JG 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.

**GÖTZ**, Emil. (DOB: 28.05.18 in Teplitz-Schönau). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 1944 Lt., St. Offz. 5./JG 1. 22.04.44 WIA.

**GOTZ**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GÖTZ**, Junker. 23.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4/LT (1H+IT) lost at sea off Nettuno.

**GÖTZ**, Peter. 26.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Gotha associated with Stab/Lfl.Kdo 1. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Chef Nachr.Kp./ZG 1. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./ZG 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**GÖTZ**, Robert. (n.d.) Lt., Forstmeister KG 6.

**GÖTZE**, Günter. (DOB: 22.11.14). 1939 with 2./JG 20. 10.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 20. 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to JGr. 101. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Early 1942 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1942-43 in I./JG 54. 25.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 09.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 29.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.43 MIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 4) shot down by AA fire near Schlisselburg (Schlüsselburg ?)/E of Leningrad (Fw 190 A-4). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

**GÖTZE**, Günther. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.5.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offizier Erfurt. 01.01.43 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Erfurt, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**GÖTZEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.05). (DKS). 01.10.35 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.37 Hptm., MG- Offz. Stab Rgt. General Göring. 26.05.40 Maj., appt Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. 20.03.44 Obstlt., Stab unspecified Fl.Korps, awarded the DKS. 01.07.44 appt provisional O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 15.02.45 named from provisional to permanent O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**GÖTZEL** Richard. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.

**GÖTZL**, Roman. (DOB; 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GÖTZL**, Roman. (DOB; 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GOY**, Rudolf. 19.07.38 Lt., in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.09.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 07.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 27.05.40 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 00.41). 00.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 01.12.41). 09.02.43 trf from JG 54 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 05.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 07.08.44 MIA. Credited with about 4 victories including 3 in Spain.

**GRAB**, Dr.(med.) Willi. (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**GRABANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**GRÄBER**, ? . 27.08.44 (rank not given), in Stab (Ia Flieg.)/Luftflotte 3.

**GRABER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.06.43 Hptm., promo to Maj., (d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**GRÄBERT**, ? . 05.06.44 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.

**GRABMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.05 in Bad Reichenhall). (R). 24.05.24 joined the Polizei, became company officer and platoon leader with the Bavarian Landespolizei in Nürnberg and police recruit trainer in Fürth. 01.04.31 pilot course with the Luftpolizei and assigned to Flight Surveillance North Bavaria, Fürth. (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.10.32) and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld as a pilot. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. and trf to JFS Schleissheim for fighter training. 01.08.35 trf to FFS Salzwedel as Lehrgang Leiter. 07.03.36 appt Adj./ZG "Horst Wessel". 15.03.37 appt Gruppenkommandeur I./JG 234 and Kdt. Fl.H. Köln-Ostheim. 09.09.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. J/88 "Legion Condor" (to end of war). 23.09.38 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 03.11.38 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 01.12.38 promo to Maj. 04.01.39 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 03.39 Hptm., Kdr. J/88. 31.03.39 appt Kdr. I.(schw.Jagd)/LG 1. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 08.10.39). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C (L1+XB) force-landed by a PZL 11 vic Warsaw. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 11.04.40). 15.04.40 appt Kommodore ZG 76. 18.05.40 Maj., Kommodore ZG 76 POW – in Bf 110 C (M8+XA) shot down 10 km NW of Douai by fighters of 213 Sqdn. while attempting a low-level attack on Douai airfield in France. He parachuted to safety but was quickly captured by French troops. Grabmann was repatriated six days later by an advancing German Panzer column. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore ZG 76. 06.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer Nordnorwegen (Ost) (to 31.07.41). 01.08.41 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen (to 19.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 11.11.43). 15.01.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 21.06.43)? 04.11.43 appt acting Kdr. 7. Jagddivision (to 11.11.43). 09.11.43 appt Kdr. 3. Jagddivision (to c. 04.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.04.45 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 29.04.45). 30.04.45 appt Kdr. 15. Fliegerdivision (to 07.05.45). 07.07.45 (20.06.45 at St.Peter according to British POW card!) captured by the British. 09.01.46 trf from Camp 1 to Island Farm Special Camp 11- Bridgend. 12.05.48 trf to Camp 186 to prepare for repatriation. 17.05.48 released. Credited with some 237 combat missions (137 in Spain) and 13 air victories (7 in Spain). 17.05.48 released from British captivity. †20.08.92 in Waging am See/Bayern (or 1993 in München?).

**GRABNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRABO**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.06). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**GRACHORNIGG(GRACHORNIG?)**, Konrad. (n.d.) with I/KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.07.43 in I/TG 5, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Staka I./TG 5. 04.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./TG 5, trf to II./Ergänzungs-Transportfliegergeschwader Schönwalde. 24.04.44 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA -Bf 110 G-2 (3U+AT) unspecified ZG unit unhurt by P-51 return fire from a B-17 and force-landed vic Kronacker near Hohenlinden, 17 km SE of Erding - Bf 110. [more than one person?]

**GRADL-ANGERWEHR**, Rudolf Edler von. (DOB: 02.12.95). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.11.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.42 Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt.Stab z.b.V./Luftgau XVII, promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Divisions-Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, released from active military service.

**GRAEBER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Ia Flieg.). 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Ia Flieg.).

**GRAEBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer I.(Fernspr.-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.) Kp./Ln.Rgt. 32.

**GRAEFE**, Oskar. (DOB: 05.11.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAEFF**, Maximilian. 05.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 29.03.40 Lt., I./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C mid-air collision with wingmann during training near Jever. Credited with 3 victories.

**GRAEVE**, Adolf Edler von. (DOB: 15.03.06 in Groß-Gottswalde, Krs. Mohrungen/Ostpr.). (n.d.) Maj.d.Lw. †16.02.80 in Wiesbaden.

**GRAEVE**, Dr. (rer.pol.) Bernhard Edler von. (DOB: 16.01.07 in Neuhof (Krs. Mohrungen, Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1936 conferred with a doctorate in political sciences by Universität Gießen. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.43 KIA vic Puntala (15 km NE of Imatra /Finland). Buried at Helsinki-Hietaniemi.

**GRAF**, ? . 05.05.41 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-1 force-landed vic Langeoog Island due to combat damage.

**GRAF**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.09.94). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). 17.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 451 (still 04.45).

**GRAF**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**GRAF**, Oskar. (DOB: 06.01.17). (W.B.K. Ehingen). (DKG). 25.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**GRAF**, Reinhard. 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AT) crashed at IJsselmeer/Holland [Version #2: crashed into lakes at Kagerplassen].

**GRAF**, Willi. 14.04.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) lost in air combat vic 1 km S of Arlena - bailed out. 19.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 lost in combat - no details.

**GRAFE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 30.10.14 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.44 Stafü 2./JG 300. 08.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 shot down (force-landed?) vic Stolzau/Weser. 26.07.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 300. 10.44 Staka 4./JG 300. 12.44 in IV./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 300. (n.d.) Kdr. I./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

**GRÄFE**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.23). 09.02.43 Lt., Nachtjagdschule Schleissheim. KIA in Oberschleissheim. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**GRAFF**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Vogelsang). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 1938 received Flak training. 1943 assigned to le.Flak-Btrr.z.b.V. 6500. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 832. 18.08.43 WIA. 1944 appt NSFO Koflug 5/III. 1945 appt NSFO for Flak-Brig. 3.

**GRAFFENEGGER**, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Reg.Rat., meteorologist with Stab/KG 6.

**GRÄFING**, Werner. (DOB: 23.04.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**GRAGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRAHL**, Horst. (DOB: 1912). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 40. 07.07.43 in StabV./KG 40. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 05.08.44). 18.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed near St.Clement due to engine failure - bailed out. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Kdr. of I./ZG 1. 28.06.44 Hptm. with I./ZG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

**GRAHLOW**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GRAICHEN**, Erhard. (DOB: 25.01.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).



**GRAICHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.09). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRALKA**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.15 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau I). (DKG). Fall 1935 to Easter 1936 served in various RAD units. 15.12.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.10.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.07.43 trf to Stab/NAGr. 5. 23.07.43 awarded the DKG. 1.11.43 trf to FFS A 9. 20.03.44 Oblt., FFS A 9 WIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic Stefansdorf due to fuel starvation. 11.04.45 trf to Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. (to 07.05.45).

**GRALKA**, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.12.12 in Rauscha/Krs.Görlitz). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt., Stettin. 01.11.39 Oblt., Stabe d. Lehrgänge d Ln.Schule. trf to Stab des Nafü b. II.Flakkorps. 04.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Adj. to Nachr.Offz. Stab/II. Flakkorps. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Rgt. 102. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.43). 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Maj.(Ln.) (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 13.08.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**GRAMATKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**GRAMM**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.07.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAMMITZ**, Fritz., 15.09.39 Obstlt., Stab I/KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P forced landing in enemy territory near Bransk - returned.

**GRAMPP**, Eberhard. (DKG). 16.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW - do 17 (9K+LL) force-landed NE of Altkirch, 15 km SW of Muhlhouse - after disorientation. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 28.06.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (B7+HA) shot down by a fighter over the Leningrad Front in Pl.Qu. 36 Ost 1064.

**GRAMPP**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)01.09.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**GRAMS**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GRANER**, Georg. 07.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 10.05.40). 15.04.40 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Brown 1) in crash-landing at Esbjerg/Denmark during bad weather - collided with a radio mast. Credited with one victory.

**GRANICKY**, Bernhard (Gerhard?). (DOB: 07.03.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+AM) belly-landed vic Mardyck between Calais - Dunkirk. 06.41 Oblt., in II./KG 3 (to 26.06.41 MIA). 26.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) lost in the area of Minsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GRANITZKA**, Paul. (DOB: 02.12.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**GRANZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GRAOWASS**, Wladimir. (DOB: 16.06.03 in Sremska Mitrovica/Vojvodina). 09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 07.12.41?). 01.12.41 Maj., KIA - Radchino, 75 km WSW of Moscow.

**GRAPE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.12.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAPE**, Joachim(Johann?). 16.04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4, WIA - He 111H-5 collision while taxiing at Soesterberg. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 23.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 26.06.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GRÄSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRASHOF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Burg b. Magdeburg). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1 to Stab/JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRASS**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 24.03.13). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Brandenburg-Briest. 05.41 St.Arzt Abt.Arzt of Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5.

**GRASSE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Hittau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GRÄSSEL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) August. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).

**GRASSER**, Hartmann. (DOB: 23.08.14 in Graz/Austria). (RE, DKG). 1934 fled Austria for Germany for political reasons and began a career with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 16.09.39 Lt. in 3./JGr. 152 (3./ZG 52 - temporary designation). 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed at Bingen due to damage by MS 406s of GC II/4. 06.01.40 returned to I./ZG 52 due to unit renaming. 01.05.40 in II./ZG 2 due to unit renaming. 02.41 (10.40?) assigned to Stab/JG 51. 26.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 31.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 09.41). 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 51. 04.09.41 Hptm., appt acting and then (c.03.42?) permanent Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 02.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 14.12.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.01.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51 WIA with a severe eye wound - during combat and forced to make an emergency landing near Warwarovka (Bf 109 F-2) - lengthy recuperation. 01.04.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 20.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 19.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 25.11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 51. 02.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 unhurt - bailed out vic Djemmal/Tunisia with engine damage. 26.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 04.43 trf to Stab/4. Fl.Div. 07.06.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Paris. c.21.06.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Paris (to 06.09.43). 31.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 51. 07.09.43 trf to Stab/4. Jagddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 27.04.44 Maj., in Stab/4. Jagddiv., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.05.44). 15.10.44 (or 12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 27.02.45). 03.45 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger? (inspected ROA-Jagdstaffel 5 at Havlíčkov Brod c.08.03.45). 05.45 captured by U.S. forces and then turned over to the Russians. Credited with over 700 combat missions and 103 air victories. 1949 released from Soviet captivity and went to India to train civilian pilots. 1950 went to Syria to be an advisor to the Ministry of Defense. (n.d.) subsequently worked in the pressed steel parts industry. 1953 Günther Maltzahn tried to convince Grasser to join the Bundeswehr, but he preferred to a civilian career. Subsequently worked in India and in the Middle East. †02.06.86 in Köln. Buried in Graz. Credited with 103 victories in over 700 missions.

**GRASSER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 20.09.08). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**GRASSHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.30), with Wehrmeldeamt Chemnitz 1. 01.07.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Chemnitz 1 and Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz I, promo to Obstlt.

**GRASSMANN**, Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 13.01.20 in Berlin-Treptow). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 62 (to 02.39). (n.d.) underwent officer training at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. (n.d.) attended FFS C 7. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.04.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2 (to 15.06.40). 16.06.40 trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg- Devau (to 07.40). 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 trf to 4./KG 4. 19.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 4 severely WIA - He 111 P-4 in a crash-landing vic Vogelzang, 8 km SSW of Haarlem due to engine failure. Spring of 1941 returned to operations. 07.41 involved in Moscow raids. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.10.42). 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 10.43). 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 10.10.43 trf to 12./KG 4 (to 08.44). 02.44 (19.05.44?) Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 15.08.44 or 14.10.44). 01.08.44 appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 06.01.45 achieved his 300th mission. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 12.03.45 Oblt, awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./KG 4. (n.d.) flew some supply missions into Budapest and Breslau. †14.08.91 in Bonn. Credited with 361 missions.

**GRASSMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**GRASSMANN, Günther.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 (promo to ?) Lt., trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**GRASSME, Alfred.** (DOB: 18.08.01). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**GRASWALD, Max.** (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRATL, Rupert.** (DOB: 27.10.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**GRÄTZ, Anton.** (DOB: 19.06.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwäbisch-Hall to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**GRÄTZ, Heinz.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 10./KG 51. 24.02.45 Lt., 15.III/Erg.KG 1 WIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+SW) crashed at Neubiberg due to a technical fault.

**GRATZER, Josef.** (DOB: 20.09.03). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**GRAU, Ernst.** 01.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA/Interned - He 111 H-5 (1G+LH) force-landed vic Wexford/Ireland - shot up by Hurricanes of 316 Sqdn. - later returned.

**GRAU, Franz.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**GRAU, Siegfried.** (DOB: 31.05.18). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**GRAU, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.98.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAUBAUM, Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GRAVENREUTH, Siegmund-Ulrich, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 21.10.09 in München). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) studied law. 01.07.34 entered service with 3./Inf.Rgt. 19 of the Heer (to 30.09.35) and trf to the Luftwaffe in 1936. 01.10.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for flight training (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.04.36 trf to 3./KG 155. 16.03.36 trf to III./KG 355 (to 03.05.38). 14.12.36 Lt., III./KG 355. 1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor with K/88 for 13 months. 01.12.37 promo to Oblt. 04.05.38 trf to I./KG 255 (Landsburg) (to 14.01.39). 15.01.39 trf to LKS 4 (Fürstenfeldbruck) as an Adj. 08.09.39 trf to 1.Fl.Div. (to 31.10.39). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM Inspekteur des Erziehungs u. Bildungswesens der Luftwaffe (L.In.10) (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 trf to 3./KG 30. 17.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 30 unhurt, claimed a hit on a 10,000 ton transport, possibly the *Lancastria* (which sank with a loss of over 4,000 lives) - Ju 88 A damaged by AA over the Loire estuary then attacked by No.1 Sqdn., force-landed in Belgium. 30.07.40 trf to 1./KG 30. 23.09.40 appt Staka 1./KG 30. 24.11.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition for sinking 55,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 26.07.41 trf to II./KG 30 (to 19.04.43). c.26.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 11.04.42). 11.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AC) resulting in amputation below the right knee- while attacking convoy at Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 62 near Kildin Island). 14.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.10.42 returned to II./KG 30 after recovering and using a prosthesis - led his unit from the ground for three months. 31.03.42 (or 11.04.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 30. 01.03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Maj. 02.03.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.04.43 trf to Gen.d.Kampfflieger/RLM (to 09.09.43). 30.04.43 in IV./KG 30, trf to Arbeitstab Süd. 10.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 16.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost to convert to fighters. Killed 16.10.44 in a fatal Bf 109 G-6 crash near Damsdorf/Kreis Breslau during a practice flight- apparently due to altitude sickness. 09.01.45 Obstlt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore. KG 30. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Credited with sinking a destroyer and over 50,000 GRT of shipping in 194 missions, of which at least 28 lasted more than 4 hours each.

**GRÄVINGHOFF, Wilhelm?** 10.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed vic Krainici, 8 km NE of Dupnica/Bulgaria. 10.10.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed vic Krainici

**GRÄWE, Hans.** (DOB: 25.08.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GREBE, August.** 01.06.34 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 10.07.42 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Karlsbad to Luftflotte 1. 20.03.43 trf from Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/20. Lw.-Felddivision.

**GREBE, Robert.** (DOB: 24.10.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 742, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 836. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.02.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 828 (still 04.45). 24.08.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 828(v).

**GREEN, Paul.** (DOB: 24.08.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**GREFE, Bruno.** (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GREGORZ, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GREH, Dr.(med.) Johannes.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GREIFENBERG, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 6./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**GREIL, Hans-Jürgen.** 24.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by AA and fighters over Channel off Manston.

**GREILING, Ernst-Jürgen.** (DOB: 24.06.11(10?)). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 21.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 42. 09.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 42. †22.01.86.

**GREILING, Dr. Gebhardt.** (DOB: 26.02.10). 01.07.39 Stabsarzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 17, Lw.-San.St. Klagenfurt trf to Lg.San.-Abt.11, Lw.-San.St. Gardelegen. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/15. Lw.-Felddivision and concurrently Kdr. of the division's Sanitäts-Abt., appt Korpsarzt/I. Fliegerkorps (still 1945).

**GREIM, Siegmund.** (DOB: 05.04.16 in Issigau). 05.07.41 Lt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 17.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 (5F+EM) - 27 km SW of Belyy, 3 km NE of Svity / Smolensk, near Lake Orda.

**GREIMANN, Arnold.** (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GREIMEL, ?** . 11.11.40 Oblt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 65 crashed vic Mährisch-Schönberg due to engine failure.

**GREIN, Karl-Heinz.** 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82.

**GREINER, (DOB: 01.08.12).** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**GREINER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 02.01.16). (i.G.). 01.04.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo.Reich. 09.44 trf to Luftgau V. 01.01.45 assigned to the Gen.Stab d.Lw.

**GREINER, Werner.** (DKG). (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg. Rgt. 139. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Aufkl.St./AOK 11. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

**GREITER, Franz.** (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**GRELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.06). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 41/III Oschatz.

**GRENGG**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GRENSING**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.06.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRENZEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.15 in Brandenburg). (R). 09.39 in I./St.G. 1. 08.05.40 Uffz. in 2./St.G. 1, awarded Ritterkreuz for his success against Allied surface forces in the North Sea, particularly off the coast of Norway, and promo to Feldwebel. He was the first non-commissioned officer in the Wehrmacht to be awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.01.41 Lt. in 2./St.G. 1, KIA - Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DK) crashed in area of Pantelleria during an attack on British ships of convoy *Excess* near Malta.

**GRENZOW**, Joachim. 28.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+AM) hit by AA and engine on fire.

**GREOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GRESENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.13). 04.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended Kriegsakademie Potsdam. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.39 Oblt., I./J88 of the Condor Legion, trf to I./ZG 76. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./ZG 76. 12.04.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (TO 23.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.42 Hptm., trf to 1. Jagdivision.

**GRESSEL-BARAGA**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M.

**GRESSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 ditched off Obrestad, at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/5947 after combat with some Hampdens. 01.08.43 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 08.05.45).

**GRESSUNG**, Wolfgang. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 18.03.40 Lt., 7./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed E of Erfurt during a transfer flight from Gotha to Schwerin, cause unknown - during a snow shower.

**GRETH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.22). 1943 with 2./JG 103. 18.10.43 Lt., 11./JG 54. 06.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 54. 18.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by AA 5 km SW of SSypkino [Version #2: shot down in the area of Tolkatschewo]. Credited with 14 victories.

**GRETHER**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, KIA - in Hs 126 shot down by fighters near Quesnoy and crashed at Naves NE of Cambrai. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GRETHER**, Hermann. 19.05.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Steet near Naves, NE of Cambrai.

**GRETZER**, Helmut. 24.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+HN) lost to unknown cause vic Anzio-Nettuno.

**GREUNER**, Georg Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.21). 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 crashed vic Brest -Süd upon returning after bombing practice. 21.03.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down in air combat 3 km W of Landes-du-Bussac a/f. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.01.45 †). 14.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 1 WIA n Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) with severe burns after forced landing vic Stolzenau one hour after British attack on Twente a/f in the Netherlands, later died in hospital. Buried at Diepholz.

**GREVE**, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?).

**GREVE**, Hans-Theodor. 24.01.44 Lt., 4./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-2 (Y+) brought down by infantry fire N of Shurawa.

**GREVE, Peter.** (DOB: 20.12.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**GREVEN, Gert.** 02.05.1941 Oblt., and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 05.41) KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed vic Riegelstein, 30 km E of Nürnberg.

**GRIEBNER, Hans.** (DKG). 01.12.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 16./TG 1 (to 03.44). 26.07.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt. in IV./TG 1, awarded the DKG. 13.03.44 Oblt.d.R., Staka 16./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DQ) shot down by Beaufighter at sea vic southern tip of Rhodes.

**GRIEFAHN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 14.02.17 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 03.42 with KGr.z.b.V. 300. (n.d.) with Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 23.03.44). 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. TG 3. Last rank: Hptm.

**GRIES, Eugen.** (DOB: 21.03.10 in Heiligenhaus). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 21.10.30 entered the Reichsmarine, serving initially with the coastal artillery. 01.09.32 assigned to torpedo boat *Illtis*, then the *Leopard*. 01.10.33 to Kiel for 6 months further training. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe, trf to Fliegerschule (See) DVS Warnemünde. 01.09.34 promo to Uffz. 04.09.36 Ofw., trf to AS/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain (to 17.05.37). 05.37 returned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.37 attended the Beobachterlehrgang at Parow. 09.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 16.10.38 trf to FFS See 3. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). Mid-1942 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 1942 attended Verbandsführerschule /KG 101 in Tours. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 118 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 05.02.43 trf to FFS C Zeltweg. 01.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), FFS A/B 118. 09.02.43 trf to 2./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 29.11.43). 01.04.43 (16.09.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 03.07.43 appt Stafü of an unstated unit. 1944 trf to FFS A 118 as an instructor. 01.09.44 attended the Regiment Führer Lehrgang at Neuhammer. 04.45 served as infantry vic Magdeburg, and soon became POW of the Americans, but soon handed to the British at Kiel. 08.45 released. Postwar worked for Deutsche Bahn (to 1963). †15.12.2004 in Emmertal.

**GRIESBACH, Hans-Theodor.** 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2.

**GRIESE, Fritz.** (DOB: 24.10.11 in Jever). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Verb.Offz. for Jafü Oberitalien. 14.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 6. 27.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 6 (to 14/15.03.45). 12/13.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 6. 13/14.01.45 Hptm., 5./NJG 6 - injured in a collision at Schwäbisch Hall - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+DN). 14/15.03.45 Hptm., 5./NJG 6 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+HN) crash-landed at Schwäbisch Hall and burst into flames after engaging an enemy plane). Buried at Schwäbisch Hall. Credited with 2 victories.

**GRIESE, Hans-Heinrich.** 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 04.04.40). 04.04.40 Hptm., 5./LG 1 KIA - in He 111 H-1 (L1+FN) crash near Dedelsdorf during night flight.

**GRIESE, Werner.** (DOB: 27.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+LL) lost vic estuary of the River Tay, to night fighters to unknown cause. [Version #2: on Tholen Island /Netherlands, 3 km NW of Sint Maartensdijk]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GRIESEL, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.12.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 11. Flakdiv. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-Abt./FAS I (still 04.45).

**GRIESHABER, Hubert.** (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 4.

**GRIESINGER, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GRIESINGER, Imanuel Adolf Eberhard.** (DOB: 22.04.15 in Donstetten/Wurt.). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 15.08.40 with Stabskette III./KG 76. 02.07.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88

A-5 (F1+BR) lost during missions in the Pskov area. 22.06.42 apparently died in captivity at Jelabuga near Kazan.

**GRIESSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.06). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.) 10.42 Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 32. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.42). 10.43 Hptm., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31. 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**GRIETENOW**, Max. (DOB: 07.03.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRIEWATSCH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.) (n.d.) with KG 153. 1940 with FFS A/B 12, FFS (C) 6, grosse KFS Tutow. 26.08.41 Oblt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Byegunitsi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRIGAT**, Willi. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.12.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-17 (IH+HK), shot down by naval AA-fire off North Cape/Norway during an aerial torpedo attack on a convoy; rescued uninjured by a Canadian vessel.

**GRIGO**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.06.15 in Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.) (DKG). 27.07.42 Ofw. in 7./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944 in Erprobungskdo. 262. 02.45 Oblt. in III./Erg.JG 2.

**GRIGOLEIT**, Hans-Werner. 06/07.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ET) lost vic Philippeville. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. effective 01.12.42. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**GRIMM**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Kdt.St.Qu. of 7.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 19.08.44 Oblt., in Abt. IIb Stab/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**GRIMM**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 04.43 Oblt., in I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. c.01.11.43 promo to Hptm.

**GRIMM**, Horst. (DOB: 19.07.22 in Wittenberge). 21.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 2./JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 shot down in air combat, details unknown. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, bailed out, no details. 28.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 12.06.44 KIA). 12.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down about 1 km E of Entrammes/France. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with 5 victories.

**GRIMM**, Josef. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. due to long service (RDA 01.11.35).

**GRIMM**, Dr.(med.) Osmar. (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**GRIMM**, Theodor. (DOB: 27.06.88). (n.d.) employed as a tax official in Hamburg. (n.d.) Hptm. (Lw./Bau). 03.01.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/IV. 1941 promo from Reg.Rat to Ob.Reg.Rat. 01.11.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 6. 29.01.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, detached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Don.

**GRIMMEL**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**GRINGMUTH**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 06.02.18 in Pfaffroda/Sachs.). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 15 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.08.43 in Transportfliegerführer 1 area, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 2 (to 08.44).

**GRIPP**, Wilhelm. 27.03.44 Ob.Naut., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+FM) collided on take-off with another He 111 at Bialystok.

**GRISARD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.06). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 12.11.42 Oblt. and Fliegerhorst or Nachschub officer stationed at Catania airfield/Sicily. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**GRISELBACH**, Hans-Theodor. 22.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters of 43 Sqdn., vic Blendworth, near Hordean.

**GRISLAWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.11.19 in Wanne-Eickel/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Herne). (RE).  
01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 1938 became an instructor.  
Attended JFS Stolp. 06.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 07.40 trf to 7./JG 52. 11.40 trf to 9./JG 52.  
23.10.41 suffered engine failure and belly-landed safely in Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 8). 1942 fighter  
instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule or Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.05.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Fw.,  
awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 9./JG 52. 07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 04.09.42  
Fw., 9./JG 52. 08.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 10.42 Ofw. trf to 7./JG 52. 04.10.42 Fw., 7./JG 52.  
02.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52 shot down in Bf 109 G-2 belly-landing safely.  
08.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 26.01.43 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.42). 03.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 04.02.43  
Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly -landed vic Kholmokaya, cause unknown. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG  
52. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA by a land mine vic Taman a/f.  
07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.08.43 Lt., in 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.08.43 trf to I./JG 50 due to unit  
renaming. 06.09.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. I./JG 50.  
14.10.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 06.11.43 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 1./JG 50, appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 24.01.44).  
29.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 21.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) shot down  
vic Baske near Wengele/Belgium). 29.11.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 16.12.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.01.44  
Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 1. 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1.  
13.04.44 (28.05.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.08.44). 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 21.04.44  
Hptm., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7y (White 1) shot down by bombers vic Baske. 07.06.44 Hptm.,  
appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 06.44). 12.08.44 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 20.08.44). 20.08.44 Hptm.,  
appt Staka 11./JG 53 due to unit renaming (to 26.09.44). 12.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 53. 26.09.44  
Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 26.09.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 53 severely WIA with two cracked vertebrae  
when he bailed out after combat in area of Eindhoven and Nijmegen. Spent rest of war in hospital - Bf  
109 G-14 (Black 6 + I). 04.45 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 1? Credited with c.800 combat missions and 133  
air victories. Postwar, Grislawski supported his family through various unskilled professions, mainly  
as a driver. He declined to join the Bundesluftwaffe because of his wartime injuries. †19.09.2003 in  
Herne.

**GRISWATSCH**, ? . 03.12.43 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 unhurt - Hs 126 (GE+AR)

**GROBE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA  
01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**GROCHOWSKI**, Ernst Adalbert. (DOB: 26.07.08 in Marienburg). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo  
to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.40). 08.02.44 died at the Res.Laz. Gumbinnen/Ostpr.

**GROEBEN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.03.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.01.42).

**GROEGER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**GROER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.06.42).

**GROESCHKE**, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 23.12.08). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GROESGEN**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**GROF**, Franz. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA  
01.05.34), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 31.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 2 to RLM (L.In.5). 01.03.44  
promo to Obstlt.

**GRÖGER**, Erhard. 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.),  
9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GRÖGER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**GROH**, Albert. (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 16.10.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 2.  
Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 30.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).



**GROLICH**, Otto. (DOB: 18.11.02). (W.B.K. Zwittau). 18.08.42 Hptm.(z.V./Lw.-Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI. 05.09.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI. 01.08.43 as recommended by Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**GROLL**, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.22 in Langenberg/Rheinland). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 21.10.43 Lt., grosse KFS 5 KIA - accidental plane crash vic Parow or Stralsund in a Marinelazarett.

**GRON**, Bernhard. 14.05.41 Lt.,1./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White ?) shot down [Version #2: involuntary ground contact] vic Wangerooge.

**GROND**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**GRÖNE**, Josef. (DOB: 01.12.18 in Essen). 25.08.42 Lt., in 4./JG 54. 31.10.42 at JGr. Drontheim for training, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 4. and 12./JG 54. 16.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 08.43, trf to 10./JG 54. 10.43 appt Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 54. 13.04.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz.? Stab/JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down over Tartu [Version #2: take-off accident at Dorpat a/f]. 12.44 appt Stafü 16./JG 54. 16.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü in JG 5. Credited with one victory.

**GRÖNIG**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**GRÖNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**GRÖNING**, Karl-Anton. (DKG). 01.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 8 to LKS Dresden (to 09.12.39). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 8. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71, awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**GRONWALD**, Peter. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+OK) lost vic Korsun to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GROOS**, Helmut. 16.11.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (Transocean Staffel) KIA - Do 26 V-5 (P5+EH) after catapult launch from the *Friesenland* in Brest engine failed crashed out of control in water off Roscanvel, near Brest, vic Cosel/ Brittany.

**GROOTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GROPP**, Albert. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) during collision on landing at Poltava. 23.07.42 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt during attack by 6 fighters - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) vic Malaja-Werijka. 11.01.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 KIA after involuntary ground contact at Pitomnik, He 111 H-6 (1G+FP, WNr. 4553). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GROPP**, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.41 Oblt., Führer Kurierstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**GROPPEL**, Erich. (DOB: 20.1.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 2. 07.02.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Steinabrückl, NW of Wiener-Neustadt, during an night exercise flight.

**GROS**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Trier). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**GROSCH**, Dr.(jur.) Karl Gustav. (DOB: 21.06.94 in Trannroda, Krs. Ziegenrück/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1923 conferred with a Doctorate at Universiät Jena. (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.d.Lw./Bau). 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). †01.05.46 Maj., in Tsherepowez, Russian POW camp No. 437. Buried at Tsherepowez.

**GRÖSCH**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**GRÖSCHEL**, Erich. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**GROSCHKE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.03.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GROSCHOFF**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.08.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. crashed at Wood Farm, NE of Bramdean, Hampshire, during a mission to Liverpool. fighters vic Birkenhead.

**GROSS**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia and Adjutant in Stab II./JG 76.

**GROSS**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt., pilot in II./JG 26.

**GROSS**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GROSS**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GROSS**, Karl. (DOB: 06.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GROSS**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**GROSSE**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GROSSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.05.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GROSSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.12.15 in Leipzig). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 22.09.39 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, seized and interned after having engine trouble and landing his He 60 (K6+QH) on the sea where upon it drifted into Swedish territory vic Kivik/Sweden. 08.06.40 Oblt., returned from Sweden to Germany on He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) in an exchange. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 130 (to 08.12.43). 08.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+GL) that flew into a mountainside on Porsangerhalvøya near Mannskarvik Nordkapp/Norway, between Rastkeila u. Langstrand N of Reppvåg, during bad weather (snow shower) (Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/ 51283). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**GROSSE-KAPPENBERG**, Hans. 13.12.40 Lt., 10./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Achmer a/f.

**GROSSE-WORTMANN**, August. 29/30.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HN) crashed 100 km NW of Foggia returning from a raid on Augusta.

**GRÖSSLER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). c.1936-38 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**GROSSMANN**, Georg. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GROTE**, Bodo. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**GROTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.93). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 05.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf from RLM (L.In.6) to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 20.

**GROTE**, Dr. Hermann. 01.12.31 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 entered service with the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. (d.R.) and assigned to KG 27 as a pilot. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.38). 15.01.40 trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 01.10.40 appt provisional Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88). 24.10.40 appt Kdr. III. (K)/LG 1 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training, but there is no evidence that this occurred. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., in RLM, appt provisional Kdr. FFS C 15 (to 04.06.44).

**GROTFENDT**, Erwin. 04.04.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HN) lost in combat over Thames Estuary.

**GROTH**, Claus. (DOB: 10.04.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 110. 21.03.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.123 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighter vic retaud near Saintes. 02.45 with Erg.JG 2. 1945 with 4./Erg.JG 2.

**GROTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.13 in Greifswald). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service). 10.43 in 8./KG 6. Last rank: Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 7./KG (J) 6.

**GROTH**, Max. (DOB: 13.01.19). 07.04.44 Oblt. in 1./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) due to engine fire on start up at Soissons. 27.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.07.44 †). 07.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 26, WIA on landing 8 km NE of Soissons, bailed out after his engine seized. 09.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 26, WIA in a forced landing after engine failure vic Beauvais - Boissyle-Bois. 05.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26 KIA in Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) shot down in combat with a Spitfire E of Evreux [Version #2: Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) crashed near Soissons due to engine fire during transfer flight]. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre/France. Credited with one victory. Wounded at least 3 times.

**GROTHER**, ? Freiherr von. 31.03.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Do 17 M struck ground near Greifswald.

**GROTHER**, Erich. 22.02.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 P-2 (T5+CH(OH?)) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. - belly-landed vic East Coldingham near St. Abb's Head.

**GROTHER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GROTHER**, Joachim. 17.09.40 Lt., I./LLG 1 WIA - DFS 230 crashed vic Hildesheim tow rope parted apparently after take-off. 09.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 10, 03.10.44 Oblt., apparently appt Staka 1./NSGr. 10.

**GROTHER**, Otto. 02.11.40 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) shot down at sea off Dungeness.

**GROTHER**, Willy. (DOB: 06.09.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1940 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Leck (near Flensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GROTKOPP**, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**GROTZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.14). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG 6. 07.10.43 Oblt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+IK) crashed in the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/ 2342 cause unknown.

**GROTZ**, Wilhelm. 15.02.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LR(JR?)) lost vic Benhazi shot down by Hurricanes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †1958.

**GRÖTZINGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.10.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**GROW**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.14 in Drugehnen, Krs. Fischhausen/Ostpr.). 24.11.37 Lt. in Fliegergruppe (S) Oldenburg. 1939 resided in Drugehnen/Ostpr. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) lost vic Rzhev-Otaschewo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GROWE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**GRÜB**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**GRÜBE**, Heinz. 27.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z apparently damaged by fighters SE of Diksmuide - admitted to hospital in Jülich-Aachen.

**GRUBE**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRÜBE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 (promo to?) Lt., trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**GRÜBEL**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 102 trf to I./JG 2. 01.04.40 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2 (to 19.05.40). 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA? - Bf 109 E-1 (7 + ) damaged by GC II/10 over

Charleroi, belly-landed at Forge-Philippe. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Ms 406s vic Cambrai or by 32 Sqdn., crashed at Esnes. Credited with one victory.

**GRUBENBECHER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GRUBER, ?** . 29.05.42 Lt., Führer d. Flugbereitschaft/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (Dnepropetrovsk).

**GRUBER, Hellmut.** (DOB: 07.10.07). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRUBER, Johann-Georg.** (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.02.343 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 721, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**GRUBER, Martin.** (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRUBER, Maximilian (Max).** (DOB: 01.08.04). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.37). 01.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Heeres. 15.11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.39 ordered temporary duty to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (1. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to LKS Berlin-Gatow for pilot refresher training (to 04.06.40). 04.06.40 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.06.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training and then to Erg.KGr. 2 (Quedlinburg) (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 trf to KG 53. 22.08.40 appt Kdr. II/KG 53. 15.09.40 Maj., acting Kdr. II/KG 53 POW – He 111 H-2? (A1+AN or LN or GM) on mission to bomb Victoria docks, London, shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. and crashed at Frittenden, near Staplehurst. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GRUBER, Otto.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flakstammatterie Aschersleben. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 29.04.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 10.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow for temporary duty.

**GRUBER, Werner.** (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 09.02.44 Hptm., 4./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+PK) lost vic Korsun to unknown cause.

**GRUBER, Willi.** (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40). 1944 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**GRUBERT, Herbert.** (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Wehlau). 01.01.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GRUDA, Karl.** 05.03.44 Lt., FFS A 42 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 shot down by fighter vic Letzlingen.

**GRUEL, Siegfried.** 28.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires (from 19, 222 and 616 Sqdns.) between Dunkirk and Pervyse, crashed at Pervyse, 9 km E of Veurne near Dunkirk. Credited with one victory.

**GRUHL, Albrecht.** (DOB: 15.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRUHN, Hans.** (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRUMBKOW, Klaus von.** (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Leherregiments. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Lehrregiment. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

**GRUMME, Günther.** (DOB: 06.06.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRÜN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.03.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**GRÜN**, Erich. (n.d.) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.

**GRÜNBERG**, Hans ("Specker"). (DOB: 08.07.17 in Gross-Fahlenwerder/Pomerania). (R, DKG). 05.41 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 3 on completion of training. 05.42 trf to 5./JG 3. 19.08.42 Uffz., in 5./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 16.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 3 bailed out due to engine failure. 09.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 3. 30.11.43 Fhj.Ofw., 5./JG 3. 24.02.44 Fhj-Ofw., 5./JG 3. 18.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 09.06.44 or 08.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., in II./JG 3, ordered to return to the Reich from France. 30.11.44 appt Staka 1./JG 7. 17.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a, shot down by fighters while landing at Žatec or Plzeň-Bory. 17.04.45 trf to JV 44. 19.04.45 Oblt., I./JG 7 unhurt Me 262 A-1a shot down by fighters vic Praha. Credited with some 550 combat missions and 82 air victories (5 with the Me 262 jet). †16.01.98 in Ellerau / Hamburg.

**GRUND**, Albert. (DOB: 06.10.10). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRÜNDEL**, Horst. 11.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) shot down by AA after sinking BOAC flying boat Short 521 Maia (G-ADHK) then sank vic Poole Harbor between Wych Channel and Middle Channel, Dorset.

**GRÜNDLINGER**, Erasmus. (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**GRUNDMANN**, Erhard. 02.44 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (†19.02.44 Oblt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Oedenbosch, 7 km NE Rosendaal/Netherlands. - in Ju 88 A-4 crash near Rosendaal).

**GRUNDMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.03.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe(RDA 01.04.39). 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 25.06.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 25.02.44 Hptm. in IV./KG 51, receiving Messerschmitt training. 12.44 (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 51. 03.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a (9K+AC) damaged after bomb release at Schwaibisch Hall. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 24.04.45 or 08.05.45?). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**GRÜNDT**, Georg. 13.04.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 MIA - He 111 H-3 (4T+FH) shot down by fighter of 152 Sqdn. in St.George's Channel off Falmouth.

**GRÜNE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.21 in Jülich). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 18.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+FT) shot down by AA vic Parkany /Hungary (now Štúrovo/Slovakia) about 5 km W of Tiraspol. 19.06.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 awarded the DKG. Buried apparently at Vazec/Slovakia.

**GRÜNEWALD**, ? . 17.04.44 Lt., I./KG 1 unhurt - He 177 A-3 force-landed at Brandis - due to flap problem.

**GRUNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 1.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to IV./KG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GRÜNER**, Peter. (DOB: 25.11.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 51. 16.06.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+BS) crashed vic Vendeville, N of Pas-de-Calais during a ferry flight, apparently due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**GRUNERT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6. 09/10.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 force-landed at Echterdingen after a mid-air collision with another Bf 110. 24/25.05.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by night fighter of 239 Sqdn. vic Bonn-Hangelar. Credited with 2 victories.

**GRÜNOGEL**, Wolfgang Adolf. (DOB: 28.05.18 in Stuttgart). 28.04.45 Lt., 3./le.Eisb.-Flak-Abt. 958 KIA in Haundorf (12 km SW of Grafenau, Niederbayern). Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**GRÜNEWALD**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.13 or 18.03.13 in Schwarzkollm Krs. Hoyerswerda/Sachsen). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. †30.09.44 Hptm., KIA 6 km NE of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**GRÜNHARDT**, Berthold. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**GRÜNIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRÜNINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.07.07). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GRÜNRÖCK**, Otto. (DOB: 14.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRÜNWALD**, Franz-Karl. 26.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 - KIA - Do 17 P shot down by GC II/2, crashed at La Chevanne, N of Valdahon.

**GRUNWALD**, Günther. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 21.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+CH) hit by AA. 02.10.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 (IT+KH) shot down by fighters vic Newquay. [same guy?]

**GRUNWALD**, H. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by 213 Sqdn. over Dunkirk, crash-landed S of Ostend. 11.07.40 Oblt., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Ligny-Tilloy, 3 km SW of Bapaume on return after combat with Hurricanes.

**GRÜNWALDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRUNZKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**GRUPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GRUSCHKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Kemi, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**GRUSE**, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRÜTER**, Otto. 17.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 56 Sqdn., crashed vic Vitry-en-Artois, SW of Douai.

**GRÜTTNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.05.03). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.30) due to long service.

**GRÜTZMÜLLER**, Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 11/12.08.43 Oblt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+LN) lost NE of Scordia apparently to a night-fighter during a mission to Lentini. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**GRÜTZNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.10.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**GRYTZ**, Alfred. 01.10.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Mockrehna, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 435. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**GRZESCHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRZESICKE**, Viktor. (DOB: 23.02.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GUBALKE**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaustab Südost. c.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia/23. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**GUBER**, Hans-Georg. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to KFS Lechfeld.

**GUCKENBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)

**GUCKES**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GUDDAT**, Gerhard. 10.11.39 Lt., KG 2. 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 20.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Ia IX. Fl.Korps. 25.06.43 Hptm. in KG 2, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien for temporary duty.

**GUDENATZ**, Eberhard. 13.02.40 Lt., Stab/KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) lost to fighters over the Thames Estuary, NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn.

**GUENTERT**, ? . 11.08.44 Lt., Funkhorch-Verbindungsoffizier assigned to Stab/II. Jagdkorps.

**GUENTHER**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt.; in IV./JG 27, reported MIA. 02.08.44 Lt. in IV./JG 27, KIA (parachute failed to open).

**GUERCA**, Estinaslao - Seguroola. 27.01.44 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 22) force-landed vic Libourne due to disorientation.

**GUGGENBERG**, Dr.(med.) Oswald. (DOB: 27.09.03). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.42).

**GUGGENBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 05.08.44 Oblt. (Flak); Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 117 in W. France.

**GUGGER**, Martin. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with LV-Kdo. West (Stuttgart). 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 7/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 3/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.08.44 Obstlt., concerned with the removal of stored munitions in the Koflug Caen area. Said to be assigned to Lw.-Festungsstab Caen.

**GUGGENBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 05.08.44 Oblt. (Flak); Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 117 in W. France.

**GUGGER**, Martin. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with LV-Kdo. West (Stuttgart). 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 7/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 3/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.08.44 Obstlt., concerned with the removal of stored munitions in the Koflug Caen area. Said to be assigned to Lw.-Festungsstab Caen.

**GUHN**, Max. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg. 01.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zerbst.

**GULDE**, Henning. (DOB: 31.01.21). 1943 in IV./KG 6. 03.44 Stafü 7./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Stafüka 7./KG 6 (to 01.12.44 KIA 27.04.45) 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 28.04.45 KIA). 27.04.45 Oblt., Staka 7./KG(J) 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (White 1) shot down by fighters near N of Risut, W of Prague.

**GÜLDENSUPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**GÜLTGEN**, H. 06.09.40 Lt., II(S)/LG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Δ +O) shot down by AA vic Hawkinge.

**GÜLTRINGEN (GÜTLINGEN?)**, ? Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 13.01.36). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 01.12.33 Oblt., Leiter d. Navigationskurs beim Reichsamt für Flugsicherung. 13.01.36 Hptm., Adj. FFS Perleberg died vic Staffelstein/Franken, crashed into Mount Staffelberg

during a training flight.[Version #2: with 3./KG 455 at Giebelstadt KIA - Ju W34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg during route Berlin to Munich]

**GUMBERT**, Bruno. 10.01.41 Fl.Ing., Stab I./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down 320 km NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*.

**GUNDELACH**, ? . 01.02.44(?) Lt., I./NJG 100 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 involuntary ground contact during combat with a U-2 in are of Orscha?

**GUNDELACH**, Paul. (DOB: 01.08.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GUNDERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**GÜNDISCH**, Götz. (DOB: 12.04.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 22.10.43 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) shot down vic Viterbo. 1944 Lt., 2./NAGr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with fighters vic Viterbo.

**GUNDLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**GUNDLFINGER**, Friedrich-Anton. (DOB: 19.05.00 in München). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG). 05.40 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106. Summer 1940 held title: Flugkapitän. 1942 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.42 appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 15.02.43). 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Erg.TG. 21.04.45 Maj., unit unstated KIA - Ju 352 (KT+VC) crashed near Börnersdorf, south of Dresden during an emergency landing - passengers included several high ranking SS flying from Schönwalde to Salzburg. Buried in a collective grave at Börnersdorf-Breitenau.

**GUNKELMANN**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37). 12.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Fallschirmschule Wittstock.

**GUNTERMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**GUNTERMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).

**GÜNTHER**, ? . 27.09.40 Fl.Ob.Naut., FFS A/B 7 WIA - Bü 131 crashed vic Syrau due to pilot error.

**GÜNTHER**, ? . 18.04.41 Lt., JFS 1 KIA - Do 17 mid-air collision with an Ar 68 vic Neu-Rüdnitz(Oderaue).

**GÜNTHER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.06 in Hankelsablage bei Beuthen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 03.10.28 entered the Polizei, training to 01.10.29. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1940 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/IV/XI. 02.01.41 promo to Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA date?). 1941 appt Führer Lw.Bau-Kol. (Pferd) 2/XI. 06.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 62 to 103. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (Qu.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 appt Führer Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. (Pferd) 2/XI. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Gefang.) 110/VIII. Last rank: Maj.

**GÜNTHER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.08.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GÜNTHER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GÜNTHER**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 24.07.41 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+JH) - hit in head by fire from ship in Gulf of Finland. 26.07.41 buried in Helsinki.

**GÜNTHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.02.07). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**GÜNTHER**, Hans-Rolf. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B (8L+DL) crashed on landing at Schellingwoude/Holland.

**GÜNTHER**, Heinrich-Albrecht. (DOB: 10.01.14). (R). 10.01.44 Hptm., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+IR) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost/90711 (near Gaissin in area of Winniza/Ukraine). 09.06.44 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 27 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. [an apparent typo in Brutting?- Is actually Heinrich -Albrecht Güntner]

**GÜNTHER**, Johann-Wessly (Johannes-Wassely). (DOB: 30.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 14/XII to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII for further assignment.

**GÜNTHER**, Max. (DOB: 30.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GÜNTHER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.01.07). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**GÜNTHER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.09.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÜNTNER**, Heinrich Albrecht?. (DOB: 18.05.13 in Leuber, Kreis Neustadt/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., with III./KG 27. 01.43 flew supply and evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 Hptm. in 7./KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+JR(IR?)) during a low level attack vic Gaissin near Zhitomir, Pl.Qu. 90711 / 34 Ost. 09.06.44 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried in Kiev. Credited with almost 500 missions.

**GUNZ**, Erich. 08.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+AK) force-landed by road Lukow - Zelechow due to fighter damage.

**GURATZSCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**GÜRTLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Grosspriesen(?)/Krs.Neustadt). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.04.39 entered the Luftwaffe and promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to Blindflugschule 1 as an instructor. 1941 trf to Blindflugschule 8 as an instructor. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 trf to FFS B 38 as an instructor. 1944 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor.

**GÜRTLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.05.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GUSE**, Max. 11.04.40 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P (6M+AM) shot down by GC I/5, III/6 and III/7, crashed at Ferme de Moscou.

**GÜSEFELD**, Werner. 08.03.44 Lt., Volkswagenwerk KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters S of Wesendorf. ["Fl.Sd.Kdo. Ob.d.L."]

**GÜSMER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GUSSBACHER**, Johann. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GUSSONE**, Carl. (DOB: 17.10.07). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GUTBROD**, Paul. (DOB: 23.08.17). 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52. 08.09.39 Lt., 11.(N)/JG 72 - claimed the first "kill" by the Luftwaffe on the Western Front, SW of Karlsruhe. 01.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3, had hit a power transmission tower vic SE of Pouilly-sur-Meuse while flying low in bad weather, belly-landed W of Belval-Bois-des-Dames - reportedly killed after landing by colonial troops. Credited with 1 victory.

**GUTEZEIT**, Friedrich K. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 05.11.15 in Düsseldorf). 15.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 21 MIA/POW - Bf 109 D-1 force-

landed near Suwalki due to fuel starvation and briefly POW - returned 06.10.39. 06.11.39 Oblt., I./JG 21 trf to FFS C Sprottau. 09/10.04.41 Oblt., with Stab III./NJG 1. 10.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 20.05.42 KIA). 19/20.05.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 KIA when he collided with a Stirling, crashed at Brustem, 1 km E of St. Trond a/f - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+HP). Credited with 3 victories. Buried in Lommel.

**GUTH, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.12.19). (DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51

**GUTH, Werner.** (DOB: 28.02.17). (DKG?). 26.09.39 Lt., in 3./JGr. 176. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 76. 23.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 76 WIA in right shoulder - Bf 110 C (M8+GP) shot up by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Calais belly-landed vic Ardes - hospitalized in Kassel. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1. 15.05.41? Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 30.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 06.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Staka 4./ZG 101. 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka? 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 101 (to 00.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 20.08.44). Credited with 4 victories. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?] †17.11.2005.

**GÜTHERT, Dr.(med.) Harry.** (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

**GUTHOFF, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm., in 7. Seenotstaffel (to 09.05.44 KIA). 08/09.05.44 Hptm., Staka Sonderstaffel Mamaia KIA - Do 24 (KK+LC or CM+RB) (WNr. 2132) of 8. Seenotstaffel hit a boat while landing at night at Chersones.

**GUTMANN, Josef.** c.02.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel Nr. 3/Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 76 (to 31.08.39?). 07.04.40 Hptm., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C struck a truck on take-off at Jever a/f.

**GUTOWSKI, Werner.** (DOB: 22.06.12 in East Prussia). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 14.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.Erg./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 06.02.42 Oblt., in 1. Erg.Gr./JG 52, appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). (n.d.) Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52. 29.04.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 WIA in a Bü 131 (TU+NY) - injured his lower spine during an emergency landing 2 km N of Hoyer/Denmark, on leave 3 months. 01.04.43 in III./JG 1, promo to Hptm. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 20.08.43 trf to Stab/JG 77. Mid-1944 assigned to Stab of General der Jagdflieger. 04.45 Adj. in JV 44. Credited with 3 victories.

**GUTSCHE, Dr.(med.) Alex.** (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**GUTSCHMIDT, Alfred.** 28.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He111 H-16 (G1+NS) during an exercise flight vic Ogelina near Slopice [Version #2: crashed vic Ogelica near Slopnice(SW) mount "Mogielica", 48 km SSE of Krakow].

**GUTT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**GUTT, Hans-Hermann.** (DOB: 29.10.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GÜTTLER, Arnold.** (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**GUTTMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**GUTZEIT, Gustav.** 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23 (RDA 01.06.39).

**GUTZMANN, Martin.** (DOB: 17.10.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (artillerie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at FFS Braunschweig and in Italy (to c.10.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training with D.L.H. Berlin. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35

Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 5./KG 27 (to 30.06.39). 26.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 26.08.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. **Stab** I./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z by AA fire near Champagne/France - hospitalized at Frankfurt. 26.08.40 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+GK) intercepted by RAF fighters **of 65 Sqdn** during raid on Hornchurch airfield., and force-landed 3 km SW of Eastchurch. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GYMnich**, Dr. Robert. (DOB: 27.01.11). 1939 resided in **Köthen/Anhalt**. 27.06.41 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) force-landed in area of Polotsk - Pskov. **[Version #2: in the area of " Smolensk / River Chmost / Kardymovo / Moschtschinki / Stabna"]**

**HAACK**, Bruno. (**W.B.K. Stettin I**). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 02.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61.

**HAACK**, Oskar. (DOB: 26.02.13). (**W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**.

**HAACKE**, Claus. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 7. 07/08.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - **He 111 H-16 (G1+JT)** lost to unknown cause in Kiev area? 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**HAAG**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.04.14). (**W.B.K. Wiesbaden**). 01.06.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(RV. Betriebs-Zug) /Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

**HAAG**, Rolf. (DOB: 01.07.24 **in Jena**). 1945 Lt., I./JG 27. **23.01.45 Lt., JG 27 KIA vic Westbevern 13 km NE of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide /Waldfriedhof.**

**HAAKER**, Curt. (DOB: 30.07.11). (**W.B.K. München II**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**. **11.08.44 Hptm., Funkhorch-Verbindungsoffizier assigned to Stab/II. Jagdkorps.**

**HAARLAENDER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.08.12). (**W.B.K. Erfurt**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). **(RDA 01.04.43)**. 22.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/NJG 2, appt Nafü in Stab/NJG 5.

**HAARMANN (HARMANN?)**, ? . 15.08.44 Maj., in either Stab/NJG 2; concerned with the movement of II./NJG 2.

**HAARSTRICK**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, **Lw.Laz. Braunschweig**. 11.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./SG 10 as a Truppenarzt.

**HAAS**, ? . **09.10.44 Lt.; in 1./Flak-Rgt. 25**. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 1.Kp/Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot).

**HAAS**, Anton. (DOB: 23.03.13). (**W.B.K. Stuttgart I**). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAAS**, Günther. (DOB: 23.09.12). (**W.B.K. Metz**). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAAS**, Viktor. (**W.B.K. Wien I**). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 4. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 4 (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 9 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**HAAS**, Willy. (DOB: 24.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - **Ju 88 A-5 (M7+DL)** lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAASE**, Erich. (DOB: 03.08.12). (**W.B.K. Stendal**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**.

**HAASE**, Günther. (DOB: 21.10.21). 1943 with JFS 3. 05.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 18.12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 29.01.44 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 A-**5 (Yellow 9)** shot down vic Ulla/Russia - **during a transfer flight**. Credited with 7 victories.

**HAASE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.07.13). (**W.B.K. Crossen/Oder**). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HAASE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.10 in Baden). (**W.B.K. Baden**). 16.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 (H1+GL) shot down by MS 406s of GC III/2 and crashed between Lappion and Dzy-le-

Gros - transported to a field hospital but died the next day. 1941 Bildoffz. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HAASE, Helmut.** 16.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+GL) shot down by Moranes between Lappion - Dizy-le-Gros, 20 km NW of Rethel.

**HAASE, Hermann.** 12.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed after take-off 15 km SW of Vittoria, 2 km SW of Comiso a/f.

**HAASE, Manfred.** (DOB: 02.11.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HAASE, Werner.** (DOB: 26.01.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HAASE, Wolfgang.** 12.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+BH) lost to fighters vic Marina-di-Pisa over the Tyrrhenian Sea.

**HAASLER, Gerd.** (DKG). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flak-Rgt. 11 and concurrently to III./Flak-Rgt. 111 and simultaneously with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 342, awarded the DKG. 08.42 Oblt., Batteriechef in an (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.10.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 342 to Ia op 2/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 540 (still 04.45). Postwar, lived in Peine, employed as a store clerk of an industrial firm.

**HABBen, Bodo.** 09.04.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C lost in collision over the North Sea off Norwegian coast [Version #2: mid-air collision with wingman during flight from Westerland to Stavanger]. Buried in Flensburg Friedenhügel.

**HABECK, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HABEKOST, Ernst.** 19.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) shot down by AA from minesweeper *Princess Elizabeth* crashed in the Channel off Brackenbury Fort, Felixstowe.

**HABELING, ? .** 07.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by AA in area of Augustow - Suwalki.

**HABELT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 30.09.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HABER, Paul.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HABERFELLNER, August.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Luftpark Diepholz. 01.07.42 Hptm., trf from Lufttanklager 1/VI to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII. 18.12.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim OKdo. d. Königlich Ital. Lw. to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**HABERKAMP, Martin.** (DOB: 06.11.01). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HABERKORN, Hans.** (DOB: 26.12.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d.Lw. (to 00.45).

**HABERKORN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**HABERLAND, Karl.** 17.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on landing at Hargimont a/f due to damage by a Bloch 152 in the area of Valenciennes.

**HABERLAND, ? .** 30.03.41 Oblt., Luftflotten -Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Sonnenberg due to involuntary ground contact.

**HABERLAND, ? .** 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.06.42 Hptm., Beobachter (observer) in 4.(H)/Aufkl.St. 31.

**HABERLAND, Karl.** (DOB: 14.01.14). 15.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 3 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/1 in the area of Valenciennes but soon returned. (n.d.) spent some time as a test pilot. 11.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 27.01.44). 10.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 15.09.43 Oblt.,

2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 by bomb blast during a raid on Chartres a/f while he was landing. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 05.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 05.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 27.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by P-47s vic Aix, and parachute failed. Credited with 12 victories.

**HABERLANDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 27.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ET) lost vic Chania - exploded in mid-air without any apparent enemy action.

**HABERMANN**, Edgar. (DOB: 20.11.21). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for flight training. 20.08.40 with JFS 1. 04.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 08.03.41 trf to III./JG 51. 29.05.41 promo to Lt. 19.06.41 trf to I./JG 77. 27.12.41 Lt. with I./JG 77. 01.05.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt., in I./JG 5, injured - Ar 96 B-1 (HB+DB) in belly-landing at Sola due to a technical fault. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 08.10.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.04.44). 10.04.44 Oblt. 2./JG 5 WIA - shot down by US fighters in a Fw 58 C-2 vic St Gonlay on E approach to Gaël airfield (40 km W of Rennes); he died the next day. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with 5 victories.

**HABERMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.03.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 25.09.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XI Achmer.

**HABERMANN**, R. 22.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P shot up by GC II/7, force landed at Seefeldten, 10 km W of Sulzburg.

**HABERMAYR**, Alfons. (DOB: 20.08.13 in Straubing (Dingelfing?)). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04/05.06.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, MIA - in Bf 110 G-4 during combat in the Rome area during the Allied advance on the city - took off from Ghedi. 03/04.06.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed on take-off from Ghedi. [Conflict on dates?]

**HABFAST**, Albert. (DOB: 22?.08.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HABICH**, Walter. 18.04.41 Reg.Rat, weather observer with 3./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+GL) shot down by ships AA of convoy HG 58 off Long island, near Schull/Ireland.

**HABICHT**, Peter. (DKG). 1941 Staka 11./ZG 26. 08.11.41 Oblt., 7./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 motor damage. 22.02.42 Oblt., with 8./ZG 26. 27.08.42 appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 09.43). 25.10.42 Hptm., 10./ZG 26. 30.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 11.01.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Hptm. in Zerstörer-Erg.Gr., KIA (probably in the vicinity of Achmer)- Me 410 A-1 shot down in air combat 3 km NW of Otleben, Gde. Ausleben near Magdeburg. Credited with one victory.

**HABISCH**, Alfred. 21.07.40 Oblt., 2./Erg.Gr. 210 unhurt when Bf 110 (S9+CK) shot up over the Channel - landing gear collapsed (upon return to Calais-Marck?). 15.08.40 Oblt. in 2./Erg.Gr 210 - his Bf 110 D-0 (S9+CK) shot down vic Croydon airfield and made POW. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HACH**, Felix. 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and crashed between Perwez and Orbais, NE of Gembloux.

**HACHENBERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./TG 2 awarded the DKG.

**HACHTMANN**, Herbert. 28.10.42 Lt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL) lost in the area of Iceland.

**HACKBARTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.03.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at FFS Schleissheim and then FFS Cottbus. 01.04.34 trf from the Luftwaffe back to the Heer. 01.10.34 returned to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in the Insp.d.Schulen. 01.08.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 12.03.36 appt lead instructor at LKS Dresden. 02.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.06.37 appt Leiter d.2.Lehrgang at LKS Dresden. 01.02.39 appt Adjutant to Generalfeldmarschall Milch in Stabsamt/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.12.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Stabsamt) to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow (to 31.12.39). 06.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to KG 30 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the

Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 28.05.40 trf to LG 1 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 09.09.40). 09.09.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./KG 30 POW - following raid on London, his Ju 88 A (4D+AD) was shot down by 602 Sqdn. Spitfires and ditched in the sea off Pagham/Sussex) - severely WIA - amputated below knee (repatriated 28.11.43). 29.11.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst i.G. 03.03.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger (to 19.04.44). 20.04.44 appt provisional Chef d.Stb./General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM. 20.07.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt permanent Chef d.Stb./General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM.

**HACKBEIL, Ernst.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1, bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 28.07.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+HL) vic Jermolino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HÄCKEL, Erwin.** 11.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 crash-landed at Maastricht-Heer/Holland, brought down by ground fire - collided with a barrage balloon cable.

**HACKENBERGER, Dr.(jur.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.08.95 in Gleiwitz /Oberschlesien). 1922 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Breslau. Prewar employed as a lawyer in Zobten/Silesia. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.) (Lw./Bau), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/XVII (K) (to 08.05.45). Postwar employed as a lawyer in Lichtenfels/Franconia.

**HAKENHOLZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 30 promo to Lt./A1.

**HACKENSCHMIDT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.03.44 Lt., 12./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+OW) belly-landed 2-3 km S of Jüterbog a/f due to engine fire.

**HACKER, Christian.** (DOB: 13.07.12). 07.40 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - in the west. 06.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 lost over North Sea.

**HACKER, Erwin.** (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HACKER, Werner.** (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 09.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVII (to 09.44).

**HACKETHAL, Ewald.** (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HACKL, Anton** ("Toni"). (DOB: 25.03.15 in Regensburg). (RES). 1932 joined the Army (Inf.). 1933 entered Inf.Rgt. 20 for radio training, then assigned to 10. bayerische Division. Fall 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 for pilot training. 1937 Obgfr., began flight training in Halberstadt. 1938 in JGr. 136 (See) and then trf to II./JG 333 on 01.04.38. 01.05.39 Fw., in II./JG 77. c.12.39 promo to Lt. 02.40 attended LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 01.05.40 Lt., returned to 5./JG 77. 27.06.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E after combat with a Hudson SW of Stavanger. c.07.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Oblt., appt? Staka 5./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka 1. (Eins.) Erg.Gruppe/JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 29.07.41(23.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 08.02.43 WIA). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 77. 03.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06(09?).08.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 77. 01.01.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 04.02.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 77 badly WIA in the head and a hand in combat with P-38s escorting twin engined U.S. bombers in area of Gabes, belly-landed near Matmata and hospitalized in Rome for several months - Bf 109 G-2 trop. 10.06.43 Hptm. in II./JG 77, trf to JG 11. 25.06.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 11. 01.10.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 11, appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.44). 05.01.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. c. 01.04.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 10.04.44 WIA. 15.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A (<<<+) shot up by P-47, vic Oldenburg - Vechta location unknown. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 11. 06.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 76. 09.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 05.45 Maj., Personal Erfassungsstab, became POW of the British. 09.45 released in Regensburg. Credited with 192 air victories in over 1,000

combat missions. Shot down 8 times. Wounded 4 times. †09.07.84 in Regensburg, buried there at the Oberen Katholischen Friedhof.

**HACKL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HACKL, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)

**HACKMANN, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.34), at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 10.43 Maj., appt Ia op 3/X. Fliegerkorps. 03.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII.

**HACKSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (DOB: 01.05.94). . 01.07.39 Stabsarzt d.R., Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St. Fritzlar promo to Oberstabsarzt, (RDA 01.07.39). 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt and Divisionarzt/1. Fliegerdivision, appt Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 04.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 12/XVII (Bad Gastein).

**HADAMCZIK, Karl.** (DOB: 12.03.93). 26.10.40 Maj.(d.R./Bau), appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII (to 01.02.41). 01.04.41 re-appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 06.41 Steueramtmann, tax official in civil service. 09.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 26.07.43). 26.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Sizilien (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd. 23.01.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. III.

**HADE, Hannes.** 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Hellevoetsluis/Netherlands, lost to combat off Felixtowe.

**HADEBALL, Heinz-Martin** (“Hannibal”). (DOB: 22.04.21 in Kahren near Cottbus). (R, DKG). 06.41 assigned to 7./NJG 1 on completion of training. 13.07.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 1942 trf to 8./NJG 4. 06/07.05.42 Lt., 8./NJG 4. 01.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 25.04.44). 09.08.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 14/15.01.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 hit by return fire from a Lancaster vic Bad Gandersheim, near Goslar. 20.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. 07.02.44 awarded DKG, 3./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a Halifax N of vic Westerburg - bailed out. 26.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 03.07.44 - made scapegoat for lack of operations and replaced). 28.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. c.07.44 trf to Stab/NJGr. 10. 21.07.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 10. 27.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 03.45). Credited with c.350 combat missions and 33 air victories. †13.01.96.

**HADER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÄDICKE, Paul.** (DOB: 21.04.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HADLICH, Arnold.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. , bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.03.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E crashed vic Pantelleria Island due to involuntary ground contact.

**HAEBLER, Werner.** 01.08.39 acting Oblt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrm.Fürs.-u.Versorgungsamt Schwerin. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**HAECKER, Oskar.** (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAEFFNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.11.21). 02.01.45 Oblt., pilot 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a (9K+OK) force-landed at Giebelstadt due to engine fire. 29.01.45 Oblt., 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (9K+OK) during strafing at Kitzingen a/f.

**HAENDEL, Max.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13.

**HAENDEL, Max.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13.

**HAERTLE**, Maximilian. 01.06.38 RDA as Hptm., I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Panzerjäger-Abt. 3.

**HAESE**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). c.03.44 Hptm. (Ln.) in the former 10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**HAUSERMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 26.06.17). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 (rank not given), Techn.Offz. In JG 76.

**HÄFELE**, Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 14.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P (1G+CD) hit by groundfire in the area of Löwens, made emergency landing at Koersel, 12 km N of Hasselt. 23.02.41 Oblt. in 8./KG 27 MIA/KIA - in He 111 H-5 (1G+HS(LS?)) shot down by an RAF Sunderland and/or by return fire from trawlers *Grackle* and *Dandora* in the Bristol Channel and then crashed along the coast of County Kerry/Ireland in the vicinity of Kenmare Bay, "Clonee Beach"/Ireland (Pl.Qu. "Q122").

**HAFEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.03.13 in Graudenz/W.Pr.). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 07.43 in 11./TG 4. 05.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 4, sent to attend a Techn.Offz. course (Lehrgang). 17.12.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. of I./TG 4. Postwar, employed as construction engineer. (n.d.) employed by the city of Bielefeld. †15.09.87 in Bielefeld. Buried at Pella-Friedhof, Bielefeld-Gadderbaum.

**HAFER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 12.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Erg. JSt. 3 Herzogenaurach. 01c.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 06.12.39 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 16.08.40 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 26 (to 31.08.40 †). 31.08.40 Lt., Adj. Stab I./JG 26, KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires of 603 Sqn. in London area and crashed near Rainham or off Dungeness (two primary accounts, same date, different locations but both agree that he was killed, probably because his parachute failed to open - remains found vic Ingrebourne). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**HAFERMANN**, Ludwig. 06.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+LL) lost to unknown cause in area of Odessa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**HAFFA**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HAFFAN**, W. 27.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW - Do 17 P (5D+JL) shot down by fighters by 238 Sqn., vic tavisdtock, Hurdwick Farm.

**HAFFKE**, Paul. (DOB: 01.01.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HAFFA**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HAFFKE**, Paul. (DOB: 01.01.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HÄGELE**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**HÄGELE**, Willi. (DOB: 24.07.14 in Esslingen am Neckar). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt.Legion Condor Nr.9 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.07.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 14. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 14. †25.11.1967 in Göppingen.

**HAGELGANZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**HAGELÜKEN**, Alfons. (DOB: 09.10.22). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).



**HAGEMANN, ?** . 28.07.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Technischeschule 2 and on temporary duty with Fachgerätebau (Specialized Equipment Construction Works) Jesau 2.

**HAGEMANN, Dr. Ernst Friedrich Karl.** (DOB: 03.08.95). 1922 became a schoolteacher and sports instructor. 1931 conferred with a doctorate by the Universität Greifswald. 1933 became a teacher at Stettin. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. (n.d.) Maj.d.R./Bau).

**HAGEMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Coessfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAGEMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 20.10.16 in Hamburg). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Wildpark Werder (to 03.09.39). 04.09.39 trf to FFS C Wesendorf (to 31.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.04.40 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.L. (to 05.06.40). 06.06.40 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin. 16.08.40 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 07.03.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.03.42 trf to an FFS C Schule {unreadable} (to 28.03.43). 29.03.42 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.04.42 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 08.05.42). 09.05.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 800 (to 22.05.42). 05.42 KIA? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAGEMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HAGEMEISTER, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.11.13). (Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43).

**HAGEN, Alfred.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**HAGEN, Lothar.** (DOB: 14.02.19 in Waldheim). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 24.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 52 KIA - Bf 110 C crashed at Mettlach/Saarland during a test flight. Buried in Mettlach.

**HAGEN, Paul.** (DOB: 01?.08.18). (W.B.k. Fürth). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Natter") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**HAGEN, Theodor.** (DKG). 01.04.40 pilot in 8./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+ES or FS) north of Abbeville after combat with Hurricanes of 65 Sqdn., force-landed on the beach near Abbeville near Montreuil. 08.09.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, WIA - bailed out of Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) due to engine fire after taking off from Châteaudun. 16.01.41 Oblt., Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CD) shot up by AA fire and forced to make an emergency landing at Pozallo. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1. 19.12.41 Oblt. in 7./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 28.03.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters over Novorossisk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAGENBRING, Claus-Georg.** (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.03.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-174 (IH+AS) lost off coast vic Bougie in the Mediterranean during a convoy attack.

**HAGENBRUCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HAGENOW, Hans von.** (DOB: 23.01.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09-10.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 29.07.42 Oblt., in 7./NJG 1. 10.43 with 2./NJG 100. 25.05.42 Oblt., injured in a flying accident while serving with a Küstenfliegergruppe. (n.d.) in III./NJG 1 then trf to NJG 5. 13.03.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 crashed vic Reng-Königswalde as a result of an engine fire. 12.10.43 Oblt., with 2./NJG 100. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.10.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 100. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./NJG 100. Credited with 2 victories. Survived the war.

**HAGER, Franz.** (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAGER, Gottfried.** 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 3, POW - Do 17 Z shot down by 87 Sqdn. vic Thionville then crashing near Audun-le-Roman. 06.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 40 WIA - Do 217 E-1 damaged in

forced-landing vic Pforzheim due to technical problems. 1942 Hptm., in I/KG 30 (to 11.04.42 KIA).  
11.04.42 Hptm., I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in a mid-air collision near Oulu in central Finland.

**HAGERER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**HAGEWIESCHE**, Hugo. (DOB: 08.10.94). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.01.37).

**HAGGE**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HAGIST**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.10.16 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.  
(RDA 01.03.41). 1944-45 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1.

**HAGNER**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Rgt. 1  
(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**HAHN**, Arno. (DOB: 04.05.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42).

**HAHN**, Arwed. (DOB: 07.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA  
01.01.39).

**HAHN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HAHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.).  
04.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 11, WIA – in Fw 189 shot down by a fighter SW  
of Staraya Russa. 22.03.44 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A force-landed vic  
Idriza due failure of both engines. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**HAHN**, Georg. (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4  
(B3+HP) lost to unknown cause in the area of London or over the North Sea?. 01.08.44 officially still  
listed as MIA.

**HAHN**, Georg. (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42).

**HAHN**,Günter. (DOB: 09.10.07). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.  
01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 08.02.44 Lt., acting Btrr.Chef (unspecified ) schw.Flak-Abt.  
KIA. Buried at Costermano.

**HAHN**, Günter. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA  
adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**HAHN**, Horst. (DOB: 25.03.15 in Nonnewitz). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3H+EH)  
shot down by a Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. vic Timberscombe/Somset. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HAHN**, Peter. (DOB: 31.03.18). 01.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 22 trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 15.06.42 Oblt., appt  
Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 135 (to 05.08.42). 01.03.43 in RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung –  
L.Flak), promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 28.09.43 appt Battr.-Chef in I. Flakkorps (to 20.01.44). 17.04.44  
appt Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

**HAHN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to  
Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAHN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HÄHNDEL**, Willi. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÄHNLEIN**, Georg. (DOB: 21.03.18). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.11.42  
Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 12.01.44  
Lt., 3./JG 54. 26.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190  
A-8 in area of Lake Deblen Zebnes Lielaue. Credited with at least 18 victories (up to 40?).

**HAIBÖCK**, Josef. (DOB: 20.02.17 or 28.02.17 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1937 in Austrian Air Force. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 01.12.39 assigned to 9./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., with 9./JG 26. 17.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 29.10.42). 26.07.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3. 29.10.42 trf to JG 52. 30.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 07.02.44). 29.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed 6 km E of Tim. 04.02.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing E of Tim due to ground fire. 16.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing 20 km N of Walki in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/50221. 12.05.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed at Varvarovka a/f after taking enemy fire. 22.07.43 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat, emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/88254. 20.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 28.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 01.44). 08.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 WIA - strafed by Allied P-47 fighters after making a belly-landing and severely WIA – hospitalized to 01.45 - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) and strafed on the ground at Karlsruhe. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./JG 3. Credited with 604 combat missions and 77 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. – Austrian. 1975 appt Kdr. of a Fliegerdivision. 1977 retired from the Österreichs Bundesheer as a Gen.Maj. †03.07.2002 in Linz.

**HAIDEN**, Josef. (DOB: 04.08.12 in Leobersdorf (Niederösterreich). (n.d.) I.Fl.Ers.Abt. 30.03.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven 15 km N of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**HAIDER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 31.03.15) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.01.41). 01.09.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.)

**HAIDT**, ? . 25.05.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 5.

**HAILBRONNER**, Rolf. (DKG). 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt. in 1./KG 6 2./KG 77, awarded the DKG -nominated by 2./KG 77. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. 2./KG 6 (to 29.02.44). 02.44 Oblt., in 1./KG 6 (KIA 29.02.44 Oblt., 1./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+KH) shot down by Typhoon of 609 Sqn. near St.-Quentin).

**HAIMERL**, Karl. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab I/KG 51 POW/lightly WIA - He 111 H (9K+EB) crash-landed near Swiss border NE of Chavanatte after being shot up by a French fighter.

**HAKENHOLZ**, Wolfgang. 10.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BR) crashed near Leck a/f due to locks not removed from the rudder before flight.

**HAKER**, ? . 15.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West

**HALBACH**, Heinz. 14.12.39 Lt., 5./JG 77. 06.09.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfire into the Channel by Dungeness- may have made it back to friendly territory but crashed. 1942 Lt., appt Stafü of 3./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 105 (to 1944). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories. †04.08.44.

**HALBEY**, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 23.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (White 1 + ~) forced landing at Kastelli due to engine trouble. 30.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop (White 7 + ~) emergency landing at Kastelli due technical problems. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + ~) crashed on landing at Trapani. 26.05.43 Lt., III./JG 27 trf to III./JG 1. 07.43 Techn.Offz.? III./JG 1. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 23 + I) shot down, belly-landed vic Volkel. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1. 28.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 13 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Marburg. 30.07.44 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires vic Nogent-le-Rotrou. 01.08.44 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 25.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 5) shot down vic Nettersheim. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**HALBIG**, Franz. (DOB: 30.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 31.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) combat with P-40 EW of Etna near Calatabiano.

**HALBMEIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.05.22) (W..K Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HALBSGUTH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HALFELD, Peter.** 06.04.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B lost in the area of Belgrade.

**HALLER, Ernst.** (DKG). 01.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 03.42). 19.01.42 Hptm., I./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, **nominated by** II./KG 26. 22.04.43 (23.06.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 14.06.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 02.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 13.09.44). 14.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then I./KG (J) 6 (to c. 10.04.45).

**HALLER, Ernst Siegfried.** 14.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA **unhurt** - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat SW(SE?) of Kirovograd.

**HALLER, Dr. (phil.) Hermann Erhard.** (DOB: 11.12.11 in Schwenningen/Neckar /Württemberg). 1937 conferred with a doctorate in geography from Universität Tübingen. 1937 became assistant professor at the Geographical Institute, Universität Tübingen. Expert for the Ethnic Germans in the Balkans, especially Yugoslavia. 17/18.03.41 Reg.Rat, I./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+ KQ) crashed in flames vic Plogoff "Hameau de Lescoff", Brittany/France - no details. 11.06.41 died of wounds in Lw.Laz. Paris-Clichy. Initially buried in war cemetery Paris-Ivry. Post-war reburied in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.

**HALLER, René.** (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.35 due to long service).

**HALLER, Reinhold.** 01.11.39 **promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Köln.

**HALVER, Arndt.** (DOB: 27.12.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAMACHER, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.10.09 in Mönchen-Gladbach). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 12. 06.43 with 12./KG 6. (n.d.) in I./KG 6. **(n.d.) with 4./NJG 3.** 14.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Langendiebach returning from a mission. 10.44 in I./JG 301. 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 301.

**HAMANN, ? .** 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/15. Flak-Div.

**HAMANN, Enno.** (DOB: 24.06.87). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt.

**HAMANN, Christian.** (DOB: 16.0504.23 in Breslau). 1939 resided in Stolz Krs. Frankenstein/Niederschlesien. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LK) - vic Proskurow **no details.**

**HAMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.08.10 in Budweis). (W.B.K. Budweis). 23.11.41 appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 27. 08.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 11. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 05.44 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 11. 23.07.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in JG 3.

**HAMMAN, Horst-Werner.** (DOB: 11.01.22). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAMANN, Kurt.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in III./St.G. 2. 08.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. **Stab** III./St.G. 2, POW/WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by French Morane fighters of GC III/3 south of Soissons, crashed at Mareuil-en-Dôle. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staffelführer 3./St.G. 2 (to 01.04.43 MIA). 01.04.43 Hptm., Stafü 3./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HL) lost in a mid-air collision at Pl.Qu. 98853 (NE of Rostov). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAMBERGER, Otto.** (DOB: 30.07.09 in Darmstadt). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). c.12.41 in 8./JG 51 and later trf to Stabs-Kp. 7./JG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**HAMCKENS, Walter.** 16.01.41 Lt., Vers.St.f. Höhenflug, Riegersdorf H KIA - He 116 crashed 2.5 km SW of Jehser, Krs. Schwiebus.

**HAMES, Herbert.** 18.12.40 Lt., Kurierstaffel 110 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Orly due to involuntary ground contact.

**HAMESTER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.10.13 in Dahmker/Trittau near Hamburg). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B (T6+AM) belly-landed after involuntary sea contact vic Gotenhafen - Stolp-Reitz. 1939-40 with 4. and 5./St.G. 2. 08.40 appt acting Staka 5./St.G. 3. 18.09.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 26.05.41 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2. 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. Summer 42 appt acting Staka 8./St.G. 3 (to late 12.42). 03.09.42 awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 8./St.G. 3. c. 26.10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 17.06.43). 03.06.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 102 (to 07.11.44). 31.12.43 appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 15.06.44). 07.11.44 Kommodore SG 10. 15.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 3 (to 22.04.45 KIA). 22.04.45 KIA – in Fw 190 shot down over the Trebbin area while attacking Russian tanks during the final operations around Berlin. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. (posthumously?). Total number of missions flown is unknown but flew at least 400 in the Ju 87.

**HAMMACHER**, Friedel. (DOB: 23.12.09). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**HAMMAN**, Christoff\*. (DOB: 16.05.23). 1939 resided in München. 21.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+PH) from a mission SE of Rhodes. 13.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CH) lost over the Mediterranean Sea to unknown cause. [\* given name may be Christian?]

**HAMMER**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., named Staka 6./JG 76.

**HAMMER**, Alfred (“Martello”). (DOB: 03.07.21). (DKG?). 11.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 53, assigned to 4./JG 53. 28.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4 +) taxiing accident at Comiso. 14.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - crash-landed his Bf 109 F-4 at Comiso after combat with Spitfires of 185 Sqn. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 53. 02.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 53. 04.03.43 Lt., II./JG 53. 05.43 in 6./JG 53. 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/trop (White 14 + -) damaged, crashed SW of Gerbini - engine trouble. 28.07.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.01.45). 07.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 53. 24.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 fire vic Linz. 01.02.44 in 6./JG 53, promo to Oblt. /A1. (n.d.) unconfirmed award of the DKG. 24.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, WIA in left leg - by B-17 return fire, landed at Linz - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1). 13.06.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G shot up and bailed out vic Gail. 28.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 29.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 return fire vic Linz. 09.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) shot up by B-17s near Linz. 28.02.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. 14.04.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. Credited with 26 victories in approx. 500 missions. †23.12.97.

**HAMMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**HAMMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.04.19). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAMMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 1920). 28.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down S of Vicenza. 15.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at 13 km SSW of Viterbo. 06.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 06.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s vic Kisvarsarhej in the area of Lake Balaton, 8 km nordwestlich Sümeg. Credited with at least one victory.

**HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 11.04.41 Lt., 6./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (M8+WP) combat with 136 Sqn. vic Langeoog, Wangerooge Islands. 05.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JFS 3. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Helmut. 01.05.39 with I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt. in 1./JG 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost under unknown circumstances over N France. 22.06.40 promo to Oblt. 26.10.40 trf to JFS 3. 10.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 3 (to 22.09.42?). 12.09.41 appt Staka 3./JGr. Drontheim. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 trf to JG 51. 11.42 trf to JG 54. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAG 102 (to 13.02.44). 25.08.44 MIA.

**HAMMERSEN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAMPEL**, Horst. 27.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down near Gravelines.

**HAMPEL**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**HAMSMIDT**, Ewald. (DOB: 09.08.21). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HANAK-HAMMERL**, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 04.03.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BC) apparently by ground fire vic Rshev. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 26/27.11.43). 26/27.11.43 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+DN) lost to unknown causes while raiding Naples harbor). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HANAU**, Günther. (DOB: 25.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+LK) lost to AA over the UK or Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HÄNCHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HÄNDEL**, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.15). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).

**HANDKE**, ? . 01.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG z.b.V. 3.

**HÄNDL**, Dr.(med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HANDRICH**, Rudolf. 06.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**HANDRUP**, Paul von. (DOB: 03.02.07). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 06.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Kw.-Werkstattzug 6/VIII, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 2. 17.03.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.09.38).

**HANDSCHKE**, Erich. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151.

**HANDSCHUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HANDWERKER**, Johann. (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40).

**HANF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.05.24 in Rhön). 02.42 training in LKS 5. 01.43 with JFS 2. 05.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 trf to 9./JG 77. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) crashed at Chilivani. 21.08.43 9./JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 due to engine damage vic Furta pass. 01.44 attended Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) belly-landed near Langmannsdorf - due to engine failure. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 77. 07.07.44 Lt., in 9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 16.12.44 ill with Malaria). 30.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 21.11.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) shot down, force-landed vic Gotha, 18 km N of Eisenach. 15.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.04.45). 04.45 Stafü 4./JG 1. 29.04.45 flew last mission - He 162 A-2 (Red 1). Credited with 5? victories.

**HANFFSTENGEL**, Otto von. 04.03.41 Lt.z.S., KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+BH) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.

**HANFSTAENGL**, Egbert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, promo to Obstlt. 28.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.

**HÄNIG**, Walter. 13.01.43Flugkapitän\*, KGr.z.b.V. 200 KIA - pilot Ju 290 V1 (BD+TX) crashed on take-off from Pitomnik. [\*Not Luftwaffe?]

**HANKAMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.07.20 in Köln-Riehl). (R, DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.10.40 with BFS 4 for training. 01.11.40 with Grosse KFS 2. 01.01.41 appt techn.Offz. I./LG 1. 21.02.41trf to 11./KG 2. 03.04.41 trf to 9./KG 2 (to 06.41). 06.41 with 5./KG 2 (to 11.41). 04.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+ZT) crash-landed at Suwalki. 10.11.41 trf to 5./KG 2. 02.42 trf to 11./KG 2. 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 2. 09.42 trf to 6./KG 2. 19/20.09.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL)

landing mishap at Gilze-Rijen. 21.12.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). 24.02.43 trf to 11./KG 2 as an instructor. 11.03.43 Oblt. in 11./KG 2, injured as an instructor - a landing Do 217 E-4 (U5+PV) collided with the ground vehicle in which he was sitting. 09.43 trf to 6./KG 2. 04.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 23.06.44). 08.03.44 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EP) shot down by a German fighter vic Köln. 24.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.10.44 appt Staka Führerkurierstaffel. 10.44 Staka 6./KG 2. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (? - award is only listed in a few sources). 09.11.44 appt Staka 1./JG 301. 14.01.45 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 301 KIA – in Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) shot down by P-51s E of Kyritz/Mark Brandenburg while intercepting American bombers. Credited with 264 combat missions.

**HANKE, Hans.** 04.09.39 Oblt., 9./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+DT) crash-landed at Langenau a/f due to AA damage. 01.05.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT) lost over the northern White Sea.

**HANKE, Willi.** (DOB: 08.04.09). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HANKEL, Dieter.** (DOB: 12.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÄNLEIN, Hans.** (DOB: 15.07.22). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. " Otter") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**HANNASKY, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1.

**HANNAY, Götz.** (DOB: 19.08.12 in Berlin-Tempelhof). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer as a driver. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began officer training. 01.04.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 as a Battr.-Offz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 11.10.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 202. 16.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/10. Flak-Div. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 08.05.44). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 09.05.44 appt Ia in Stab Gen.d.Flakartl./Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**HANNEMANN, Hubert.** (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41).

**HANNEMANN, Hubert.** (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41).

**HANNEN, Ewald.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., observer in 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40 POW - in He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricane over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille - crashed near Armentières). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HANNICKA, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. c.25.10.43 Stabsarzt in III./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CD) that crashed 5 km NE of Laon/France during a practice flight, presumably after being attacked by enemy aircraft.

**HANNIG, Horst.** (DOB: 13.11.21 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.41 promo to Lt. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 17.03.42 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-4 (Black ?) vic Samoschje. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 07.07.42 Lt., with 5./JG 54. 28.09.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) no details. 08.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 11.42). 05.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 54. 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 15.05.43 - KIA). 16.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.05.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 2 KIA in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires over the Caen-Rocquancourt area in Normandy - bailed out but parachute failed - posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.05.43). 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Stafü 2./JG 2. Credited with over 350 combat missions and 98 air victories.

**HANNING, Kurt.** 11.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+BS) shot down by AA crashed vic RAF Scampton, Brattlby Road.

**HANS, Albert.** 22.02.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt - Ju 52 force-land on frozen Lake Brenner.

**HANS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.06.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 25.08.44 Hptm., possibly with II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302 at Auxonne.

**HANSCHKE, ?** . 30.08.40 Ltn.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+GL) crashed after striking the ground vic Bilbao/Portugal.

**HANSCHKE, Erich.** 17.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Beauvais-Tille a/f due to engine failure. (n.d.)Oblt., IIa/IIb Stab I./KG 6. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151 (to 03.44). c. 00.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9? (to 08.05.45).

**HANSE, Günter.** 01.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54.

**HÄNSEL, Erich.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.11.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.

**HANSEN, Adolf (Adolph).** (DOB: 30.08.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 26. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.05.43 MIA). 18/19.20.05.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 26 MIA – He 111 H-11 (1H+PN) failed to return from operations in the Mediterranean theater off the coast of Oran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HANSEN, Arthur.** (DOB: 24.05.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HANSEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 27.01.12 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 31.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Zugführer with 4./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 124. 1945 appt Gerät-Offz. schw.Flak-Btr. 206.

**HANSEN, Günter.** (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., trf to Blindflugschule 1. 26.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 26 badly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed on landing at Blankensee.

**HANSEN, Hans.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HANSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HANSEN, Hans.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HANSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HANSEN, Helmut.** 29.03.44 Techn.Insp., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Kröpplingen, near Brodenbach, 16 km SW of Koblenz - during a technical check flight.]

**HANSEN, Ulrich.** 11.05.44 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost during escort mission.

**HANSEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.05.10 in Berlin). (n.d.) lived in Jena. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C (M8+BH) damaged by Norwegian ground fire and force-landed at Oslo-Fornebu. 04.40 acting Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 11.05.40). 1940? Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 76. 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 10.02.41 KIA). 09/10.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+BL) shot down by friendly AA vic Wunstorf - parachute failed to open. Last rank Hptm. Credited with one victory. Buried in Jena.

**HANSEN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.04.18). 14.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H (G1+DM) by fighters over the Channel during raid on Brighton. 15.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+DM) force-landed at Cherbourg after engine damage during raid on Yeovil. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.



**HANSMANN**, Gerd. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kamp. 06/07.05.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 106, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CK) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn. and crashed near Lennoxton, (Newlands, "Blairskaith Muir") Stirlingshire, 15 km NE of Glasgow during a raid on the Glasgow docks.

**HANSON**, Michael. 25.12.43 Fl.St.Ing., Fl.Technischenschule 13 KIA - mid-air collision with a Grunau Baby glider near Giessen a/f.

**HANSS**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.11.22 in Salza/Harz). 29.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 30.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 23.04.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 04/05.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 G-5 (G9+FK) shot up by night fighter E of Amiens - bailed out. 08/09(07/08?).07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+HK) shot down 6 km W of Compiègne by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. Credited with 10 victories.

**HANST**, Dr. Friedrich "Fritz". 04.12.42 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA. [Version #2: 04.10.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FK) lost vic Port Goulphar, Belle Isle - crashed on return from a mission - navigational error in conditions of poor visibility.]

**HANSTEIN**, Günter von. (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HANTSCHMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HAPIG**, Bernard. (DOB: 27.10.21 in Deutsche Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (n.d.) Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**HAPPAK**, Johann. (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.21).

**HAPPE**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 21.10.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 07.11.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt - (M2+IH) attacked submarine HMS *Seal* - undamaged. 15.04.40\* Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - He 115 damaged by AA W of Stavanger. [\* this entry estimated to likely be associated with the Gr. 106 entries].

**HAPIG**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(JKr.O./Fl.).

**HARANG**, Josef. 20.12.43 Lt., 4./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 damaged by AA S of Nikopol.

**HARBECK**, Walter. 06.07.40 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 lost over North Sea.

**HARDELL**, Leo. (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDER**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.10.21 in Kiel). 03.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 11.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 01.07.43 in 3./NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 29.11.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 1, KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 5 + -) shot down by P-47s and crashed vic Harpstedt, 23 km SW of Bremen - recently trf from 3./NJG 101. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**HARDER**, Jürgen Hans Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.18 in Swinemünde/Pommern). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 1. J/88. 1939 in IV./JG 132. 08.40 Kdr. of III./JG 53. 1941 Lt. in III./JG 53. 04.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 F-2 (Black < 0 +) emergency landing at Maldeghem. 25.09.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 damaged - no details. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 53 (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to at least 31.12.43). 01.09.43 in JG 53, promo to Hptm. 02.09.43 Hptm., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.09.43). 05.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in III./JG 53. 18.01.44 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 2, re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.45). 10.11.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +) crashed in E of Adriatic after combat with B-17s and P-47s - bailed out. 25.04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 2) after ramming a B-24, crashed near Strada Cassentina. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Mizil after combat with a P-51 in the Ploesti area. 04.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 53. c.02.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to

17.02.45). 17.02.45 † - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black < - + -) killed in an unsolved crash in the vicinity of Strausberg near Berlin, probably due to oxygen deprivation. Was one of three brothers to become fighter pilots, all KIA. Buried at St. Marien. Credited with 64 air victories in about 270 missions.

**HARDER, Otto.** (DOB: 29.08.03). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HARDT, Artur.** (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 351. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.07.43 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Krumau/Moldau, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ried i.Innkreis.

**HARDT, Hubert.** (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).

**HARDT, Jürgen.** (DOB: 02.07.22). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HARDT, Ludwig.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.

**HARDTKE (HARDKE?), Erwin.** (DOB: 12.04.13). 01.05.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 attended LKS 3. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Chef Ausb.Kp./LKS 4. 1942 appt Chef Fahnenjunker Kp./LKS 4. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 1./Erg.ZGr. at Deblin-Irena. 1943 pilot with Schl.G. 1. 28.07.43 Oblt., Erprobungskommando 25. 10.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 23.04.44, MIA). 29.11.43 Oblt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. 23.04.44 Oblt., Erprobungsstaffel 25 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by -51 and/or P-38 vic Neuseidlersee between Breitenbrunn and Purbach. Credited with 4 victories.

**HARDY, ? .** 19.06.40 Oblt., I/KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Wiener-Neustadt a/f.

**HARENBURG, Gustav.** (DOB: 20.07.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 21.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 14. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 01.02.44 Hptm. in Nachschub-Kol.Abt.Stab (mot) 6/III.

**HÄRER, Otto.** (DOB: 07.05.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HARGUTH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.06.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HARIGEL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22/23.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+BM) lost during a mission to Palermo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HARING, Gustav.** (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 04.06.44 Hptm. possibly with Seenotdienstführer 1.

**HÄRING, Werner.** 16.04.41 Hptm., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+AL) shot down by AA vic Huby, Biull Lane Bridge/Yorkshire.

**HARJES, Karl.** (DOB: 04.08.16). (W.B.K. Hannover). (DKG). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**HARJES, Walter.** (DOB: 11.04.17). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 30/31.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Raesfeld. 18.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 05/06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with a Mosquito vic Hangelar. 06/07.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged, belly-landed at Bonn-Hangelar. 18/19.10.43 Oblt., Stab 1./JG 300. 16.12.43 Oblt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged by combat with B-17s in the area of Oldenburg - Bremen. 23/24.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashing 10 km SSE of Aldekerk-Geldern after combat with a Mosquito. Credited with 7 victories.

**HARLAN, Horst.** (DOB: 05.07.13). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939 resided in München. (n.d.) employed as a preacher. 08.09.41 Oblt., (Heer?) and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA - in Ju 88 (4N+KM) failed to return from a long-range recce mission to the Vologda area.

**HARLINGHAUSEN**, Martin. (DOB: 17.01.02 in Rheda/Westfalen). (i.G.). (RE). 01.04.23 joined the Reichsmarine. 01.10.27 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.27 served as Wachoffizier on a number of vessels (to spring 1931). 01.07.29 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1931 at Ep.Stelle Warnemünde. 10.31 began flight training with the DVS. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oblt.zur See and appt Staka Seestaffel 1 (to 30.09.34). 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Referent und Gruppenleiter in the 3. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. and concurrently enrolled in Gen.Stabs-Ausb. (general staff training) at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 10.08.36 trained as a parachute rifleman at Stendal (to 26.09.36). 03.08.37 attended Naval Academy at Kiel (to 10.09.37). 01.10.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 Dievenow. 01.12.37 appt Staka, then Kdr. der Bomben- und Torpedo-Staffel AS/88 (Legion Condor) (to 31.12.38). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 01.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegs-Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia/Luftflotte 2. 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 appt Ia/10. Fliegerdivision. 01.11.39 Obstlt., appt temporary Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.40 Maj., in Korpsführungskette Fliegerkorps X. c.22.04.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Drontheim (to 05.40). 04.05.40 Maj.i.G., awarded Ritterkreuz, provisional Chef d.Stabes/Fliegerkorps X. c.05.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Stavanger (to 12.40?). 11.40 by this point, he had sunk 20 vessels totalling 100,000 GRT 17.01.41 Obstlt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP) force-landed in the desert, 280 km SE of Beghazi, rescued after 4 days. 31.01.41 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Chef d.Stabes/Fliegerkorps X. 13.02.41 named from provisional to permanent Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 20.02.41 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 24.02.41). 31.03.41 appt Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 05.01.42). 12.10.41 WIA in He 111 H-3 shot up and force-landed near Vannes- hospitalized for three months. 06.01.42 appt Bevollmächtigter für die Lufttorpedowaffe/RLM (to 08.11.42) - formation of the Torpedoschule and the first Torpedo-Geschwader for operations against the Allied North Sea and Arctic convoys. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. c.11.11.42 appt Fliegerführer 2 (Tunisien) (to c.22.02.43). 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.02.43 appt temporary Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 12.06.43). 26.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. after having differences with his superiors. 01.01.44 appt Personal-Sparkommissar im Bereich Lfl. 2. 21.09.44 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XIV Wiesbaden (to 26.04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 27.04.45 Generalleutnant, appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Holzkirchen and into U.S. and British captivity. 05.12.45 repatriated. 09.47 released. 01.08.57 entered service in the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Maj. 10.57 appt Kdr. of Luftwaffengruppe Nord. 07.59 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.12.61 retired as a Gen.Lt., after a difference of opinion with the Minister of Defense. †23.03.86 in Gütersloh, buried there at the Johannesfriedhof, Protestant section. Credited wth sinking 26 vessels (127,000 GRT) and downing a flying boat in about 175 missions.

**HÄRM**, Valentin. 10.06.43 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 127 WIA - He 60 E overshoot on landing at Reval-Ülemistese. 13.02.44 Lt., SAGr. 127 KIA - Hs 126 damaged vic Aseri.

**HARMS**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Albert. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HARMS**, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.42 with 13./KG 40?. 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 106. 01.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 106 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (CL+EM) crashed vic Lachen-Speyerdorf. c.09.01.45 Lt., in I./JG 106, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 14.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1 + -) by a P-47 and crashed at Richen/Dieburg. Credited with 2 victories.

**HARMS**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.08.11) (W.B.K. Celle). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JFS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 25.02.44 Hptm. observer, in 7./LG 1 MIA fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MR) crashed NE of Venice due to motor trouble - returned. 06.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 8./LG 1 (to 06.44). [acc Tesapsides]. 16.06.44 Hptm., in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EL) shot down by a night fighter while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary).

**HARMS**, Dr.(phil.) Jurgén Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.85 in Bargdorf, Krs. Uelzen/ Lower Saxony). 1907 conferred with a doctorate after studies in Marburg and Cambridge. 1925 professor at Tübingen. 1935 professor at Jena. (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R./Lw.-Bau). 1949 fled to West Germany. 1951-52 guest professor at the University of Cairo. †02.10.56 in Marburg, Lahn/Hessen.

**HARMS, Otto.** 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., KG 54 trf to KG 55. 10.05.40 Lt.?, Stab/KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GCI/4 E of Cambrai, crashed at "Fond-Barré", W of Buzanzy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 05.40.

**HARMS, Willi.** (DOB: 12.12.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 21/III to Stab/St.G. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HARMSEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.12.10 in Klein Heindorn/Krs. Neustadt). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.31 joined the Polizei. 1934 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Adj. of FFS C 10. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/III. 1941 trf to Grosse Kampfschule Grossborn as a trainee. 01.11.41 with fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III E. 1942 trf to Koflug 20/III. 1942 temporary duty with XIII. Lw.-Feldkorps for front experience. 1943 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for more front experience. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 1943 appt Kp.Chef with I/6 Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 trf to Koflug 26/III. 1943 Schutz-Offz. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 23/III, Petsamo. 1944 appt Überzählige-Offz. at Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 211/III. 1945 attached to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

**HARNAGEL, G.** 09.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P shot down by AA S of Bergen/Norway.

**HARNESTER, Bernhard.** 06.09.39 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Czerniejewo Thorn - Woslawsk - due to engine failure.

**HARNIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.07.12 in Künzell, Krs. Fulda/ Hessen). 13.01.36 Lt., 3./KG 455 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg in a fog while en route Berlin - Munich.

**HARNISCH, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HARNISCH, Kurt Karl.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.12.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt? - Ju 52 damaged because of motor trouble due to icing vic Basargino. 28.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. of II./TG 2. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./TG 2 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

**HARNISCH, Wolfgang Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.07.20 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 24.02.44 8./JG 2 WIA. 04.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 27.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat near Oudon, 6 km W of Ancenis. 20.06.44 Lt., 5.(8.?)JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in the region of Le Mans. Buried at Campigny-St.Andre. Credited with one victory.

**HARRAS, Horst.** (DOB: 22.03.15 in Berlin-Friedenau). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 14.06.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 25.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM (L.Flak) to RLM (L.In.10). 01.11.43 appt Chef 1.Abt./Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung GL in RLM (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**HARRER, ? .** 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Ferihegy.

**HARRER, Willibald.** (DOB: 30.06.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**HARSCH, Walter.** (DOB: 21.07.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.45 in 9./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 27.

**HÄRTEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.02.21 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 19.05.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 unhurt - lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SY) during Allied air raid on Grosseto. 27.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+TK) to unknown cause, crashed Fürstenfeldbrück during an exercise flight.

**HARTFIEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.04.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HARTH, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HARTH, Werner.** 12.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by Martlets of 881 Sqdn. while attacking convoy OS.67/KMS.41 c. Pl.Qu. 24 West 8457.

**HARTHALLER, Alois.** (DOB: 03.06.15). 1939 resided in Austria. 07.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gtr. 11 MIA - no details.

**HARTIGS, Hans.** (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). (n.d. 1942?) Staka 4./JG 26. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41). 29.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 24.02.44 Oblt., with 2./JG 26. 15.08.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 6) shot down by P-51s of 19 Sqdn. vic Paris. 25.12.44 Oblt. in 4./JG 26 (to 26.12.44, POW - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 10) shot down by P-51s captured vic Carlsbourg, E of Florenville). [Version #2: 26.12.44 KIA by P-51s of 361 FG vic Malmedy, "body viewed laid out on his parachute shot at close range."] Credited with 7 victories.

**HÄRTL, Josef.** (DOB: ? in Weiden). (W.B.K. Weiden). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARTMANN, Carl.** 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52 trf to JG 2. 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 52. 20.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HARTMANN, Claudius.** (DOB: ?? in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt/Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**HARTMANN, Dieter.** 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St.Liegnitz. 01.01.40 (RDA) Asst.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Liegnitz. 21.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 2. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 KIA at Platanias.

**HARTMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (DOB: 14.04.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Finsterwalde, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Eger. 14.08.43 Stabsarzt, appt Rgt.-Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6.

**HARTMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.11.12). 10.09.39 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 Ju 87 B (S2 +AL) damaged by AA in Warsaw area. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Vorselaar, 6 km NW of Herentals - due to AA. Buried at Lommel.

**HARTMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.44 Lt., JG 103 KIA vic Stralsund. Buried at stralsund at Städtischer Zentralfriedhof.

**HARTMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 assigned to 1./ZG 2. 01.06.42 trf to 7./ZG 1. 28.06.42 Oblt., 1./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-7 (2S+KL) damaged by fighter vic Dogoje. 07.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 21.08.43 trf to V./KG 40 (later I./ZG 1). 18.08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 4. 26.11.44 Oblt., 4./JG 4 (Staka to 12.44). 16.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 4. 04.02.45 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) hit by AA, belly-landed at Dielho near Fürstenberg (Staka to 05.02.45). 02.03.45 Oblt., 6./KG(J) 6 unhurt? - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 6) belly-landed vic Lobkowitz near Brandis a.d. Elbe. Credited with 3 victories.

**HARTNAGEL, Fritz.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 26.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302.

**HÄRTNER, Bruno.** 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.06.43 Maj. and Führer of air transport operations on Sardinia subordinated to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 1943 Maj., Kdr. IV./TG 1. 25.04.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed in Lake Brates, 5 km N of Galați /E Romania.

**HARTUNG, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**HARTUNGEN, Erhard von.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). (n.d.) bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**HARTWICH, Ernst-August.** (DOB: 29.09.04 in Güstrow). 01.12.32 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Ln.). 01.03.38 RDA as Hptm.(Ln.). 01.06.39 Oblt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.04.34). 06.39 Oblt., Leiter Wetterfunk-Empfangsstelle. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., I./Ln.Rgt. 2. 15.08.40 Hptm., Nafü of I./ZG 76 - MIA in Bf 110 D flown by Hptm. Werner Restemeyer that was shot down into the sea by Spitfires off the coast of County Durham 60 km NW of Aberdeen this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARTWIG, Harry.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**HARTWIG**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 1940 Hptm.(d.R.) and Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/IV (to 09.40). 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII (to 10.41). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HARTWING**, ? . 25.05.40 Reg.Rat, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - He 111H shot down by a Gladiator S of Mo ("Rombubon")/Norway.

**HARWARDT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**HARWARDT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**HARZ**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)

**HÄRZER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARZER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HASCHKE**, Rudolf. 11.07.43 Lt., I/KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AL) lost in combat vic Mitiletto. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. /A1. 19.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 22.01.44 KIA). 21/22.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 6, MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+MK) shot down by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn. during mission to London - crashed at Paddock Wood. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HASELBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.10 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R, DKG). Mid-1930s as a glider enthusiast he joined the Luftwaffe. 04.11.40 Fw., trf to 2./KG 1. 01.04.41 trf to 2./KG 27. 12.41 promo to Ofw. 12.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 27. 18.12.42 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. (n.d.) Oblt., appt acting Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 27 (to 30.12.42). 23.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+IY) hit by AA. 12.11.43 Lt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for shooting down several aircraft and destroying 43 trains and 150 motor vehicles. 30(18?).12.43 Lt., 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) in area of Putrowka-Fastow/ Russia. Credited with more than 500 missions.

**HASELMAYER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.02.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HASEMANN**, Paul. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HASENBERG**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Staka 10./JG 76.

**HASENBERG**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1942 in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.03.42 with 1.(F)/SAGr. 129. 1943 in IV./KG 40, then 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel-Holtenau), and then Transportstaffel (See) 222 at Travenmünde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 22.10.43 Hptm., in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 (to 02.44?). 1944 Hptm. in III./ZG 1, then Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 25.06.44), then in 3./ZG 1 and then in 10./JG 4. 12.07.44 appt Staka 10./JG 4 (to 11.02.45). 25.09.44 Hptm., Staka in JG 4 bailed out unhurt - in combat 15 km SW Doetichem. 29.09.44 Hptm., 10./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G shot down 15 km SW of Doetichem/Holland, details unknown. 11.02.45 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 4) crashed his supposedly sabotaged Bf 109 about 3 km NW of Drewitz. Credited with 3 victories.

**HASENBERG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5. [same as **HASENBERG**, Bernhard. ?]

**HASENEY**, Gerhard. 24.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+OD) lost while attacking landing ships at Nettuno - returned later via Pisa. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 (1H+CD(GT?)) lost to a night fighter over sea vic Dellys off Algeria.

**HASENJÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.38 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Fl.) (Kr.O.). 01.04.41 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.

**HASENÖHRL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Bau).(RDA 01.02.43).

**HASITSCHKA, Otto.** (DOB: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43). 22.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - no details.

**HASLAUER, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.09.19 in Salzburg). 14.05.41 Lt., Nachr.Offz., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 by involuntary ground contact on Pantelleria Island. Buried on Futa Pass cemetery/Italy.

**HASPEL, Erwin?** . (DOB: 15.06.17). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 08-09.43 sick with malaria - unfit for flying 30.05.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 in Peloponesia.

**HASS, Erich.** (DOB: 07.05.13 in Raisdorf). 05.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from III./KG 4 to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 03.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 30. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 16.10.40). 16.10.40 Hptm., Stab II./KG 30 MIA/KIA – Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DM) crashed and exploded with full bomb load 2 km S of Bishop's Stortford Church, due to unknown causes). Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HASS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 08.12.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HASSE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 1 promo to Lt./A1. 05.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) by P-51s 6 km NW of Malchow, vic Waren. No known grave.

**HASSELBECK, Fritz.** 13.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed after take-off from Gilze-Rijen. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 30 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HASSELMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HASSEMANN, Walter.** 10.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CL) no details.

**HASSLER, Rudi.** (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 24.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 15.11.44).

**HASSLER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Kr.O./Fl.).

**HASSOLD, Hans-Günther.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.

**HASTREITER, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42).

**HASTERS, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.09.23). 1939 resided in Berlin. 06.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA lost in the area of "Baldone / Ikskile / Kekava / Riga town / Ropaži / Lake Stunt "

**HATTAN, Heinz (Heinz-Georg).** (DOB: 05.10.18). 10.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108 to 12.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.02.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 17.07.43?). 08.43 trf to Wekusta 6 (previously with 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 120). 12.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 6 (still 09.10.44 to 11.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. c.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 02.45) 12.44 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 33. 26.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 08.05.45).

**HATTWIG, Karl Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.05.17). 09/10.10.40 Lt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic Berchem, near Antwerp. Buried at Lommel.

**HAU, Ludwig.** (DOB: 27.04.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAU, Walter.** (DOB: 02.03.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+KT? MT?) lost while attacking convoys N of Cap Ténès/Algeria (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1741-5741). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAUBER, Elmar.** 23.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+CL) crashed in the Channel - details unknown.

**HAUBER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.03.16 in Feuerbach/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 posted to Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.01.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 24.02.28 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to KG 255. 08.38 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.01.39 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. in Gardelegen, later becoming a Zugführer in 3. Kp. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 1. 22.06.40 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 appt

Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 12?. 05.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 04.10.44? killed in an auto accident in Italy. Buried at Costermano/Italy. 01.01.45 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG.

**HAUBER, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HAUBROCK, Stephan.** (DOB: 07.01.15 in Albersloh, Krs. Münster/ Westfalen). 18.07.41 Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unknown) KIA - SE of Demidow near Lepel. Buried at Lepel (Belarus).

**HAUCK, Arno.** (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1941 in 8./KG 77. 11.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.44 Hptm., trf to II./JG 301.

**HAUCK, Ernst.** (DOB: 16.02.17). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**HAUCK, Friedrich.** 06.09.39 Lt., 12./JG 51. 11.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Jüterbog. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77.

**HAUCK (HAUK?), Friedrich.** (DOB: 08.06.16). 06.09.39 Lt., with 3./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77. 11.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E mid-air collision, bailed out vic Jüterbog. 15.08.40 Oblt., (Techn.Offz. of I./JG 77) and/or? 3./JG 77 KIA crashed SW of Wyk auf Föhr (Bf 109 E-1) during a transfer flight. Buried at Cuxhaven-Brockeswalde. Credited with 3 victories.

**HAUCK, Rudi.** (DOB: 04.02.12). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Leithorst-Nachr.-Kp. Gütersloh. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HAUCK, Wilfried.** 06.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z belly-landed N of Stawiszyn due to fighter damage.

**HAUCKE, Jürgen.** 26.01.44 Oblt., 5./KG 40 unhurt? - He 177 A-3 shot down by night fighter 10 km NE of nettuno- bailed out.

**HAUENSCHILD, Hanns-Jobst.** (DOB: 10.09.13 in Basel). (DKG). 01.11.35 in Inf.Rgt. 16, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.01.37 assigned to I./JG 137. 01.02.38 trf to I./LG 2. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to 3./JG 2. 26.09.39 in 3./JG 2. 09.10.39 (or 29.09.39?) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 10.11.39 trf back to 3./JG 2 (to 04.07.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 19.05.40 3./JG 2. 05.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 05.07.40 trf to JFS 2. 09.40 trf to Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 as an instructor. 07.05.41 trf to 3./JFS 1. 05.11.41 trf to JFS 4. 01.42 trf to II./JG 54 and assigned to 6. Staffel on 25.01.42. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 Hptm., with 6./JG 54. 16.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 2 (to 12.42). 26.10.42 (or 01.11.42) Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 2 (to 20.12.42). 04.12.42 Hptm., Staka 8./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 force-landed after combat off Bizerta. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 02.01.43) and appt Staka 10./SKG 10 through redesignation of 8./ZG 2. 02.43 Hptm., Staka in III./SKG 10. 23.02.43 Hptm., Staka 10./SKG 210 WIA - during Allied air attack on Kairouan airfield/Tunisia. 19.02.43 awarded DKG, III./ZG 2. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./SKG. 10 (to 22.08.43). 23.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., Stab II/SKG 10 MIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6) shot down by Spitfires fighters S of Eboli during operations over the Allied invasion area at Salerno/Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

**HAUFE, Reinhold.** (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 16.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HAUFFE, Otto.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 01.05.43), promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 24.06.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OB Süd for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberst, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 1944 Oberst and Ib/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).

**HAUG, Erich.** (DOB: 12.03.11). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**HAUGER, Fritz.** (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HAUGER, Guido.** 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürth. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. Würzburg, promo to Obstlt. c.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 227/XII (to 04.43). 12.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XVII.

**HAUGK, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.02.14 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 trf to 10./JG 134 (later 7./JG 142, then 7./ZG 26). 29.09.39 in 3./ZG 26. 13.05.40 Fw., 7./ZG 26. 09.40 in 7./ZG 26. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./ZG 26. 14.04.42 trf to 9./ZG 26. 21.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./ZG 26. 15.01.43 promo to Lt. 10.06.43 trf to 1./ZG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.43 appt Staka 4./ZG 76. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2M+AM) shot down in air combat, location unknown - bailed out. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 10.08.44). [01.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 101]? 11.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 16.04.45). [01.11.44 appt Kommodore ZG 101]? 05.45 with I./JG 102. Credited with 440 combat missions, 18 air victories and the destruction of 3 aircraft on the ground and 40 tanks and other AFVs, and 50 light vehicles. Had been one of the oldest destroyer pilots in the Luftwaffe. †28.01.92 in Gelsenkirchen.

**HAUMANN, Hans.** (n.d.) with DLH. (n.d.) with Luftverkehrsgruppe. (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. 107. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (briefly as TSt. Berlin-Tempelhof) (to 01.43).

**HAUNSCHILD, Erdmann.** (DOB: 27.07.06). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02..42).

**HAUNZWICKL, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 394. 25.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to RLM (G.L.). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HAUPNER (HAUBNER?), ?** . 05.08.44 Lt., and Flivo attached to a division in France. 11.08.44 ordered to report to Stab/2. SS-Pz.Div. "Das Reich" at St.-Clement for employment as Flivo.

**HAUPT, Rolf.** (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**HAUPTMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.11.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 17.03.43 Oblt., II./KG 2 - Ju W 34 hi (RP+AJ) crashed at Eindhoven, cause and results unknown. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 27.04.44 MIA). 26/27.04.44 Hptm., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+DR) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on Portsmouth.

**HAUPTMANNL, Karl.** (DOB: 16.02.18). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAUS-SEUFFERT, Curt.** (DOB: 25.07.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAUSER, Christian.** (DOB: 13.07.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stabskp./Hauptquartier Ob.d.L. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HAUSER, Ernst.** (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 1945 Hptm. in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

**HAUSER, Friedrich.** 26.01.44 Lt., 3.(Ost)/Fl.Ub.G 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (NE+RY)

**HAUSER, Karl.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.

**HAUSER, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**HAUSER, Karl.** (DOB: 05.06.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HAUSER, K.** 27.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by British fighter vic Polincove, SE of Ardres. [possibly this is HÄUSER, Kurt ("Karl"). (DOB: 09.04.17 in Linz). ?]

**HÄUSER**, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 22.09.15). 01.02.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 04/05.02.41 Oblt. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - during combat with a Hampden bomber, his Do 17 Z-10 (R4+BK) shot down and crashed 50 km E of Lowestoft. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**HÄUSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz.z.b.V. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**HAUSER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).

**HAUSHERR**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.18). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.07.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.11.41).

**HÄUSSINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.04.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 **Ofw.**, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**HÄUSLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.15). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 **Ofw.**, promo to Lt.

**HAUSMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**HAUSMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 23.01.11). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 18.01.40 Oblt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 12+) emergency landing at Münster-/Handorf. 29.05.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 **E-1 (Black 10)** force-landed at Guines after combat. 27.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 54. 02.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 14.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 54 (to 01.01.42). 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Pskov. 07.08.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Dno. 14.09.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed vic Siwority due to engine damage. 14.11.41 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed vic Wyra. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 trf to Stab/JFl.Fü. 3 (to 05.43). 07.43 trf to Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West (to 10.43). 11.43 trf to Stab/II. Jagd-Korps (to 04.44). †09.12.2005. Credited with 6 victories, flying over 250 sorties.

**HAUSNER**, Johann. (DOB: 13.02.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**HÄUSNER**, Rolf. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./ZG 26. 06.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 29.03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stab III./KG 2. 22.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 17.12.42). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17/18.12.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) in an emergency landing after AA hit during raid on York, crashed at Crow's Nest near Hawnby, NW of Helmsley. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HÄUSSERMANN**, Siegfried. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Geschw. Techn.Offz. with ZG 76. 06.08.44 **Fliegeringenieur, named Techn.Offz. In Stab/JG 76.**

**HÄUSSLER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.05.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HAUTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to **Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HAVEL**, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 11.08.44 (rank?), with Fl.H.Kdr. Orleans.

**HAVEMANN**, Heinz. 16.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+LL) lost during a night sortie to Crewe, cause unknown vic Nantglyn, Denbighshire(?) Wales.

**HAVENSTEIN**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.14 in Bonn). 27.08.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 11.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 **Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506,** trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Hörnum. 01.03.43 in IV./KG 26, promo to Maj. 22.06.43 Maj. in KG 26, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten. 15.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.09.44?). 12/13.09.44 with Stab IV./NJG 3, KIA - in a Ju 88 G-6 (D5+DF) that crashed vic Wittmundhaven. Buried at Westerland/Sylt.

**HAYER**, Friedrich. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund to Wehrmeldeamt Osnabrück. [possibly same as **HAYER**, Friedrich Wilhelm Johannes ("Fritz").?]

**HAYER**, Friedrich Wilhelm Johannes ("Fritz"). (DOB: 29.05.94 at Hohenlimburg Krs. Iserlohn / Westfalen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). Pre-WWI had an export business in Hamburg and London. WWI served as an artillery spotter aviator. Post war expanded the family metal wire weaving mill into mechanical engineering. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1948 Board member of the Bund deutscher Industrieller (to 1968). 1961 Burgomaster of Oelde (to 1970). †02(01?).01.70 in Oelde /Westfalen. Brother-in-law of Horst Doermer.

**HAYERLAND**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HAVLINA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.11.00). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HAYDT**, Hans. 14.03.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KJ) lost to unknown cause in the Glasgow area.

**HAYEN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HAYN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.11.07). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.42).

**HAWERKAMP**, Walter. (W.B.K. Rostock). 1941 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII (to 10.41). 13.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See) (to 12.42). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.). 07.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/VII Toulouse-Blagnac. 08.44 reported MIA at Toulouse/France.

**HAWERKAMP**, Walter. (W.B.K. Rostock). 1941 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII (to 10.41). 13.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See) (to 12.42). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.). 07.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/VII Toulouse-Blagnac. 08.44 reported MIA at Toulouse/France.

**HAWRANEK**, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., I/KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) -no details shot down vic Bizerta, probably lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAYN**, Peter. (DOB: 16.12.09). 01.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently with grosse KFS Tutow, trf to KG.z.b.V 1. 01.04.43 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 1, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 11.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76 KIA in Bf 110 G-2 (3U+Green 1) shot down in combat with American bombers vic Dinkelhausen, Krs. Northeim. lost in combat over Dinkelhausen. Buried at Germau, W of Königsberg.

**HEBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.02.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down in air combat during a transfer flight - near Morlaix a/f.

**HEBER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HEBERER**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 24.06.15). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Stargard. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XVII (Brünn) for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**HEBERLE**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 06.12.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.)

**HEBERLEIN**, Richard. (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEBERT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). [same as the other **HEBERT**, Richard.?

**HEBERT**, Richard. (DOB: 03.06.95). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.Bau). 24.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII.

**HECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 23.03.41 Lt., FFS A/B 9 WIA - NA 64 damaged vic Kattowitz due to involuntary ground contact in bad weather. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [two people mixed up?]

**HECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 03.41 in JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1942-45 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef III./JG 5.

**HECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**HECK**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HECKE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.04.11). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 21.09.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 1. 17.12.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. of III./NJG 1.

**HECKEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.09.17). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.06.39).

**HECKER**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.05.13). (DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 55, POW in He 111 P forced down by GC I/8 at at Velaine-en-Haye airfield, 8 km ENE of Toul. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6 (to 10.11.42 POW). 10/11.11.42 Hptm., 4./KG 6 POW - Ju 88 A-4 lost to ships' AA, ditched in the Mediterranean and captured. (n.d.) Hptm., Stab II./KG 6 awarded the DKG. - nominated by Stab III./KG 55. [Version #2: 14.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 4./KG 6, POW in Ju 88 A-4 that ditched in Bone (Bône) Bay due to engine failure while on an armed maritime reconnaissance mission off the North African coast - He was about to be appt the new Kdr. of II./KG 6 when shot down.] 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [Version #2: force-landed vic Bougie and captured].

**HECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.03.91). 31.10.41 Hptm.(Lw./Bau), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VII. 14.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VII. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befh. Nordwestfrankreich.

**HECKER**, Karl-Dieter. (DOB: 25.08.22). 1943 in 12./JG 3 and then 11./JG 3. 06.05.43 trf to 12. (Sturm-)/JG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 107. 28.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Neuberg. 08.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Panctacio. 23.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3 WIA - during a bombing raid on Leverano. 23.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + ~) overturned on landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ~) vic Warisoulx/Belgium [Version #2: shot down vic Warisoulx, 8 km N of Namur]. 11.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 08.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + ~) belly-landed near Braunschweig. 06.44 with 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11 + ~) after combat, crashed near Ottobrunn - bailed out. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 14.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 15.01.45). 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 15./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 14 +) motor failure, crashed 20 km SW of Bonn - bailed out. 23.12.43 unhurt - during landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ~) shot down 8 km N of Namur. 05.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down, belly-landing vic Braunschweig. 12.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down vic Ottobrunn. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10 +) crashed vic Gotha after combat. shot down vic Gotha. 17.12.44 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down with a damaged engine 20 km SW of Bonn. 17.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 18.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 15.(Sturm-)/JG 3? 23.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 3. Credited with 5 victories.

**HECKER**, Lothar?. (n.d.) Lt., 2./FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel.

**HECKEWERTH**, G. 10.05.40 WIA - Ju 52 after landing at Rotterdam-Waalhaven - possibly by bomb hit. [possibly this is **HECKEWERTH**, Gustav]

**HECKEWERTH**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.05.15 in Leipzig). 21.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Hptm., 2./KG 100 KIA – He 177 A-3 (6N+HK) hit vic Portsmouth, apparently crashed 8 km SW of Cloys-sur-le-Loir during landing approach. Buried at Chateaudun, later at Champigny - St. Andre.

**HECKING**, Paul. (DOB: 08.02.19). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.04.41 Lt. in III./KG 30. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 30. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 27.12.44 Hptm. pilot, appt Kdr. I/LG 1 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm.,Kdr. I/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GK) that failed to return from a mission to the Schelde Estuary/SW Holland - shot down by Mosquitos of 409 Sqdn. - vic Varel?).

**HECKMANN**, ? . 02.08.44 Lt. in III./JG 26, claimed the destruction of 3 enemy tanks.

**HECKMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HECKNER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 Fw., Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HECKROTT**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.10.13 in Hamburg). 1942 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.), Verb.Offz. der Fl. 4 zu PzAOK 4 (still 06.44). Last rank: Oblt.

**HEDDEN**, Reiner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Flak-Rgt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HEDERGOTT**, Winfried. (DOB: 01.06.19 in Bernau). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 and then in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 31.08.44). 09.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**HEDLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.05.16). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 08/09.03.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, MIA in the Humber area, cause unknown - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LT). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEEG**, August. (DOB: 19.08.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**HEEGER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 22.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Verbandsführerschule.

**HEEMANN**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**HEENE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.11.12). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HEEPE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HEESE**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Diepholz. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.

**HEESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 06.09.17). 04.40 with 11.(N)/JG 2 (to 20.07.40). 30.06.41 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Czarnyany after running out of fuel - later returned unhurt. 03.05.43 MIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires over the sea. 06.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08/09.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) lost during mission to Salerno. Credited with 27 victories.

**HEFELE**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.05). 31.03.24 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.31 flight training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.10.34 appt Nachr.Offz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-Holtenua. 01.05.36 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Borkum. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr.

206 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Borkum. 28.06.37 Maj., appt Staffelführer Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) (to Mid 01.38). 30.07.37 Hptm., AS/88 unhurt? - He 59 shot down c. 24 km from Arenys de Mar while attacking the freighter *Laris*, but rescued by the cruiser *Canarias*. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.08.38 appt provisional Kdr. I./Tr.Gr.186 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg (to 21.10.38). 22.10.38 appt course leader at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 03.04.40). 03.04.40 Obstlt., Stab II./KG 26 POW – He 111 H-2 (1H+AC) following combat with Spitfires of 41 Squadron ) - ditched off Redcar following failure of the engines - rescued by fishing boat. (n.d.) was the senior Luftwaffe officer at Bowmanville/Canada prison camp. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HEGERMANN**, Winfried. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEHL**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak).

**HEHMKE**, Werner. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEHN**, Franz. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEIBER**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HEID**, Hans. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.45 Lt., pilot 2./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+GK) emergency landing vic Uengershausen, NW of Giebelstadt due to fuel starvation. 26.03.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+PK) force-landed at Illesheim a/f due to engine fire.

**HEIDEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEIDELCK**, Joachim. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to Lw.Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 427 (to 08.05.45).

**HEIDEMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.04.91). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Stab/Luftdienstverband I Zwischenahn. 01.08.43 with Luftdienstkdo. 1/13, promo to Obstlt.

**HEIDEMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**HEIDENREICH**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

**HEIDENREICH**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 29.06.16 in Bielefeld). (R). c.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 04.41). 29.04.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged near Sola due to enemy AA fire [Version #2: shot up by Spitfires of 72 Sqdn.] - belly-landed at Stavanger-Sola. 03.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 02.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 30.05.44). 04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 30.05.44 MIA – in Ju 188 F-1 (A6+RH) that failed to return from a recce of Scapa Flow). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEIDER**, Herwig Eugen Karl Ritter von. (DOB: 05.06.15 in Innsbruck). (DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.AusbBtl. 16. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 15.09.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr. 606, POW - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+LK) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 257 Sqdn. while attacking a convoy off the east UK coast. 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, KGr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with between 70 and 120 combat missions and at least 51,000 GRT sunk. 1962 employed as a manager at Aerotechnik-Kirchfeld KG, Düsseldorf.

**HEIDORN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEIDUSCHKE (HEIDUSCHKA?)**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.08.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 08.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEIGL**, Wunibald. (DOB: 27.04.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEIHOFF**, Josef. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEIL**, Engelbert. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HEIL**, Ernst. 13.012.41 Lt., Blindflugschule 3 KIA - Ju 52 collided with another Ju 52 vic Lauth near Königsberg/Ostpr.

**HEILAND**, Gerhard. 24/25.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-4 (G1+KN) hit by AA during raid near Bristol, ditched 300 m off Rame Head, SW of Plymouth/Devon.

**HEILIG**, Leonhard. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HEILIGER**, Günter. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEILMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEILMANN**, Gotthard. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 828, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HEILMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEILMANN**, Gotthard. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 828, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HEIM**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.09.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gutenfeld. 15.11.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Delitzsch (previously with Luftzeugamt 3/XI) to Luftmuna 4/IV. 10.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftmuna 4/IV to Luftmuna 5/XI and appt Leiter. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz.

**HEIM**, Rolf. (DKG). 09.09.40 Oblt. and Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AA) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. during raid on London docks, force-landed vicinity of Church Field, near Horsham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HEIMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.11.35).

**HEIMBERG**, ?, (but maybe Walter?). 09.42 Oblt. (Ln.), appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to 13. Pz.Div. deployed along the Terek River in N Caucasia.

**HEIMERDINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.01.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEIMES**, Paul. (DOB: 92.04.12). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEIMLICH**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Graz). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 05.40 Lt., in 2./Tr.Gr. 186. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./St.G.3 (to 18.10.43). 05.02.44 Oblt. in 4./SG 2, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.08.44 WIA - Fw 190 in a mid-air collision vic Cilli (Celfe)/Slovenia. 05.10.44 Hptm., 4./SG 3. 23.10.44 WIA - Fw 190 crashed at Libau airfield/Latvia. 18.01.45 appt Kdr. II/SG 3 (to 05.45). Credited with one victory.

**HEIMSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.01.03 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). (n.d.) in a Luftdienstkdo., then in the Fliegerzielgeschwader. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 05.07.44 Maj., NSFO in Stab/Fliegerzieldivision.

**HEIN**, Albert. (DOB: 13.04.16). (DKG). 1937-39 Condor Legion veteran. 08.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+DN) AA hit over Farningham./Kent, engine damage. 18.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-1 (U5+KN) crash-landed at Evreux due to motor trouble. 04.03.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+FN) hit by ship's AA about 1 km E of Great Yarmouth. 18.05.42 Lt. and observer, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 (or 15.10.42?) Oblt. and observer, awarded the DKG. 18/19.04.44 Oblt. and observer in 5./KG 2, KIA in Ju 188 (U5+KN) shot down (by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.?) or developed engine trouble and came down near Dymchurch/Kent [version #2: vic Ivychurch, "Goldings Farm"/Kent] during a mission to illuminate targets in London.

**HEIN**, Gustav. 26.07.39 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.10.38), in Flak-Rgt. 9, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf. 15.01.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf. 24.01.44 Oberst z.D. (W.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim I (still 02.45).

**HEIN**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**HEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 02.07/19.07 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 I./St.G. 5. 1944 Sacharbeiter Ia of III./JG 5.

**HEINBOCKEL**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 23.11.17). 1939 with JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as I./JG 21. 21.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 21. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54. 09.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. 16.08.40 Lt., III./JG 54. 26.10.40 Lt., III./JG 54. 17.04.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost 3 km NW of Pancevo/Yugoslavia during a transfer flight. Credited with 7 victories.

**HEINDL**, Rudolf. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 31.10.43). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**HEINDORFF**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 05.05.15 in Celle). (R, DKG). 1939 completed training as an observer and pilot at various Aufkl.Fl.-Schulen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 02.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 awarded DKG, 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 26.02.43 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 08.04.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 08.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 25.11.44). †07.10.2004 in Nebel/Amrum.

**HEINE**, Karl. (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939 resided in Hannover. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+OH) lost to unknown cause at sea near Norway.

**HEINE**, Paul. (DOB: 12.02.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HEINE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEINECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEINECKE**, Günter. (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (Jägerleit-Kp."Toerose") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**HEINEL**, Wolfgang (Wolf). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.03.40 Lt., with 5./JG 2. 21.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101 (to 00.43). 01.04.43 in JG 101, promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 108 (to 24.11.44). 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 108 (to 19.03.45).



**HEINELT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**HEINEMANN**, Carl. (DOB: 05.07.03). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 9/III to Koflug 1/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**HEINEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEINEMANN**, Hans. 01.11.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 18.11.40 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 19.11.40). 05.12.40 Lt. in 1./JG 26 MIA – in Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) shot down into the Channel SE of Dover by a Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. or 92 Sqdn. Credited with one victory.

**HEINEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.08). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Kampfbereobachterschule 1 to JFS 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**HEINEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.04.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**HEINEN**, Andre. (DOB: 10.05.20). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINERT**, Hans Otto. (DOB: 28.01.18). (DKG). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 (1G+ER) hit by ground fire during armed recon of in the area of Dyle - shot in the shoulder. 20.06.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AR) vic Lille a/f damaged by AA over Southampton. 13.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+HR) crashlanded vic Dinard after hit by AA during armed recon of the Irish Sea - a/c burned out after landing. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia in III./KG 27 (to 06.42). 28.07.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+JS) shot down by AA vic Kastronoje. 27.10.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+IR) belly-landed at Millerovo damaged by AA during attack on artillery positions E of Stalingrad. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+CR) lost on landing at Zaporozhye when striking a structure. 26.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 27. 16.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 14.12.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG(J) 27.

**HEINHOCKEL**, Hans-Erich. 07.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently with Erg.JSt. 2 Merseburg, trf to to I./JG 21.

**HEINICKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.08.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**HEINECKE**, Erich. 03.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88.

**HEINIG**, Günther. 01.10.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off from Corbie near Amiens -reason unknown over UK.

**HEINITZ**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm./Fl. (RA 01.04.39).

**HEINLEIN**, Eberhard. 06.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./ZG 2. 08.40 acting Kdr. of II./ZG 2. 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 28.09.40 †). 28.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 crash in bad weather near Weilheim, 5 km NW of Tuttlingen/SW Germany during a ferry flight from Toussus-le-Noble to Augsburg).

**HEINRICH**, ? . Stabs-Intendant Stab/FAGr.5.

**HEINRICH**, ? . 08.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 06.41). 03.10.40 Reg.Rat. "Wekusta Ob.d.L." WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (T5+IU) crash-landed vic Pl.Qu. 0070 due to fighter damage.

**HEINRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.90). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), at Waffnenmeisterschule d.Lw. Merseburg. (n.d.) Hptm., with OKH, RDA now 01.04.35. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.08.42 Maj., in RLM pool, assigned

temporary duty to Zeughaus der Luftwaffe (to 24.12.42). 08.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland (to 08.09.43). 08.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**HEINRICH, Erich.** 09.07.40 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A force-landed vic Brie-Gonde-Robert due to engine failure.

**HEINRICH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 9) in combat with bombers vic Ascheburg. No known grave.

**HEINRICH, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA revised to 01.11.40 due to long service).

**HEINRICH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 9) in combat with bombers vic Ascheburg. No known grave.

**HEINRICH, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA revised to 01.11.40 due to long service).

**HEINRICH, Günther.** (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).

**HEINRICH, Kurt-Wilhelm.** 02.06.38 Lt., with 2. St. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.05.39 appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 25.09.39). 20.05.40 Oblt., 7./ZG 26. 25.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 126 (by unit temporary redesignation). 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 26, severely WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by GC III/3 NE of Beauvais. 24.05.40 died of wounds in hospital in Koblenz. Credited with 7 victories, 4 in Spain.

**HEINRICH, Paul.** (DOB: 12.04.97). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 01.01.43 at LKS 2, promo to Maj. 20.09.43 Maj. at LKS 2, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 6.

**HEINRICH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINRICH, Willi.** (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).

**HEINRICH, ?** . 08.03.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 87 mid-air collision during formation flight S of Griefswald.

**HEINRICH, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.05.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 d.Lw.

**HEINRICH, Karl.** (DOB: 02.01.09). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IX. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter Freiburg (Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 30.07.44).

**HEINRICI, Eberhard.** 17.11.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by Hurricane of 257 Sqdn. at sea 20 km E of Harwich.

**HEINRICI, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.10.18 in Liesing/Lower Austria). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters of 609 Sqdn. at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HEINRITZ, Erich.** (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 1911). (DKG). 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 27.07.42 awarded DKG, II./St.G. 3.

01.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV.(Erg.)/St.G. 3 (to 04.43). 17.11.42 Hptm., Staka 11.(Eins.)/St.G. 3 (to 04.43). 02.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 3 [Version #2: appt Kdr. IV.(Erg.)/St.G. 3] (to 1943). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 151 (to 17.09.43). 20.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 03.09.44). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.without known duties Stab II./SG 1 (to 05.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 08.05.45).

**HEINS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.12.06). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (d.R.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.

**HEINSCH, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINTZ, Karl.** (DOB: 10.06.23). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 51. 01.02.43 NAG 102, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).

**HEINTZ (HEISE?), Kurt** Heinrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.12 in Neunkirchen/Ottweiler). (R, DKG). 10.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine, began flight training at Marine-Schule in Flensburg-Mürwick. 06.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 promo to Fähnrich. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.06.36 attended 2. Seeflieger-Schule in Stralsund (to 30.06.36). 01.07.36 trf to 1. Kompanie of the 2. SSO. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to FFS Celle. 01.04.37 to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for operational training. 01.08.37 trf to I./KG 255. 01.09.37 promo to Oblt (with RDA of 01.09.39). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 23.02.40 trf to II./KG 51. 15.09.40 appt Staka in III./KG 51. 01.01.41 trf to III./LG 1 as Techn.Offz. 05.08.41 appt Staka 9.(K)/LG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. c.19.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 12.41?). 05.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9.KG 6 (to 05.04.43). 13.06.42 attended 8. Lehrgang für Verbandsführer Ju 88 in Foggia/Italy. 10.07.42 Hptm., 9./KG 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 9./LG 1. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 08.42(to 04.11.42). Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 04.11.42 or c. 06.04.43). 17(29?).10.42 Hptm. and former Staka 9./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing over 300 combat missions - nominated by 9./KG 1?. 01.43 ordered to Stab/General der Kampfflieger in Berlin for temporary duty. 05.04.43 Hptm. and pilot in Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 410, injured in Me 410 crash at Lechfeld airfield. c.06?.04.43 trf to Erprobungsstaffel 410. 18.06.43 appt Staka in III./KG 101. 31.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. V./KG 2. 11.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. V./KG 2. 21/22.01.44 Hptm., V./KG 2 KIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+WJ) shot down by RAF Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. over Lydd Ranges/Kent. Buried at Folkstone. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.01.44). Credited with well over 300 missions.

**HEINTZE, ?** . 27.08.44 Hauptingenieur, at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim concerned with the funneling of aircraft and crews to II. Jagdkorps.

**HEINTZE, Harald.** (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEINTZE, Maximilian.** (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEINTZEL, Hans-Helmut.** (DOB: 02.06.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 14.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 04.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 (still 02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and II a/2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**HEINZ, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 03.06.40 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by Potez 631 of ECN 2/13 13 NE of Compèigne forest and crashed near Cuise-la-Motte near Guise.

**HEINZ, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.01.43).

**HEINZ, Dr. Helmut.** 24.05.40 Reg.Rat, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 He 111 H-2 (A6+ZH) crashed vic Tönsaesen after take-off from Trondheim-Vaernes due to engine fire.

**HEINZ, Kurt.** 22.01.44 Hptm., Staka 16./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+WJ) shot down by Mosquito vic Lydd Ranges /Kent

**HEINZE, Ernst-Günther.** 09.39? with Stab/JG 26. 01.10.39 appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 02.10.40). 10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53. 17.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. into the Channel, off Boulogne. 14.05.41 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 (to 04.10.41). 24.09.41 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 MIA briefly, no details - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3 +I). 01.01.42 Hptm., Geschw. Adj. JG 1 (to 31.10.42). 15.02.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 01.42). 01.42 trf to Stab/JG 1. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 09.43). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

**HEINZE, Günther.** 01.09.39 SS-Obersturmführer promo to Oblt. (Lw./Fl.) (RDA withheld), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21.

**HEINZE, Karl.** 18.08.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed at Carentin.

**HEINZE, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.05.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 26.01.45).

**HEINZE, Ulrich.** (DOB: 21.12.14 in Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. in 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.05.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 1, MIA – in Ju 87 B-2 (J9+GL) after fighter attack 5 km NE of Valetta on Malta - lost in bad weather. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEINZE, Werner.** (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**HEINZE, Werner.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot Erg./KG 6.

**HEINZL, Alfred.** (DOB: 01.08.13). 10.02.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 damaged at Tours due to motor failure. 03.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+HL) ditched off the coast of Ireland vic Wexford due to return fire from ships being attacked - captured by the Irish [Version #2: force-landed in southern Ireland, a/c burned by crew].

**HEINZMANN, Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.06.38).

**HEISE, Erich.** (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEISE, Günter.** (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HEISE, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo ro Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 0.11.41).

**HEISEL, Heribert.** 14.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C damaged vic Chimay, 40 km W of Maas, possibly due to GC I/1, II/1 and II/10 E of Chimay. 20.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 01.08.42). (n.d.) trf to Schiessschule Vaerlöse, Abt. Bordwaffen. 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 06.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

**HEISIG, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HEISIG, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.02.20 in Hotzenplotz/Czech.). (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt. in 2./KG 4 WIA. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 4. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to I./SKG 10. 27.10.43 KIA\* - France - due to sabotage to his Bf 109. Buried at Champigny-St. André. 03.44 Oblt., in I./SKG 10 (to 23.03.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., Staka 1./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-2 (white 1) believed shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., crashed into sea off Hastings, Sussex). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* obvious conflict here - perhaps only WIA on 27.10.43, then MIA/KIA on 23.03.44?]

**HEISL**, Othmar. (DOB: 01.05.05). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HEISSNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 17.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. c.01.11.43 (10.12.43?) Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 by Spitfires in the area of Neum/Croatia **S of Mostar**. - killed while attempting a belly-landing).

**HEISTERBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Insterburg). 01.11.37 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 14.11.38). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 09.02.39). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 10.02.39 trf to {illegible} (to 31.08.39). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26**. 03.09.39 attended course for Batterie officers (to 07.10.39). 11.10.39 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 19.12.39). 19.12.39 trf to Res.Flak-Btrr. 9/XI (to 28.03.41). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 28.03.41 trf to Flak-Abt. I/29 (mot) (to 08.04.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.03.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 trf to le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 782 (to 18.11.42). 19.11.42 trf to 9./gem.Flak-Abt. 33 (mot) (to 24.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 33. 1.06.43 promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 trf to LKS 3 (to 21.08.43). 22.08.43 trf to LKS 6 (Flak) (to 16.02.45). 17.02.45 trf to 9./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 19.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 07.05.45).

**HEISTERMAN von ZIEHLBERG**, Dietrich **Karl Oskar**. (DOB: 27.04.10 in **in Braunsberg/Ostpr.**). 17.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim (to 15.03.29). 01.05.29 advanced pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 15.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Gruppe W/DVS Braunschweig. 01.04.34 ordered to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 trf to KG 252 and Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant at Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm. 15.02.37 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 17.01.38 Hptm, appt **Staka in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor)**. **Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion**. 31.05.38 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. 11.10.39 appt Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 22.03.41 trf to KG 3 for training as a **Verbandsführer**. 07/08.05.41 **Stab III./KG 76, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) possibly shot up by a fighter and crashed in flames vic Gradbach (Staffordshire. Buried at Cannock Chase**.

**HEITKÄMPER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**HEITMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.36).

**HEITNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 04.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 D-5 emergency landing at Smolensk due to combat damage. 24.01.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (WIA). 09.02.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, KIA - Ju 86 R-1 (T5+SM) believed to have been accidentally shot down by German fighters near Derewantschiki, W of Vyazma. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HELBIG**, Erhard. (DOB: 20.03.43 in Siegburg/Rh.). 09.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 fatal accident - **Do 217 E-4 (6N+LA) crashed upon return from a radio monitoring mission over Corsica - Sardinia vic Cabrelles. Caberrolles, 26 km NNW of Béziers. Buried at Dagneux**.

**HELBIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HELBIG**, Hubertus. (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HELBIG**, Joachim (“Jochen”). (DOB: 10.09.15 in Börln/39 km E of Leipzig). (RES). 1935 entered the army, assigned to Art.Rgt. 4. c.10.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld to train as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 04.37 assigned to III./KG 152 (later II.(K)/LG 1) at Schwerin on completion of training. 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. **06.09.39 Oblt., 4.**

(K)/LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (L1+YC) damaged by AA in area of Bialystok. 01.05.40 Oblt., II./LG 1 uninjured - He 111 H forced down by British a/c, force-landed at Vaernes a/f. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4./LG 1, slightly WIA in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+EM) vic Dunkirk by 616 Sqdn. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 05.11.41). 15.08.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM) shot up N of Plymouth. 06.09.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM) tire blew on landing attempt, went around and belly-landed at Orléans-Bricy. 06.10.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 shot up by fighters vic Plymouth. 24.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./LG 1. 30.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 (L1+AM) - no details. 05.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 24.01.43). 30.11.41 Hptm., 4./LG 1 WIA - in an Allied air raid on Benina. 16.01.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./LG 1. 28.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./LG 1, awarded Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his 330 combat missions and 182,000 GRT of enemy shipping sunk. 24.03.43 Maj., in Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2), appt provisional General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM. 18.05.43 provisional General der Kampfflieger und Inspekteur in RLM (L In 2), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 14.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.03.45; WIA 22.06.44). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 30.01.44 Oberst, Stab/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-10 (L1+AB) lost in bombing attack on Aviano a/f. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.09.44 WIA - when his staff car was strafed by fighters in the Eiffel. 04.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. I./LG 1 (to c. 30.04.45). 01.05.45 led 10 Fi 156 Störche on a post-midnight flight from Schwerin-Görries to Berlin-Wannsee in a daring but unsuccessful attempt to pick up VIPs (Martin Bormann and Artur Axmann?), documents and orders coming from the Chancellery Bunker. Credited with c.480 (over 750?) combat missions during the war. Postwar became the manager of a brewery in Berlin. †05.10.85 killed in auto accident in Malente/35 km N of Lübeck. [some sources say that the accident was in Spain].

**HELBIG, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HELBLING, Hermann.** (DOB: 23.10.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 5/XII (to 01.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HELD, ?** . 31.07.44 Lt. with Feldluftpark St. Cyr.

**HELD, Felix.** (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (R). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.43). 03.04.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 1./Ers.Btl. der Lw.Kdo. Don. †18.01.43 in Russia.

**HELD, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 25.08.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. Stab I./JG 54, KIA in Dover area by fighters of 54 Sqdn., crashed vic St. Nicholas-at-Wade, near Dover.

**HELD, Dr.(med.) Johannes.** (DOB: 13.09.07). (W.B.K. Kattowitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.10.42).

**HELD, Kurt.** (DOB: 07.12.19). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HELD, Otto.** .09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37).

**HELD, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**HELD, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.03.17). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**HELDMANN, Anton.** von. (DOB: 20.10.22). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HELDT, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.05.13 in Wielenberg/Flensburg). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 21.04.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 24/25.07.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 22.10.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 16/17.12.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3 MIA/KIA by AA fire over the North Sea - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GR). Credited with 9 victories.

**HELEBRANT, Josip.** 15.01.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 left wing damaged by AA, collided with a Ju 52 upon landing at Mariupol -West. 19.02.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Taganrog due to engine failure. 13.07.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 R-7 (Green 4) damaged in combat with I-16s over the Sea of Azov. 14.08.42 Hptm.,15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8) damaged landing gear, belly-landed at Armavir a/f. 10.09.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) damaged by fighters near Novorossiysk. 11.09.42

Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) damaged by friendly AA, force-landed at Albinskaja a/f. 06.10.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8) damaged by a Yak-1 of 518 IAP near Gunayka river. 28.10.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) 30.06.44 Maj., Croatian 11. FS unhurt - MC 205 damaged after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**HELFFER**, Paul. (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HELFRICH (HELFRICH?)**, Hans Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Stuttgart). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 76. 16.12.42 Oblt. with ZG 26 in North Africa. 04.10.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 76, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down by U.S. P-47s over the Koblenz-Bonn-Gelnhausen area vic Rheinbach (18 km SW of Bonn). Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**HELFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 18.11.42 Lt. Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 1. 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA revised to 01.07.41).

**HELFFER**, Paul. (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HELFRICH (HELFRICH?)**, Hans Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Stuttgart). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 76. 16.12.42 Oblt. with ZG 26 in North Africa. 04.10.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 76, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down by U.S. P-47s over the Koblenz-Bonn-Gelnhausen area vic Rheinbach (18 km SW of Bonn). Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**HELFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 18.11.42 Lt. Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 1. 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA revised to 01.07.41).

**HELING**, Wilfried. 28.05.43 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to LKS 5.

**HELL**, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.11 in Fahra/Lower Austria). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 23.07.44 Hptm., Batterie Chef in a Flak-Regt. - died vic Yvetot/Normandy in a road accident. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**HELLBERG**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HELLEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.06.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HELLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.22). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HELLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HELLERMANN**, Meinulf. 24.08.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel off Kent coast.

**HELLERMANN**, Meinulf. 24.08.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel off Kent coast.

**HELLFRITSCH**, Fritz-Hermann. 19.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA -Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 4) forced -landing vic Krombach, near Eschwege.

**HELLINGER**, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**HELLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HELLINGRATH**, Walther von. (DOB: 03.05.93). 30.06.39 Maj. with Flakstammatterie Augsburg, released for further assignment. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (still 02.45), promo to Obstlt.(z.D.) (Flak).

**HELLMANN**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 54 reported MIA in Fw 190.

**HELLMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 14.01.89). 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XI.

**HELLMANN**, Rolf. 17.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+JS) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.

**HELLMANN**, Wilhelm. 19.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 (4E+BK) shot down by Moranes of GC II/7 during recon sortie S of Nei-Breisach, crashed vic Dessenheim - Bealgau, S of Neuf-Brisach.

**HELLMERS**, Johann. Heinrich. 14.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 23.08.40). 23.08.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabs-St./KG 2, POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+EA) forced down by AA fire vic Wickhambrook, Spring Wood Pl.Qu. 15 West 123. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HELLMUTH**, Heinz. 18.08.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over the UK vic Lenham by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn.

**HELLMUTH**, Heinz. 18.08.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over the UK vic Lenham by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn.

**HELLWIG**, Erich. 25.01.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+HR) crashed 10 km NW of Osnabrück due to engine failure during training flight.

**HELLWIG**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**HELLWIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**HELLWIG**, Werner. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HELM**, Christian. (DOB: 10.10.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HELM**, Günther. (DOB: 09.06.15). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (S) Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 trf to I./KG 257. 07.10.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.03.39 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 trf to KG 26 as a Beobachter and Ia. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 07.07.40 appt instructor at FFS C 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 1942 Hptm., in IV./KG 26 (to 09.06.42). 09.06.42 Hptm., 10./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BU) crashed in the sea soon after take-off from Danzig - cause unknown.

**HELM**, Hans-Joachim. 06.38 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 257 (to 05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 27.02.40). 27.02.40 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+HL(HK?)) shot down by Spitfires of 152 Sqdn., crashed at sea 10 miles E of Coquet Island, Northumberland and body recovered several days later). Buried at Chevington.

**HELM**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.05.20 in Ahausen). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 301 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 12) lost to AA crashed vic Namyslin/Poland near Küstrin.

**HELM**, Wolf. 31.01.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+GK) lost over the UK - struck barrage balloon cable in poor visibility, vic Plumpton, "Wales Farm"/East Sussex.

**HELMBOLD**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 with II./LLG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl) (RDA 01.03.43). 09.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. NSGr. 10 (to 04.10.44).

**HELMECKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HELMER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Oberbeck/Westfalen). 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 29.01.41 Lt., in 5./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (M8+FN) due to engine failure, ditched S of island of Fanø/Denmark, 10 km SW of Esbjerg, rescued the next day. 04.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 77. 12.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 30.07.42 Hptm. in 8./NJG 3, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+FE(FR?)) shot down by British night fighter, crashed N of Hirson/France. [But: 10.09.42 Ofw.,



8./JG 77. 01.01.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 15.02.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77.?] Credited with at least 5 victories.  
Buried at Heldenfriedhof Brussels-Evere.

**HELMHOLZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HELMHOLZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HELMORECHT, Erich.** (DOB: 16.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HELMREICH, Gebhardt.** (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 28.07.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 640 (still 04.45).

**HELMRICH, Reinhold.** (DOB: 22.03.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HELMS, Günther.** (DOB: 03.07.18 in Oldenburg). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.03.41 Lt., 1./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause, crashed vic Saint-Pierre-des-Ifs; 6 km SW of Lisieux after raid on Plymouth. Buried at Champigny- St. Andre.

**HELMS, Oskar.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**HELMS, Rudolf.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Hannover. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Maj. 19.10.44 Maj. and Führer Flugplatzkdo. Celle.

**HELWIG, Karl-Egon.** 20.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AP) shot down by a Mosquito vic Sellinsge, "Horton Priory"/Kent.

**HELWIG, Paul.** (DOB: 05.08 (09?).13 in Bernburg). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in II./NJG 3. 15.02.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 400.

**HELWIG, Wilhelm.** 22.05.40 Oblt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z stalled on landing at Hargimont.

**HEMD, Paul-Gerhard ?** . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 07.01.44 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (B7+YA) take-off accident due to icing at Mitau.

**HEMMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**HEMMERICH, Josef.** (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEMMERICH, Michael.** (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**HEMMERSBACH, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.01.17). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**HEMMINGHAUS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.05.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Luftzeuggruppe 3, trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HEMPEL, ?** . 23.08.44 Hptm., in III./JG 1, reportedly taken prisoner by the French (resistance?).

**HEMPEL, Alfred.** (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEMPEL, Arnfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 18.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, KIA - Hs 126 shot down W of Rethel by GC II/4, crashed at Nanteuil.

**HEMPEL, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**HEMSIEPE, Hans-Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.43 in Führer-Flak-Abt. (to 11.01.43). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.

**HENBECK, ?** . 13.03.41 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 WIA - He 46 damaged in a taxiing accident at Gotha a/f.

**HENCH, Heribert.** (D/OB: 26.11.22). 01.05.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt./Ln. 07.05.43 KIA-crashed.

**HENCKEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 26.06.93). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.12.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Brüssel, promo to Obstlt. 11.03.43 Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI Brüssel, trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI to Aussenstelle Westen RLM/Ob.d.L. Lw.-Verwaltungsamt (Lw.Beute) and appt Leiter.

**HENCKEL, Günther.** (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HENCKEL, Ivar.** 21.04.44 Hptm., Stab/NSGr. 5 KIA - Go 145 (N9+YM) lost to unknown cause vic Copancawald, 16 km S of Tiraspol.

**HENDEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Plauen). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (MT) Grossenbrode to Nachschub-Kp. 3/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HENGESBACH, Dr. Gottfried.** (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Flakkolonne I/4. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.Flak). 23.08.43 Maj., trf from RLM to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty.

**HENGSTMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HENK, Erich.** (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HENKE, Dipl.Ing. Alfred.** 22.04.40 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 107 KIA - Ju 90 (WNr. 0004). [Version #2: lost Fw 200 A-0 (D-ABOD) during a turn at the Staaken a/f, right wing breaks away] -

**HENKE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HENKEL, Georg.** (DOB: 22.12.04). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.30).

**HENKEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.02.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HENKEL, Siegfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HENKELMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.09.33 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.35), in KG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 26 (RDA 01.08.39). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 00.44). 20.07.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.45 Maj., appt Leiter/Führer Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West (to 05.45).

**HENKER, Paul.** (DOB: 26.03.93). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in le.Flak-Rgt. 76. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 393. c.05.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99. 31.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**HENN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 01.07.08). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HENN, Paul.** (DOB: 06.06.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HENNE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.12.13 in München). (R, DKG). c.1937-38 flew c.200 combat missions with the Legion Condor in Spain. 09.39 with 8./KG 1. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 17.11.39 Lt., 3./KG 51

WIA - He 111 H crashed due to disorientation in bad weather, crew bailed out - vic Untertilliach, S of Mittenwald a.d. Drau/Tirol. 06.40 claimed a 10,000 GRT transport vic Dieppe. 09.40 trf to 5./KG 51. (n.d.) Staka 5./KG 51. 14.10.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab II./KG 51. 29.06.41 appt Staka 9./KG 51. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 12.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 51. 21.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 26.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 12.10.43 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2. Credited with a total of c.450 combat missions (200 in Spain). †13.04.62 in München.

**HENNE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.13 in München). (R, DKG). c.1937-38 flew c.200 combat missions with the Legion Condor in Spain. 09.39 with 8./KG 1. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 17.11.39 Lt., 3./KG 51 WIA - He 111 H crashed due to disorientation in bad weather, crew bailed out - vic Untertilliach, S of Mittenwald a.d. Drau/Tirol. 06.40 claimed a 10,000 GRT transport vic Dieppe. 09.40 trf to 5./KG 51. (n.d.) Staka 5./KG 51. 14.10.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab II./KG 51. 29.06.41 appt Staka 9./KG 51. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 12.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 51. 21.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 26.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 12.10.43 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2. Credited with a total of c.450 combat missions (200 in Spain). †13.04.62 in München.

**HENNECKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HENNES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**HENNECKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HENNICKE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HENNIG**, Günther. 05.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 22.05.41 KIA). 22.05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 crashed at Schippenbeil.

**HENNIG**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 10.08.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 07.40 in 2./LG 2. 11.40 trf to JFS Magdeburg as an instructor. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt. at LKS 3, trf to JG 53. 04.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) forced-landing at Comiso. c.05.07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 22.07.43). 04.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) shot up by Spitfires, emergency landing at Comiso. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 102 (to 23.09.44). 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27. 05.03.45 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 03.45 with 10./JG 27. Credited with 2 victories.

**HENNIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.08.09). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 23.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from I./JG 27 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).

**HENNIG**, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11/12.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GP) lost to unknown cause vic Algiers.

**HENNING**, Alfons. (DOB: 22.03.16). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HENNING**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**HENNING**, Herwarth. (DOB: 24.09.13). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe.

**HENNING**, Horst. (DOB: 10.04.17 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Prag). (R, DKG). 09.39 with 1./KG 77. 19.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 22.05.42 Ofw. in 1./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz after

completing 314 combat missions and destroying 20 planes on the ground, 23 trains, 3 AA batteries and 1 plane in the air. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.41). (n.d.) Oblt., trf to IV./KG 77 as an instructor and promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 13.07.44 Oblt., on completion of aerial torpedo training to be appt Staka of 7./KG 77. 05.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GP) lost to a beaufighter off the Algerian coast during shipping attack. c.07.44 trf to night fighters and assigned to 8./NJG 3. 07/08.10.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 3, KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+JS) crashed shortly after take-off (possibly caused by a sharp change in wind direction) vicinity of Hadersleben/Denmark during operations. Buried at Fovrfelt ( or Esbjerg/Denmark). Posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 night victories, destroyed 20 a/c on the ground, 23 trains and 3 AA batteries in at least 314 bomber missions and 10 to 15 nightfighter missions.

**HENNING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.23 in Neumünster). 24.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 15/16.03.44 Lt., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Ulm due to fuel starvation. 12/13.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BM) crashed near Hailfingen, gear collapsed on landing. 22/23.05.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BC) crashed on take-off from Echterdingen. Buried in Neumünster. Credited with one victory.

**HENNINGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.10.06). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41). 12.11.43 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 76.

**HENNINGS**, Emil. (DOB: 22.08.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**HENRICHS**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 012.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HENRICHSSEN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) - RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service.

**HENRICI**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HENSCHIED**, Toni. 05.04.41 Lt., 3./Erprogungsgruppe 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+OL) lost over North Sea - no details.

**HENSCHKE**, Ekkehard. 13.03.41 Oblt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+IP) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. 3 km S of Falfield, "Brinkmarsh Farm", Gloucestershire.

**HENSEL**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**HENTSCHEL**, ? . 09.08.44 Oblt., pilot almost certainly in I./NJG 2.

**HENTSCHEL**, Raimund. Lt., Flakstammatterie Bitterfeld, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33.

**HEPE**, Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**HENNEBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEINSCHIED**, Toni. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.9.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.

**HENSCHEL**, Julius Lebrecht Otto. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.07.39 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.42 Oblt, Staka Erg.St./JG 27. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 07.11.42). 07.11.42 Hptm., 8./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 that blew up during a take-off collision at Stavanger-Sola. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**HENSCHEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**HENSEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.11.21). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.12.43 Lt., I./TG 2 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Alexandrowka, 18 km NW of Odessa.

**HENSEL**, Georg. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(d.Lw.) (RDA 01.02.34), in RLM (Chiff.Stelle/Chef N.V.W.). 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 25.08.42 trf to OKW (WNV). 01.08.43 in Funk-Kp. d.Stabsquartier OKW, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**HENSEL, Günther.** 11.08.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab /ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by fighters crashed into sea off Portland. [Version #2: 25 km N of Cherbourg]

**HENSEL, Herbert.** 23.03.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 KIA - Ar 66 crashed vic Kudno.

**HENSEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.08.16 in Eylau). 06.04.36 entered service with the Heer (Pionier). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 15.05.38 trf to II./KG 254 as a Beobachter. 22.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Anklam for navigation officer course (to 20.08.38). 01.11.38 trf to II./KG 155. 09.01.39 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for the aircrew radio officer – bombers course (to 01.04.39). 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 55. 15.02.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 for advanced pilot training (to 15.04.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 13.05.40 Oblt., Navigationsoffizier II./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P hit by AA fire vicinity of Rethel [Version #2: in the area of Mouzon], NE of Reims/France during attack on rail station at Rethel. 15.01.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight course (to 15.02.41). 31.03.41 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Stabsoffz. 15.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/V. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ia op1 Stab/Lw.Kdo.Ost. 08.09.42 attended LKS Gatow. 11.42 attended an LKS (to 02.43). 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 6. 24.10.43 shot down and WIA with fractured skull and severe concussion. 15.02.44 appt Qu Stab/"re-manning centre, eastern front". 30.10.44 detached to Lw.Kdo. West. 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 06.05.45 captured at Kappeln/Holstein.

**HENSEL, Waldhorst.** (DOB: 08.02.09). (W.B.K. Stendal) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**HENSEL, Walter.** (DOB: 17.02.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**HENSGEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.10.21). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CG) supposed shot down by a Sunderland of No. 10 Sqdn. of RAAF in Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 0621. 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HENSMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.09.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**HENSOLT, Herbert Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.02.09 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). (DKG). 20.12.40 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed in flames after take-off vic Moyencourt-les-Poix, near Poix a/f. 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in NAGr. 9, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 shot up by fighters and force-landed near Fp. Gostagayevskaya vic Krymskaya. 23.10.43 Oblt. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG. Buried at Apscheronsk.

**HENTRICH, Hans.** (DOB: 03.11.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).

**HENTSCHEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.04.06). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38).

**HENTSCHL, Walter.** (DOB: 12.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HENTZE, Artur.** (DOB: 24.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HENZE, Günther.** (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HENZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 27.01.11 in Berlin). (n.d.) trf to I./JG 136. 1937 with 4. J/88 in Condor Legion. 03.39 appt Staka 4./JG 333. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 23.04.41). 14.12.39 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 30.04.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 08.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.41 Hptm., 4./JG 77. 23.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 25.05.41). 25.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim bomber north of Malemes/Crete, 30 km E

of Antithykera island, 50 km NNW of Maleme. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

**HENZE, Horst.** (DOB: 19.10.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEPP, ?** . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.

**HEPP, ?** . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.

**HEPP, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.12.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. München. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL. 24.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.

**HERBELLER, Kurt.** (n.d.) Oblt., 8./KG 6. [actually a Ofw.??]

**HERBERG, Heinrich.** 27.02.44 Maj., 2./KG 101 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5T+YK) crashed E of Bastogne.

**HERBERG, Josef.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 441. 06.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 26.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 09.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.

**HERBERTS, Otto.** (DOB: 02.11.95). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**HERBIG, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.02.10 in Frankfurt am Main). (DKG?). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 13. 24.02.40 Oblt., Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 30.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 19.07.42?) [Version #2: 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)Pz/Aufkl.Gr. 31]. 08.40 Oblt. and Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31? 22.02.41 attended a course for Staffelkapitäne in Nancy/France (to 07.03.41). [06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22]? 12.11.41 credited with a total of 64 operational sorties since the beginning of the war. 15.12.41 Oblt. and Staffelkapitän, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.42 WIA – in Fw 189 shot up by AA fire over Kotyr. 1942-43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 01.43). 14.01.43 MIA/KIA during the heavy fighting in and around Stalingrad. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.01.43). [1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 13 (to 04.44)]? [also see Hermann HARBIG].

**HERBIG, Peter.** 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.41 Maj., trf from Luftpark Eschwege to Feldluftpark St-Cyr as Leiter Gruppe B. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I.

**HERBOLD, Gustav.** (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), 2./JG 104. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13 + -) crashed vic Goch 50 km SE of Volkel due to engine failure.

**HERBOLZHEIMER, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), 1e.Flak-Abt. 8. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**HERBRECHTER, Otto.** (DOB: 25.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GN) lost in the Golfo di Gaeta, W of Napoli - cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HERBST, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 01.02.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HERBST, Wolf-Dietrich.** (DOB: 25.10.15 in Emmagrube). 30.06.40 Oblt., in 2.(St.)/Tr.Gr. 186, KIA - Ju 87 shot down, crashed 4 km SE of Falaise. Buried in Falaise.

**HERDE, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HERDEN, Siegfried.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16, trf to I. Flakkorps.

**HERDER, Gottfried von.** (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HERDER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (DOB: 06.11.10). (DKG). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 25.12.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-6 (T5+KM) crashed into a hill (Ernstknuten (40km ESE of Stavanger) Ernstnuten?), near Espedal, SE of Stavanger.

**HERDTLE**, Jens. (DOB: 30.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18/19.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+FK) no details - was on a raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HERETH**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HERFELD**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.)

**HERGET**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.10 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (RE, DKG). 1930s was a sport flyer. 25.08.39 trf to 6./ZG 76. 09.39 in II./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Oblt., in 6./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 in Iraq as part of Sd.Kdo. Junck (still 11.06.41). 04.07.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 1941 transitioned to night fighters. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 15.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 01.11.41). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 07.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./NJG 3. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 4 and then Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 01.45?). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 4. 14.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 04.10.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 reputedly shot down 8 British bombers in one day. 26.03.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 11.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 4. 14/15.06.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Malinnes near Charleroi/Belgium following combat. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. 02.05.45 Maj., became POW after being shot down by American AA during a transfer flight - Fi 156. Credited with over 700 combat missions and 73 air victories, most of these at night. †27.03.74 in Stuttgart.

**HERIAN**, Edwin. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./Jägerregiment 24 (L) promo to Oblt.

**HERING**, Hubert. (DOB: 22.11.08). (n.d.) received flight training in Lipezk, Russia. (n.d.) Staka of the I./"Richtofen Geschwader" at Döberitz. 30.03.38 Hptm. with 3./J88 Legion Condor, KIA in a mid-air collision of two He 51s over Alcarraz/Spain.

**HERINGSLAKE**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**HERIT**, F. 29.05.40 6/St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down and crashed in the Channel near Dunkirk.

**HERLEIN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.01.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 06.41 Lt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to RLM (L In 1). 09.43 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5. 15.08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for clarification - Ju 290 (9V+AH). Late 08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 11.02.45 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5, promo to Hptm., trf to an unspecified FAGr. in Italy as Staka.

**HERLT**, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down vic Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HERMANN**, Bernard von. 24.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 22.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 5. 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (14+) come down behind Russian lines. [Version #2: 17.03.44 Lt. Gr.Adj. III./JG 5 MIA/POW- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 14) lost in air combat, ditched 1 km N of Petsamo - died.] Credited with 11 victories.

**HERMANN**, Carl. 17.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./SG 5 (Pontsalenjoki), trf to SG 104 (Tutow) for employment as a dive-bomber pilot.

**HERMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.01.14). 28.11.42 trf from FFS A/B 14 as an instructor to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. then to Zerstörerschule 2 for conversion to Fw 190. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 14(13?)08.43 Oblt., Staka 6./Schl.G. 2, reported MIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Black L) force-landed E of Ottana, but actually a POW; he was flying a recce mission between

Sardinia and the Italian mainland when his engine caught fire forcing him to bail out and spend 4 days in a rubber dinghy before being rescued by Allied naval forces.

**HERMANN, Fritz.** (DKG). 27.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 54 POW/WIA - He 111 P lost to fighters of 56 Sqdn. in area of Nieuport - Zeebrugge. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.06.42). 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 30.07.42 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FK) shot down W of Gozo by Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn.

**HERMANN, Kurt.** 07.09.40 with 4./NJG 2. 10.40 with 1./NJG 2. 23.11.40 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 11.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 27.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 10/11.03.41 Oblt., 31./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+CH) shot down, belly-landed near Hay Green, Terrington St. Clement/UK. Credited with 9 victories.

**HERMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 13.06.01). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.01.37).

**HERMANN, Walther.** 11.01.44 Oblt., 16./KG 2 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CG) damaged in air combat with America fighters in the area of Fürstenau.

**HERMANN, Dr.(med.) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Lübben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HERMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.02.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDAs as 01.06.39 due to long service). 15.02.44 Lt. in 1./NAGr. 5, trf to 1./NAGr. 12.

**HERMANN, Dr.(med.) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Lübben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HERMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.02.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDAs as 01.06.39 due to long service). 15.02.44 Lt. in 1./NAGr. 5, trf to 1./NAGr. 12.

**HERMEL, Conrad (Konrad).** (DOB: 14.01.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.12.41 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**HERMICHEN, Rolf.** (DOB: 25.07.18 in Wernigerode/Harz). (RE, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 09.39 Lt. in 6./ZG 1, and then later in III./ZG 76. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.05.40 Lt. in 6./ZG 1. 09.02.41 Lt., with 9./ZG 76. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 26. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 was Adj. in III./JG 26. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 12.06.43). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 01.43 Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 05.07.43 re-appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 15.10.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 16.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (05.44). 05.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 11. 01.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 10.02.44 Hptm., I./JG 11. 29.03.44 Hptm., I./JG 11 unhurt Fw 190 A crashed following combat - no details. 24.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.44 trf to Stab/2. Jagdiv. 19.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 104 (108?) (to 10.01.45). 1944 appt Kdr. I./JG 111. 19.02.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 11. Credited with 629 combat missions and 64 air victories. †23.05.2014.

**HERMS, Johannes.** (DOB: 19.12.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**HEROLD, Hans.** 30.07.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 C-6 shot down by 85 Sqdn. into the North Sea 30 km E of Harwich, during an attack on convoy *Pilot*.

**HEROLD, Hubert.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HEROLD, Rudolf.** (DOB: 01.08.08). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**HERPEL, Oswald.** (DOB: 08.05.19). 1939 resided in Dieburg/Hessen. 03.44 fhj.Fw., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+LH) shot down by 819 or 846 NAS while shadowing convoy JW 58.(n.d.) apparently prom to Lt. posthumously.



**HERPEL**, Oswald. (DOB: 08.05.19). 1939 resided in Dieburg/Hessen. 03.44 Flj.Fw., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+LH) shot down by 819 or 846 NAS while shadowing convoy JW 58. (n.d.) apparently prom to Lt. posthumously.

**HERRENBERGER**, Rudolf. 11.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by American fighters vic Epe near Malgarten, N of Bramsche.

**HERRMANN**, Alfred. (DOB:29.09.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HERRMANN**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.

**HERRMANN**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Damm. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm- AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).

**HERRMANN**, Fritz. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H (V4+AD) shot down by Hurricane near Homblières E of St.Quentin.

**HERRMANN**, Fritz-Erhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). Late 1940 Lt., Adj. of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.11.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 (3U+HP) shot down vic Glebitsch. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

**HERRMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.08.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**HERRMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 79 (still 01.45).

**HERRMANN**, Hans-Joachim ("Hajo"). (DOB: 01.08.13 in Kiel). (RES, DKG). 05.33 joined the police in Hamburg. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and trained as a bomber pilot with Fliegergruppe Nordhausen. Summer 1936 trf to 9./KG 253. 01.08.36 departed Hamburg for Seville, aboard the SS Usaramo. 08.36 trf to the Legion Condor in Spain (to 04.37), initially training Spanish crews on 2 cm Flak. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., in 7./KG 4. 10.04.40 Hptm., 7./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+KR) crashed in forced-landing at Steinkirchen, near Stade due to engine fire after 7 hours flying to unknown cause in an accident (Lüneburg?). 31.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-1 ditched offshore after dive brakes failed and fighters, possibly of 111 Sqdn., attacked while he was attacking shipping off Dunkirk ditched. 20.06.40 appt Staka 7./KG 4. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 4. 19.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 severely WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AR) while landing [Version #2: tire and landing gear damaged on take-off and crashed] at Amsterdam-Schiphol, Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 - recuperated until end of 11.40. 10.11.40 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 19.12.40 promo to Hptm. 02.41 rejoined his unit, now called 7./KG 30. 1941 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 1941). 04.41 Staka 7./KG 30. 06/07.04.41 struck the munitions ship *Clan Fraser* in Piraeus harbor - resulting explosion destroyed 11 ships. 23.05.41 appt Ia op/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 19.07.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 09.07.42 trf to Luftwaffenführungstab to head a section dedicated to technical and tactical development. 01.03.43 promo to Maj., in RLM (L.In.2). 06.43 set up JG z.b.V. (later JG 300) for *Wilde Sau* single-engine night fighter operations over Germany. 03/04.07.43 Maj., Nachtjagdversuchskommando. 28.07.43 appt acting Kommodore Geschwader Herrmann (renamed as JG 300 on 20.08.43). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 300. 20.08.43 lost Bf 109 T-1? 23/24.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Green 1) bailed out after combat with a Lancaster vic Finow, NE of Berlin. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-4 - crashed vic Hannef as a result of motor damage [Version #2: 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed due to engine failure on take-off at Hannef]. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 30. Jagddivision (to 16.03.44). c. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 15.03.44). 02/03.01.44 Oberst Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged in combat in the Berlin area - bailed out. 23.01.44 awarded Schwerter, as Inspekteur der deutschen Luftverteidigung. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision

(to 31.08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 02.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 08.12.44 Oberst, re-appt Kdr. 1. Jaddivision? 06.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Fliegerdivision (J) (to 08.05.45). 03.45 said to have been the nominal commander of Sonderkdo. Elbe? 11.05.45 captured by the Soviets. Credited with 9 air victories in more than 320 combat missions and sank 65,000 GRT of shipping. 10.55 released from Soviet captivity. (n.d.) post-war he studied law in Düsseldorf. Defended Holocaust deniers, including David Irving. †05.11.2010 in Düsseldorf.

**HERRMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 28.06.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.Q.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.06.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HERRMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.10.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2.

**HERRMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 29.05.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**HERRMANN, Walter.** 28.11.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EK) crashed near Colmar, cause unknown.

**HERRMANN, Walther.** (DOB: 12.01.91). 01.10.41 Hptm.(z.V./Bau)?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 15.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV.

**HERRMANN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERRNBERGER, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HERRSTRÖM, Dr. Erhard-Ludwig.** (DOB: 10.04.10 in Frankfurt/Main). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from Frankfurt University. 05.02.41 Reg. Rat. (Maj.) and Meteorologe with 1./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) damaged by AA from SS Major C., then struck hillside Cashleane Hill, between Durrus and Schull, County Cork, Ireland. Another version states that the Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) was shot down into the sea off County Cork/Ireland, probably from defensive fire from a convoy. Buried at Glencree, Ireland.

**HERSETRÜN, Dr.?** 29.08.40 Reg.Rat, unhurt - Go 145 (KB+OU) force-landed vic Ahlhorn cause unknown.

**HERTEL, ?** . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**HERTEN, Kurt.** 01.04.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Demmin - no details.

**HERTERICH, Ernst.** 03.02.41 Lt., JFS 5 WIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Adamsfreiheit due to involuntary ground contact.

**HERTLE, Karl.** (DOB: 16.07.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 18.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA/POW - He 111 Pshot down by French fighter, force-landed location unknown. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-44 in KG 40 and KG 55. 29.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Eins.Gr.d.2.Fl.Schulddiv. (to 21.09.44). 12.44 in 3./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 2. 02.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 in the Mainz-Mombach area.

**HERTLING, Jörg.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 77. 17.04.40 Oblt. in II./KG 77, KIA - Bf 108 crashed into ground near Korbach due to low-lying clouds and loss of visibility.

**HERTRICH**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**HERTY**, Werner Georg Hermann Michael. (DOB: 14.11.13 in Edesheim/Palatinate). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 4 (to 01.09.41). 04.41 Oblt. implied Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 (if correct, possibly a temporary duty assignment during the Balkan campaign). 01.09.41 in Stab III./KG 4, KIA – in He 111 that failed to return from operations over the Leningrad front - lost vic Tschudowo (125 km SE of Leningrad). 01.09.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from this date.

**HERWIG**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**HERZ**, Willi. (DOB: 11.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gemse") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**HERZA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.04.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (DKG). 29.06.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.04.44 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 /MIA - Bf 110 G-3 lost to unknown circumstances. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**HERZELE**, Franz. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Graz). (DKG). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.

**HERZER**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.10.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HERZFELD**, ? . 17.11.41 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 40.

**HERZIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HERZIG**, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt, trf to Res.-Flak-Abt. 436. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**HERZIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.10.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**HERZKE**, Otto. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 24.01.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) crashed near Kraschino during a high altitude flight.

**HERZOG**, Friedrich. 06.08.40 :t., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DT) crashed at Châteaudun - no details.

**HERZOG**, Günther. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Wildschwein") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**HERZOG**, Johann-Heinrich. (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HERZOG**, Richard. (DOB: 19.07.83). 22.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 07.11.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/IV. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/IV.

**HERZOG**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HERZOG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERZSPRUNG**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 04.44 Hptm., appt Ausbildungsleiter in FFS A/B 123.

**HESKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HESS**, ? . 27.03.44 Lt., Erg.St. 9.(N)/SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat vic St. Maure, 30 km S of Tours.

**HESS**, Alfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 16.10.39 RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt.(mot) z.bV.

**HESS, Bernhard.** (DOB: 21.03.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HESS, Günther.** (DOB: 30.03.15). 08.09.40 Lt., in 2./JG 53. 29.06.41 with 2./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) damaged in a taxiing accident at Basranowitschi. 10.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by enemy fire vic Shitomir. 04.03.42 unhurt - overturned on landing at Gela. c.11.04.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 20.03.43). 06.06.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed 1 km E of Marina -di-Ragusa - bailed out. 24.11.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop hit by ground fire during low level attack vic Medjez-el-Bab. 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 13.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop (Yellow 1 + -) 100 km W of Marsala during convoy escort in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/ 1849. 06.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 53 - bailed out of his Bf 109 F-4 with radiator damage 1 km E of Marina di Ragusa. 24.11.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop hit by ground fire during low level attack vic Mejez-el-Bab. 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, MIA - in Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 1 + -), combat over the sea in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 1849, 100 km W of Marsala/Sicily. 24.08.43 posthumously promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2) with effect from 01.03.43. Credited with 9 victories.

**HESS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.04.94 in Alexandria/Egypt). WWI served as an infantryman - wounded several times. 1918 received pilot training. 12.18 released from service as aLt.d.R. 01.07.20 joined the NSDAP. 1923 jailed with Hitler for involvement in the Munich Beer Hall Putsch - assisted in the composition of "*Mein Kampf*". 1934 flew in competitions. 10.05.41 Reichsminister POW - Bf 110 E-1/N (VJ+OQ)(WNr. 3869) took off from Haunstetten bailed out vic "Floors Farm", Bonnyton Moor, 15 km S of Glasgow. - had wished to talk to Lord Hamilton about an armistace. Postwar, convicted of war crimes sent to Spandau Prison (1947- 1987). 14.10.87 suicide death by hanging. [Not Luftwaffe!]

**HESS, Willi.** 08.05.43 Lt., Fliegerregiment 51 trf to Fliegerführer-Überprüfungsschule LF. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

**HESSE, Fritz.** 23.04.44 Hptm., 3./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 A (24+) shot down vic Götzendorf in combat with American bombers.

**HESSE, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 23.12.13). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Art, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Fürth. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 9./Kp.Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. Buried at Maleme.

**HESSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.03.10 in Halle/S.). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1943 in II./JG 2.

**HESSE, Walter.** (DOB: 20.04.11). 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 13.03.41). 13.03.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 55, POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+MR) shot down by **Beaufighter of** 219 Sqdn. crashed at Wood Farm, NE of Bramdean, Hampshire, during a mission to Liverpool. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HESSE, Willy.** (DOB: 05.12.14 in Oldenburg/Old. II). 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 10./KG 27 (to 14.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. and Ia of IV./KG 27 (to 11.12.44). 12.05.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./KG 27, WIA - in He 111 H-16 (1G+EA) during emergency landing at Rastenburg.

**HESSEL, Georg.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Lt. (z.V), promo to Oblt. (z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.28).

**HESSINGER, Franz.** (DOB: 13.07.19 in Fürstenfeld/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 22.03.42 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+EK) belly-landed vic Tatoi. 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.08.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 100th combat mission. 28.01.43 Lt.?, awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.02.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - damaged by a Hurricane vic Haifa - rescued. 14.02.43 Olt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R-1 force landed at Tymbakion due to motor damage over Tobruk. 06.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+OK) attacked by fighters during recon of Benghazi. 01.09.43 in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. 23.09.43 flew the 4,000th mission of 2(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. †01.01.2006.

**HESTERKAMP, Willy** (DOB: 17.08 16 in Essen-Steele). 16.02.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+FS) vic El Agheila, **Tobruk/Libya**. Buried in Tobruk.

**HETHEY, Walter.** (DOB: 13.10.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)

**HETTCHEN, Heinrich** (Reinhard?, Heinz?). (DOB: 13.08.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 14.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 6 (to 30.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 30.08.42). 01.09.42 31.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 30.11.42 22.12.42). 01.11.42 appt Ib Stab/KG 6 (to 06.43). 12.42 Hptm. and Kdr. IV./KG 6. 06.43 in Stab/KG 6. 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka in JG 301. †03.84.

**HETTERICH, Hans.** 11.05.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed into the sea vic Palermo a/f. **HETTLINGER, Michael.** (DOB: 28.08.01). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**HETHEY, Walter.** (DOB: 13.10.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)

**HETZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), Blindflugschule, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5. 23.03.45 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 5 fate unknown (WIA?) - Ar 234 B-2 (9V+AH) crashed at Stavanger-Sola/Land due to technical problems. (n.d.) trf to FAGr.1. 11.08.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew the likely last weather recon mission of the unit - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+HH). 09.44 assigned to the Ago factory in Oschersleben - as a test pilot for Fw 190 production. 04.01.45 - 20.01.45 Lt., with the Einflieger -Kommando of the Messerschmitt factory at Schwäbisch Hall - testing Me 262. 30.01.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo.Norwegen. 23.03.45 Lt., 1.(F)/5 WIA - attempted recon mission over the Firth of Forth Ar 234 B-2b (9V+AH) crashed at Stavanger - hospitalized - engine trouble. 04.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/5 flew Ar 234 B (9V+BH), in an apparent last flight by the unit prior to capture.

**HETZER, Erich.** (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.k. Leipzig III). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEUER, Erdmann.** (DOB: 21.06.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**HEUER, Hans.** (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEUER, Hubert.** (DOB: 23.11.13). 1939 resided in Berlin. 20.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Do 17 P-1 (A6+HH) shot down by 603 Sqdn. crashed in North sea off Peterhead, 50 km E of Aberdeen.

**HEUERMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 04.08.21). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEUFELDER, Anton.** (DOB: 18.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**HEUFER, Klaus.** (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.(RDA 01.12.42). 28.02.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (5F+DM) damaged in involuntary ground contact 20 km N of Soldau during low level flight.

**HEUNISCH, Friedrich Konrad.** (DOB: 16.06.18 in Herigen/Jesse). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.02.41 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+PK) shot down by AA off Hartwich.

**HEUPEL, Wilhelm.** 05.06.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+JT) lost during raid on Birmingham.

**HEUSER, Georg.** (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.07.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to 1./Ln.Lehr-Abt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Tunis. 10.05.43 POW. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HEUSER, Heinz.** 01.07.43 previously in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same as other Heinz H.]

**HEUSER, Heinz.** 24.07.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KH) lost to enemy fire over Malta. †1990 or 91 in Frankenberg/Eder.

**HEUSER, Karl.** 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1 vic Tendu , "Ferme de la Grand-Mataririe", SW of Chateauroux.

**HEUVELDOP (HEUVELDOG?)**, Johannes. 06.07.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (M2+EK) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS Shark off Skudesnes. 25(26?).09.40 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - Do 18 G (M2+EK (MK?)) shot down over St.George's Channel by 236 Sqdn. - ditched - no further details. [apparently name due to a spelling error?]

**HEVLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Prag). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 10./JG 26. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2. 10.05.40 Lt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 1940-42 pilot in 7./JG 77. 1942-43 pilot in JG 27. 23.02.43 Oblt., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Erg.JGr. Süd as a fighter-bomber instructor. c.10.04.43 appt Gruppen-Adjutant in IV./SKG 10. 04.06.43 Oblt., Adj., IV./SKG 10 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (<O+ --) shot down by AA fire [Version#2: shot own by 41 Sqdn. off Bexhill and/or 16 km S of Beachy Head] during a raid on Eastbourne, crashed at Norman's Bay, Bexhill. 01.07.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HEXDEBRAND**, Detlev von. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LH) hit by AA vic Karekonna, about 6 km N of Kriwasoo. 01.04.44 Lt., 1./SG 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LH) force-landed Pl.Qu. 8836 S of Dorpat due to damage by fighter.

**HEY**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.07.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HEYDE**, Heinz von der. (DOB: 13.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEYDECKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.06.08 in Münster/W.). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 11.40 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40). 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Erg.JG 2.

**HEYE**, Sigmund. 07.10.40 Oblt., 5.II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+SN) shot down by fighters vic Sidling St.Nicolas/Dorset over UK.

**HEYENBRUCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.09.08). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**HEYER**, Artur. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Oblt. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Stukaschule 2 (to 12.42). 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 102 (to 04.07.44). 02.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 104 (to 10.03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 03.45). 11.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 152 (to 05.45).

**HEYER**, Hans-Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEYER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.10.15 in Wuppertal-Barmen). 01.09.39 Oblt., FFS (C) Ludwigslust trf to FFS (C) Stade. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Zugführer 2./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 12. 1941 appt Führer of Ln.stelle 4/XVII. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Nafü Stab/NJG 2. 1942 appt Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 202. 1943 trf to Stab/5. Jagd-Div. 1943 trf to Stab/2. Jagd-Div. 1944 appt Kp. Chef in Ln.Rgt. 212. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212. 1945 attended course for a/c reporting officers.

**HEYM**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.23 in München). 03.43 in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 51, promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 18.07.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 11.08.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.10.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed at Korosten a/f due to engine trouble. 15.12.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.06.44 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 12.44 Stafü 11./JG 51. 02.45 Staka 11./JG 51. Credited with 17 victories in 354 missions, 144 of which were Jabo missions.

**HEYMANN**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Heidelberg). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe, originally with the Kavallerie - Reiter-Rgt. 5. 1936-37 underwent observer training. 03.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 20.04.37 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.37). 15.04.37 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 112 Stargard. 20.07.37 trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Halle (to 20.08.37).

1939 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (H) Weimar (to 27.09.40). 28.09.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 24.03.41). 25.03.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 20.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 20.11.41 trf to Stab/Koluft beim AOK 6 (to 05.04.42). 06.04.42 appt Adj. NAGr. 7 (to 24.04.42). 25.04.42 appt Stafü 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 03.01.43). 20.07.42 in Lazarett Kamenskoye. 03.01.43 trf to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. (to 01.02.43). 02.02.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf to FFS A/B 4 Neudorf (to 31.03.44). 01.04.44 trf to Jagdschule Brieg (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to NAG 102 Jüterbog-Damm. (to 15.10.44). 16.10.44 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg (15.12.44). 16.12.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 8 (to 05.45).

**HEYN**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.01.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 14.09.41 Lt., FFS C 6 KIA - Ju 52 during a forced-landing vic Niederheuslingen/ Freudenberg. [Version #2: 23.12.44 Hptm., KIA] 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37). Buried in Dortmund.

**HEYNERG**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HEYNE**, Curt. (DOB: 04.11.90). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 03.12.42 Maj., in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 761, assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 03.03.43). 25.10.43 appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 45/IV. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 728 (still 04.45).

**HEYNE**, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.00 or 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef Stabskp./Wach-Btl. HG. 01.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA changed to 01.04.41). 20.09.43 Oblt. in Division Hermann Göring. 01.07.44 Oblt. and Chef Div.Intendantur-Kp. "Hermann Göring".

**HEYNE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.08.154 in Bitterfeld). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 06.01.43 Lt., NJG 2? KIA - Ju 88 C-6? crashed at Tunis after combat. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/Sicily. Credited with 2 victories.

**HEYNEN**, Paul. (DOB: 29.09.10). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEYNER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in **HIEBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.01.12). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 17/18.08.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+FL) shot down by a minesweeper in the North Sea during a raid on Lincoln.

**HIENDLMAYR**, Johann. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B. K. Detmold). 04.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW) shot down in air combat vic Ochsenwerderm, SW of Veddel, Hamburg. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HIEKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: Glauchau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HIERL**, Josef. (DOB: 24.06.19). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**HIERL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.06.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HILBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 1914). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+IN) S of Mlawa/Poland. 07.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Fassberg a/f due to engine trouble - hit some trees. 20.11.40 last flight with the Kampf units? 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.44 ordered to 2./NSGr. 3 for instruction.

**HILBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 1914). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+IN) S of Mlawa/Poland. 07.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Fassberg a/f due to engine trouble - hit some trees. 20.11.40 last flight with the Kampf units? 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.44 ordered to 2./NSGr. 3 for instruction. 03.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 3. 07.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 4. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

**HILBERT**, Hans-Joachim. (n.d.) Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 posthumously promo to Oblt. effective 01.03.43.

**HILBERT**, Georg. 06.09.39 Lt., 1.(JH)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 crash-landed vic Fraustadt, near Glogau after being shot up by Bf 109 of JG 77.

**HILBERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).

**HILBICH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**HILBIG**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 00.41 Oblt., in 2. Seenotstaffel (05.05.41 WIA). 05.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./Seenotgruppe (unspecified) WIA - He 60 shot down over Seine Estuary in Pl.Qu. 2046. 01.04.43 Hptm., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HILBRADT (HILBRANDT?)**, Claus. 05.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 mid-air collision with wingman, crashed vic Wiesbaden. Credited with 2 victories.

**HILBURG**, ? . 07.04.40 Oblt., 2./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 engine failure upon landing, struck a tree vic Fassberg.

**HILDEBRAND**, Artur. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. 07.43 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. (or 10.?) F.B.K./KG 54 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 2. F.B.K./KG 54 (to 05.45).

**HILDEBRAND**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HILDEBRAND**, Robert. (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).

**HILDEBRAND**, Robert. (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**HILDEBRAND**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.14 in Rybnik/Oberschliessen). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (R, DKG). 25.02.32 joined the Reichswehr. c. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 served as an observer with Aufkl.Gr. 124 until this date then began flight training at BFS Brandis. 1937 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 127. 1938 trf to Stab/KG 257. 06.41 trf from Stab/KG 26 to I/KG 26. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 21.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 21.10.43). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 3./KG 26. 21.10.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 26, MIA/KIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) lost to unknown cause (probably AA from convoys) after attacking convoy MKS 28 off Cape Ténès. 06.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, I/KG 26.

**HILDEBRANDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.01.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 06.41 Oblt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HILDEBRANDT**, Walter. 21.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) shot down by AA vic Cap Ténès.

**HILDEBRANDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HILDENBRAND**, Otto. (DOB: 23.07.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HILDENBRAND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.0.41).

**HILDENBRAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.15). 02.40 (Uffz.?) in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 07.42 Lt., trf to I/KG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.11.44 Hptm. in 3./NSGr. 20, KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 that failed to return from night operations over the Übach area/18 km north of Aachen. (n.d.) Hptm., pilot 9./KG 51 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7) probably crashed in the area of Geilenkirchen.

**HILGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.11.13). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)19/III Döberitz.

**HILL**, Eduard. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.08.44 Lt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Fernspr.bau)/ Ln.Rgt. 32.



**HILLE**, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to LKS 1. 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./SG 4.

**HILLE**, Herbert. 19.08.44 Lt., with Stab/III. Flakkorps.

**HILLEBRAND**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.07.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HILLEBRAND**, Anton. (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 08.03.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 217 M-1 (K7+JM) lost in area of Samy - Gomel to unknown cause. 08.05.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HILLEBRANDT**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**HILLEBRECHT**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Ia Stab III./KG 51.

**HILLEKE (HILLECKE?)**, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.03.16). 11.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 29.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 26.06.40 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, broke his neck while bailing out vic Waltrop, SE of Haltern. Credited with 6 victories in 59 sorties.

**HILLEN**, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.02). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Butzweilerhof to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**HILLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.98). (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 11.42 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**HILLIGER**, Klaus-Dietrich. (DOB: 19.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 107. 29.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 12) combat vic Metz-Frescaty. 26.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) combat with a P-47 of 50 FS S of Rouen. Credited with 2 victories.

**HILLMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HILMER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.02.19). 1939 resided in Magdeburg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in area of Vitebsk and/or? " Bogorodizk / Buchanowa / Gorodischtsche - Poltawa area / Podrejesowa / Sjemjewo".

**HILMER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51.

**HILMER**, A. 24.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77 WIA - Do 17 M crashed on take-off due to engine fire vic Regniowez, W of Rocroi.

**HILMER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51.

**HILMER**, A. 24.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77 WIA - Do 17 M crashed on take-off due to engine fire vic Regniowez, W of Rocroi.

**HILPERT**, Franz. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 3. 01.03.44 Lt., 8./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CS) crashed due to icing vic Vörden (10 km N of Osnabrück).

**HILPERT**, Fritz (Fritz-Ulrich). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Koflug 8/III to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HILSENBECK**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.04.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 in KGr.z.b.V. 106, then Offz. z.b.V. in II./KG 6. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KG 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 4./KG 6. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt. †14.10.64.

**HILSENBECK**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.04.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 in KGr.z.b.V. 106, then Offz. z.b.V. in II./KG 6. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KG 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 4./KG 6. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt. †14.10.64.

**HINCK**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HINGST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**HINK**, Robert. 01.11.39 Linienschiffsleutnant (a.D.), promo to Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.37), with Wetterfunkstelle 14. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.09.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 17 (previously in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4), appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 06.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 1/XVII, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**HINCKELDEY**, Dr. (jur.) Hans-Otto Friedrich Heinrich Georg Hieronymus von. (DOB: 28.07.94) in Berlin. 1920 conferred with a doctorate in law from Universität Würzburg. c.1940-42 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 03.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VI, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Halle (Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). †25.05.56 in Marburg/Lahn. [son of Prussian Generalleutnant Friedrich von Hinckeldey (1853 - 1924)]

**HINKELMANN**, Joachim (Jochen). (DOB: 30.12.21). 30.10.39 Uffz., 5./JG 53. 15.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 21.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) came down beyond Russian lines vic Kronstadt but returned. 12.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 02.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 1944). 01.07.43 in JG 101, promo to Oblt. 22.04.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 22 +) shot down in the area of Unterpeiching near Rain/Lech. Credited with 5 victories.

**HINKES**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.12). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 31.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 08.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 06.43 Techn.Offz. IV./TG 4. 20.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. IV./TG 4. †28.07.77.

**HINRICHS**, Ernst Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.16 in Jeddelloh). (R). (n.d.) had been a mechanic. 1937 joined the NSDAP (to 1938). Autumn 1938 began FFS A training (to Spring 1939). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 03.39 attended an LKS (unspecified) (to 11.39). Spring 1939 began FFS A/B training (with the LKS?) (to Fall 1939). Fall 1939 underwent FFS C training (to Spring 1940). 03.40 attended Blindflugschule (unspecified) (to 04.40). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 05.40 received training as an instructor. 03.09.40 Lt., FFS (C) 8 WIA - Ju 52 (SE+JN) crashed vic Nasswald due to technical problems. 06.41 received bomber training. 08.41 assigned to 2./KG 51 as Techn.Offz. 12.09.41 lost Ju 88 A-4 (9K+JK) - no details. 26.11.41 lost Ju 88 A. 22.12.42 lost Ju 88 A. (n.d.) assigned as a flight instructor at FFS C 8, then at FFS C 4, then FFS C 18. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.42 destroyed a large floating AA battery vic Sevastopol. 25.07.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for wreaking destruction on a large number of targets in Crimea, particularly in and around the Sevastopol fortress. 10.42 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 11.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in IV./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 received Flight Commander Training. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 101 (to 26.07.44). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 10.44 assigned as Aufsichtsoffizier in the Höheren Kommandos der Luftkriegsschulen. 02.45 appt Referent to Quartiermeister der Luftwaffe, 8. Abteilung. 31.03.74 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with at least 172 missions and possibly 250+. †25.01.2009 in Aurich/Ostfriesland.

**HINRICHS**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.20 in Detmold). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. IV./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., Techn.Offz.1./LG 1. 1944 Lt. hospitalized at Bergamo. 24.08.44 Lt., with LG 1 elements at Hesepe.

**HINRICHS**, Herbert. 16.02.41 Lt., Stab/JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Unterrissdorf, near Eisleben during ferry flight.

**HINRICHS**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HINRICHS**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.08). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 10, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HINRICHSSEN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HINTEREGGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 2.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to LKS 7. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HINTEREGGER, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to LKS 7. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HINTERMAYER, Anton.** (DOB: 04.06.05). (W.B.K. Sankt Polten). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HINTZ, Albrecht.** (21.907.20). (W./B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HINTZE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HINTZE, Herbert Werner.** (DOB: 02.02.21). (n.d.) Lt., Erg.St./KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 14./KG 40, may have shot down a DC-3 with actor Leslie Howard on board over the Bay of Biscay. 29.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 apparently unhurt during an Allied raid on Lorient. (also see: BELLSTEDT, Albrecht). 23.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CN) damaged during Allied raid on Lorient.

**HINTZE, Otto.** (DOB: 09.10.14 in München). (R). (n.d.) studied architecture in München. 11.34 entered the military. 10.36 trf to JG 134? (n.d.) also served in JG 135 and JG 234. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., Adj.in II./ZG 1. 02.40 trf to II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12.05.40 Oblt., with 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 5 +) shot up apparently by his wingman and force-landed vic Furnes. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 25.06.40). 25.06.40 appt Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 29.10.40 Oblt., 3./Erp.Gr. 210 POW – during fighter-bomber mission to London shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed near Pluckley and became POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 6). 24.11.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) as POW in 1948 repatriated and resumed architectural studies in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) as POW in Canada worked as a lumberjack for about a year. Credited with c.200 combat missions and 1 air victory. †09.05.99. Credited with 2 victories.

**HINZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HINZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.06.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HINZ, John.** 01.08.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**HINZE, Otto.** 01.09.39 Lt., II./ZG 1 Bf 109 E damaged by fighters near Lawica.

**HINZE, Wolf Günther.** (DOB: 23.01.20 in Leienbach). 01.08.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. 19.02.44 Oblt. and Adj. II./KG 100, Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP(BC?)) killed in crash at Erba, 10 km E of Como in an accident - flew into mountain at night. Buried at Costermano.

**HINZMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**HIPPEL, Eberhard von.** (DOB: 01.04.15 in Münster /Westph.). 04.37 Lt., I./KG 255. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to KG 26. 09.04.40 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA/WIA - He 111 H-3 failed to return on mission to Christiansand in Norway - took hits in the motor - rescued by a freighter and brought to Stavanger/Norway. 11.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 29.03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 26, killed in an He 111 H-5 (1H+AK) accident at Lake Orrevatnet, 25 km S of Stavanger/Norway - hit a ground obstruction - in an exercise flight. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**HIPPEL**, Walter Ernst Georg Ludwig von. (DOB: 27.05.97 in Friedrichstal/Kreuzburgerhütte/Kreis Oppeln). (RkWF, R). 08.08.14 entered the Heer. 24.12.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.01.15 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry, rising to Lt. 11.03.15 WIA, recovering until 05.10.15. 22.03.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Sächsischer Hausorden der Weissen Falken. 22.08.16 sick, hospitalized until 04.11.16. 08.10.18 POW of the British. Postwar, stayed in the army, serving in various capacities. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.04.31 promo to Rittmeister. 25.11.32 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batteriechef in Flak-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.10.35 appt Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/Höheren Flak-Kdr. II. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. and appt Ia in Stab/Höheren Flak-Kdrs. II. 01.04.36 appt Ia in Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis II and in Stab/Kdr. in Luftgau 4. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Dresden. 15.10.38 appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 15.11.38 appt Kdr. II. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 27.01.39 appt Kdr. IV. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43, Dessau. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 29.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.09.40 appt Taktiklehrer der Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 04.02.41 appt Kdr. des Flak-Brigade z.b.V., Dortmund, later renamed Flak-Brigade I. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 01.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). 01.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. 3. Flak-Div., Hamburg. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 01.02.45 appt Flakführer der 10. Armee. 10.02.45 appt Kdr. 27. Flakdiv. 01.05.45 concurrently appt Höherer Flakführer Italien. 03.05.45 captured at Wittenberg, then became British POW in Italy. 09.01.46 trf to Island Farm Camp, Bridgend. 05.48 released. †29.11.72 in Hamburg-Bendestorf. Buried at Bendestorf.

**HIRSCH**, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 07.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftlande-Laz. 2. 24.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1 as a Hilfsarzt.

**HIRSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Stuttgart). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III.(K)/LG 1. 02(01?)09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+FR) crashed on landing at Châteaudun). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**HIRSCH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107. 31.08.43 with 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + -) crashed vic Termoli due to fuel shortage. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Heilignroth, 2 km SSW of Montabaur, during a transfer flight - no details.

**HIRSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41)

**HIRSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.22). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HIRSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.10.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 12.44? Hptm. (Kr.O.) Chef 1./Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 29.04.45 Hptm., KIA in Italy. buried at Costermano.

**HIRSCHBERG(ER?)**, Alois. (DOB: 07.02.16). 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 19.08.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+HN) crashed during the search for a downed fellow Ar 196 aircrew in Moldefjord [Version #2: ground contact at Moldefjorde mountain near Midsundvatnet, Orkney /Islands, 25 km SW of Molde].

**HIRSCHBERG**, Rolf. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.04.41 Oblt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Liebbanzig, near Sagan.

**HIRSCHELMANN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**HIRSCHFELD**, Ernst-Erich. (DOB: 25.08.18 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 09.39 with a Flak-Rgt. (n.d.) after the completion of his flying training, he became a flight instructor (to 01.43). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 27.03.43 trf to 5./JG 54. 26.05.43 in Lt., 5./JG 54. 03.08.43 trf to 5./JG 300. 22/23.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.44 appt Staka 5. and/or 6./JG 300 (to 28.07.44). 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-5 (Red 2), crashed vic Weerselo/Holland, 12 km NNW of Enschede. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA when Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down near Gehren (40 km S of Erfurt) and his parachute failed to open - shot through elbow.

10.09.44 awarded DKG, 6./JG 300. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. Buried at Falkenhain/Goldberg/Schl.). Credited with 24 victories over approx. 100 missions.

**HIRSCHFELDER, ?**. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.38) due to long service.

**HIRSCHHAUER, Friedrich (Fritz)**. (DOB: 02.10.83 in Landau/Pfalz). 05.07.02 entered the Heer. 28.10.04 promo to Lt. 07.03.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery. 01.08.15 promo to Hptm. 26.09.19 RDA changed to 08.11.14. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster/Westfalen. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.12.35 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Luftgau Nürnberg. 20.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.11.36 Höherer Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis IV, Dresden. 01.11.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. 3. 15.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Luftgau-und Ers.-Kdo. Wien. 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau XVII, Wien (to 31.07.42). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.08.42 appt Präsident des Reichsluftschutzbund. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 30.04.45 retired. †09.12.79 in München. [name might be Hirschauer?]

**HIRSCHMANN, Georg**. (DOB: 19.12.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HIRSCHMANN, Karl**. (DOB: 23.10.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**HIRSEKORN, Paul**. (DOB: 31.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HISSBACH, Heinz-Horst**. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Dessau). (R, DKG). 06.41 trf to 3./NJG 2. 1941 also in I./KG 28. 26.07.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.08.42 trf to 14./KG 40. 09.42 with 11./KG 40. 10.02.43 appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 29.01.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 21.02.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28/29.07.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 14.04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 14.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 2 - KIA this same date (14/15) by AA fire while flying a low-level Ju 88 night attack on a U.S. vehicle convoy near Gelnhausen (8 vehicles claimed destroyed). Buried at Gelnhausen. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories.

**HITZ, Günter**. (DOB: 17.07.16 in Kohlfurt/Kreis Görlitz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 165. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 77. 09.39 Stuka pilot, probably in St.G. 77. 25.09.39 Lt., I./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B crash-landed vic Warsaw a/f. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G.77. 07.11.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 shot down by AA NW of Nogir, 88 km WSW of Grozny. 01.04.43 in I./St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 22.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, in 2./St.G. 77. 11.04.44 Hptm. and deputy Kdr. I./SG 77, MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+LH(LN?)) in Pl.Qu. 5053, 3 km SW of Chodaczkow/Russia (Chodaczów/E Poland?). 18.06.44 Hptm., MIA, Staka 2./SG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with more than 800 combat missions and possibly 832 missions.

**HITZEMANN, Herbert**. (DOB: 13.01.16). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HITZL, Franz**. (DOB: 01.10.20). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOBEIN, Wilhelm**. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.11.12). (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., in 2./JGr. 176. 17.05.40 Oblt., with 5./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Fall 1940 became Staka 5./ZG 76. 08.05.41 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 76. 05/06.41 with Sd.Kdo. Junck (4./ZG 76), losing an eye around this date. 1942 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 15.02.43?). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 04.43 Hptm., appt (acting) Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 23.09.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SG 2. 14.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./Schl.G. 2 (still

10.07.43). 31.12.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab I/SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Green K (or Green C?)) lost to AA? vic Koskov (vic Zhitomir). Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned)

**HOBELSBERGER**, Georg. (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.08.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. für Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1. 23.03.45 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 3/VII.

**HÖBER**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 19(18?).10.40 Lt., II./KG 54 unhurt lost - Ju 88 A-1 in bad weather bailed out vic Bagnols. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA, belly-landed at Cherbourg. 11.08.41 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+LC) lost to fighters in area of Lepljawo.

**HOCHGRÄFE**, Arnold. (DOB: 12.06.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**HOCHLENERT**, Franz. (DOB: 23.08.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HÖCHSTETTER**, Heinrich. 30.07.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FT) crash-landed vic Orly a/f due to poor weather conditions. 12.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+KT) shot down by fighters over the Channel.

**HOCHSTRATE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.09). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).

**HOCK**, Karl. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖCKE**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.

**HOCKER**, Helmut. 25.10.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f, reason unknown.

**HOEDTKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.02.09 in Kreuzburg/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 18.04.44 Maj., appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. †06.11.86 in Ganderkese, buried there.

**HOEMANN**, Günther. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6.

**HOENIG**, Dr. (jur.) Emil. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 1923 conferred with a doctorate in law from the University of Königsberg. 1935-41 employed as a lawyer and notary public. 07.42 Hptm.d.R. d.Lw. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). c.01.06.43 trf to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps? (or retired?) †12.07.67 in Sylt Island.

**HOENSBRÖCH**, Wolfgang Graf von und zu. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Schwarzenbach by Sankt Wolfgang (Upper Austria)). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 07. or 08.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GX) shot down by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/7811. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory. [cousin of **HOENSBROECH**, Karl Graf von und zu.]

**HOEPFNER**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt./Oblt., being considered for the position of Fliegerverbindungsoffizier assigned to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. at Nancy.

**HOEPFNER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOERICKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.12.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOERMANN**, Kurt-Josef. (DOB: 03.02.15 in München). (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. 21.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 collided with another Bf 109 near Liegnitz during a transfer flight. 05.10.39 Oblt., trf from JGr. 102 to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 20.03.41 (or 22.06.41?) Oblt., appt Staka 2. (Schul)/Erg.Gr. JG 54. 10.08.41 Oblt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.42 Hptm.,

appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 02.12.42).  
21.06.44 KIA vic Schüsselndorf Krs. Brieg/Schl. - buried there.

**HOERSCHELMANN, Jürgen.** (DOB: 21.01.18 in Katharinenstadt/Samara, Russia). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). (DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.01.40 began pilot training at Heiligendamm. 01.04.40 entered LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 **G-6** belly-landed after combat with B-17s. 03.43 in 7./JG 3. 12.43 Lt., Adj. III./JG 3. 02.44 in Stab III./JG 3. 17.03.44 Lt., III./JG 3 appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 12.05.44 †). 18.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by B-17 return fire, force-landed - no details. 12.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + I) shot down vic Fulda near Dorfborn by P-51s. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in JG 3, awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories.

**HOFBAUER, Carl.** 01.08.39 **Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)**(**RDA 01.05.34**), in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 308. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 06.07.43 trf to Wehersatzinspektion Ulm.

**HOFBAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 02.02.98). 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.**(**RDA 01.02.35**), with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 08.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 6 (to 03.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, promo to Obstlt. 24.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I.

**HÖFELD, Dr.(jur.) Wolfgang.** (DOB: 20.01.89 in Stettin). (DKS). **02.10.07 entered into the Marine.** 19.10.12 promo to Lt.d.R. **WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe.** 10.07.16 began pilot training with **Seeflieger-Station Zebrügge.** 06.11.16 flight observer training with **III. Seeflieger-Abt.** 23.07.17 returned to the surface forces. 23.05.18 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1918 conferred with doctorate in law. **07.19 with the Freikorps Lichtschlag.** 1920s employed in finance positions. 1920s employed in finance positions. 15.10.31 joined the NSDAP. 20.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat im Reichkommissariat für die Luftfahrt later in RLM. 23.10.33 appt Ministerialrat in RLM. 01.04.34 Min.Rat, Leiter LD I/ RLM. 01.04.36 appt Ministerialdirigent in RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Ministerialdirigent with effect from 01.04.36. 22.02.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.37 appt provisional Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.05.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant (unspecified); then appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 26.04.38 provisionally appt to the Leitenden Beamten beim Kommandierenden Gen. und Bef. des Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.07.38 appt provisional Intendant beim Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 01.10.39 appt permanent Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 18.01.40 promo to General-Intendant (re-designated). 11.12.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant with effect from 01.10.42. 11.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.43 retired. 22.12.43 recalled and appt Chefintendant des Oberbefehlshaber Südwest. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdient. 05.01.45 awarded DKS. 02.05.45 captured at Gedhi/Italy and became POW (still 23.01.46). †23.12.65 in München.

**HÖFER, ? .** 24.08.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Bf 110 lost to unknown cause over the Channel by Sheerness.

**HÖFER, Erich.** (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (**RDA 01.03.41**).

**HÖFER, Gerhart.** (DOB: 10.03.13). (**W.B.K. Dresden**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.04.43**). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HOFER, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 17.09.13). 1939 resided in Jüterbog. 08.40 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost on the Western Front.

**HÖFER, Gerhart.** (DOB: 10.03.13). (**W.B.K. Dresden**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.04.43**). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HOFER, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 17.09.13). 1939 resided in Jüterbog. 08.40 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost on the Western Front.

**HOFER, Otto.** (DOB: 18.03.23\*). 1939 resided in Austria. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FAG 101. 13.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+YM) - lost in the central sector no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* DOB: 18.03.23] acc. to DRK and Volksbund].

**HOFER, Werner.** (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 3. 20.04.44 Lt., 9./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sevastopol a/f.

**HOFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.12.14 in Graz). 01.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 52. 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 19.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (10 +) crashed 2 km SE of Karlsruhe after engine damage during a test flight. Buried in Karlsruhe. Credited with one victory. [ might be more than one person?]

**HÖFER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 22.03.22). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÖFERT, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.01.80 in Magdeburg-Buckau). (RkM). 15.02.02 entered the Heer. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.05.02). 23.05.11 promo to Oblt. 21.05.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the artillery. 17.03.16 awarded Königlich sächsischer –Militär-St. Heinrich-Orden. 09.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 30.07.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.04.35 im RLM. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.01.37 ordered to Wehersatz-Inspektion Berlin. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.01.38 appt Lw.-Referent bei der Wehersatz-Inspektion München. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. München I (to 30.11.43). 01.04.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.43 retired. †13.02.44 in Tegernsee.

**HOFF, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HOFF, Rudolf.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 01.10.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.

**HOFF, Walter.** (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.42).

**HOFFBAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). c.06.41 Oblt.d.R., Kurier St. 5. 04.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (WIA) - Hs 126 B-1 vic Molvotitsy. 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Erg.Nahaufklärungsgruppe. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HOFFER- Edler von SULMTHAL, Herbert.** (DOB: 18.01.20 in Karlsbad/Czechoslovakia). (R, DKG). 1941 attended JFS Zerbst. 08.41 trf to "Erg.St. at Lippstadt". 09.41 trf to II./LG 2 (to 03.43). 12.04.42 attended officer training at LKS 4 (to 19.06.42). 05.07.42 Uffz., 2./Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.42 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 02.02.43 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 13.02.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./Sch.G. 1. 06.43 trf to Schl.G. 2 (or SG 2?) (to 05.44). 28.01.44 Fw., 5./SG 77. 07.04.44 Ofw., 5./SG 77. 1944 appt Staka 5./SG 77. 06.08.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer in II./SG 77 (to 05.44). 06.44 trf to SG 101 as an instructor (to 12.44). (n.d.) some association with SG 102. 01.45 briefly with the Schiessschule at Vaerlose. 02.45 trf to SG 10 (to 03.45). 04.45 with JG 400. 1967 retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Major. Credited with over 700 missions and 9 victories and the destruction of numerous ground targets. Postwar joined the Austrian Air Force attaining a rank of Maj. †01.09.67 Maj., in a military crash of a Saab 91 of Schulgeschwader at Zeltweg, in the vicinity of Pusterwald/Steiermark, 35 km NW of Zeltweg a/f. Postwar, name changed to Hoffer-Sulmthal, Herbert. [ Its not clear if he had changed his name post war].

**HOFFMANN, ? .** 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 8./JG 76.

**HOFFMANN, ? .** 0203.09.39 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 60 (M7+NH(DH?)) crashed on take-off at Pillau-Neutief - struck a pier. [not to be confused with Frithof H.]



**HOFFMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HOFFMANN**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21.

**HOFFMANN**, Dr.jur. Eduard. (DOB: 02.01.98 in Portland/Oregon). 12.07.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 05.01.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 20.06.24 conferred with Dr. jur. 1933-35 member of the SA. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Richter am Gericht des (judge on the court of) Luftkreis-Kdos. III und des Höhereren Flieger-Kdr. III. 01.10.36 appt am Lw.-Obergericht III, Dresden. 01.12.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.07.37 appt am Lw.-Obergericht VII, Braunschweig. 1939 appt beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 10.11.39 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat des Lfl. 2. 20.01.40 appt dienst aufsichtsführender Richter (supervising or lead judge) beim Feldgericht der Luftgau-Kdo. VI und beim Luftverteidigungsbereich Düsseldorf, later Köln. 01.10.40 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 16.05.42 ordered to Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für die Wirtschaft in Serbien. 20.08.42 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 appt Reichskriegsanwalt am Reichskriegsgericht (Reich public prosecutor on the Reich court-martial court). 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter on transfer to the T.S.D. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †28.10.63 in Bad Homburg.

**HOFFMANN**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HOFFMANN**, Erwin. 19.02.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 shot down by AA from the *Stella Rigler*, crashed off coast of Scotland, c. 35 km E of Peterhead (Pl.Qu.15W 18?).

**HOFFMANN**, Gerd. 20.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) forced-landing vic Pont de Briques, near Bologne due to damage by Spitfires near London.

**HOFFMANN**, Gerd. (DOB: 24.01.24). 01.06.43 Offhr., IV./JG 51 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.10.87 in Quälisch/Kreis Sagan). (DKG). 22.03.06 entered the Heer. 22.03.06 promo to Lt. without patent. 15.06.06 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry. 08.11.14 promo to Oblt. 22.12.15 promo to Hptm. 1917 admitted to the Generalstab. 30.09.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.07.23 joined the Stahlhelm. 01.05.33 joined the SA. 01.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.33). 23.10.34 appt to Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.03.36 activated and promo to Obstlt.; ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 07.07.36 ordered to Schiesslehrgang Wüstrow. 10.08.36 appt Verbindungs-Offizier to the Leitungstab des VII. Armeekorps. 17.09.36 ordered to to train with II./Flak-Rgt. 22, Brandenburg. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Berlin. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.10.39 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befehlshaber/Lg.Kdo. III (to 22.06.40). 29.02.40 concurrently appt Kdr. d. Flakart. in Luftgaukdo. III. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 1, Berlin. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 9 (or LV-Kdo. 4, Düsseldorf?). 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 30.11.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.des IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 21.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.08.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.und Bef. im Luftgau III, Berlin (to 20.02.45). 21.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. 03.12.45\* captured in Schleswig. †06.11.69 in Wedel/Holstein. [\* acc to British POW card]

**HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HOFFMANN**, Gottfried. 14.11.40 Reg.Rat, Grosse KFS 4 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Neudamm due to engine failure.

**HOFFMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 01.08.18). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).

**HOFFMANN, Hans.** 04.41 Hptm., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 06.04.41 - MIA). 06.04.41 Hptm. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, MIA – in Hs 126 (6K+EH) **vic Kriva-Palanka/Yugoslavia** that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Skopje area in Macedonia.

**HOFFMANN, Hans-Ulrich.** 01.09.39 Hptm., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 31.08.39). 04.45 Hptm., Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./11 (to 05.45)?

**HOFFMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41)

**HOFFMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.04.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**HOFFMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.10.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HOFFMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.04.17). 1939 with JFS Schleissheim. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 24.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-4 in the area of Roye possibly by GC II/5 NE of Soissons **[Version #2: shot down by French fighters vic Amy, 5 km SE of Roye, 42 km SE of Amiens]**. Credited with 8 victories.

**HOFFMANN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**HOFFMANN, Joachim.** 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 5 (to 30.03.44). 30.03.44 Lt. Stab IV./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by friendly AA **[version #2: by Beaufighter of 404 Sqdn.]** vic Hitterøy/Norway, force-landed NW of Koparvik.

**HOFFMANN, Dipl. Ing., Kuno.** (DOB: 24.05.07 in Posen). (R). Early 1930s was an engineer and privately learned to fly, trained at the Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim. 01.10.33 RDA as Lt. 10.01.34 entered service in the reserves. 01.11.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.35), appt Staka I./LG 1 (to 1940). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 01.10.41). 14.06.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding leadership at the head of his Gruppe while it ran up a huge score in sunk (257,000 GRT) and damaged (276,000 GRT) enemy shipping. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 00.42). 22.03.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 101, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.04.43 trf to Lehrgang für Technische Offiziere. 07.05.43 Maj., trf to RLM (GL/C-E 2). 04.09.43 Maj., appt Abt.-Chef of GL/C-E 2/RLM. 20/21.01.44 injured during a raid on Berlin. †25.01.44 at Charité Clinic in Berlin from severe wounds. [05.45 in RLM?]. Buried apparently at the Invalidenfriedhof/Berlin.

**HOFFMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**HOFFMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HOFFMANN, Leonhard.** (DOB: 15.09.12). 13.03.43 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 22.03.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9. 22.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 (RQ+KS) crashed vic Königswusterhausen after striking some obstacle.

**HOFFMANN, Lothar.** (DOB: 28.07.21). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOFFMANN, Martin.** (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(A2/Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak.). **[Version #2: 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.)]** 01.06.43 with Flakscheinw.Abt. 458.

**HOFFMANN, Max.** (DOB: 04.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39).

**HOFFMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 30.04.23 in Sinsheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 **G-4** crashed vic Alten-Salzwedel, **8 km SW of Salzwedel** due to unknown cause.

**HOFFMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 05.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 102 (to 16.04.45).

**HOFFMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 19.06.91). 03.41 (or 17.06.41?) Maj.(z.V./Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 01.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV (to 23.01.43). 23.01.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII. (n.d.) Obstlt., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Russland Nord.

**HOFFMANN, Paul.** 26.01.44 Hptm., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 lost in the area of Anzio - Nettuno.

**HOFFMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 16.04.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HOFFMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 07.12.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HOFFMANN, Dr. Tassilo.** (DOB: 29.05.87). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.01.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.11.42 in OKW, assigned temporary duty to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.01.43 Maj., trf from OKW to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 04.05.43 ordered to Kdr. des Heeresstreifendienst for temporary duty.

**HOFFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 06.09.14). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HOFFMANN, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**HOFFMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 13.01.18 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.36 underwent basic training (to 03.37). 04.37 began flying training. c.04.38 Fahnenjunker at LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 02.06.38 awarded pilots badge. 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234. 07.38 trf to JFS 1 (to 15.08.38, then back to 7./JG 234). 01.10.38 promo to Lt. (n.d.) further training at Erding to fly Bf 110s. (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 with 4./ZG 2. 17.06.40 Lt., I./ZG 52 WiA - Bf 110 C damaged by AA during low level attack. 07.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose to be an instructor. 07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 appt Staka within II./ZG 2. 01.07.41 appt Staka 1./Erg.Zerst.Gr. Vaerlöse (to 15.09.41). 03.08.41 trf to the Nachtjagd, training at BFS 4. 01.09.41 trf to NJSchule 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 05.07.43). 21.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 29.06.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 05.07.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 04.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 15.11.43 awarded DKG. 02.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a Lancaster vic Berlin. 28.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. I./NJG 5. 07/08.07.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 16/17.03.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+BB) shot down by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. - suffered a hard parachute landing. 08/09.04.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 07.05.45 surrendered to British at Hussum. 05.45 at POW camp at Wiedalah. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. 08.45 released. (n.d.) nominated for the Eichenlaub. 15.10.45 released. Credited with 192 combat missions and 52 air victories, all but 1 at night. (n.d.) studied pharmacology and opened a dispensary at Goslar in Harz. 1957 was hired by the Hoechst AG concern of Bremen in an advisory role. †08.07.2011 in Bremen?.

**HOFFMANN, Werner.** 22.05.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 D (M8+FN) lost to unknown cause vic Maleme area.

**HOFFMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.09.18). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFFMANN, Wilhelm.** 09.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53. 30.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with French Hawk 36s of GC II/5 between Merzig and St. Wendel. Credited with one victory.

**HOFFMANN, Wilhelm.** 04.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 28.01.44 Lt./JG 26.

**HOFFMANN-LOERZER, Günter.** (DOB: 08.04.13). (i.G.). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 suffered from a stomach ailment. 21.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 12.09.41). 01.08.42 Hptm.,

appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 23.11.42). c.13.05.43 appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 03.08.43). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.06.43 Hptm. in KG 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 27.01.44). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 22.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by night fighter in the Viterbo area. 07.44 appt Qu 1 Stab/ Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 17.08.44 ordered to Heeresgruppe E as Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier, but loaned to Fliegerführer Kroatien to train as Ib. 21.08.44 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, ordered to Stab/Heeresgruppe Nordukraine. 11.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Dänemark. c.24.01.45 appt Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).

**HOFFMANN VON WALDAU**, Otto. (DOB:07.07.98 in Bankau/Oberschlesien). (R). WWI served in the Kavallerie, rising to Lt. 13.12.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the cavalry. 22.03.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 13.07.15). Postwar continued to serve in the Reichswehr as an ordnance officer in the cavalry. 1920 began flight training in Switzerland (to 1923). 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.01.17 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). (RDA 01.03.33). 24.10.24 began extensive flight training that continued to 1937. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.10.28 Generalstab training provided by Wehrkreiskdo. III Berlin (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.33 promo to Rittmeister. 20.05.33 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.33) and appt Luftattaché bei der Botschaft (embassy) in Rom (Rome). 01.04.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.35 appt Referent im 6. Abt./Gen.Stab.d.Lw. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Chef der 3. Abt. im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Ausb.Stab/Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 22.09.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.39). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.03.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 30.08.42). 28.06.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 31.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.des X. Fl.Korps. 01.01.43 appt Chef (Oberbefehlshaber) des Lw.Kdo. Südost. 30.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.43). †17.05.43 in plane crash at Petric/Macedonia. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza/Greece.

**HOFFMEISTER**, Peter. (DOB: 15.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFFSTÄTTER-MÜNCHENBERG**, Heinz-Winfried. (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe Stab./KG 6. †07.08.2002.

**HÖFLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.06.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HÖFLING**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.09.12). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HÖFLINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.17 in Kirchheim/Teck). (R). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with either II./St.G. 2 or III./St.G. 51. 1940 trf to 9./KG 77. 06.01.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.03.41 Lt.d.R. in 9./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding performance against targets in the U.K. 18.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 KIA – in 7. Staffel Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+JR) that crashed into the sea vic Nab Tower, during an attack on Portsmouth.

**HOFMANN**, Andreas. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.03.44 Hptm., in Stab III./NJG 2. 07.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.01.45). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.05.45). Credited with 2 victories. Still alive in 2009.

**HOFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (DOB: 05.01.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**HOFMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.03.02). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOFMANN**, Dipl.Kfm. Franz. (DOB: 07.01.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in RLM (L.In.5). 07.09.42 Maj., trf from RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 10.01.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.

**HOFMANN**, Dipl.Kfm. Franz. (DOB: 07.01.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in RLM (L.In.5). 07.09.42 Maj., trf from RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 10.01.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.

**HOFMANN, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.

**HOFMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 16.02.16). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 02.11.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 8 + I) shot down over London by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**HOFMANN, Friedrich.** 25.10.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.

**HOFMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 u. 3 in Stab Nafü/IV. Flak-Korps.

**HOFMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 25.12.91 in Deutsch-Eylau). 10.06.10 entered the Heer. 18.11.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.11.09). WWI served in the Artillerie. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 10.18 promo to Hptm. 01.11.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM. 01.05.34 promo to Maj. 01.11.34 ordered to begin flight training in Lager Lechfeld. 00.07.35 appt Staka im KGr. Merseburg. 01.03.36 appt Adj.beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Adj. des Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Adj. des Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 01.03.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.L. (pending assignment). 15.05.39 ordered to KG 158. 11.39 (concurrently?) Kdt. Koflug Breslau (to 10.12.39). 26.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Hannover-Langenhagen. 1940 appt Koflug Brüssel. 00.11.40 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen im Luftgau XVII. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 Gen.Maj., Adjutantur of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 1942-43 attached to OKW. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1944-45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. †12.03.47 while in U.S. custody in a camp at Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**HOFMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.09.15). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). **trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.**

**HOFMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 03.12.20). 01.02.43 Obf., I./KG.z.b.V. 1 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 1./TG 1, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**HOFMANN, Hugo.** (DOB: 17.08.15). (W.B.K. Ulm.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**HOFMANN, Justus.** (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**HOFMANN, Paul-Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 in I./KG 50, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 40, KIA - **He 177 A-3 shot down by fighters** during attacks on invasion shipping off the Anzio Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**HOFMANN, Walter.** 11.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Black < + I) lost in combat **with Spitfire** vic Pantelleria.

**HOFSTÄTTER, Heinz.** 1944 Hptm., appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**HÖGE, Walter.** (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOGEBACK, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.08.14 in Idar-Oberstein). (RES, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Heer, trf to 9./Infanterieregiment 15 (to 01.07.34). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and began flight training before being assigned to III./LG 1. 01.06.36 promo to Lt. 01.05.38 trf to II./KG 355. 01.09.38 trf to KG 253. 1938-39 served in Spain with I. of K/88 of the Legion Condor, flying over 100 combat missions and being severely WIA (13.09.38). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 (Legion Condor) to KG 2 (order rescinded?). 09.39 in III./LG 1. 20.01.41 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 12.41). 08.41 Hptm., Staka 9./LG 1. 08.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 31.08.42). 11.09.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (first appointment - to 02.11.42). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (second appointment - to 10.09.43 (12.08.43?)). 20.02.43 Kdr. III./KG 6, awarded the Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 416 combat missions. 20.02.43 promo to Maj. 11.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to

08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.44 Obstlt., Stab/KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AA) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. vic La Moneria, 24 km N of Mayenne. 11.44 began conversion to fighters including Me 262. 26.01.45 awarded Schwerter as Obstlt. and Kommodore of KG 6. Mid-04.45 led Gefechtsverband Hogeback. Credited with over 500 combat missions during the war plus more than 100 in Spain. (n.d.) postwar he studied law, but then worked in the auto industry. †15.02.2004 in Dötlingen near Wildeshausen.

**HOGEWEG**, Hans. 01.08.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 32 to Wehrm.Fürs.u.Versorgungsamt Berlin-Rheinstrasse. 01.07.43 Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-Offz. Berlin-Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**HOH**, J. 09.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P vic Oslo-Fornebu a/f. - no details. 22.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+LL) lost - no details.

**HOHAGEN**, ? . 06.08.44 Maj., named Kdr. I./JG 76.

**KOHBROK**, ? . 08.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (V4+CA) damaged by AA vic Lublin.

**HOHE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Aurich). (DKG). 1943 Beobachter in III./KG 6. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 in 12./KG 6 and then 6./KG 6. 19.02.22 Oblt., 6./KG 6 unhurt?- Ju 88 A-4 bely-landed at Kokssijde returning from a raid on London, hit by AA, fire in right motor. 03.44 Oblt., appt Ic Offz. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in II./KG(J) 6, awarded the DKG.

**HOHENADL**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HOHENDAHL**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.14). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.40 (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 4./KG 30 MIA/KIA - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOHENFELDER**, ? . 22.02.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+GM) mid -air collision with wingman vic Freising.

**HOHENSTEIN**, Fritz. 30.05.39 Lt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to KG 51. 05.06.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A (9K+KM) shot down by GC I/2 over Recey-sur-Ource, S of Arbot.

**HOHL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Reichenburg). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in I./ZG 2.

**HOHLBACH**, Max. (DOB: 21.03.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**HÖHLE**, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**HOHLEISEN**, G. 16.11.43 Oblt., I./SG 10 crashed at Venlo/Holland - Fw 190 F-3 - no details.

**HÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.14 in Freiburg im Breisgau). 04.10.39 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - plane crash - accident - struck a ferry towline cable near Gross-Heubach, S of Miltenberg. Buried at Würzburg.

**HOHLFELD**, Heinz. 11.06.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost to unknown cause vic Fontenay.

**HOHLFELD**, Willy. (DOB: 30.05.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HÖHLING**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOHMANN**, Arthur August. 01.12.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat between Rheinbachand Scheuren, near Bad Münstereifel.

**HOHMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HOHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 19(13?).01.13 in St. Andreasberg). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 13 (Wurzen) as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (Dresden). 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Abt. Steyr. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 22.04.40 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 05.11.40 appt Battr.-Chef at LKS 8 (Flak). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 25.08.41 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 24.03.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 4 (to 20.12.43). 08.11.42 Hptm., as Ia op 2/Lfl. 4, coordinated employment of Romanian Flak in S Russia. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 (01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 21.12.43 trf to Führereserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 02.44 trf to Stab/II. Flakkorps as Abt.Kdr. 05.10.44 attended LKS Gatow. 15.12.44 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to c.19.04.45). 09.05.45 captured at Rodewisch. 17.09.45 still POW.

**HOHMUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**HÖHN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.10.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HÖHN**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HÖHN**, Max. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43.

**HÖHNDORF**, Martin. 18.12.40 Hptm., Kurierstaffel 110 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Orly due to involuntary ground contact.

**HÖHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.05.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**HÖHNER**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 23.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Poulaines, 55 km W of Bourges as a result of motor damage during a night exercise flight.

**HÖHNERT**, ? . 03.08.40 Lt., II./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H-2 force-landed vic Lille-Vendeville a/f due to engine failure.

**HOHNSEL**, Albert. (DOB: 13.08.06). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**HÖKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 26.05.42 Lt., in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HÖLAND**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**HOLBEIN**, ? . 11.08.44 Stabsingenieur, with BMW Front Repair Workshops Directorate West in Paris.

**HOLDT**, Gerhard. 21.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Wiener Neustadt, trf to Stabe des Nachrichtenführers 4. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and with Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4 trf to Stab/Ln.Abt. 12.

**HOLDHAUSEN**, Erwin. 11.05.41 Stukaschule 1 KIA -Ju 87 A mid-air collision vic Steinsfeld.

**HÖLKE**, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÖLL**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.06). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOLLAND**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.18). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**HOLLAND**, Karl. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Verb.St. 69 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Shul.Etat). and concurrently attached to JFS 4 for temporary duty. 10.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) (PN+RJ?) lost S of Salerno.

**HÖLLÄNDER, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOLLBORN, Walther.** 05/06.05.41 Oblt. in III./KG 40 - POW or interned after He 111 H-5 (V4+DK) shot up by AA fire and crashed off County Wexford/Ireland near Blackwater Lightship. 01.03.43 previously in III./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HOLLEBEN, Hans Luitpold Ernst Ludwig von.** (DOB: 24.04.15 in Speck). 01.04.35 entered service with the (Heer?). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter training. 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (later renumber Aufkl.Gr. 13) as a Beobachter. 29.10.37 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.08.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Kolufu AOK 12. 15.08.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 removed from list of Generalstab candidates. 02.05.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 14 KIA in an accident.

**HOLLECK-WEITHMANN, Ingo.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 2. 07.06.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 2, WIA – in Do 17 Z that crashed into a parked Ju 52 during take-off from Kirchberg-Maisborn - sent to hospital in Simmern. 15.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GS) shot down by 242 or 253 Sqdn. over the Channel.

**HOLLENBERG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.05.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 05.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Nachschubkolonnenabteilung (mot) I/VII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42) (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**HOLLENDER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.06.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOLLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.05.11 in Tannenbergsthal). (DKG). (n.d.) formerly with 6./KG.z.b.V. 1, 2./KG.z.b.V. 1, Erg./ZG 1 and 3./ZG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 05.10.40 trf to 9./NJG 1. 4.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during ferry flight from Schleswig to Rhein. 08.11.40 unhurt Bf 110 crash-landed at Stade-Lindtig a./f. Early 1941 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 08.11.41?). 08.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 14.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110 D-2 force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during a ferry flight, Schleswig - Rheine. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 22.06.43). 28.06.42 Maj., III./NJG 4. 28.09.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21/22.12.42 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crash-landed a Juvincourt following right engine failure. 16.02.43 Maj., named from provision to permanent Kdr. III./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4. 04.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab III./NJG 4. 22.06.43 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (G9+AD?) hit by return fire from a bomber and crashed 1 km N of Moriaanshoofd near Schouwen/Holland. Buried at Zypendaal then reburied post-war at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 18 victories.

**HOLLERBAUM, Walter.** (DOB: 12.05.87). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 01.08.43 in RLM (GL/LC), promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**HOLLIN, Eberhard.** (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr, promo to Lt./A1.

**HOLLINDE, Paul.** (DOB:17.08.14). (n.d.) initially posted to Inf.Rgt. 18. 1937 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 27. c.07.40 Oblt. and Adj.I./KG 27. 18.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 30.03.42 KIA). 30.03.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) that failed to return from the Kerch area/Crimea - due to fighters. 04.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Sevastopol-Gontscharoye. Credited with 129 combat missions.



**HOLLMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 21.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 30. c.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 23.11.44?).

**HOLLSTEIN**, Herbert. 24.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+HL) shot down by Hurricanes of 308 Sqdn. vic Coates/Gloucestershire.

**HOLLSTEIN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HOLLWECK**, Franz. (DOB: 01.06.13 ). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, as Oblt., 10.(See)/LG 2 (RDA withheld). 01.11.39 Oblt., 10.(See)/LG 2 and concurrently KG 30, assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Versuchsstaffel 293 d.Lw. (to 03.42). 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 15. 07.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. c.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./KG 100? 01.10.43 promo to Maj. †07.07.56 died in Tehran. Buried there in the Protestant cemetery.

**HOLLWECK-WEITHMAN**, Ingo. 07.06.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z struck a parked Ju 52 during take-off at Maitzborn. 15.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z(U5+GS) shot down by Hurricanes of 242 or 253 Sqdn. over the Channel.

**HOLSTE**, Otto. (DOB: 23.08.08 in Budweis). (W.B.K. Budweis). 07.41 Techn.Offz. in Stab Erg.Gr./JG 77. 04.42 appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 07.44 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 5. 10.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 4.

**HOLSTEIN**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.17). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./W). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**HOLTE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.10). 00.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to c. 01.41). 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 02.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 106 (to 21.02.41 KIA). 21.02.41 in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 that crashed at Noordwijkerhout/Holland, (Heemskerk Farm, Zeestraat 50) - due to engine failure cause unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**HÖLTERS**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., le.Flak-Abt.74, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 22.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**HOLTHAUS**, Franz. (DOB: 20.02.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**HÖLTHOFER**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.05.14). 13(12?)05.41 Oblt., in Aufkl.St. XI. Fliegerkorps MIA - Bf 110 C-3 (4Q+KH) shot down over Iráklion /Crete).

**HOLTHUIS**, Erich. (DOB: 04.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 2322.05.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+KN) vic St. Stilo, 24 km E of Soverato, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOLTKAMP (HOLTKAMPE?)**, Ludger. (DOB: 16.07.09 in Billerbeck Krs. Coesfeld / Westfalen). 01.12.39 Oblt., FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz, trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool - with the Chef AW. (n.d.) Oblt., 9./KG 2 (to 03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.04.41). 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+AR) shot down by groundfire N of Lamia/Greece. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**HOLTKAMP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.01.14 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 19.10.39 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.G. 120 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged/force-landed? vic Gassen due to icing and landing gear damage. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.41 in 4. Seenotstaffel. 11.41 trf to 9. Seenotstaffel and possibly appt its Staka later in 1944. 27.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 16.06.44 elevation to permanent Staka requested by Seenotdienstführer 1. 08.44 with 4. Seenotstaffel, when redesignated as 80. Seenotstaffel. 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 80. Seenotstaffel. 1945 Oblt. in Seenotgruppe 80.

**HOLTMANN**, Hartmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HOLTZ, Klaus.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**HOLZ, Bruno.** (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOLZ, Hugo.** (DOB: 29.04.09). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HOLZAPFEL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 04.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.39), removed from the offizierkorp. c.01.06.43 Maj. d.R. (Flg.), retired.

**HOLZAPFEL, Karl-Otto.** (DOB: 11.09.15 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (DKG). 01.10.34 with 2./Inf.Rgt. 34 (to 12.10.35). 01.11.39 trf to 1./Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 trf to 2.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 20.06.40 trf to Koluft 9. 02.07.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 20.10.42). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 21.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 1 (or ??). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Spring 1943 with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.04.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 05.01.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 (to 25.01.45). 02.45 began training as an Me 262 pilot. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 11. 1945 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. 02.02.45 trf to 1./Erg.NAGr. Kölleda (to 25.04.45). 1945 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 1. †10.02.2013 at Schwäbisch Hall.

**HOLZBOCK, Anton.** (DOB: 30.05.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HOLZBORN, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.

**HÖLZEMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.05.38).

**HOLZER, Anton.** (DOB: 29.03.11). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HOLZER, Arthur.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 192.

**HOLZER, Johann.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**HÖLZER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 11.10.10 in Eberswalde). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 1941 at JFS 1. 1942 with JGr. Drontheim and later appt its Techn.Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 02.44 Techn.Offz. in JG 103. 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. in I./JG 302. 10.44 appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 301. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in I./JG 301.

**HOLZHAUSEN, Dieter.** 26.05.43 Lt., FFS (C) 6 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**HOLZHAUSEN, Georg.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 2./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**HOLZLEITNER (HOLZLAITNER?), Josef.** (DOB: 08.02.15 in Olmütz). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./NJG 5.

**HÖLZNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.07.39 Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Blankensee. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ln.Kp/Flughafenbereichs Blankensee trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. 2. 20.04.40 Oblt., arrived in Oslo with 20 men from Weimar-Nohra to set up a radio station. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. (n.d.) Hptm. and Nafü/3. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**HOLZWEISSIG, Wilhelm ("Willi").** (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 1919 conferred with a university diploma in agriculture. 1920-26 managing director of various estate farms. 1926 bought an estate farm at Westerrade, Krs. Segeberg/Holstein) where he founded the 'Radicin Institut', a privately owned crop research institution -internationally renowned expert for bacteriologically supported soybean production. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Bau), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1958 still alive.

**HOMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.09.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**HOMANN, Klaus.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt.76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HOMANN, Max.** (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**HOMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.18) (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOMBERG, Hans.** (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HOMBERG, Walter.** (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HOMBURG, Erich.** (DOB: 02.10.86 in Rosenthal/Kreis Habelschwert/Schlesien). (PlEM). 01.04.1906 entered the military (Art.). 18.12.12 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 26.10.14 began flight observer training. 01.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 14 and 53 as an observer. 11.01.16 promo to Lt. (RDA 02.08.12). 07.10.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 06.03.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 27.03.17 appt Führer of Reihenbildzuges 20. 26.07.17 appt Führer of Reihenbildzuges 1. 06.11.17 promo to Oblt. 03.04.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. (LB) 260. 30.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 26.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 20.02.19 trf to Fliegerhortst Freiburg/Breisgau. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.20 with the Swedish Air Force at Malmslätt(?). 01.05.23 with the Staff of the Finnish Air Force to help establish a photographic detachment. 01.10.24 again with the Swedish Air Force (to 31.10.24). 01.03.26 appt Direktor of Luftverkehrs AG Niedersachsen Hannover. 15.06.34 Leiter des Luftamt Hannover. 01.03.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Flieger-Kommandant. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 9. 01.03.37 appt Gruppenleiter Ib beim Luftgau-Kdo. 9, Hannover. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt to Stab des Lw.Kdo. Österreich as Ib. 18.03.39 appt Oberquartiermeister der Lfl. 4. 27.08.39 promo to Oberst (char.). 01.11.39 activated as Oberst. 1939 appt O.Qu Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.12.41 appt Kdr. Technischen Brigade "Mineralöl". 30.01.43 trf to Führerreserve OKL (pending assignment) and ordered on temporary duty to Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion VI. 01.04.43 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 10.07.43 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Rüstungs-Inspekteur XIIa, Münster/Westfalen. 1944 appt Leiter des Abschuss-Kommission bei der Luftflotte Reich, Wiesbaden. 07.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.04.45 retired. †04.07.54 in Wiesbaden.

**HOMMEL, Karl-Heinz.** 05.04.44 WD-Insp. Wekusta 51 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Chantopie 8 km E of Rennes.

**HOMUTH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.09.14 in Kiel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) joined the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937-38 member of the Luftwaffe aerobatic team. c.09.39 with I.(J)/LG 2. 09.09.39 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E rolled-over upon emergency landing near Stargard after damage by fighter. 06.10.39 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 01.02.40). 01.02.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27, appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 01.06.41). 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 26.06.40 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 03.12.40). 04.41 appt Staka 3./JG 27. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 27. 08.41 re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.06.42). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.42). 02.43 in Stab/Luftattaché Sofia and assigned as an instructor training Bulgarian fighter pilots. 03.43 in Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 18.05.43 trf to JG 54. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-1 belly-landed at Jever due to motor trouble. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 03.08.43). 03(02?).08.43 MIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black <<) failed to return from a mission in the Orel area after shooting down a P-39 Airacobra; his aircraft crashed south of Kromy. 01.10.43 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 63 air victories.

**HOMY, Walter.** 26.12.43 Hptm., 4./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 (G6+KM) to unknown cause 4 km NE of Saparewo, near Dupnitsa.

**HONDT, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**HÖNICKE, Günter.** (DOB: 22.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HÖNISCH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖNNIGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HONOLD**, Edgar. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule I. 20.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by a P-47 vic Gronau. 30.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged in combat by a P-47 in the area of Twente - Rheine. 25.04.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. Credited with 3 victories.

**HONOLD**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flak).

**HONOLKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOPFENZITZ**, Haymo. (DOB: 28.12.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOPFGARTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HOPFGARTNER**, Oskar. 29.04.44 Lt., 3./TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 lost to unknown cause vic Sevastopol.

**HÖPFNER**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖPFNER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖPP**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOPP**, Paul. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOPP**, Robert. (DOB: 21.12.04). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).

**HOPPE**, ? . 12.08.44 Maj., in LP 1/Luftwaffenpersonalamt Berlin.

**HOPPE**, Dr. Albrecht. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Ausb.Stab/FAS I Rerik. 00.42 Hptm., in 9./KG 2 (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed after engine failure near Zandvoort/Holland.

**HOPPE**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.09.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOPPE**, Erich. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**HOPPE**, Georg. (DOB: 18.10.04 in Güsten/Gernburg). 01.07.34? promo to Lt. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 assigned to RLM/Gen.d.Nachrichtentruppe (Abt. 1). 1940 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 7.Fl.-Div. (mot) (renamed Ln.Abt. 41). 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 41. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 1942 trf to RLM/ Gen.d.Nachrichtentruppe. 1944 trf to Stab/Stab/X.Fl.Korps. 1944 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10?.

**HOPPE**, Hans. 28.10.40 Hptm., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C (M8+AM) crashed on take-off from Jever due to technical problems. 16.01.45 Maj., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Maj., "Staka" in III./NJG 4.

**HOPPE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.18). (DKG). 02.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 08.11.42 with 6./JG 26. 09.01.43 in 4./JG 26. 22.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 01.12.43). 27.10.43 Lt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. vic Cambrai and Epinoy, crashed 2 km NW of Epinoy. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 25 victories.

**HOPPE**, Johannes. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 73. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 73. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HOPPE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HOPPE**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HOPPERT**, Alfred. (26.07.20). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÖPPNER**, Georg. (DOB: 17.07.21). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HORAK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.06.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖRDER**, Hans-Joachim. (WB.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 0.01.39 due to long service).

**HORDLER**, Kurt. 15.01.44 Lt., 5./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black E + -) shot down by P-39s vic Botschaja-Wyska. - no details. Credited with one victory.

**HÖRMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.07.15). 1939 Resided in Augsburg. 06.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+GK) lost to engine damage lost in area of "Balta / Kajetanowka / Lipetzkoje / Zardekowo " .

**HORN**, Arthur. (DOB: 02.03.13) (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 30.09.42 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-6 ditched at sea during operations in the eastern Mediterranean theater - Pl.Qu. 6344. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 01.08.43 in KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm. in II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+KM) lost after an attack on convoy KMF 26 north of Djidelli. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HORN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**HORN**, Erich. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 73 Sqdn. during recon vic Metz and Diedenhofen, crashed vic Chambly-Bussières, SW of Metz.

**HORN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 23.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), temporary duty from Kraftfahrausb.Abt. 13 to Qu/mot. Schule Rudolstadt.

**HORN**, Hans. 22.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) shot down by P-51 while taking-off from Carbognano.

**HORN**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 19.01.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.. (RDA 01.05.38).

**HORN**, J. 16.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW unhurt? - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/6 NE of Chimay - bailed out.

**HORN**, Joachim. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HORN**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.05.18). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HORN**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.09.13). 01.08.39 Lt. Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**HORN**, Josef. (DOB: 17.10.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**HORN**, Jürgen. von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),in KG 53. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot up by GC II/5, crashed W of rail line Mars-le-Tour , NW of Chambley - bailed out. 14.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 53 (to 30.01.42 MIA). 30.01.42 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 53 MIA - He 111 P-4 (A1+DA) lost NE of Bryansk in Russia. 16.02.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as still MIA.

**HORN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.10). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943-44 appt Zugführer in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 302 (v) Finnland. 1945 appt Nafü Flak-Rgt. 182.

**HORN, Otto.** (DOB: 23.07.92). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hörsching. 01.08.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/XVII, promo to Obstlt.

**HORN, Peter.** (DOB: 15.10.15 in Denmark). 1937 became a qualified pilot in the Danish armed forces. 09.10.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 as Lt.d.R. c.07.41 became a Danish volunteer in the Finnish Air Force with the Frikorps Danmark before transferring to the Luftwaffe. 1941-43 served with I./JG 51. (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 54. Postwar sentenced to 12 years for collaboration with the enemy. 1950 released. †01.11.83. Credited with 11 victories. [supposedly was one of 8 Danish airmen serving in the Luftwaffe]

**HORN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 18.11.15 in Bischofthum/Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). (n.d.) apparently with the Condor Legion. 1943 appt Flugleitoffz. 9./Ln.Rgt. 212. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Zugführer Ln.Rgt. 224. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Ln.Rgt. 260.

**HORN, Walter.** (DOB: 10.05.05). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HORNBERGER, Eugen.** (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Melsbroek, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HORNBURG, Walter.** (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**HÖRNEMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HORNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.01.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 23.06.41 Oblt., in Stab II./KG 54, MIA in the Rawa-Russka area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HÖRNER, Dr. Otto.** (DOB: 27.12.05 in Würzburg). 22.02.41 Oberarzt und Tr.Arzt III./St.G. 1, KIA as a passenger on a Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 101 flying from München-Riem to Italy; crashed vic Rottach near Tegernsee.

**HORNING, Hans.** (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HORNING, Heinz.** (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39) due to long service.

**HORNKOHL, ?** . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). [same as **HORNKUHL ?**]

**HORNSCHU, Rudi.** (DOB: 30.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HORNSTEIN, Hans-Eberhard, Freiherr von.** 16.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to ?). 08.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr.KGr.z.b.V. 12 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 11, POW - Ju 52 (G6+DB) but shot down by AA (NE of Den Haag) and captured at Ypenburg before he could assume his new appointment -. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.

**HORNSTEIN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.12.11). (w.B.K. (W.B.K Bremen)). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HORNUNG, Elmar.** (DOB: 07.01.15). 1937 graduated as Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 1939 resided in Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg.Rgt. 136. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 03.42 Hptm., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 18.03.42 - MIA). 18.03.42 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA vic Kerch - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+EL) supposedly POW but never seen again.

**HÖRNUNG, Ferdinand.** (D/OB: 08.11.91 in Würzburg). 01.10.10 entered the Heer. 28.10.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 08.09.14 WIA, recovering until 04.01.15. 14.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.11.18 promo to Hptm. 27.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Maj. 15.09.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.35) and appt Sacharbeiter Flugmeldedienst im RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und

Versorgung Dienststellen bei den Wehrkreis-Kdo. VIII, XX und VII. 26.08.39 appt Sacharbeiter bei der Fürsorge und Versorgung-Abt. des Wehrkreis-Kdo. XIII. 26.10.39 appt Leiter der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. Regensburg. 01.01.41 appt Leiter der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. Nürnberg. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreis XIII. 01.09.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreises XX. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreises VII. 05.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.06.47 released. †17.06.67 in Würzburg.

**HOROWSKI** (?), Werner. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Überplanmässig 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Telegrafenaufbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**HORRAS**, Lothar. 14.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 28 POW - He 111 H-5 (1T+EL) shot down vic Llwytmor [Version #2: flew into LLwytmor Mountain near Aber/Wales]. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HÖRSCHGEN**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2 (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**HORST**, Ulrich Freiherr von der. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**HORST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÖRSTKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.14). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 01.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 08.38). 11.38 returned to Germany.

**HORSTMANN**, Henning. 18.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighter, force-landed vic Verberle, SW of Compiègne - shot after landing.

**HORSTMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.18). (DKG). (n.d.) with LKS 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 30.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 16.05.40). 17.05.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 18.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA? - He 111 H shot down by GC III/1, crashed at Verberie, SW of Compiègne. 03.02.41 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 WIA - Do 17 F force-landed near Liebstadt. 15.03.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.41 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 06.11.41). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 12. 23.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 trf to V./KG 40. 05.2.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. c.26.03.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40 appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 12.12.43). 01.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG 40, flew the Staffel's 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 01.07.43 Oblt., Staka 13./KG 40 Interned in Spain - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+PX) developed an oil leak and force-landed at La Abericia/Spain, but soon released. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 13./KG 40. 18.09.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 12.12.43 KIA). 29.11.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./ZG 1, KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PC) that failed to return from a mission over the Bay of Biscay and believed shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 0818. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.

**HORTEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Kefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HORTEN**, Reimar. (DOB: 12.03.15 in Bonn). (W.B.K. Bonn). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 11.12.40 trf to Segelflugschule d.Lw. (Schleissheim?) as an instructor. 25.09.41 assigned to temporary duty with the Peschke Segelflug Werke in Minden (to 15.02.42). 15.02.42 trf to a Fliegerschule d.Lw. but found to be überplanmässig (surplus to the school's establishment) before arriving. 28.02.42 trf from the Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager (Sondergruppe) for temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Bonn-Hangelar. 26.05.42 until further notice, assigned to Messerschmitt AG. 12.06.42 assigned to duty in a UK-Stellung (unabhängige Stellung or indispensable position). 30.06.42 trf to Sondergruppe d.Ob.d.L. (LP - Fliegerpersonal) at Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen. 1944 ordered to Lw.-Kdo. IX (Horten) for temporary duty as a Flugzeug-Konstrukteur. 15.02.45 declared überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) at Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 27/XI

Göttingen. Co-author of: Horten, Reimar; Peter Selinger *Nürflügel - Die Geschichte der Horten-Fugzeuge 1933-60* (Graz: H.Weishaupt Verlag, 1985). third edition ISBN ; 3-900310-09-2. [ Brother of Wolfram H. and Walter H.]

**HORTEN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.11.13 in Bonn). (n.d.) in 17. Inf. Rgt. c.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936 with 7./JG 134 (became 1./JG 234 on 03.37, then 1./JG 132 on 01.11.38). 01.05.39 trf to 1./JG 26 due to unit renaming. 14.12.39 Lt., appt Tech.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (to 07.05.41). 27.08.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 26. 05.12.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4/N force-landed on beach near Wissant after combat with a Spitfire. 08.05.41 Oblt., trf to the Fighter Staff (Gen.d.Jagdflieger - L.In.3)/RLM. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. (n.d.) retired as an Obstlt. from the Bundeswehr. †09.12.98. Credited with 7 victories. [ Brother of Reimar H. and Wolfram H.]

**HORTEN**, Wolfram. (DOB: 03.03.12 in Bonn). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.01.40 Oblt. and now in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21(20?)05.40 Oblt. in 1./KGr. 126, MIA - He 111 H-4 failed to return from mine laying sortie off Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ Brother of Reimar H. and Walter H.]

**HORYNA**, Josef. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**HÖSCH**, Lorenz. (DOB: 17.04.21). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÖSCHEN**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 17.12.15). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 14.04.41 Oblt. with Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24, trf to I./JG 51. 13.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51 - made emergency landing behind enemy lines but later returned - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1). 13.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51 force-landed vic Sewsk behind enemy lines but returned unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1). 26.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 04.42). 04.42 appt Staka 2./Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 29.03.43 trf from JG 2 to Stab/Angriffsführer England. 01.07.43 in Stab/Angriffsführer England, promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 302. †08.05.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Red 10) crashed vic Kleinstockheim S of Braunschweig. Credited with 5 victories.

**HOSEMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Striegau. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**HÖSLIN**, Ekkehart von. (DOB: 11.07.17). 15.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+DL) ditched at sea due to motor trouble, Pl.Qu. 15 West 6131 - armed recon over the Atlantic.

**HOSSFELD**, Horst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.06 in Bad Salzungen/Thüringen). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 02.10.39 Hptm., at LKS Berlin-Gatow, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 27.06.40). 28.06.40 trf to LKS 6. 31.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/1. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), trf from Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Maj. and acting Staka 2./Schl.G. 1 (to 17.07.43). (n.d.) Obstlt., Offz. without known duties I./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 17.07.43 Obstlt. (i.G.), Stafü in I./Schl.G. 1 MIA/KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 (+M) shot down by Russian fighters in the Khotkovo area vic Chotkowa in the Bryansk or Orel areas during a combat sortie. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HOTTOWY**, Kurd. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.

**HOTZ**, Albrecht. 01.11.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld).

**HOTZENEDER**(**HÖTZENENER?**), Walter. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HP) lost during shipping raid along the south coast of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HOUBEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 07.03.19 in Heinsberg/Rh.). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1939 resided in Heinsberg/Rhineland. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.01.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+FK) lost in area of Proskurow/Ukraine.



**HOUSSELLE, Otto.** 10.04.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 damaged by Hurricane crashed on return 500 m off Sylt /Island.

**HOUWALD, Maximilian-Otto Christoph Albrecht Ernst\* Wolfheinrich von.** (DOB: 10.06.11 in Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 15.03.35 appt Staka 9./JG 134. 31.07.36 trf to J/88 in Spain. 08.36 in III./JG 134. 04.01.37 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a fighter of 610 Sqdn. vic Margate/UK). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories in Spain. [\*the order of the given names is uncertain: Christoph Heinrich Graf von Houwald, Oberst der Luftwaffe ]

**HÖVELMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOVER, Hans-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.10.14). 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 POW - He 111 H (1G +CC) shot down by Hurricane, crashed vic Ath [Ormeignies?]SE of Ath/Belgium. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HOVESTADT, Harald.** (DOB: 27.12(10?).20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.03.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./KG 51 – severely WIA vic Xanten by ground fire - Me 262 A-1a (9K+AB).

**HOWALDT, Bernhard.** (DOB: 16.09.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HOYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 21.12.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab III./KG 51. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 20.

**HOZZEL, Paul-Werner.** (DOB: 16.10.10 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (RE). 13.04.31 entered the Heer(Art.), assigned to Art.Rgt. 2. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 07.03.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and promo to Oblt. (in 01.04.36). 01.07.37 appt Kp.Chef Stab/ Höheren Flieger-technischen Schule Jüterbog. 04.09.37 trf to III./St.G. 162 as a pilot. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in Fliegergruppe 20 (either 2. or 3. Staffel). 01.11.38 (01.10.39?) promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 now in I./St.G. 160 at Insterburg. 01.06.39 (or 09.39?) appt acting Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 31.05.41). 01.09.39 Hptm., I./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Neidenburg due to fuel starvation. 18.10.39 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 12.41). 08.05.40 first Stuka pilot to be awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr.I./St.G.1. 26.05.41 trf to Stukaschule 1. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Wertheim (to 30.09.41). 16.10.41 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 13.02.43). 01.02.42 (01.07.40?) promo to Maj. 05.42 Maj., concurrently Kdr. of the tactical Gefechtsverband Dugino. 13.02.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment. 02.43 appt Kdr. of the tactical Gefechtsverband “Hozzel” at Dnepropetrovsk-South (to 01.03.43). 13.03.43 appt acting Kdt. Flughafenbereiche Krim, Kuban und Schwarzes Meer (Koflug 6/VI?). 14.04.43 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz (No. 230). 11.06.43 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to c.07.43?). 02.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 5/XVII. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.43 re-appt as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 6/VI. 1943-44 general staff training. 06.01.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.44 appt Leiter der Führungsabteilung der Luftflotte 1 in Kurland. 06.04.44 concurrently? appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 05.07.44 appt to the Genstab d.Lw. 22.11.44 recommended by Luftflotte 1 for promo to Oberst. 25.12.44 appt acting Ch.d.Stabes/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 30.01.45). 17.04.45 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes and Ia/Lw.Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Russian captivity and eventually confined in a camp in Sverdlovsk; not released until 16.01.56. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. 1956-57 appt Chfs des Stabes der Offiziersschule der Luftwaffe in Fassberg/Lüneburger Heide. Summer 1957 became a lecturer at the Führungsakademie der Luftwaffe in Bonn (to summer 1958). 1958 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftwaffendivision Münster/Westfalen (to 12.59). 1960 trf to Generalstab and promo to Oberst i.G. Summer 1967 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe, and promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.67 appt Chfs des Stabes der Alliierten Streitkräfte Ostseezugang in Karup/Dänemark. 30.09.69 retired. 1971 to 1992 on the executive of Badischen Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsakademien. †07.01.97 in Karlsruhe. Credited with more than 400 missions.

**HRABAK**, Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 19.12.14 in Gross-Deuben near Leipzig). (RE, DKG). 04.34 began a career with the Kriegsmarine, assigned to Crew 34. 11.35 Oberfähnrich zur See, trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to JGr. Wien. 31.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.01.39 appt Staka I./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka I./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka I./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 1) forced -landing vic Petrikau due to combat with a P-24 fighter. 03.09.39 Oblt. and Staka I./JG 76, MIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 1) during emergency landing behind the lines but returned on 04.09.39 (Bf 109 E-1). 13.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka I./JG. 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged by enemy and force-landed vic Londinières, N of Neufchâtel-en-Bray. 06.06.40 Oblt., I./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 25.08.40). 20.07.40 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 27.10.42). 28.09.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Black << +) shot down by Spitfires vic Marck a/f. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 30.04.42). 27.02.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 16.03.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 17.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 30.09.44). 13.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 17.03.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << - +) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/59443. 30.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << -+) belly-landed at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 66833 due to motor damage. 16.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 08.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 01.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 24.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 31.05.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 02.06.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52 - unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed due to enemy fire vic a/f Leipzig. 10.07.44 awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 30.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 05.03.46 released from British captivity. Credited with over 1,000 combat missions and 125 air victories. (n.d.) postwar, worked as a sales director of a machine maker. 1955 worked with "Amt Blank" to prepare for the creation of the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) went to the U.S. to survey the new military aircraft types. 1957 appt Kdr. FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1960). 1962 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Ausbildungsbrigade 2 (to 1963). 1963 appt Kdr. allierten Luftverteidigungssektors 1 (4. Allied Tactical Air Force) (to 1964). 1965 appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision (to 1966). 1966 appt Sonderbeauftragter Starfighter in the Führungsstab d.Lw. in the Bundesministerium der Verteidigung in Bonn (to 1968). 1968 appt Kdr. General der Kampfverbände in Luftwaffenamt Köln-Wahn. (to 1970). 30.09.70 retired as Gen.Maj. and Gen.der Kampffliegerverbände im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe. †15.09.95 in Pfaffenhofen. Buried at Waldfriedhof in Fürstenfeldbruck/Bayern.

**HRUSCHKA-HOCHSTAMM**, Dr. (med.) Viktor von. (DOB: 12.05.11 in Prague). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. †01.04.65 in Schwäbisch-Gmünd /Baden-Württemberg.

**HUBATIUS-KOTTNOW\***, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Stettin). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.43) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. Survived WWII. [\*The full family name was 'Hubatius Ritter von Kottnow' but for practical reasons the family reduced it to 'von Hubatius-Kottnow' in the 1920s.]

**HÜBEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.05). c.02.38 Oblt., with Kdo.Kp. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.39 Hptm., at Grosse Kampffliegerschule Lechfeld (RDA 01.12.34). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 1940 appt Deputy to Adj. Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 06.02.41 Maj., appt IIA/I. Fliegerkorps. 1941 appt Ia Stab/XI. Fl.Korps?. 1942 appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1942 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 15.02.43 Obstlt., trf from 13. Lw.-Felddivision to 17. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt.26/17. Lw.-Felddivision. 13.05.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to c.12.43). 1943 appt NSFO Jäger-Rgt. 34?. 1943 assigned to the Reichsminister für Luft and OKL. 1943 temporary duty with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 for training as Pers.Offz. 1943 re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftflotte 4.

**HUBEL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.12.14). (DKG). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 07.10.40). 07.04.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 crash-landed vic Sofia. 20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1(3U+AM) lost to unknown cause over the sea vic Crete - returned. 09.07.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA? - Bf 110 D-1 - vic Ulla - no details. 24.11.41 Oblt., II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.02.42

promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 Hptm., in III./ZG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 03.43). 26.06.44 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 5. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. [See also: Heubel, Reinhold.]

**HÜBEL**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+EL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HUBER**, Alois. (DOB: 31.05.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Luftgaukdo. Holland and ordered to Sonderkdo. Fähre in Rotterdam for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**HUBER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HUBER**, Hugo. 07.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) combat vic Ronciglione-Fabrica [S of Frabrica di Roma].

**HUBER**, Julius. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Lt.(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Hannover. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**HUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 12.12.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.04.45 Lt., 9./KG(J) 6. KIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down on take-off at Hostiwitz, 3 km SW of Prag-Rusin.

**HUBER**, Max. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 8. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**HÜBER**, Rudolf. (DOB:19.07.20 in Aschersleben). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., JG 103. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 54. (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JGr. West. 08.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 09.03.45 Lt., KIA Lt., JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 losr 2.5 km N of Fischbach/ Taunus, due to combat with a B-26. Buried at Usingen.

**HUBERT**, Reinhold. (DOB: 15.11.19). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 18.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + -) crashed by Hairenhausen -Ebershausen (7 km SSW of Krumbach) - lost to fighters. Credited with one victory.

**HUBERTI**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.02.04). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HÜBNER**, Eduard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 21.08.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 51 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**HÜBNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÜBNER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.04.38 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 07.42 Maj., IIb/VIII. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Kp.Trupp/XI. Fl.Korps. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Jg.Brig. 1. 1943 Maj., Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Brig. 1. 19.06.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 (to c.16.12.43 WIA). 09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hübner (to 02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 02.45).

**HÜBNER**, Günter. (DOB: 21.05.20). 17.02.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HÜBNER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.17). 1221.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by GC II/3 near Senlis, SW of Compiègne, force-landed vic Trier. 21.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by French fighters, force-landed vic Trier. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 30.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+BV) shot down by a 406 Sqdn. Beaufighter. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HÜBNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.04.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**HÜBNER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw. San.St. Münster. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HÜBNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜBNER**, Martin. 30.12.43 Lt., FFS A 42 WIA - C 445 force-landed vic Braunschweig due to technical problems.

**HÜBNER**, Walter. (DOB: 05.12.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HÜBNER**, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 03.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (NL +VY) combat with B-17s SW of Bologna. Buried as Costermano.

**HÜBSCHER**, Emil. (DOB: 14.10.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HUCHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 30.12.17 in Ochsenhausen). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 27.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down return fire from a Lancaster, 10 km S of St. Loup(?)/France. 27.07.44 Lt. in 2./NJG 2, awarded the E.K. 2 posthumously. Buried at Pornichet/France. Credited with 2 victories.

**HUCK**, Arthur. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.37).

**HUCK**, Dietrich. 28.06.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+K) lost during a mission to Malta.

**HUCK**, Erich. (DOB: 22.01.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.05.08.43 appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to c.08.44) [Kington says: from 07.08.43 to 26.08.43 then again from 22.02.44 to 30.09.44]. 08.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.09.44 Oblt, appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for his service with Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**HUCK**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.07.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+FT) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. S of Aberdeen.

**HUCKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.88 in Aken/Elbe). 14.10.09 entered the Heer 1909 with the Pioniertruppe (to 1911). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 14.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 31 as a pilot. 25.03.1915 became a POW of the Russians. 1917 escaped. 01.02.18 trf to the Stabs-Kp. of Inspektion des Lichtbildwesens as pilot and Flugleiter. 01.02.19 furloughed, then employed by the firm Luftbild GmbH, Berlin. 01.01.23 employed by Junkers-Werke. 01.05.24 became Chief pilot and Technischer Leiter for Junker Export Südamerika. 01.03.25 became a pilot for Aero-Lloyd. 01.09.25 became a pilot for Junkers Luftverkehr. 01.01.26 became a Flugkapitän and Blindfluglehrer with DLH. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3424205). 06.33 appt Führer des Maschine des Reichministers der Luftfahrt Generaloberst Göring (to 31.07.36). 01.07.36 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 01.07.35 entry into the Reserve d.Lw. with a rank of Hptm d.R. 01.08.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur; appt Referent, Gruppenleiter und Abt.Leiter bei der Inspektion für Sicherheit und Geräte/RLM (to 1945). 01.10.37 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.40 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.10.44 promo to General-Ingenieur. 07.05.45 captured by the British at Tittmoning. 17.06.45 trf to U.S. custody. 1945 released. †22.03.48 in Wolfsburg.

**HÜCKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.91 in Pottangow/Kreis Stolp in Pommern). (RkHS). 23.09.11 entered the Heer. 18.02.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.02.11). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.11.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Grossenhain. 10.12.15 trf to Königsberg for flight observer training. 10.02.16 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 13.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 54 as an observer. 06.06.16 promo to Oblt. 23.01.17 appt Bild-Offz. with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Süd and Führer of Reihenbildzuges 4. 11.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit

Schwertern. 23.11.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerhortes Halle/Saale. 31.01.19 appt Flieger-Offz. with the Stab des General-Kommandos IV (to 31.03.20). 21.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM, Abt. LP II. 01.10.34 appt Maj. beim Stab der Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. der Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, Ütersen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Ütersen. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Adj. und Ila beim Luftflotten-Kdo. 1939 appt Gruppenleiter with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 11.02.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Liegnitz. 19.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/I Thorn. 10.05.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/I Neuhausen. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1941 appt Koflug Finsterwalde. 08.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/VI, Pleskau. 10.03.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix. 17.03.44 appt Kdr. der Luftflotten-Truppen 3. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando XII, Wiesbaden. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. der Lw. Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando II, Stettin. 09.02.45 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle Nord. 02.45 appt Kom.Gen.d.Lw.-Auffangsstab Ost (to c.08.05.45). 09.05.45 became U.S. POW. 00.00.47 released. †15.12.81 in Hamburg.

**HÜCKING**, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.12). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1944 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/13. Flak-Brig. 11.08.44 Oblt., his return to 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 302 can no longer be expected.

**HUEBNER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.12). 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station at the Med. Univ. Klinik Breslau. 14.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Orleans.

**HUESMANN (HÜSMANN)**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**HUFENREUTER (HUFENTREUTER?)**, Albert. 07.39 Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 04.40). 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighters of GC I/8 and GC I/2 vic Reims and force-landed W of Recourt-le-Creux. 10/11.05.41? Hptm. with 5./KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+JN (IN?)) forced down by RAF Spitfires of 74 Sqdn. vic Kennington near Ashford, Kent. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HUG**, Aribert. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+BS) lost in the sea E of Algiers (Pl.Qu.03 Ost/3881) during convoy actions.

**HUHLE**, Fritz. 03.04.41 Lt., POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+MH) shot down at sea by Hurricanes of 504 Sqdn.

**HUHN**, Adalbert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HUHN**, Gerhard. 21.24.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 53, KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+BT) shot down by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn. vic Langford, "Langford Grove Road" during raid on Hornchurch airfield, promo to Hptm. posthumously.

**HUHN**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HÜHNE**, Günter. 01.08.39 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., 10. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.

**HÜHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HUHNT**, Reinhold. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**HÜHRER**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HUISKEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUKE**, Selmar? . 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Ju 86 (26 • 3).

**HÜLFERT, Otto.** (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Padeborn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 14 Köln, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HÜLFERT, Otto.** (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Padeborn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 14 Köln, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HÜLLE, Bodo.** (DOB: 15.03.14 in Bärwalde). (n.d.) with Res.Flak-Abt.321. 01.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven (15 km N of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**HULMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HÜLS, Johann.** (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HULSCH, Otto.** (DOB: 14.09.21 in Rochau/Altmark). (R). 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.42 with 7./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87D-1 damaged in emergency landing vic Novgorod. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 18.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 151. 27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 151 (after unit renaming). 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 1. 29.07.44 Stafü Oblt., 3./SG152. 16.01.45 Stafü 7./SG 1 KIA – Fw 190 in air action around Warsaw. Credited with over 600 missions, claiming 34 tanks, 8 AA batteries and some trains.

**HÜLSENBUSCH, ?** . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Czakovar.

**HÜLSMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 08.04.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). c.1941-42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 09.05.42 WIA. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. c.02.43 Oblt., Staka See Transportstaffel 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 11.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 19.08.44). 01.10.44 Kdr. Seenotgruppe 7?

**HÜLSMANN, Josef.** 16.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HP) belly-landed vic Caen-Carpiquet in shallow water after damage by night fighter over Belfast. 07.05.41 Oblt./ KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (1G+FP) belly-landed vic Dinard a/f after damage by a Beaufighter.

**HÜLSMANN, Julius.** 29.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 5 KIA - Ju 52 lost in mid-air collision near Landsberg/W.

**HÜLSS, Helmut.** 10.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FT) lost to combat with Beaufighter of 108 Sqdn. during shipping raid S of Sicily - bailed out.

**HUMBALDT, Karl-Ernst.** 03.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AT) lost due to involuntary ground contact vic peak of Montsecordano.

**HUMBECK, Friedrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**HUMBERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 (F6+FK) during mission to Newel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HUMBSCH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.03.07). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HUMER, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.12.20 in Michelsdorf). 15.11.39 began training at 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 09.01.40 trf to FFS A/B Oschatz. 21.08.40 trf to JFS 1. 03.01.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41 trf to 1. Erg St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt. (effective 01.04.41). 03.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41 trf to 1.Erg.St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.41). Early 1942 trf to 1./JG 3. 17.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) hit by AA vic "Iranowka" (Tiranovka?), but returned 07.07.42. 10.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. Mid-06.43 with 2./JG 3. 1943? appt Techn.Offz. 1./JG 3(to 15.09.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. c.24.07.43 (15.09.43?) Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 10./JG 3 (to 10.02.44). 30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 03.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed 8 km W of Lohne, near Bingen (Lingen?). Credited with 21 victories.

**HUMMEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.04.21). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HUMMEL, Otto.** (DOB: 20.09.16). (n.d.) with the Flakwaffe. 03.41 trf to Schüler-Kp./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.42 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 10.42 trf to JFS 2. 01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.43 with Stab II./JG 26. 23(24?).09.43 with 5./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) vic Beauvais. 07.01.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 26. 02.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 26 (to 08.02.44). **08.02.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26** KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (Black 30) attacked by P-38s of 20 FG while taking off from Florennes/Belgium. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**HUMMEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.

**HUMMERT, Franz.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 Lt. trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Flaktruppe.

**HUNDT, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 20.03.05). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt) with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.

**HUNDT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.08.19). (DKG). 16.02.42 with 4./KG 76 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+YM) shot down vic Welisch. 20.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 76. 15.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HM) vic Avola, lost to unknown cause. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**HÜNEMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.12.17). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HUNGER, Bruno.** (DOB: 25.08.90). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 19.08.43 in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**HUNGER, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUNGER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.10.18 in Weimar). (R). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and attended LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 12.38 attended FFS A/B Lüneburg, then FFS C 12, then Grosse KFS 1 Tutow, then BFS 4. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. **27.08.39 promo to Lt.** 20.05.40 trf to Stab/KG 2. 29.07.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn., force-landed at St. Ingelvert. 16.04.41 Lt. in Stab/KG 2, Do 17 Z (U5+BA) shot down in the area of Larissa/Greece (Do 17 Z). 05.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 14.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 POW/KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) bailed out after engine failure due to AA hits near Novgorod/Russia, apparently killed after capture. Credited with 142 missions.

**HUNGER, Siegfried.** **13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis.** 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 06. **0405**.41 Oblt.,3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+GL) lost in combat **with fighters**. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HUNNESHAGEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.09.08). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.11.41)**.

**HUNNIUS, Otto.** (DOB: 8.12.1915 in Mitau). 21.8.39 Oberleutnant zur See. 22.08.39 trf to 1/Bordfl.Gr. 196. **01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406**. 27.02.40 trf to Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte West. 11.06.40 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 31.07.40 trf to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 28.09.40 trf to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 05.01.41 returned to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 15.11.41 trf to Flugzeugführerschule A/B 10 Warnemünde. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.42 trf to Flugzeugführerschule C 14 Prag-Gbell. 15.09.42 trf to Blindflugschule 3. **01.06.42? Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 11./KG 6 (to 14.12.42)**. 28.11.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 02.05.43). 05.12.42 Hptm., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in an involuntary ground contact vic Marigny S of Romilly sur Seine. 03.05.43 appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 12.05.43). 11/12.05.43 **Hptm., 7./KG 6** MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 **(3E+CR)** that crashed on the English east coast during night operations). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HUNOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Lt., JG 107. 07.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West. 11.44 Lt., 10./JG 6. 20.01.45 Lt., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10) hit by AA vic Tschentochau.

**HUNRATH**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Luftnachrichtenschule-und Versuchsregiment. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf from Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to I./Lehrgruppe 88.

**HUPFER**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.12.13). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

**HUPPERTZ**, Herbert J. (DOB: 03.06.19 in Rheydt/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). c.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 Lt. trf to 6./JG 51. 12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 51. 21.11.40 Lt. in 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed vic Gravelines, due to engine failure damage. 11.03.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. c.04.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 26.07.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 09.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 bailed out. 25.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Staffel in Erg.Gr./JG 51. c.30.12.41 trf to Stab III./JG 51. 27.01.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 03.42 appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.42) 07.42 appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to c.11.42). 15.09.42 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 5, WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in an emergency landing at Mogensbeck. 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 20.04.43). 01.04.43 Staka 3./JG 2 20.04.43 appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 01.07.43). 15.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 01.07.43 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 01.10.43). 11.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 01.10.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 08.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.06.44 KIA). 26.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 07.01.44 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 22.02.44 Hptm., 2./JG 2 damaged Fw 190 A-8 by bomber return fire, crashed at Dinteloord/Holland [Version #2: Hptm, Kdr Stab III./JG 2 WIA in combat with bombers vic Konigsoordpolder, near Dinteloord/Netherlands]. 16.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 08.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R6 shot down over the Cintheaux/Caen area in combat with P-47 Thunderbolts. 24.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., III./JG 2. Credited with 70 or possibly 78 air victories. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy.

**HURCK**, ? . 24.08.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel off Kent coast.

**HÜREN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**HURKA**, Heiner (Heinrich?). (DOB: 27.02.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 26.10.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA in the Sudetenland.

**HURLER**, Anton. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**HÜRNER**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with 4. Ln/88 of the Condor Legion. 06.39 Lt., 8./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and in Stab Höh.-Nafü 1/Luftflotte Reich.

**HÜRTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.07.22). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜRXTAL**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜSCHENS**, Werner. (DOB: 23.06.11). 07.09.39 Oblt., 7./Ln.Abt. 100 unhurt - Ju 52 (6N+GR) disoriented by searchlights in border area - bailed out. 06.11.39 Oblt., trf from 1./Ln.Abt. 100 to Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 in 11./NJG 1, then trf to 10./NJG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 20.03.44). 05.07.43 WIA. 12.06.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 04.09.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 10.43 Staka 4./NJG 2 (and 12.43). 20/21.12.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 2. 03.44 in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 10.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 13.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 25/26.02.45 Hptm., Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 29.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./NJG 3. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 Hptm., Staka NJSt. Norwegen - Ju 88 G-6 (B4+SA) interned after “mistakenly” landing in Bredåkra/Sweden. Credited with 2 victories.



**HUSEMANN, Dr. (med.) (Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).**

**HUSEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 10.11.19 in Schötmar/Lippe). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 2/Ob.d.L. 1939-42 Wekusta pilot and then volunteered for night fighters and initially assigned to 7./NJG 1. 12.42 in Stab/NJG 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 24.08.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 30.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.44). 24.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 1. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.01.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AR) shot down vic Beskow near Fürstenwalde - bailed out. 04.01.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 22.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) and acting Kdr. I./NJG 3, granted leave to 18.03.44 with Oblt. Heinz Ferger, Staka 3./NJG 3, taking his place until his return. 25.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29/30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. 25/26.11.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+XB) shot down by return fire from an RAF Halifax 9 km NE near Heming/Denmark. 14/15.02.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 34 air victories. †02.02.2014 in Bad Salzuflen.**

**HÜSGEN, Hans. 17.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. lost in the North Sea W of Sylt, cause unknown, probably due to engine trouble.**

**HÜSKEN, Josef. (DOB: 28.04.19). (W.B.K. Rcklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).**

**HUSS, Dr. Fritz. 01.08.39 acting Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 03.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 22.10.42 trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.**

**HUSSLEIN, ? . 24.09.39 Lt., IV./"KGr.z.b.V. 2" WIA - Ju 52 (G6+GZ) shot down by AA in area of Warsaw.**

**HUTER, Fritz. (DOB: 02.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1941-43 trf to Koflug Handorf. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./20. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.**

**HUTFILZ, Werner. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).**

**HUTH, Arthur (Artur). (DOB: 14.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./13. Lw.-Feld-Div.**

**HUTH, Artur. (DOB: 11.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).**

**HUTH, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.05). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.**

**HUTH, Joachim-Friedrich. (DOB: 31.07.96 in Neuhof/Altmark). (RkHS, R). 13.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 04.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.06.17 trf to Jasta 14 as a pilot. 23(13?).03.18 WIA, recovering until 08.04.19, and right leg amputated, recovering until 08.04.19. WWI awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 09.04.19 returned to the infantry, but soon with the Freikorps Küttner. 1919 served with the Freikorps Küttner. 31.03.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 1920-33 worked in various capacities as a civilian. 01.03.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM (to 31.03.37). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 01.04.37 trf to JG 132 and appt Staka 5. Staffel. 01.11.37 (01.08.38?) appt Kdr. II./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 141. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 13.12.39). 14.12.39 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 01.11.40). [01.40 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 1 (to 03.07.41)? -- seems unlikely]. 11.09.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 02.11.40 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 01.08.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 16.08.42). 04.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 30.09.42). 17.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Jagddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 14.06.43). 14.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. 4. J-Div. 11.11.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision. 06.02.44 appt Kdr. 7. Jagddivision. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.44 appt provisional Komm.Gen. I. Jagdkorps (to 17.02.45). 26.01.45 appt Kdr. of the disbanding II. Jagdkorps (to 08.05.45). 07.05.45 became British POW. 01.46 trf to Island Farm**

Special Camp. 25.11.47 repatriated. 05.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr with a rank of Gen.Maj. 05.11.56 appt Kdr. Luftwaffe School, Fürstenfeldbruck (to 09.12.57). 10.12.57 appt Commanding General of Luftwaffe Group South (to 30.09.61). 31.10.59 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.09.61 Retired from the Bundesluftwaffe. †27.03.62 in Koblenz.

**HUTH**, Dr. (med.) Jürgen. (DOB: 11.10.08). 26.06.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg-San.Abt.11, promo to Ob.Arzt, trf to Lw.-San.St. Schleswig. 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**HÜTTEN**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 30.05.14). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. Landsberg/Lech. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16 as a Truppenarzt.

**HUTTER**, Marius. (DOB: 03.03.11). (n.d.) spent 6 years in Italy as a trainee. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. Lg.Ln.Rgt. 1/III. 06.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 1940 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. IV. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Verb.Offz. Stab/Lw.Verbindungsstab Rom. 01.04.42 RDA for Hptm. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. 22. 05.43 in 12./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 1943 appt Chef 18./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Jafü Österreich. 1944-01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**HÜTTINGER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.09.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 08.43 with KG 1.

**HÜTTINGER**, Karl. 28/29.08.43 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GM) lost during shipping raid on Augusta.

**HÜTTMANN**, Kurt. 17.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+BP) crash-landed at Bergamo. 25.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic St. Hippolyte du Fort. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 26.08.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Malène.

**HUWALD**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUY**, Wolf-Dietrich (Wolfdietrich). (DOB: 02.08.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (RE). 1935 in the Kriegsmarine. 1936 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 trf to II./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 in RLM pool, promo to Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.39 in II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 31.05.40 Lt., in Stab II./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 77. 13.08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 29.10.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 77. 09.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged - hit obstruction. 03.08.41 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.41). 23.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 3) force-landed at Tarpowka. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 77. 05.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 03.42 WIA. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 returned to 7./JG77. 29.10.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires over the El Alamein area in North Africa and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 40 air victories. †13.07.2003 in Gernsbach.

**HYNEN**, Richard. (DOB: 30.09.76). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Bau).

**IBA**, Erich. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 6, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**IBEL**, Max-Josef. (DOB: 02.01.96 in Munich). (R). 05.07.15 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Pioniertruppe then the Fliegertruppe. 18.10.16 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.08.16). 18.10.16 promo to Lt. without patent (RDA 01.08.16). 09.10.17 patent granted. 26.02.19 furloughed (to 05.05.19). 06.05.19 returned to the Pioniertruppe. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.08.16. 1920s stayed in the army. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 07.28 officially left the army to train in Lipezk/Russia. 01.08.28 trf to the secret base at Lipezk/Russia for training in Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 re-entered the army, assigned to Pi.Btl. 7. 01.10.32 promo to Hptm. 1932-33 in Fliegerschule Stahr. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a

rank of Hptm. and assigned to JFS Schleissheim as an instructor. 01.03.35 trf to RLM in the Inspektion der Schulen in Berlin. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. 15.05.36 staff and instructor duties at JG 134 Dortmund, incl. Staka of 1. and 3./JG 232, and at BFS Celle. 01.12.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232 Bernburg. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. I/JG 135. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 Kdr. I/JG 135, appt Kommodore JG 231 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 26.09.39). 01.10.39 (27.09.39?) appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 14.10.40). 21.07.40 promo to Oberst. 22.08.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 27. 12.10.40 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 05.06.41). 06.06.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 30.11.42). 11-13.02.42 aboard the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* as fighter liaison during the "Channel Dash" operation. 01.12.42 appt Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West (to 14.09.43). 15.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 31.12.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.45 trf to Fhr.-Res. OKL. 16.02.45 appt Inspekteur für Strahlereinsatz beim Bevollmächtigter für Strahlereinsatz (to 05.05.45). 04.05.45 captured at Tegernsee. 05.05.45 into U.S. (and later British) captivity, later internment. (n.d.) held at Island Farm Camp. 04.03.48 released from Allied custody. 01.10.57 joined the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral and appt Kdr. 1. Luftverteidigungsdivision. 30.09.61 retired. †19.03.81 in München (or Rheinbach?). Buried at the Waldfriedhof in München.

- IBSCHER**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- IHNKEN**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat, trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), returned to the Kriegsmarine for temporary duty.
- IHRIG**, Josef. (DOB: 09.08.1914). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (n.d.) with KG 152. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Lt., with KG 40. 1959 died in Dortmund.
- ILLGEN**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ILLIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- ILLING**, Hermann. (possibly DOB: 14.08.95 in Bremerhaven). 03.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeuggruppe 8. (n.d.) Maj.(Lw.-Bau). †24.12.45 in Kiviõli /Estonia in Soviet POW camp No.7289. Supposed to have been reburied at Narva war cemetery amongst the unidentified. [might be two people mixed up]
- ILLING**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- ILLMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 12.09.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at sea off Schouwen-Duivland while returning from SE England. remains washed ashore and buried at Ysselsteyn.
- ILSEMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- IMMEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- INDERFURTH**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.11.11 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 09.41 Offz.z.b.V. in 9./JG 2. 02.42 Staka in III./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- INGEN(W?)OHL**, Günter. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 20.05.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+MP or EN) in the air landing invasion of Crete. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 100 (to 03.08.42). 02/03.08.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+DJ) lost S of Alexandria during a raid on Alexandria/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- INZINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- IRION**, Alfred. 04.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause vic Stromboli Island.
- IRMER**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

ISEKE, Hermann. (DOB: 25.04.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 12.40 Offz.z.b.V. in 7./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

ISENDYCK, Hermann. 01.06.41 RDA as Oblt.(Ln.) 31.03.43 Oblt. in 14./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., trf from Heer control to that of the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

ISENHAGEN, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ISER, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ISERLOH, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.03.04). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

ISLEIB, Dr.(med.) Friedrich Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

ISMER, Walter. (DOB: 27.08.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

ISSEL, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Bau).

ISLINGER, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ISTEL, Albert. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ITZEN, Dirk. (DOB: 16.10.19 in Norden/Ostfriesland). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. †13.07.41 Cudnov on the east front. 23.11.41 Lt. and Erkundungsoffizier in 3./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring " (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz.

IVERSEN \*, Klaus. (DOB: 29.08.11). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). [\* (IWERSEN?)?]

IVERSEN, Bertel. (DOB: 12.11.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

IWEN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

JABLONSKI, Adolf. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3. Fsch.Jg.Div., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

JABS, Hermann. (DOB: 12.04.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

JACKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.02). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38).

JÄCKSCH, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

JACOB, ? . 26.12.39 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 unhurt - Hs 126 force-landed due to heart attack of the observer.

JACOB, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

JACOB, Karl. (DOB: 22.10.91). 1943-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 107/XIII (K).

JACOB, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.09.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.04.43).

JACOB, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77.

JACOB, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JACOBEIT**, Arno. (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1.

**JACOBI**, Adolf. 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**JACOBI**, Hans. 03.09.39 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by fighters in the area of Posen. 10.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D vic Tazinskaja.

**JACOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 24.10.13). 1939 resided in Brieg/Schlesien. 03.12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D vic Tazinskaja - Kasanskaja (Millerovo).

**JACOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.15 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 03.41 appt Adj. Stab/KG 28 (to 11.41). 11.41 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord (to 11.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 attended LKS Gatow. 1944 assigned to Lw.Führungsstab. [possibly this is Jacobi, Hans - KG 26?]

**JACOBI**, Hellwald. (DOB: 15.07.13). 05.06.39 Oblt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, began 4 months temporary duty with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 POW. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JACOBI**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., 5./Luftnachrichtensculc Halle. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from 5./Ln.Schule Halle to Stab/St.G. 77. 07.12.39 Oblt. in Stab/St.G. 77, KIA – in Do 17 M that crashed at Eringerfeld in bad visibility.

**JACOBLECK**, Klaus. 06.04.41 Fl.Ob.Naut., III./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H damaged by AA from own destroyers off France.

**JACOBS**, Klaus. (DOB: 31.05.14). 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS C Celle (RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

**JACOBS**, Rolf. Lt., II./KG 255.

**JACZAK**, Max. (DOB: 21.04.17 in Austria). (n.d.) with Stab III./JG 3. 16.05.40 Lt. in 1./JG 53 [Version #2: 1./JG 2], WIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down E of Montcornet after combat with a French LeO 451. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 19 and 65 Sqdn.s vic Calais [Version #2: Gizaucourt, 32 km NE of Châlons -sûr-Marne] - hospitalized in Dunkirk. 02.06.40 returned to German custody. 30.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 09.06.41). 05.02.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3 KIA in Bf 109 F-2 crash while taking off from Straubing airfield. Credited with one victory.

**JADE**, Stephan. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**JAECKEL**, Franz (Franz-Adolf). (DOB: 03.05.89 in Karlsruhe or Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. 01.45 in II./JG 400. 02.45 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/JG 400.

**JAGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.09 in Berlin). 23.08.42 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - SM 82 (1Z+BD) crashed near Derna - during a flight from Lecce/Italy to Tobruk.

**JAEGER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**JAENICKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**JAGDMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JÄGELER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.12.96). (W.B.K.Esslingen/Neckar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**JÄGEMANN**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**JÄGER**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 17.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA - Bf109 E-3 collided with another Bf 109 of same unit 13 km SE of Mons vic Boussu/France.

**JÄGER**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**JÄGER**, Hans. 18.12.39 Oblt., I./ZG 76. 27.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 D-1/R1 (M8+LL) shot down by Hurricane ditched near Tjelsund, W of Skaarland.

**JÄGER**, Hans-Erwin (Hans-Werner?). (DOB: 08.03.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to I.(J)/LG 2. 31.08.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./LG 2. 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA – in mid-air collision 13 km SE(SW?) Mons. 12.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(J)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-3 hit by AA fire then collided with another Bf 109 then crashed apparently vic Boussois, E of Maubeuge, 13 km SW of Mons. [Version #2: collided with another Bf 109]. Credited with one victory. Buried at Lommel.

**JÄGER**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.03.22). 10.06.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KW) struck a ground obstacle at Romilly during landing rollout. 18/19.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CR) shot up by night fighters: Mosquitos of 25 Sqdn during raid on London, bailed out vic Schiphol. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 3./KG 51.

**JÄGER**, Kurt. 13.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 301 KIA - in combat with US bombers vic Rackeresztur-Ercsi SW of Budapest - Bf 109 G-6.

**JÄGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.12.40).

**JÄGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Artillerie-Rgt./8. Lw.-Felddivision to 5. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 5 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 15 (L). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**JÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 10.10.21 in Kaiserlautern). 08.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 exploded in mid-air vic Orel-West a/f.

**JAHN**, ? . 26.09.40 Oblt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 KIA - Do 17 F (BA+OT) crashed vic Grossenhain due to involuntary ground contact.

**JAHN**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.

**JAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.12.90 in Haindorf). 1924 graduated as Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.10.44 Obstlt., place of death: Münster/Westfalen military hospital. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**JAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JAHN**, Christoph. (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 42. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 24.06.40 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 (4E +BN) shot down vic Beaumont-Monteaux ("Ferre Chatain") by GC I/2. 25.06.40 died of wounds in field hospital at Saint Donat.

**JAHN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Bär A") I./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**JAHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (driver). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and selected for officer training. 01.04.37 assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 33 as a Battr.-Offz. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 04.01.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 122. 13.03.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 134. 13.11.40 appt ground tactics instructor at LKS 6. 07.10.41 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as a Battr.-Chef. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.10.42 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 4 (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 12.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 904.

**JAHN, Karl.** (DOB: 10.12.20). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**JAHN, Karl-August.** (DOB: 08.01.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**JÄHNE, Heinz-Joachim (Hans-Joachim?).** (DOB: 17.10.16 in Plauen/Vogtland). (i.G.). (DKG). 1935 with the Heer (Inf.) (to 1942). 01.08.39 Lt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1940 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 1940 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 1941 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Gen.Kdo./VIII. Fl.Korps. 04.43(06.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 4. 01.06.43(09.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 2. 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. (01.01.44?). 10.44 trf to Ia with "Eins.Stab Nordküste" (meant Fl.Fü. Nord (Ost)?). 25.12.44 appt Ia/II. Jagdkorps. 01.45 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Ost Preussen.

**JÄHNICHEN, Kurt von.** (DOB: 02.01.13 in Nürnberg or Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 10.42 in Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 Hptm. in 10./TG 3.

**JAHNKE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.11.19 in Berlin). 01.41 in 10./LG 1. 23.11.41 Oblt., III/LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Benina due to a servicing error. c.02.42 Lt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Lt., trf to III./KG 6 as Ib/Ib. 07.44 Adj. of III./KG(J) 6 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Ib (Adjutant) Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). †04.10.96.

**JAHNKE, Hans.** (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.)

**JAHNKE, Hans.** (DOB: 04.06.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in Stab/Fliegerschulungskdo. 17. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/VII.

**JAHNKE, Karl.** 11.05.40 Oblt., 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+MS) shot down by Hurricane near Vise, 10 km S of Maastricht.

**JAHNS, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.03.06). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**JAHNY, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.02.40 Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) with 4./JG 77. Credited with one victory. 10.03.40 Oblt., II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed in a dive near Garz.

**JAHR, Nikolai.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Rgt. Gen.Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.42 Oblt. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42).

**JÄHRIG, Christian.** (DOB: 19.09.13 in Würzburg). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 1939-40 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.09.39 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P collided on landing with another Do 17 at Stargard-Klützwow a/f. 01.12.41 trf to LKS 3 (Werder/Havel) and appt inspector and air tactics instructor (still 30.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 03.45). 25.02.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, trf to Ia op 1/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. Fall 1944 returned to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 08.05.45).

**JAITNER, Josef.** (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 04.02.42 Oblt. in 8./Flak-Rgt. 26, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 21. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

**JAKOB, Eduard.** 05.09.39 Oblt., 7./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P belly-landed due to AA damage vic Tschenstochau.

**JAKOBI, Hans.** (DOB: 24.10.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**JAKOBI, Herbert.** 11.08.44 Oblt. d.R., trf from Verbindungsstaffel 58 to JG 3 for employment as a pilot.

**JAKOBY**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.10.99 in Remscheid). 19.06.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the infantry. 23.03.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.19 trf to the Polizei. (n.d.) served with the Polizei (to at least 1934). 1923-32 Instructor with Polizeischulen. 06.06.34 appt Kdr. Landespolizeigruppe General Göring (to 01.04.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Rgt. General Göring due to unit renaming (to 23.09.35). 24.09.35 Obstlt., Kdr. Rgt. General Göring (to 12.08.36). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 13.08.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Fliegerschule for training, Luftkreis-Kdo. FH, Ln.-Schule in Halle/Saale and to the RLM. 01.03.37 ordered to Nachrichten Verbindungswesen (signals branch) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 received RDA as Obstlt. (01.11.38?). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, Nordhausen. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst (01.08.39?). 26.08.39 concurrently appt bevollmächtigter Nachrichten-Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. beim AOK 4 und Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 05.10.39 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, subsequently renamed Ln.-Rgt. Jakoby. 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11. 01.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. I. 06.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Ln.). 17.05.43 severely wounded and hospitalized. 10.43 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Ob.d.L. 25.12.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer Lfl. 5. 11.10.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Norwegen. 16.12.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. – Führerreserve OKL (pending assignment) – hospitalized for treatment of a head wound suffered on 17.05.43. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (Ln.). 05.45 released (for hospital – not believed to have become an Allied POW). †19.01.67 in Düsseldorf.

**JAKOSCHIES**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38).

**JANAS**, Wolfgang. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.10.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 trf to sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 (01.05.43?) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (L.P.5) for temporary duty.

**JANBERG**, Dr.(jur.) Hans. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Recklinghausen). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Köln. 1934-36 judge at Landgericht Münster. 1936 with Deutsche Bank office at Mannheim. 04.41 Regierungsassessor a.K.d.Lw. 1945 taken POW, lectured macro economics in a POW camp in Northern England. 1946 repatriated, joined Rheinisch-Westfälische Bank (a successor of the disbanded Deutsche Bank). Since 1953 on the board of directors of Rheinisch-Westfälische Bank. Since 1957 on the board of directors of the reformed Deutsche Bank AG. †19.09.70.

**JANDER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Abt. 321. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**JANDER**, E. 27.10.42 Ofw., Wekusta 26 Interned? - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+JM) "landed" on Mallorca. [not an officer?]

**JANDER**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.03.14). 1939 resided in Wesendorf/Niedersachsen). 03.45 Lt.d.Lw., Aufkl.G. 103 MIA in area of Ness vic Köslin (probably Nest, Krs. Köslin)/ Eastern Pomerania.

**JÄNECKE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.04.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JANELLO**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.07.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. and II a 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**JANETSKI**, ? . 13.08.44 Hptm., Führer of a Flak-Bttr. at Dreux airfield in France.

**JANETT**, ? . 28.07.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Technischeschule 2 and on temporary duty with Fachgerätebau (Specialized Equipment Construction Works) Jesau 2.

**JANETZKI**, Oskar. (DOB: 28.08.02). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).



**JANEZIK\***, Hugo. (DOB: 05.07.17). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA as 01.12.39 due to long service). [\* last name might be **JANOZIK?**]

**JÄNISCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 05.11.03). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. (n.d.) appt Gerät-Offz. of 2./Flak-Abt. 321.

**JÄNISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 24.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**JANK**, Albert. (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LM) lost to unknown circumstances.

**JANK**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.04.43 Leiter Wehrmachtumschlagstab Kreta, promo to Oberst (Flak).

**JÄNKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JANKOWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.20 in Johannisburg/E-Prussia). 04.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 06.03.44 Oblt. and Staka I./NJG 5, KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) by fighters during day mission, crashed near Altgersdorf, 8 km S of Eberswalde. Buried at Johannisburg/E Prussia. Credited with 2 night and one day victory.

**JANKU**, Franz. (DOB: 09.12.21). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**JANKUHN**, Frithjof. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JANNSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugchule 4. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JT) lost to unknown cause in area of Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**JANSA**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.10.99 in Prague). (RE, DKG). WWI served with the artillery. 01.10.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) subsequently served as an artillery officer in the Czechoslovak army. 10.38 released from Czech service as a Hptm. 01.05.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. and assigned to Flak. 01.09.39 Formerly Czech Stabskapitan(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen. Early 10.40 appt Chef of 1. Batterie - Flak-Abt. 61. 1940 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot.). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 08.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514. (n.d.) WIA. 04.43 Maj. and appt Kdr. Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4. 15.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 05.43 appt Kdr. of Flak-Erdkampfschule des I. Flak-Korps. 23.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot.). 12.01.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 15.02.45 reported MIA during the breakout attempt from Budapest, but captured by the Russians). 31.10.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12 (mot). 01.02.45 Oberst., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 726), Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12. Postwar worked as a military expert and advisor to the SPD in München. †25.09.74 in Puchheim near Munich.

**JANSA**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**JANSEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.03.15). 10.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by fighters of 3, 85 and 607 Sqdn.s vic Courtrai, crash-landed at Morkhoven/Belgium, 35 km SE of Antwerpen. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**JANSEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.16). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 9.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.

**JANSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.09.16). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JARK**, Hans. 30.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (S4+HH(JH?)) during recon in area between 54° 30' N and 55° 30' N. [Version #2: shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfire off coast vic Whitby.]

**JENSEN**, Hermann. 25.08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4 (Lyon-Bron).

**JANSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.11.93). (n.d.) Hptm., (d.Lw/Bau).

**JANSEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.06.00). 11.02.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 24.08.44 Hptm. (Ln.), in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 212, ordered to Lodz/Poland for onward movement to Ln.-Rgt. 22. 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

**JANSEN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.09.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.40 in 5./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 27. 09.42 Hptm., (appt?) Staka 2./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 27 WIA with a minor head wound due to a crash - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed vic Steenwyk after an engine hit. (n.d.) appt Staka 2./ErgJGr. Süd. 01.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 02.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 28.05.44 KIA). 28.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27 fatally WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic Halle. 31.07.44 died of wounds. Credited with 7 victories. A controversial figure disliked by at least some of his fellow airmen.

**JANSEN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.11.14 in ). 22.10.40 Lt., KG 27 KIA - He 111P-2 (1G+IT) lost to ground fog while attempting to land at Rennes after a raid on Liverpool, crashed in a pond S of Goven, 10 km SSW of Rennes a/f - hit a tree. Buried in Mont de Huisnes.

**JANSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**JANSON**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JANSSSEN**, Hans. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JT) lost to unknown cause vic Bizerta harbor.

**JANSSSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.12.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 21.06.43 Hptm., appt Chef 1. LT-Betr. Kp. (to no later than 07.44).

**JANSSSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.12.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg. I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**JANSSSEN**, Werner. 10.12.39 promo to Oblt., trf from RLM pool (Sch.Etat) to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 31.08.40 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed near Nantes due to fuel exhaustion.

**JANTA**, Hubert. (DOB: 13.03.20). 10/11.11.40 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 /H-2 (A1+CP) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn., crashed vic St. Niklaas/Belgium (Berlare?). Buried at Lommel.

**JANZ**, Emil. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6. 25.03.45 Olt., Zugführer in Ln.-Zugl./KG (J) 6 KIA in air raid at Prag-Gbell a/f.

**JANZEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.96 in Fronza/West Prussia). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. 24.02.16 promo to Lt. 04.05.16 trf to the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) trained with FEA 3 and then Kasta 12. 28.11.16 trf to Jasta 23. 16.10.17 trf to Jasta 6. 28.03.18 appt Staka Jasta 4. 04.04.18 appt Staka Jasta 6. 09.06.18 POW after being shot down. 12.18 purportedly escaped. 26.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 21 Nov 39). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 02.42). 01.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG z.b.V. 3. 07.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 6. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 00.43 Kdr. IV./TG 1. 00.00 Kdr.I./TG 3. †1980s. Credited with 13 victories in WWI.

**JARDON**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.02.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**JARMER**, Herbert. (n.d.) with LKS 1. 25.08.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128. 08.43 with 10./ZG 1. 11.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Fw 190 **AG-3** shot down by **friendly** AA 8 km N of Cap du Raz (**Pl.Qu. 14 West 5975**). Credited with one victory.

**JAROSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.05.14). (**W.B.K. Cottbus**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.07.42**).

**JARRE**, Hans. **01.08.39** promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**JASIAK**, Bruno. (DOB: 06.10.14). (**W.B.K. Köslin**). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (**RDA 01.03.41**).

**JASPER**, Ewald. 19/20.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Amiens after a raid on London, **reason unknown**. 24.02.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+AD) hit by ship's AA during convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 1487.

**JASPERS**, Paul. (DOB: 17.12.15 in Gütersloh). (n.d.) with DLV as student pilot. 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe, with 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Stade. 01.04.36 trf to Horst Kp. Stade. 01.05.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.36 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.09.36 detached to Aufkl.Gr. 114 Münster (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 returned to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 04.01.38 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.38 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.38 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.02.39 trf to LKS Fürstfeldbruck. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.09.39), Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 28.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. **10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz**. 15.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. as Adj. 13.01.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.12.40 attended Techn.Offz Lehrgang at Jüterbog (to 15.12.40). 28.12.40 trf to 3.(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as Techn.Offz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 with II./NAG 102 (to 22.04.43). **01.02.44 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in crash-landing at Dresden**. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.44). 21.11.44 appt Auf.Offz. with 2.Fhj-Insp.LKS 10. 03.46 Hptm., released from American captivity. Credited with at least 23 missions.

**JAUCH**, Willi. **01.09.39** promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**JAZAK**, Max. **01.08.39** promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). **15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2.**

**JECHT**, Max. (DOB: 11.11.11). (**W.B.K. Stendal**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.07.42**).

**JEINSEN**, Hilmar von. (DOB: 13.11.13). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)**, **01.09.39** promo to Oblt. in KG 27. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-1 (1G+DM) that crashed at sea 22 km from Hastings; shot down by an RAF 264 Sqdn. Defiant. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**JENA**, Axel, Freiherr von. 15.12.39 Maj., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and detached to IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 04.03.40 acting Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14? c.15.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.42 MIA). **01.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG z.b.V. 2**. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 00.41 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108. 13.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GW(GM?)) thought to have been lost vic Targosorul-Nou, but wreck found off the coast near Odessa in 2009 - apparently ditched after getting lost. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**JENCKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Allenstein). (DKG). **01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3**. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded the DKG. 17.05.44 Oblt. in NAGr. 12.

**JENDRYSIK**, Josef. (DOB: 13.09.10). (**W.B.K. Linz**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.06.42**).

**JENETT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Ruhs/Krs.Heidekrug). (i.G.). (DKG). 05.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for pilot training. 04.08.36 trf to Flugkdo. Strecken-Schule Berlin. 21.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to I./KG 157 (later I./KG 27) as a pilot, then Adjutant and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 27. 12.04.37 instrument training at BFS Celle. 07.37 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 157 (to 31.10.40). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 15.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P shot

down by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk. [Version #2: shot down by fighters vic Borre, "Ferme Jourdain" 3 km E of Hazebrouck - exploded 45 minutes later, killing 2] 10.05.40 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. I./KG 27, POW – He 111 P (1G+CL) brought down east of Hazebrouck. 28.05.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 27 (to 31.10.40). 06.40 appt Adj. Stab/KG 27. 01.11.40 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG 27 (to 10.09.41). 1941 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 27 (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe z.b.V. 7 (02.12.43). 01.09.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 11.12.43 appt Ia in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45?). 12.44 trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.01.45 Maj.(i.G.), 2. Fl.-Div. awarded DKG.

**JENEWEIN, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/XII (to 08.05.45).

**JENIKOWSKY, Anton.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19.01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**JENKEL, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 1944 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4.

**JENNEWEIN, Josef.** (DOB: 21.11.19). (W/B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt

**JENNES, Hubert.** (DKG). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 19.08.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 15.10.41). 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 17.03.42). 26.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 02.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 20.03.43). 21.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 17.04.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Hptm., 5./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 21.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 05.03.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to 05.05.45).

**JENNY, Wilhelm (von).** (DOB: 17.08.91 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.11 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.11.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Austro-Hungarian Fliegertruppe. 01.07.15 promo to Oblt. 15.09.15 trf to Flieger-Offz.schule. 08.12.15 trf to Flieger-Kp. 11 as a flight observer. 01.03.16 WIA, recovering until 09.09.16. 10.09.16 returned to the ground forces, specializing in Nachrichten tasks. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 1923 attended Cavalry Officer's Course in Olmütz/Bohemia. 01.06.24 promo to Stabshauptmann. 02.07.28 promo to Maj. 1929 attended Infantry Officer's Course in Bruck/Austria. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Aka.Kp./Militärakademie of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Airforce with a rank of Maj. (RDA 22.07.38). 20.04.38 appt Drahtnachrichten-Offizier beim Stab des Lw.-Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 20.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 22.07.38). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor", subsequently renamed Ln.-Rgt. "Jenny". 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13. 24.08.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4, Budweiss. 01.09.40 (01.03.40?) promo to Oberst. 01.07.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 17, Wien. 15.03.42 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 3. 01.09.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.43 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.44 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 1944 appt Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich? 30.04.45 became British, 17.06.45 became American POW. 17.04.47 released. †19.01.61 in Wien.

**JENSCH, Werner.** 10.06.40 Prf.Mstr., 1./KGz.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 collided with a Do 17 on take-off from Mannheim-Sandhofen

**JENTE, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.01.19 in Lübbenau/Calau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) after finishing school he joined the Heer and was assigned to Pz.Jg.-Abt. 3. 11.38 attended training at the army's officer candidate school in Hannover (to 08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. c. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.40 trf to Erg./KG 26. 11.40 trf to 2./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. Late 1941 appt Staka 2./KG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 was shot down vic Malangen Fjord E of Bear Island during an attack on

PQ 17 - rescued by a Norwegian fishing boat 36 hours later. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 10.42 Oblt. and acting Staka 2./KG 26. 18/19.07.43 Oblt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) ditched off the E coast of Sicily - Strait of Messina. 29.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 26. Beginning of 1944 appt Staka in II./KG 102. Summer 1944 trf to Lufttorpedo-Lehrgruppe in Vaerlöse (to 05.45). 13.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 02.45). Late summer 1944 instructor with "a Torpedo-Lehrgruppe". 31.03.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †09.10.86 in Mühldorf/Inn. Credited with sinking more than 100,000 GRT in about 150 missions.

**JENTER, Ernst.** (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 497 promo to Lt./A2 (Flak). (RDA 01.02.43)

**JENTSCH, Hans.** (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 28.08.44 at JG 106. c.26.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 1 (to c. 02.01.45). c. 02.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**JENTZSCH, Hans.** (DOB: 13.05.16 in Dresden). (R). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 19.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 291 (mot). 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 291 (mot). †23.01.96 in Frankfurt/Main.

**JERZEMBSKI, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 09.05.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**JESCH, Franz.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JESCHONNEK, Dietrich.** (DOB: 30.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 923, promo to Lt./A2.

**JESCHOR, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JESINGHAUS, Dr.(jur.) Fritz.** (DOB: 18.03.96). 1925 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Köln. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**JESINGHAUS, Dr. (phil.) Walter.** (DOB: 10.10.87 in Düsseldorf). 1912 member of Olympic gymnastics team. 1913 conferred with a doctorate by Universität Leipzig. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 03.02.1942 - 30.04.1942 acting Gruppenleiter of Gruppe III (i.e. counter intelligence) in Abwehrstelle X (i.e. Hamburg) 01.05.1942 transferred to Abwehrstelle VII (i.e. München). †03.03.68 died. Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**JESKA, Josef.** 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Volkel. 28.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Stab 20/III. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., (d.R./Bau). 29.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 3/I.

**JESS, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.11.22). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JESS, Julius.** (DOB: 08.08.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**JESS, Karl.** (DOB: 26.01.16). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41 due to long service).

**JESSBERGER, Franz.** (DOB: 31.05.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**JESSE, Gustav.** (DOB: 08.10.97). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JESSEN, Jakob.** (DOB: 08.09.06). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**JESSINGHAUS, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 03.01.23). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JETZSCHMANN**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. [same fellow as above?]

**JILG**, Franz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./SKG 210 (to 03.01.42). 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 09.04.42). 01.03.43 at Schiessschule d.Lw., promo to Hptm.

**JIRMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.22). 14.02.45 Lt., pilot 5./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a belly-landed at Essen Mühlheim due to technical fault.

**JOACHIM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 06.44 Maj., Staka 15./KG 53.

**JOACHIM**, Günter. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 04.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 E crash-landed SE of Kalisz due to AA damage. 09.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**JOACHIMSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 29.03.13). 29.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 crashed on take-off at Vaernes. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. posthumously.

**JOBLITZ**, Günther. 12.02.44 Oblt., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KT) crashed near Mercatello/Italy - no details.

**JOBST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**JOCHEM**, Ernst. 06.08.44 Lt., ordered detached from I./NJG 2 and trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps for further temporary assignment.

**JOCHEMS**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.14 in Eversael). (W.B.K. Breslau I). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1940 in or attached to a Fernaufkl.St. 02.12.41 Obfw., Stab II./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 03.09.42 Ofw., Stab/St.G. 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 for long service). 20.08.44 Hptm., forced-down by fighters and made Soviet POW - eventually returned home. Credited with 350 recon missions. 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †19.12.72 in Hannover.

**JOCHENHÖFER**, Johannes G. 02.44 with Stab III./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., Stab V./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crash-landed at Burg a/f, cause unstated. 23.02.45 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by AA vic Leukersdorf/Chemnitz. Credited with one victory.

**JÖCKEL**, Georg. (DOB: 19.12.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**JOCKL**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Oblt., no details. 17.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.

**JÖDICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOHANN**, Dr. Edgar. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 06.11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 1, trf to Division "Hermann Göring" and appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.03.43). 01.02.43 Kdr. Gren.Rgt./Division "Hermann Göring", promo to Oberst. 02.03.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 31/16. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**JOHANN**, Otto. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.02.04.43 Ofhr.,with Flakkorps I promo to Lt./A2(Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**JOHANN**, Otto. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak)

**JOHANNSEN**, ? . 25.07.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Ausbaustab 3 (Étampes).

**JOHANNSEN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

**JOHN**, Karl. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 10.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DP) crashed in the Vosges vic Le-Climont near Urbeis, 25 km WNW of Selestat, Vogesen - shot down by fighters.

**JOHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.

**JOHNEN**, Hans. (DOB: 31.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 2. 23.04.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed 3 km S of Florence.

**JOHNEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.10.21 in Homberg/Niederrhein). (R, DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 06.41 Lt., trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.41 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 1942-43 in 3./NJG 1 and then 5./NJG 5. 26/27.03.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1 WIA badly with burns to the face - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FL) vic Südlohn/Westfalen - spent next four months in recovery. 26.07.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 10.42 trf to 1./NJG 5. 12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5. 24/25.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5 detached to 2./NJG 1. 22.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 08.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 03.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 26.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/28.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 5 interned - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) had engine problems after being hit by return fire and force-landed in Dübendorf/Switzerland. 22.05.44 repatriated and subjected to intense interrogation. 10.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). 23.05.44 returned to combat missions. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 6 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 6. 02.03.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 11.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 21.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.04.45). 16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories. Post-war, attended university and gained an engineering degree. 1952 worked with Professor Willi Messerschmitt before taking up construction engineering, successfully running his own business. †07.02.2002 in Überlingen. Author of *Duel Under the Stars*.

**JOHNS**, Karl. 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 Hptm., 11./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1053 in area of Uman - Korssun - possibly as passenger?

**JOKISCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**JOLITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 13.08.20 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offizier Anwärter, assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 09.01.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 20.08.40 trf to FFS C 11. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 15.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 01.04.41 promo as Lt. 24.05.41 trf to II./KG 40. 26.12.41 trf to 3./KG 55. 1942 appt Stafü of 3./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 trf to 9./LG 1. 20.07.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.04.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 trf to 9./LG 1. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 12.02.44). 12/13.02.44 Oblt., Staka 9./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KT) crash north of Forli/Emilia-Romagna during an aerial mining mission to the Anzio invasion area. 09.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./LG 1. The number of missions flown is unknown.

**JONAS**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**JONAS**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**JONAS**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**JÖNSON**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szegedin.

**JOOS**, ? . 17.04.40 Lt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, Do 17 Z shot down by Norwegian MTB (the *Grib*) shipboard AA fire and force-landed NE of Arendal/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3567).

**JOOS**, Paul. (DOB: 07.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**JOPE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.05.14 in Leipzig). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) studied aircraft construction at the Technischen Hochschule at Danzig. (n.d.) began flight training with the DLV and with the DVS. 01.04.35 began basic training at the Marineschule in Flensburg-Mürwik as an officer candidate. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and received officer training with the LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1937 trf to II./KG 253. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.39 trf to the Condor Legion and flew 20 missions. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. / K88 Legion Condor to KG 76 as a Gruppe Techn.Offz. 09.39 with KG 76. (n.d.) trf to KG 28 as a Techn.Offz. 07.40? trf to I./KG 40 as the Techn.Offz. 24.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 40 - Fw 200 C-2 "Sirius" (F8+BK) scored two direct hits on Britain's second largest merchant ship/troop transport, the *Empress of Britain* (42,348 GRT) about 110 km NW of Donegal Bay. 26.10.40 ship finished off by U-32. 29.10.40 mentioned in Dispatches. 30.12.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.01.41 pilot with 2./KG 40. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 02.41 appt Staka 2. and/or 3./KG 40?. 01.05.41 appt Staka 3./KG 40. 30.11.42 due to his two brothers dying, he was taken out of operations and transferred to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for trials of the He 177. 20.01.43 trf to RLM/L.In.10. 24.05.43 with Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., trf to KG 100. 17.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 27.07.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 20.08.44). 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore KG 100. 17.10.44 appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 30 (to 03.45). 01.11.44 trf to Stab/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 26.02.45 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 19.03.45 trf to NS-Führungsstab Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. Post war flew for Lufthansa. †31.07.95 in Königstein/Taunus. Credited with more than 300 combat missions.

**JOPPA**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 22.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 151 (still 04.45).

**JOPPEN**, Willy. (W.B.K. Wittemberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**JORDAN**, ? . 13.08.44 Oblt., Führer of a Flak-Bttr. at Dreux airfield in France.

**JORDAN**, E. 23.12.39 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - He 111 H defective oxygen regulator at 9600 m height.

**JORDAN**, Franz. (DOB: 04.11.09). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 05.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XI trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. (Schüleretat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**JORDAN**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 1918). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.39). 23.12.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H oxygen system failed at 9600 m over NE France - no details.

**JORDAN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 3E+HR) in combat vic Bizerta lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JORDAN**, Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JORDAN**, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**JORDAN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 141, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JORDAN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 04.02.16). 18/19.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-4 (5J+DM) ditched in North Sea off Cley-next-the-Sea/Norfolk after combat with a Blenheim of 23 Sqdn. [Version #2: 18/19.06.40 POW – He 111 P-4 (5J+DC) shot down by a Blenheim W of Cromer] 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.



**JORDANIĆ**, Josef. 30.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 Oblt., 1./kroat KSt. WIA - damaged by infantry fire.

**JORDENS**, Hans. 03.10.39 Lt., FFS Prag-Rusin, trf to 2./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2.

**JORDING**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÖRGER**, Fanz. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**JÖRN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.16). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.), trf from the Nachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOSEK**, Emil. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 06.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Spitfire vic Beauvais. Buried in Beauvais. Credited with one victory.

**JOSTEN**, Elmar. 14.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C lost vic Soire le Château, 14 km SE Maubeuge - shot down by French fighter.

**JOSUPEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**JOSUTTIS**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**JOURDAN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.22). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JUHLS**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 10.03.45 Maj., appt Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).

**JUNCKER**, Götz. (DOB: 21.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 23.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+1JT) lost vic Nettuno while attacking shipping.

**JÜNEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 19.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fliegertechnischen Schule 3, trf to FFS C 19. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**JUNG**, Berthold. (DOB: 17.06.15 in Karlsruhe). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine. (n.d.)01.08.39 promo to Oblt., with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.07.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool. c.07.39 possibly appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186. 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12.39 trf to 5./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 21.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06.40 (or 20.11.40?) Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 E-7 (Black 13+ -) hit by AA fire and ditched off the NW coast of Crete near Chania). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 7 victories. †1990s.

**JUNG**, Erich. (DOB: 17.12.09 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 2.

**JUNG**, Erich. (DOB: 17.06.22). 03.43 with II./ZG 101 to train. 24.12.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (4R+EP) crash-landed at an unknown location. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 07.08.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 21.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 5./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27.04.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. Credited with 30 victories.

**JUNG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.42 Oblt., trf from the Nachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**JUNG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.06.89). 15.07.39 Oblt. (Wm.) promo to Hptm., appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Marburg an der Lahn (RDA 01.05.34). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**JUNG, Harald.** (DOB: 11.08.17). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to JGr. 101. 12.03.40 assigned to I./JG 20. 22.03.40 Lt., I./JG 20. 07.07.40 Lt., with 7./JG 51. 20.11.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 51. 01.03.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul)Erg/JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 30.07.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 51. 01.10.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 06.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 26.01.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 05.04.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51 WIA – shot up by fighters and force-landed 9 km S of Rshv. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 trf to II./JG 51. 30.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 in emergency landing at Rzhev due to engine damage. 1943-44 Staka in JG 27 and then trf to LKS 9. 05.12.44 Hptm. in 2./Erg.JG 1, but relieved of duty this date for cause. (n.d.) in the Bundesluftwaffe rising to Obstlt. Credited with 20 victories.

**JUNG, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JUNG, Dr.(med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**JUNG, Joachim.** 17.03.41 Lt., Kurier St. Ob.d.H. KIA - Fi 156 take-off accident at Gorna Orjahowiza a/f/Bulgaria.

**JUNG, Walter.** (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**JUNG, Werner.** (DOB: 20.04.09). 05.41 Oblt., 7.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 17.03.43 Hptm., appt IIA/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.08.43 Hptm., Stab/2.Fsch.Jg.Div. (RDA adjusted to 01.05.41). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 4.

**JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.07.06). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt

**JUNGBLUTH, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42) (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**JUNGLAUSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 07.03.19 in Klein Eschenbruch/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. c.11.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to 01.43) also known as the so-called "Stuka Sonderstaffel" within the Stalingrad pocket. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 occasional acting Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 08.43 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to 12.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 2, awarded Ritterkreuz. c.10.43 Staka 6./St.G. 151. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 151. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 Staka 3./SG 4 (to 26.12.44). 26.12.44 Hptm., Staka 3./SG 4 KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by fighters near Bad Salzig, crashing N of Soon Woods, during a mission to attack targets around Bastogne. Credited with more than 700 combat missions (other sources say more than 1,000 combat missions).

**JUNGE, Carl.** (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JUNGE, Hans.** (DOB: 25.06.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**JUNGBLUTH, Franz.** (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 05.01.44 Hptm., appt Führer Feldgend.Tr./Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

**JUNGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.05.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/XIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JÜNGER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**JUNGHANS, Christoph.** (DOB: 03.04.11). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**JUNGHANS, Gerold.** 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH (D-ANYF) "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.

**JUNGHANS, Joachim.** 15.05.40 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26. 31.08.40 9./ZG 26. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LT) apparently shot down by 19 Sqdn. vic Barnes Cote, Harvel/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**JUNGHANS, Kurt.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.11.42 MIA but returned to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+MH). 05.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?). 03.07.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty. 02.44 WIA. 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 03.45 trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**JUNGHANS, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.07.11). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**JUNGHANS, Werner.** 05.04.41 Lt., Kurierstaffel Afrika MIA as passenger aboard He 111 (NC+IP) force-landed in enemy territory near Tobruk.

**JÜNGLING, Richard.** (DOB: 15.12.18). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**JUNGOK, Joachim-Albrecht.** 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt 1, Lw.San.St. Neuhausen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**JÜNGSDORF, ?** . 26.02.40 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 2 KIA - Ju 52 struck ground after firing on target at training airfield at Reppinichen, 10 km NW of Zerbst.

**JÜNGST, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.12.34), in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**JUNKER, ?** . 06.07.40 Oblt.,z.S., unhurt 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (T3+BH) damaged by return fire - rescued by submarine HMS *Shark* but soon repatriated by Do 18 (M2+FK) of 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.

**JUNKER, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**JUNKLEWITZ, Alois.** (DOB: 21.06.10). (W.B.K. Loeben). 06.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Nachschub-Kp. 13/III to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**JÜPTNER, Bruno.** (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Horsfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII (to 10.44).

**JURASCHKA, Siegfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**JÜRDENS, Paul.** (DOB: 12.03.07). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JURGA, Roland.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), at Halle trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.

**JURGELEIT, Walter.** (DOB: 13.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**JÜRGEN, ?** . 24.08.44 Maj., in Abt. Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4.

**JÜRGENS, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.02.15). 04.41 Oblt., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41). 05.05.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DK) shot down by Beaufighter near Yorkshire coast). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JÜRGENS, Günter.** 20.10.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 100 KIA in an accident. 20.10.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 100, KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed after take-off from Vannes in a fatal accident due to an unknown cause - during a raid on Coventry.

**JÜRGENS, Halley.** (DOB: 19.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**JÜRGENSEN, Christian.** (DOB: 1922). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 28.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10, trf to ErgSGr. 01.07.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed on take-off from Noworossisk due to a servicing error.

**JÜRGENSEN**, Oswald. (DOB: 10.12.11). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Brig. 13, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 421(v) (still 02.45).

**JÜRGENSEN**, Christian. (DOB: 1922). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 28.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10, trf to ErgSGr. 01.07.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed on take-off from Noworossisk due to a servicing error.

**JÜRGENSEN**, Oswald. (DOB: 10.12.11). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Brig. 13, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 421(v) (still 02.45).

**JÜRGENSEN**, Willi. (DOB: 26.10.11 in Fahrtdorf). 1940 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. with Stab II./Ln.Versuch-Rgt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Ln.Versuch-Rgt. (mot). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1942 appt Kp.Chef u.Nachr.Offz. with Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2. 16.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Kp./KG 30 to Stab/Höh.Nafü Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) in Stab/Höh.Nafü Luftflottenkdo. 2. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 6. 02.06.44 attended 2. Lehrgang für Verbandsführer by Lehrstab/Ln. (to 14.07.44). 22.08.44 attended 2. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule (to 25.08.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**JURK**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 28.03.44 Lt., Erprobungstelle Rechlin KIA - He 219 A-0 crashed NW of Treprow during a test flight.

**JURKAT**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.03.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÜRS**, Hellmut. (DOB: 19.10.14). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÜSGEN** (JÜSGENS?), Hans. 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 25.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 14.12.41). 15/16.02.41 Oblt., I./NJG 3. (n.d.) with Stab I./NJG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/1. Jagddiv. Credited with one victory. Survived the war.

**JUST**, Heiner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4.

**JUST**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**JUST**, Heiner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. 4.

**JUST**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**JUST**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.40 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**JUST**, Manfred. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.09.43 Fw, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JUST**, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Hamburg). 1936 entered the Wehrmacht. 1939 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 as an observer. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 07.40 Lt.z.See, trf to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 12.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. c.01.01.41 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine - U-Bootwaffe. 09.41 with U-156. 06.43 appt Kdr. U-546. 24.04.45 U-546 sunk by depth charges from American destroyers at 43° 53' N, 40° 07' W - POW and later held at the Charles Street Gaol in Boston. 12.03.46 released.

**JUST**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**JÜSTEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.09.18 in Osterode/Ostpr.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 04.08.41 Lt., KIA vic Tischkovka. Buried at Slynka /Ukraine (55 km W of Kirovograd).

**JÜTTE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.02). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÜTTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**KAACK, Hans.** (DOB: 03.09.13 in Beringstedt, Krs. Rendsburg /Holstein). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln. 08.44 Lt., KIA vic Brest-Litowsk. Buried in Brest-Litowsk.

**KAAPCKE, Friedrich ("Fritz") Karl Gottlieb.** (DOB: 27.05.90 in Lippelhe (Krs. Soldin Hinterpommern). 08.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lufflotte 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 23.10.43 Oberst, died in Minsk at Lw.Laz. 3/1.

**KAASCH, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB 07.12.12 in Aachen). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, KIA - Do 17 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/4 and crashed near Pontru 9 km NNW of St. Quentin. Buried at Bourdon. [H-H. Kaasch]

**KAATZ, Erich.** (DOB: 06.09.17 in Aken/Elbe). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.44 Lt., KIA vic Therdonne, 6 km ESE of Beauvais. Buried in war cemetery Fort-de-Malmaison.

**KAATZ, Botho.** (DOB: 02.08.24). 1940 employed as a professional actor, appeared in several films. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., II./JG 3. 27.07.43 Stab II./JG 3 MIA vic Belgorod. 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic Amiens following combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. mixed up with KAASMEIER?

**KAATZ, Otto.** (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÄB (KAEB), Dr. (chem.) Georg.** (DOB:10.02.95 in Rheingönheim ?). WWI served as an officer in the Bavarian Army. 1924 conferred with a doctorate in chemistry by the Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1924 worked at the BASF chemical works (to at least WWII). 28.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost in Athens. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.01.44 appt Ic/II. Fallshirm-Korps.

**KABBE, Lothar.** (DOB: 30.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 2 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in 4./JG 2 then 7./JG 2. 12.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.44 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 03.45?). 08.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 06.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.44 Lt., Staka? 8./JG 2. 12.10.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by AA, vic Laacher See. 03.45 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 10.03.45 WIA - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Nidda. Credited with 9 victories.

**KABE, Hermann.** 13.02.44 Oblt., SAGr. 127 WIA - Hs 126 damaged vic Aseri.

**KABELITZ, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KABINGER, Walter?** (DKG). 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. (n.d.) Fhj.-Fw., awarded the DKG. 1945 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

**KABISCH, Edgar.** (DOB: 04.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KABISCH, Ernst-Otto.** (DOB: 27.07.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.42).

**KABISCH, Dr (med.) Otto.** (DOB: 19.06.10 in Deuben (Krs. Weißenfels ). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 1930-33 studied at the Universität Rostock. 1939 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from the Universität Rostock. 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). (n.d.) last known address: Droyssig, about 20 km SW of Naumburg/Saale.

**KÄBITZ, Gottfried.** (DOB: 02.07.07 in Burgdorf). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 22.12.43 Oblt., died at the Riga military hospital. Buried in Riga.

**KABUSCHAT, Eugen.** (DOB: 09.11.02). 08.33 appt NSDAP Kreisleiter in an unnamed county in East Prussia (still 05.35). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (still 04.45). 1972 still alive in Nürnberg

**KABUSCHAT, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÄCHELE**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.13). 31.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+GH) vic Cyrenaica.

**KACHER**, Helmut. 01.06.43 Oblt., NAST. 12/13, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**KADE**, Hartmut. (DOB: 13.10.22 in Liegnitz /Schlesien). 17.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 88252, 3 km W of Marinowka vic Stalino. Buried at Marinowka.

**KADEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 12.05.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA - Ju 52 from Maleme shot down 150 km N of Derna. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 100. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.12.43 Hptm. in 11./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-6 injured in crash at Giebelstadt due to engine failure. 16.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 07.09.44).

**KADELBACH**, Dr. Ekkehard Heinrich Georg Julius. (DOB: 02.05.05 in Petersdorf (Krs. Hirschberg, Schlesien). 1931 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from Universität Tübingen. (n.d.) employed as a pharmacologist. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt.(o) z.b.V. 9977 (RAD) in France. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583. 07.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 537 (to 26.01.45). Postwar, underwent a denazification trial. †14.01.72 in Bietigheim-Buch /Württemberg.

**KADLOIK**, Walter. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KADOW**, Gerhard. 15.08.39(15.07.39?) Oblt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 and appt Staka (to 29.02.40). 15.08.39 Oblt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 29.02.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 08.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C in combat with Swiss Bf 109s of Fl.Kp. 6, 15 and 21 along the Swiss-French border, crashed vic Morteau, 25 km W of Neuchatel. Hospitalized in Freiburg. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./ZG 76. 11.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./ZG 76, WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+EP) shot down by 238 Sqdn over Portland, force-landed at Grange Heath, near Lulworth, then shot in the foot by ground troops after landing while attempting to burn his plane. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KÄDTLER** Arno. (DOB: 19.05.13). 08.09.39 Oblt. I./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B crash-landed in area of Ozarow due to engine failure. 26.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by AA location unknown. 29.09.39 Oblt. I./St.G. 2. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B (T6+AK) shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. between Tirmont and Leuven, crashing near Koninksem. Buried at Lommel.

**KAEBER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.20 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 30.05.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in NAST 12/13, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Castel-di-Leva, 12 km S of Rome after combat with a Spitfire. 20.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-8/R5 (White 3) S of Castellarano due to engine trouble - captured by partisans and exchanged. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 28.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.(N)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 04.45 Staka 1.(N)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. †16.02.91 in Hattersheim am Main.

**KAEMPFER**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.

**KAEPPLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofz.(Ing.), Erg.NAGr., promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**KAESE**, Karl (Carl). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), at LKS Regensburg. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Maj. 11.05.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 10.06.43 trf to Nachschub-Kp./11. Lw.-Felddivision.

**KAFFKA**, Viktor. (DOB: 22.05.16). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**KAGERBAUER**, Max. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KAHL**, Eberhard. 25.06.04.40 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-1 (L1+KT) shot down by Skua of 803 Sqdn. vic Moldfjord. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.40).

**KAHL**, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**KAHL**, Günther. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KAHL**, Hans. (DOB: 11.11.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KAHL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.JGr. Süd promo to Lt. 07.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) bailed out after combat vic Sangerhausen. 21.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out 4 km N of Weilheim after combat. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Lippstadt. 21.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G combat with fighters E of Nijmegen. 26.09.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1) shot down 5 km E of Haltern. Buried at Buer. Credited with 2 victories.

**KAHL**, Konrad ("Conny"?). (DOB: 13.03.12 in Tschechen/Wischau/Mahren). (R, DKG). 09.10.39 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, Ju 88 A aircraft hit by AA fire and crashed at sea along the Baltic coast near Kamp (vic "Viking Bar"?). 21.08.40 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 5./KG 26 (to 31.08.40). 19.03.42 Hptm. in II./KG 30, awarded the DKG. 26.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 11.42). 18.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.I./KG 30. 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 26.07.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 19.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 13.02.44). 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 23.03.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †31.07.68 in Ingolstadt. Credited with 220 missions.

**KAHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.95). 01.10.39 Lt.(W) Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**KAHLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.13). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 16.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 12. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 13.08.43). 13.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 01.02.44). 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 06.11.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 15.12.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 06.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. 4./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<II+ -) force-landed in enemy territory due to aerial combat in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/1536 (Litvinovo and Kolotovka). lost to unknown cause between Litvinovo and Kolotovka. Buried at Orsha. Credited with 7 victories.

**KAHLERT**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.02). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)

**KAHLKE**, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 17.04.43 with Erg.Zerst.St. at Foggia.

**KAHRASS**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), in Rgt. Gen.Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KAHRWEG**, Walter. (DOB: 09.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).

**KAHSE**, Siegmund (Werner?). (DOB: 05.11.15). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 14.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 shot down without injury by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire into the Channel - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5). 08.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 21.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 01.08.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm. 03.44 Hptm., Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab IV./JG 3 (to 08.03.44 †). 08.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by P-51s and forced down vic Wolmirstedt and crashed. Credited with 3 victories.

**KAINDL**, Alois. (W.B.K. Linz I). 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Borkum. 02.04.42 trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 to Stab/Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer.

**KAINDL**, August. (DOB: 01.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**KAINER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).

**KAISER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KAISER**, Felix. (DOB: 08.06.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**KAISER**, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.20). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KAISER**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (DOB: 10.09.10). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.42).

**KAISER**, Günter. (DOB: 14.02.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**KAISER**, Karl. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**KAISER**, Pankraz. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KAISER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Pockau). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 (01.11.35?) entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 Lt., assigned to Fliegergruppe 50 in summer 1938 and then to II./St.G. 163 (later III./St.G. 2) on 01.11.38. 10.05.40 Lt., in 9./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B lost vic Vroenhoven, crashed near Roosteren - apparently due to a mid-air collision near "Masseik Bridge" Roosteren, N of Maastricht. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 10.40 with 2./St.G. 2. 10.40? Adj. of III./St.G. 2. 21(22?).05.41 Oblt. in 2./St.G. 2, shot down over Canea Bay/Crete, but rescued from the sea and returned to unit. 23.05.1941 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by own AA vic Scarpanto. 07.41 appt Staka in III./St.G.2. 08.41 appt Adj. III./St.G. 2. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 Oblt., Adj. III./St.G. 2. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Adj. III./St.G. 2. 04.02.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 125 combat missions, Adj. III./St.G. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.42). c.07.42 trf to Stukaschule 2 Graz and a few months later began general staff training. 09.43 assigned to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger as a weapons and bombs specialist. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/1. Fliegerdivision and temporary Ia/Luftflotte 6. 02.08.44 appt acting Ia/II. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 appt Ic/II. Jagdkorps. †24.09.93 in Niedernhausen/Hesse. Credited with 180 missions.

**KAISER**, Winfried. (DOB: 26.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 KWIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BL) unintended water contact during motor trouble 10 km W of vic Cape Granitola.

**KAISIG**, Harry. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KAITSCHICK**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KALASS**, Ernst. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 17.12.43), then trf to KG 30.

**KALCKREUTH**, Hans-Gotthelf (Hago) von. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 01.01.41 Oblt., appt Adj. of I./KG 4 (to 31.03.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 00.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.43 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 20.04.43). 17.06.43 Hptm. in KG 4, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 06.10.43). 21.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 05.44?). 31.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 25.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (later demoted back to Hptm.) 18.08.44 Kdr. I./KG 100.



**KALDE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.09.20). 01.02.04.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 903, promo to Lt./A2(Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**KALDENBERG**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 04.02.08 in Berlin- Friedenau). (i.G.). 04.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.04.34 trf to FFS Cottbus and Beobachterschule (observer school) Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha and then to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr.114. 01.04.35 appt Kp.-Chef at FFS Magdeburg. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 16.11.36 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neuruppin for advanced flying certificate training (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant at FFS Neuruppin. 22.03.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.37 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Insp.d.Flugzeugführerschulen in RLM (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 appt Adjutant in L.In.9/RLM. 05.07.38 ordered temporary duty to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Paris. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Bern. 18.10.39 Hptm., trf from Luftattaché Paris (Bern) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Ic Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 06.02.40). 07.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps as acting Ic (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Panzergruppe 3 (still 20.09.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/2. Nachtjagd-Div. 11.02.43 trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.43 attended I/SG 101 as a trainee (to 25.04.43). 07.43 Maj. and stellv. (deputy) Staffelführer 14./SKG 10 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 Maj., deputy Stafü 14./SKG 210 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost to AA during shipping attack unknown cause over Gerbini - Gela area/ Sicily then changed to KIA). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. (posthumous). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KALFF**, Hubertus. 08/09.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+US) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. over Thames Estuary vic Foulness.

**KALISCHEWSKI**, Robert. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., KG 27. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of/K/88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./KG 27. 05.10.39 Oblt., II./KG 27. 25.12.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 (to 05.07.41). 31.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+AN) damaged by 264 and 609 Sqdn.s vic Dunkirk. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+DN) damaged by 3 fighters, force-landed near Saveni, then exploded.

**KALKEZ**, ? . 31.01.40 Lt.z.S.,KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed off Deep, near Treptow apparently due to pilot error.

**KALLEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.08.17). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KALLENBACH**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KALLENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.19 in Rheydt). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). (DKG). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 27.04.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.42 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - due to fighters in area of Pereshchepino - Pavlograd. 06.01.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+HU) crashed in Baltic at Pl.Qu. HU 2. Remains washed up at Karlshagen. Buried at Greifswald.

**KALLENBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA(?) - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by Spitfire vic Amelia. 15.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I/JG 302.

**KALLERHOFF**, Lothar. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II/SG 1 (to 09.43). 28.04.44 Lt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 crashed vic Bacau due to engine failure during a test flight. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**KALLMETER**, Werner. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40)

**KALLWEIT**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 7/IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stettin) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg.

**KALMBACH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24/25.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6.

**KALOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.21). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KALTE**, Peter. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 21.03.44 Lt., 11./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-4 (5J+IV) during training flight to Kosteletz, cause unknown.

**KALTENBRUNNER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flak) (RDA 01.02.41).

**KALTHEGENER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KALTHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.01.40 Lt. I./Flak-Rgt. 49 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). Leiter of an Ausbildungskdo. at Schleppschule d.Lw. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./DFS 230 Staffel. c.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.02.43 Oblt., trf from 1. Go 242 Staffel/Lw.Kdo. Don to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 06.05.43 trf to IV./KG 1. 02.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to attend Verbandsführerschule from 15.03.44 to 25.04.44.

**KALTOFEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KALTSCHMIDT**, Erich. (DOB: 11.04.12). 01.01.38 RDA as Lt.(Tr.O.). 01.06.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 27.01.44 Hptm., 1./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CH) shot down c. 2 km N of Bracciano due to enemy action.

**KALTSCHMIDT**, Willi. (DOB: 30.12.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.37).

**KALUS**, Paul. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 17.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+FH) crashed in the North Sea off the Shetland Isles, Scotland to an unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA in 04.41.

**KALWEIT**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.15). 16.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 apparently shot up by GC III/1, crashed vic Gembloux, SE of Brüssel. Buried at Lommel. [Related to Helmut Kallweit?]

**KAMBACH**, Martin. (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KAMENICKY**, Willi. (DOB: 01.11.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAMINSKI**, Paul. 01.05.39 Oblt.(W), promo to Hptm.(W), with Fest.Flak-Abt. 35 (RDA withheld). 01.12.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VIII to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.

**KAMINSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KAMM**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**KAMMERER (KÄMMERER?)**, Otto. (DOB: 21.11.01). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Behelfs-E-Kdtr. Vlissingen to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.35).

**KAMMERER (KÄMMERER?)**, Robert. (DOB: 11.10.10). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KAMMERER**, Eduard. (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.39).

**KÄMMERER, Walter.** (DOB: 23.01.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**KAMMERICH, Günter.** (DOB: 24.01.20). 29.04.42 Lt.z.S., Grosse KFS 5 KIA 2 km N of Parow - Ar 196 A-2 (CK+FO). Buried in Berlin(Alter Domfriedhof St. Hedwig) -grave destroyed during building the Berlin Wall.

**KAMMHUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 19.08.96 in Burgkirchen/Oberbayern). (i.G.). (R). 19.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie and Ingenieurtruppe, rising to Lt. 10.09.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.17) Postwar, stayed with the Reichswehr (Inf.). 01.7.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 01.10.24 appt Adj. of I./Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 1929 trained as a pilot. 01.10.29 trf to RWM/Abt. T.1. 01.05.30 went to Lipezk for secret advanced flight training (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 14.06.31 detached for more training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.07.31). 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe I (Taktik) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisations-Abt. LA II/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 29.07.35 concurrently ordered to fighter training course at Schleissheim. 12.08.35 concurrently ordered to take part in the journey of the airship "Graf Zeppelin" to South America. 26.09.35 attached to the Rgt. "Gen.Göring" as a tactical advisor. 13.11.35 trf to Genstab d.Lw. 15.02.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe. Döberitz (to 14.03.36). 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Damm for training as a unit leader (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./JG 134 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dortmund. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin (Stettin?). 01.11.37 appt 2. Abt.Chef in RLM. 01.02.38 appt Chef of the Organisationsstab in RLM. 25.07.38 concurrently ordered to I./JG 235, Bad Aibling. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders) and then ordered to FFS Neuruppin. 25.06.39 concurrently ordered to BFS Wesendorf. 14.08.39 concurrently ordered to Lw.Schul- und Versuch-Rgt., Köthen. 14.12.39 appt provisional Chef des Genst./Lfl. 2. 19.12.39 appt acting Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 27.12.39). 27.12.39 appt Chef des Genst./V. Fl.Korps. 12.01.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 21.03.40 appt Kommodore KG 51. 03.06.40 Oberst, Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km ENE of Meaux. 01.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 12.07.40 appt Kommodore KG 1. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. 1. NJ-Div. 17.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.08.41 received RDA of 01.07.40 and appt Kommandierender Gen. des XII. Fl.Korps. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 18.05.43 Oberst, Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f. 15.09.43 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 19.11.43). 20.11.43 appt acting Chef Lfl. 5. 23.12.43 appt permanent Chef Lfl. 5, and from summer 1944 Ob.d.Lfl. 5. 16.09.44 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen (to 10.10.44). 10.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.02.45 appt Sonderbeauftragter des Reichsmarschalls für die Abwehr viermotoriger Kampfverbände/RLM (to 08.05.45). 17.03.45 concurrently appt Bevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 03(04?).06.45 captured at Hüthum(?), then became U.S. POW. 04.12.45 repatriated. 20.04.48 released. (n.d.) worked as a wine representative in Bavaria. 06.06.56 entered the Bundesluftwaffe, promo to Generaleutnant and became the first Inspekteur der Bundesluftwaffe. 09.05.61 promo to General. 30.09.62 retired. (n.d.) awarded the American "Legion of Merit". †25.01.86 in München. Co-author of: *Fighting The Bombers: The Luftwaffe's Struggle Against The Allied Bomber Offensive* (London: Greenhill Books, 2003). ISBN: 1853675326.

**KAMMLER, Dr. (med.) Hanns.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KAMP, Eigar.** (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.On./Fl.).

**KAMP, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?).** (DOB: 09.01.18 in Essen). (DKG). 30.04.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 11.06.40 Lt., in 3./ZG 76. 14/15.07.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06/07.09.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 4 (to 23.06.43). 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 06.12.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12/13.07.43 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out vic Bougnez/Belgium. 19.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 25 (I./JG 301) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Gardelegen. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4

shot down - Bf 110 (3C+AD) by return fire, crashing at Bougnez (Geromont), 4 km SE of near Malmedy. 01/02.05.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4. 10.07.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 4, detached to Frankfurt for retraining. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm.?, awarded DKG, NJG (unspecified). 07.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 300 (to 31.12.44). 27.11.44 lost a Bf 109 G-14 vic Hattdorf/Harz. 31.12.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 300 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 (Black << + I) shot down N of Hamburg (Hannover?) by a P-51). Credited with 23 victories. Buried at Hannover–Seelhorst.

**KAMP**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.24 in Essen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. 05.01.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 27.11.44 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 23) shot down by P-51s of 352 FG at Hattdorf some 6.5 km SW of Herzberg. Credited with one victory.

**KAMP**, Wilhelm. 09.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+GK) crashed vic Zwetkowo in Russia - cause unknown.

**KAMPELMÜLLER(KAMPELMÜHLER?)**, Anton. (DOB: 15.07.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (NAGr. 9) WIA - Fw 189 A-2 damaged by AA 3 km W of Barmaschowo.

**KÄMPER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.08.11). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KÄMPER**, Kuno. (DOB: 11.04.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÄMPFER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAMPFMEIER**, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KAMPMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KAMPMEYER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAMPRAD**, Johannes Arno. (DOB: 26.10.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KAMPRATH**, Joachim. 20/21.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 5 unhurt in motor explosion vic Garwitz, near Parchim - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AC). 27/28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5 interned – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) had engine problems after being hit by return fire and force-landed in Dübendorf/Switzerland; repatriated a few days later and subjected to intense interrogation.

**KAMSTIES**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (n.d.) in 6./NJG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.04.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 09/10.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 02/03.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 26/27.12.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. Credited with 6 victories. Survived the war.

**KANIA**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.16). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KANNE**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 06.10.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).

**KANNEGIESSER**, Max. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KANNENGIESSER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka? 6./KG 6.

**KANNENGIESSER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 19.09.40). 19.09.40 Maj., Staka Kü.Fl.Gr. 1./106 MIA/KIA – in He 115 C-1 (M2+CL) that crashed in the North Sea off the English coast vic Hofden (sea area), during a forced landing, after a mining mission [Version #2: BV 138 C-1 (6I+FL) lost during attack on convoy JW 58 at Pl.Qu. 07 Ost/9470, 1000 km off Norway, shot down by RN Wildcat]. - cause and results unknown).

**KANOPKA**, Kuno-Adalbert. 26.09.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+AR) shot down by fighters vic Newport "Bleak Down", Isle of Wight.

**KANSY**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Altenburg). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 21.01.44 Hptm., Kp.Chef in an Lw.-Felddiv. (unspecified) KIA - vic Rutschi/Russia. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj.

**KANTHER**, Werner. (DKG). 06.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 76 unhurt - Do 17 Z (F1 +DH) belly-landed at Breslau-Schöngarten a/f due to engine failure. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 09.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 01.04.44). 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 1. 17.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 03.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1.

**KANUS**, Johannes Robert Gottfried Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.96 in Hummel /Krs. Lüben, Schlesien). 1934 became a Protestant preacher at St. Jacobi Church in Stralsund. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Göttingen. 09.40 Maj., with Stab I./LG 1 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 Maj., Stab I./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BB) crash at Orléans-Bricy 3 minutes after take-off). Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

**KAPFHAMMER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KAPHERR (Kap-herr)**, Hermann Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.07.19). 19.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 with Stab/JG 3. 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed near Wertheim due to motor failure. 03.44 Oblt., Adj./JG 3 (to 31.03.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<-) shot down vic Oberbachern-Motzenhofen, near Neuburg/Donau [Version #2: crashed in a forest between Langenpettenbach and Hilgertshausen], bailed out too low and lay seriously injured for three days then died. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 KIA, crashed in a forest between Langenpettenbach and Hilgertshausen, bailed out too low and lay seriously injured for three days then died - Bf 109 G-6 (Black >>). Credited with 7 victories.

**KAPISCHKE**, Paul. (DOB: 08.05.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KAPITZKI**, ? . 11.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - lost He 114 vic Grossendorf (50 km N of Danzig) in the Baltic [Version #2: lost in Baltic Sea NE of Hallerowo].

**KAPKE**, Artur. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KAPPEN**, Hans Waldemar. (DOB: 18.12.18). 17.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+GN) lost while sub-hunting in the south Kattegat - overturned on emergency landing Pl.Qu. 7491. Buried in Flensburg (Friedhof am Friedenshügel).

**KAPPES**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**KAPPES**, Richard. (DOB: 23.06.17). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**KAPPET**, Pius. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.

**KAPPL**, Max. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KAPPROTH**, Oskar?. 26.05.27.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CN) lost over the sea near Crete - no details.

**KAPPSTEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.09.03). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KAPSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.06.16). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 03.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters of 54 Sqdn. over Dover, crashed on return to Juvincourt. 09.40 with 1./KG 77 as pilot. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

10.43 trf to Führerreserve/OKL. 04.44 trf to 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 10.44 appt Verb.Offz. for 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. to Genstab d.Lw.(6. Abt.). 02.45 with Genstab d.Lw. (2. Abt.) Fallschirmtruppe.

**KAPST, Georg.** (DOB: 13.09.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**KARABACZEK, Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.03.92 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) graduated from Handelsschule Wien - majored in exports. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt V. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 1944 trf to Gruppe F/Wehrkreis XVII. 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt. [injured in left shoulder during war (which?)]

**KARBE, Adalbert.** (DOB: 28.12.13 in Barenwinkel). (R). 09.39 with KG 55. 05.40 with 3./KG 55 (and 08.40). 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 05.09.41). 26.09.40 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+BL) shot up by fighters during an attack on Southampton - force-landed at Dreux a/f. 20.11.40 Oblt. Staka 3./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-4 belly-landed at Dreux, damaged after a sortie to Birmingham. 12.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for the destruction of 7 Russian trains during a single mission during the encirclement battle of Kiev. 01.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 30/31.07.42 Hptm., IV./KG 55 KIA – in He 111 H-6 (G1+GV) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter of 604 Sqdn. in the Weymouth area during a raid on Birmingham - crashed at Coombe Valley, NW of Preston/Dorset.

**KARBE, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KARBE, Hans Adolf.** (DOB: 01.02.05 in Celle). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.06.34 trf to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.08.34 assigned to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.10.36 appt Adjutant on Stab/Lehr-Geschwader Greifswald. 01.04.38 appt Staka in III./KG 153. 22.04.38 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 15.10.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C Altenburg (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 21.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Heeresgruppe Nord as a Verbindungs-Offz. (to 09.05.42). 09.05.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 9 (Altenburg). 05.07.42 Maj. and pilot at FFS C 9 – killed in He 111 B-3 crash at Wirbens-Kemnath Wirbenz (5 km W of Kemnath). Buried in Altenburg (Thüringen)

**KARBEN, Erich von.** 09.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+HL) lost in the area of Crewe apparently due to AA.

**KARCHER, Hans.** 21.05.41 Lt. Grosse KFS 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Warsaw - no details.

**KÄRCHER, Roland.** (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.03.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KT) lost in the area of Nettuno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KARCHER, Walter.** (DOB: 07.12.23 in Kuppenheim/Baden). 01.06.43 Ofz., JG 2, promo to Lt.(Ing.) (RDA). 17.07.43 Lt., Ofzr. 4./JG 2 KIA in Poix - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on take-off. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux. (n.d.) apparently promo to Lt. posthumously.

**KARCZEWSKI, Eugen.** (DOB: 28.12.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (DKG). 05.06.42 Oblt., 5./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 03.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.

**KARG, Fritz.** 01.09.39 Lt. 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.06.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KARG**, Georg. (DOB: 04.04.14). (W.B.K. München II). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), San.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KARG**, Melchior. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KARGE**, Günter. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AA) collided in the air with Ju 88 S-1 (L1+BK) vic Kortenberg near Brussels.

**KARGER**, Hugo. (DOB: 16.01.21). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KARGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 1939 Maj.(Erg.O.).

**KARIUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**KARIUS**, Willy. (DOB: 10.01.15). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.d. Weser). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KARK**, Werner. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05/06.10.44 KIA – Bf 110 in crash-landing at Paderborn during a mission, probably after being shot up - was a war correspondent - aboard the Ju 88 of Helmut Lent which flew into high voltage lines near Paderborn. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified kriegsberichter Ausb.Kp., awarded the DKG. Buried in Stade.

**KARL**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.01.40 Lt., III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (RDA adjusted to 01.12.37). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Ila/9. Flak-Div.

**KARL**, Jakob. 15.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D shot down by AA N of Sewastopol.

**KARLEWSKI**, ? . 11.01.40 Oblt., I./KG 28 WIA - Ju 52 crashed into a hanger due to engine failure on take-off at Jesau.

**KARLINSKI**, Paul. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 22 promo to Oblt.

**KARLOWA**, Walther. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Prossnitz/Plumlow. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter Gruppe Org. 3.

**KARNATH**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.03.03). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 25.05.44 Lt., Kriegsberichterzug (unspecified) of Lw.Kdo. Südost -attached to 3./NSGr. 7 WIA in ground fighting approximately SW of Bihać - treated for wounds at Lw.Laz. 690 Zagreb.

**KARNER**, Ivan. 28.09.41(42?) Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA -Bf 109 E-7 crashed overturned on forced-landing at Milovice during a ferry flight vic Biskovice (Bf 109 E-7). [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**KARNISKY**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.11 in Rudolfstadt). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**KARNITSCHNIGG**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KARNZ**, ? . 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 14.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 2.

**KAROW**, Karl. (DOB: 23.12.05). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**KARPE**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**KARPENKIEL**, Ernst. (Ernst-Peter?). (DKG). 17.01.39 Oblt., I./J88 trf to "I./JG 52". 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 to I./JG 52. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I/J88 of the Condor Legion to I./JG 52. 26.09.39 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 26.09.39 Oblt., I./JG 52, trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 07.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./JFS 3 (to 31.05.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 15.05.43). 01.10.44 awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

**KARRAS**, Heinrich-Hans. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 51, promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., in I./SG 4 (to 23?05.44 MIA). 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 3) shot down by Spitfire S of Cassino. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KARROS**, ? . 24.07.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 unhurt?, returned - He111 H-3 (1H+LP) crash-landed in an unspecified accident in the Baltic Sea, 5 km off Klintholm, Moeen Island /Denmark

**KARSCH**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.03.44 1943 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 20.03.44 Lt. in II./KG(J) 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by II./KG 6. †30.08.98.

**KARST**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.21). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KARSTEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.09.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KARTH**, Adolf. 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.42 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3Z+GH) shot down by a Boston vic Mitry Mory.

**KASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.07.22 in Berlin-Lankwitz). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and LKS 2. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 7) combat vic Lorsch near Bensheim/Bergstrasse - no details. Buried at Lorsch.

**KASCHNER**, Willy. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.12.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 77, ordered to NJG 3 for one week of special training.

**KÄSEWIETER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KASOLOWSKY**, Eduard. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., with Seenotkdo. 17 d.Lw.?

**KASPER**, Fritz. 13.07.40 Oblt., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CP) shot down by fighters near Cherbourg.

**KASPER**, Heinz. 03.04.44 Lt., 3./SG 77 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+FL) force-landed W of Nihodra due to engine failure.

**KASSISCHKE**, Rudolf. 10.02.44 t., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 2 +/-) shot down by P-47 NE of Rheine.

**KÄSSMEYER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.43 in Erg.JGr. West. 25.01.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 02.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 2 and/or 3./JG 2. 04.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed near Rochefort due to fuel starvation. 23.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 22.10.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 02.44 trf to SG 4. 10.44 in 7./SG 10. 02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./SG 10.

**KASTELL**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**KASTEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.21). 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 27.08.41 Lt. in 8./JG 53, WIA. 05.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 7 + I) emergency landing at Maklok. 28.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 uninjured in forced-landing on SW coast of Sicily due to engine damage - Bf 109 F-4. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 15.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 23.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c.01.02.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 06.43). 31.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53, WIA by AA fire 7 km SE of Cap Serrat - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +). 22.07.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.43). 23.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Punta Alice, crash-landed vic Cassano. 10.09.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) during transfer flight Montesano - Foggia, crashed to unknown cause). 23.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cassano after combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 19 victories.

**KASTENHUBER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.11 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.



**KÄSTNER**, Hans-Joachim. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 18.08.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (3U+EP) damaged by fighters and force-landed at St. Mary's Marsh, Blackmanstone, Newchurch. 01.09.40 RDA as Oblt.

**KASTNER**, Paul. (DOB: 30.08.94). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Breslau-Gandau. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow to Koflug 5/XVII. 09.04.43 with Koflug 4/XI, trf to Koflug 22/III. 22.07.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**KASZEMECK**, Werner. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KASPER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA – in Ju 188 F-1 (F6+JL) shot down by a night fighter over County Suffolk while flying a night photo recon mission over east coast ports, crashed at Padley Water Chillesford, Suffolk.

**KATH**, Otto. (DOB: 12.01.15). 17.08.36 began flight training. (n.d.) with JG 132. 26.09.39 in 3./JG 2. 1940 in Stab I/JG 20. 19.07.40 with Stab III/JG 51 - shot down by a Defiant, crash-landing unhurt at Escalles/France. 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 06.04.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <-+>) shot down by infantry fire near Ptuj, belly-landed then fell into river Mur. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 18.12.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.02.43 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 54 (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 Hptm., Adj., Stab/JG 54 injured - Fi 156 C-3 (DO+AW) during emergency landing near rail bridges between Witebsk - Orscha due to motor trouble. Credited with at least 8 victories.

**KATHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.05.13 in Halle/Saale). 28.08.40 Oblt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 in crash 1 km N of Deauville in a mid-air collision with another Ju 87. Buried at Falaise.

**KATHEN**, Hans-Heinrich von. (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.43 appt Staka 8./St.G. 151 (to 11.43). 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 77.

**KATHER**, Ernst. 07.04.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 into "no-mans-land" while attacking Greek troop concentrations near Véria area of Macedonia /returned. **KATSCHINSKI**, Erwin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KATZ**, Norbert J. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (S **KATZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.07.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. (M.b.St.) Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 213.

**KATZ**, Norbert J. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 05.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+JM) shot up vic Amsterdam, apparently by a night fighter. 20.06.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26. 01.07.43 in IV./KG 26, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 6, KIA - his Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down by a Spitfire east of Haaksbergen/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks.

**KATZMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.12.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.07.43 Lt. II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 shot up at Crotone. 06.01.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down by Spitfire S of Frosinone.

**KATZSCHNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). c.04.44 Hptm., Geschw.Techn.Offz. SG 2.

**KAU**, Günther. (DOB: 27.07.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KAUBISCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.07.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**KAUBISCH**, Richard. (DOB: 08.05.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÄUFER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).

**KAUFER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.11.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KAUFFELD, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 26 trf to FAS I Rerik.

**KAUFFELD, Robert.** (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**KAUFFER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 13.02.45 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+DH) lost over the Norwegian Sea.

**KAUFMANN, ? .** 06.08.44 Hptm., named Staka 9./JG 76.

**KAUFMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KAUFMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.02.13). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./KG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KAUFMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.03.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KAUFMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 15.10.15). 26.07.42 Ofw., 3./ZG 1. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 05.04.44). 06.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 22.07.44). (n.d.) Hptm. with 10./KG 40. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to about 15.10.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., in 9./JG 4. 15.11.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to 19.12.44). 17.12.44 with 9./JG 4. 15.02.45 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 K-4 belly-landed S of Drewitz due to motor damage. 02.45 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to disolution). 29.04.45 Hptm., 9./JG 4. Credited with 10 victories.

**KAUFMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 19.07.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KAUM, Heinrich.** 01.06.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.38), I./KG 51.

**KAUN, Heinrich.** 09.06.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A mid-air at 3000 m collided with another Ju 88, crashed at Lechfeld during an exercise.

**KAUPENY, Leopold.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Abt. 304. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Kdt. Festung Kreta to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (to 19.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 19.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 13.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

**KAUPISCH, Werner.** c.10.38 Oblt, Adj. II/KG 257. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 26. 08/09.10.41 Oblt.in II./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+GM) shot down and captured during mission to the Suez Canal [Version #2: contacted a ship's mast then crashed]. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KAUPP, Josef.** (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KAUSCH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 18.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KAUSCHKE, Günther.** (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1.

**KAUTER, Hans.** 07.09.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – in Ju 88 A-1 (4U+BL) shot up by a fighter of Training Sqdn. 7 and force-landed in Mallwyd, Machynlleth/Wales while flying armed recce in the Bristol-Liverpool area [Version#2: Do 215 B crashed at Westerschelde/Holland]. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KAUTH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in RLM (Gen.St. 5.Abt.). 01.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Hauptbildstelle/RLM to Flieger-Rgt. 82 (to 30.09.42). 20.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 20.04.43). 17.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

**KAUTZSCH**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (DOB: 17.05.14). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11. Lw.San.St. Stade. 05.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III. 03.45 Stabsarzt and Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III.

**KAY**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41 or 01.11.41?). 01.08.43 in III./Jäger-Rgt. 9 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**KAYE**, Fritz. 03.04.44 Hptm., 10./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost at sea 2 km E of Rosenburg/Ostpr. to unknown cause.

**KAYSER**, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAYSER**, Horst. (DOB: 01.05.14 in Kiel). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 23.02.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 19.12.42). 18/19.12.42 Maj, acting Kdr. Stab III./KG 26 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AD) failed to return from operations in the Bizerta area - apparently lost to night fighter during anti-convoy ops - vic Malta, crashed at sea N of Benghazi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KEBER**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt., pilot in 5.(F)/123.

**KECK**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar or Berlin?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KECKER**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**KEDEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KEESE**, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.12 in Wilhelmshaven). 07.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 02.38). 06.04.40 Oblt.z.S., as First Officer aboard the U1 and lost without trace during operations off the coast of Norway, believed to have struck a mine.

**KEFFNER**, Harry. (DOB: 17.03.11). (W./B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm., (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**KEGENBEIN**, Erich. 19.08.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FH) lost to AA vic Ventnor crashed S of Isle of Wight. unknown circumstances. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KEHRMANN**, Hans. 20.05.41 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) shot down by AA vic Heraklion.

**KEHRS**, Klaus. 17.03.44 Lt., 14./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IT) lost to unknown cause in area of Korosten - Sarny.

**KEICK**, Adolf von. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**KEIDEL**, Eberhardt. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**KEIDEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**KEIDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KEIDEL**, Robert. (DOB: 05.01.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.38).

**KEIDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.10). (W.B.K. München II). 12.07.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 20.09.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to I./JG 52. 01.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.02.40). 29.02.40 trf to Stab III./JG 52. 25.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 52 KIA – shot down into the Channel off Dover. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41 or 01.01.42?). Credited with 5? victories ( including 2 in Spain).

**KEIL**, Max. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 17.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 (K6+FH) shot up by Skuas of 301 Sqdn. off Norway - crashed attempting a ditching, E of Orkney islands Pl.Qu. 2757.

**KEIM**, Michael. (DOB: 18.02.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**KEIMEYER**, Heinz. 07.02.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed near Bordeaux-Mérignac - no details.

**KEIP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KEISELER**, ? . 04.12.43 Lt., 4./SG 77 WIA - Fw 190 F-2 belly-landed vic Nowo-Ukrainka due to poor visibility.

**KEISER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl. Ausb.Rgt. 31. 13/14.03.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+DA) crashed at sea SSE of Skegness Point after being shot down by a Beaufigther of 29 Sqdn.

**KEITEL**, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?). ("Gigi"). (DOB: 12.01.15). 09.39 Adj. I./JG 77. 11.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E belly landed 20 km ENE of Krakau due to AA damage. 26.05.40 Lt.,with Stab I./JG77. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 19.02.41). 31.08.40 (or 21.11.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 19.02.41). 20.02.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./JG 51. 26.02.41 Maj., IV./JG 51 WIA – Bf 109 E-4/B (<<+) in dogfight with Spitfire of 615 Sqdn. SE of Dungeness. Credited with 8 victories.

**KEITER**, Roland. (DOB: 02.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**KELKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KELL**, Hermann. 06.09.39 (n.d.) Oblt., 3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P (5J+GL) shot down by a fighter near Grojec. 14.09.40 Oblt., POW, Staka 3./KG 4 - He 111 H-4 (5J+BL) aircraft shot down by a Blenheim night fighter of 25 Sqdn. near Sheering/Essex. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KELLBERG**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 508 (still 04.45).

**KELLER**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.03.18 in Köln). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 28.12.39 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1+ ) belly-landed at Plantlunne, cause unknown. 12.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 27 - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 4+ ) shot up by No.1 Sqdn. over Maastricht, crashed at Berkelaar Holland, S of Maasbracht [Version#2: force-landed near Liège]. 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 4 + ) damaged by 253 Sqdn. vic Merville, force-landed vic Hirson. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 11.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg/JG 27. 31.12.41 (or 24.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 18.03.42). 08.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.08.43 in Stab/Höh.Jagd- u.Zerstörerkrdo., promo to Hptm. 02.44 with Stab I./JG 27. 14.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 17.12.44). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 14.07.44 Hptm., II./JG 27. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Stafü in II./JG 27. 07.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 4 + -) shot up by P-47 vic Aachen, bailed out. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 13 victories. †09.11.2005.

**KELLER, K.** 23.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+CL) crashed in the Channel - details unknown. [same as KELLER, Karl. of Aufkl.Gr. 123?].

**KELLER, Lothar.** (DOB: 07.04.14 in Dresden). (R). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. and 4. J/88 in Spain in the Legion Condor (to end of 1938). 19.08.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 10.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 05.09.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 emergency landing near Calais - following air combat. 11.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 3, unhurt during a mid-air collision (Bf 109 E-4). 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 26.06.41). 10.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 26.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 killed in a mid-air collision near Wladimierz/Poland between a Fi 156 and a Bf 109 F. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./JG 3. Credited with 23 air victories (3 of these in Spain).

**KELLER, Paul** ("Bombenkeller"). (DOB: 23.01.18). (DKG). 01.06.40 Ofw. in 6./JG 26 WIA over Dunkirk by a Hurricane - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Hurricanes, crashed between Dunkirk and Calais. 23.07.41 Lt., II./JG 26. 27.09.41 Lt., with Stab II./JG 26. 01.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26, appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 04.11.42). 04.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 19.12.42). 27.11.42 Oblt. in 10./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 20.12.42 re-appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 24.03.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7 + Bomb) struck by AA fire over Ashford, Kent, and exploded while strafing a gasoline truck). Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Folkstone-Hawkinge cemetery. Credited with 2 victories.

**KELLER, Robert.** (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**KELLER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**KELLERMANN, Dr.(med.) Berthold.** (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**KELLERSMANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 10.08.08). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KELLNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 07.02.17 in Köflach). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.02.41 in 7./JG 2. 08.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 15.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2 WIA motor damage, force-landed 3 km E of Théville (Bf 109 F-2). 12.41 with 8./JG 2. 18.11.42 Oblt. 8./JG 2 WIA by a B-17, 20 km NW Pontivy (Fw 190 A-3). 24.06.43 Oblt. in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L. (LP), trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 18.11.43 Lt., SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 lost searching for lost Ju 88 W of Budwar. 25.04.44 trf from I./SG 152 to 7./SG 4. 12.07.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 4, KIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**KELLNER, Josef.** (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KELLNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 29.07.92). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 75 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps I. 22.07.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen II. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**KEMMANN, Gustav Adolf.** 10.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 6. 05.03.43(06.04.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Hptm., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed near Istres/S France) [Version #2 5 km E of Miramas /S France.]

**KEMMESIES, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.12.08). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KEMPE, Georg.** 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., II./KG 26. 06.09.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt? - He 111 H (1H+DM) shot down during low-level attacks in area of Dabis Grabor Leczyza(?). 01.01.40 Lt., II./KG 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 03.04.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab II./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H (1H+AC) lost off E coast of UK vic Redcar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KEMPE, Karl.** (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**KEMPEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.04.17). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool 1942 with 2./LLG 1. 1942? Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900. 01.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 900, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 5 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt deputy (?) Staka 7./TG 5 (to 14.03.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.44 with LKS 7.

**KEMPERMANN, Eugen.** (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KEMPF, Karl (Karl-Heinz).** (DOB: 02.02.20 in Niederwühl/Baden). (R, DKG). c.04.40 assigned to JG 21 and then III./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.05.40 Gefr., 2./JG 21. 23.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 06.07.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.09.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 24.11.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 54. 29.12.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 04.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ofw., 7./JG 54. 11.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 Ofw., with 7./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 9) force landed 15 km N of Novgorod following combat. 27.08.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 02.43 trf to a JFS as an instructor (to 05.44). 05.43 in 11./JG 54? 16.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 01.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 22.12.43 Lt., with 11./JG 26? WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) to B-17 return fire vic Ems-Weser Canal. 05.44 trf to 2./JG 26. 26.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) jumped by P-51 Mustangs of 55 FG shortly after taking off and shot down near Bael/Belgium - during a transfer flight. Buried at Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 445 combat missions and 65 air victories. Shot down at least 5 times.

**KEMPF, Walter.** 21.12.43 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-3 (KK+LC) lost in the Mediterranean - no details.

**KEMPTER, Johann.** (DOB: 18.05.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.44 Lt., I3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed NE of Simferopol due to involuntary ground contact. 01.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 02.45). 04.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./KG 4 KIA.

**KENTSCH, Ewald.** 11.02.44 Oblt., TSt. Lw.Kdo. Ost KIA - Ju 52 (PO+GH)lost vic Terespol/Bug - no details.

**KEPPLER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.08.19 in Tübingen). 09.42 with 1./JG 27. 06.43 instructor with 5./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.43 with 1./JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) shot down by B-17s vic Fels am Wagram - months in hospital - never returned to combat. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 27. 07.44 with II./JG 27. Credited with 7 victories. †05.03.2012.

**KERBER, Erich.** (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**KERBER, Josef.** (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF).

**KERDING, Hermann.** (DOB: 17.09.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KERKHOF, Friedrich.** 27/28.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SK(FK?)) lost to Mosquito of 219 Sqdn. night fighter in the area of Bristol - crashed at Hestercombe near Taunton [Version #2: Hestar Combe/Somerset].

**KERKMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.08.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.08.41 Adjutant in I./LG 2, then trf to 8./JG 77. 31.03.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 1./Jagdfliegerverschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 107 (to 26.03.43). 27.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 28.09.43). 07.44 Hptm. and Geschw. Adjutant in Stab/JG 106.

**KERN, Karl.** 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 Hptm. in II./KG 6, MIA – in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KP) that crashed in the North Sea 25 km W of Westkapelle/Holland, cause and results unknown but possibly shot down.

**KERN**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 03.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to IV./KG 4.

**KERN**, Richard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 01.09.39 Lt., Kf.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 10.06.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+AK) shot down at sea off Alexandria by Tomahawks of 250 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KERNBACH**, Johannes. 06.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+HP) force-landed vic Taynard's farm, near Tonbridge Wells after shot up by AA and fighters. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KERNER**, Edwin. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 20.05.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - injured by infantry fire vic Chania/Crete.

**KERSCHENSTEINER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, ordered to RLM (L. Wehr 2) for temporary duty. 22.10.44 Obstlt. and acting Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**KERSCHER**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 2.(Flieger-) Kp./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KERSENBROCK**, ? Graf. 12.03.36 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Fl.Gr. Würzburg (to 01.12.36). 12.36? trf to LKA Berlin-Gatow. 1941 Ia Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd.

**KERST**, Reinhold. (DOB: 04.05.06). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KERSTEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.02.07). 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), temporary duty from Luftzeugamt Göttingen to Luftpark Paderborn. 01.11.39 Oblt.(W), Luftzeugamt(zweigstelle) Göttingen, trf to Luftpark Paderborn. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 16.11.42 trf from Flak-Geräteausgabestelle I/XVII to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.

**KERSTEN**, Günter. (DOB: 22.07.22). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KERSTEN**, Werner. 19/20.11.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+AT) lost to direction finding equipment failure, bailed out vic Arnay-le- Duc, 30 km SW of Dijon.

**KERSTING**, Hermann. (n.d.) with LTSt. 290. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**KERTSCHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.10.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KESPER**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt./A1. KG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KESS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.10.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 - POW after his Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down by a Free French Spitfire IX over Corsica [Version #2: crashed E of Corsica in bad weather].

**KESSEL**, Hans-Detlef Silvius Reinhold von. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Reuthau, Krs. Sprottau /Schlesien). 04.09.37 Oblt., with A/88 Condor Legion, KIA by AA fire over Llanes/Spain, vic Mt. Peña Blanca S of Llanes (Asturias)

**KESSELER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KESSELSTADT**, Max, Graf von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 13.07.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA/POW - Do 17 P (4U+DK) shot down by 238 Sqdn. and ditched in North Sea off Chesil Beach. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KESSLER**, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from KGr. 606 to XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

**KESSLER, Hugo.** 01.06.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38), FFS Perleberg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.43 appt Ia op 1/7. Jagddivision. 01.45 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 1/General der Jagdflieger. 01.05.45 Hptm. and Adj. in JV 44.

**KESSLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.01.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).

**KESTEN, Rolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assigned as Chef of a heavy Flak battery.

**KESTING, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.04.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KESTLER, Norbert** (Heinz-Norbert). "Robbi" (DOB: 22.08.19 in Kessel). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 trained with JFS 2. 10.40 trf to III./JG 26. 07.42 applied to Fieseler Flugzeugbau of Kassel but was not accepted. (n.d.) trf to JFS 5. 11.42 trf to JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd then briefly with Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.04.44). 04.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3?) force-landed at Mizil a/f due to engine failure soon after take-off. 05.04.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) died in combat vic Meletie - had overturned on landing at Mizil the day before - Bf 109 G-6. Credited with 2 victories.

**KETELBOETER, Klaus.** (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KETHERS, Josef.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Flak).

**KETSCHER, Hans.** (DOB: 09.11.12 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (R, DKG). 04.11.41 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, overdue in Ju 88 (7A+IN) on flight from Athens-Tatoi to Treviso/N Italy. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 11.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 9 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 14.10.44). 24.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 30.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Fern-)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45). 01.03.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.65 retired as a Maj. †25.09.89 in Northeim.

**KETTELHACK, Werner.** (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 24.06.43 Lt. III./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 destroyed in a collision - no details.

**KETTERL, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5.

**KETTLER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 10.05.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).

**KETTLING, Hans-Ulrich.** 09.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C (M8+CH) force-landed at Fornebu due to AA damage vic Oslo. 15.08.40 Oblt. in 1./ZG 76, POW – in Bf 110 D-0 (M8+CH) shot down by 41 Sqdn. fighters and force-landed vic Streatlam, near Barnard Castle/UK. 01.03.43 previously in II./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †24.03.2011.

**KETTNER, Dr.(med.)** (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**KETZ, Werner.** (DOB: 25.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**KETZLER, Willi.** (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KEUCHER, Werner.** (DOB: 11.11.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KEUL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 11.06.18). (W.B.K. Limbug a.L.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.39).



**KEUL**, Manfred. (DOB: 02.08.22). 06.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 H-1/T lost to Typhoons of 198 Sqdn. vic St.Jacques de la Lande ("Mivoie"). Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

**KEUTMANN**, Egon. (DOB: 07.06.16). 01.07.39 Lt. as Adj., I./Flak-Rgt. 18, trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 10.09.42 appt. Adjutant in Stab/Reichsmarschall (still 02.45). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**KEYDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 2 (to 06.44).

**KIAUKA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 6 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26 (Ost)

**KIBELE**, Paul. 02.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down bt fighter of GC II/9 vic Le Planay, near Bramans, 80 km E of Grenoble.

**KICK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KICK**, Max. (DOB: 21.11.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.01.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.01.41).

**KIEFER**, Georg. 25.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A force-landed due to ammunition in the wing exploding after return fire from a B-26 bomber vic Maldegem a/f.

**KIEFER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KIEFNER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.07.43 Lt., in 3./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 26 Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 12) - WIA shot down by Spitfires crashed at St.Leonard, 30 km E of Antwerp - hit in the knee. 21.10.43 returned to unit. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 07.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) by Spitfire of 312 Sqdn. vic Menin, 3 km W of Wevelgem, WSW of Courtrai. 01.04.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 12) in a forced landing in the area of Courtrai due to combat damage. 06.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 14.04.45). 12.08.44 Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) damaged by AA while attacking American armor E of Paris. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 17.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down NE of Chartres. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.01.45 unhurt Fw 190 D-9 (White 5) shot down by friendly AA vic Albachten. 14.04.45 trf to JV 44. Credited with 12 victories in 140 missions. Shot down 5 times.

**KIEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.04.12 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 1939 in I./JG 231. 01.09.39 with 3./ZG 2. 07.04.40 Lt. in 3./ZG 2 POW - , Bf 110 (3M+AL) shot down by H-75s of GC I/5 and by Moranes of GC III/6 S of Sedan and taken prisoner, unhurt. 06.40 released. 18.08.40 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BH) damaged crashed at Clairmarais. 07.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26. 05.41 in I./ZG 26. 23.09.41 Lt., II./ZG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 04.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 26. 18.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 26. 01.05.42 appt Staka 6./ZG 2. 15.05.42 trf to "an unknown unit". 1942-43 assigned to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen. 01.10.42 trf to Erprobungskommando 16. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Zerst.Gr.? (to 00.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., 8./ZG 26. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 11.43 appt Kdr. III./ZG 76. 29.01.44 Kdr. III./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot dow by P-38 near Kirchheimbolanden ("Genskopf"), 11 km SW of Alzey. shot down near Kirchheimbolanden. Credited with c.25 air victories and the destruction of at least 62 aircraft on the ground, 9 tanks, 20 artillery guns, 16 locomotives, a submarine, 3 MTBs and a transport.

**KIELE**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33.

**KIELER**, Helmut. 17.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.

**KIELMANNSEGG**, Alexander Graf von. 12.39 Oblt. and Staka or acting Staka of 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 08.12.40 Oblt. **z.S.** and observer in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, **MIA/KIA** (drowned) in He 115 (S4+JH) that crashed into the North Sea while flying at low altitude looking for convoys.

**KIENLEIN\***, Julius von. (DOB: 26.11.20). 1939 resided in Berlin. 24.01.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 1013 - apparently due to return fire from MTB 625 during Operation Cartoon. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. **\* name might be KIENLIN?**

**KIENLIN**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Ehingen/Donau). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**KIENTSCH**, Willy. (DOB: 12.05.21 in Kisslegg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 27.05.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27. c.02.42 Ofhr., trf to Stab II./JG 27. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 05.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 29.01.44). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 27 awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. **06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 27.** 22.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./JG 27. 19.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 11.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 29.01.44 Staka 6./JG 27, crashed and killed near Würen/Belgium **[Version #2: struck ground vic Würriich, 8km SE of Kastellaun/Hansrück]** while flying disoriented in low-lying clouds - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -). Buried in Würen/Belgium. 20.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 27. Credited with 53 air victories.

**KIENZLE**, Walter. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk within Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 04.36 in II./JG 134. 01.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4. J/88 Condor Legion in Spain (to 03.37). 01.08.38 appt Staka 5./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 101. 29.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 31.05.40). 09.06.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2, Magdeburg (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 trf to Stab/JG 26 (to 30.09.40). **30.09.40 Hptm, Stab/JG 26 badly WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn., crashed vic Roundhurst ("Hides Farm"), N of Chapel, near Haslemere, severely wounded and take prisoner after being shot down by a 303 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashing near North Chapel (Bf 109 E-4/N).** 01.04.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Repatriated due to severe wounds. 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 03.45).

**KIENZLE**, Willi. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KIER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr)** promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in RLM (LP 1.III). 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Maj.

**KIERSPEL**, Heinz. (Born in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Paderborn). **01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).** 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**KIERZEK**, Witold. (DOB: 25.10.19). 06.42 in 3./106, trf to 6./KG 6. 12.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 6 (to 02.45). (n.d.) Oblt., 1-./KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.45 Oblt. in 4./KG (J) 6. 01.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). **†21.06.2002.**

**KIESE**, Herwart. (DOB: 17.08.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**KIESEWALTER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in II./St.G. 2. **06.09.39 Oblt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighter vic of Thorn.**

**KIESSELBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). **13.14.07.43 Lt., 3./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BL) lost in the Mediterranean to night fighters over Syracuse harbor - no details.**

**KIESSIG**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.09.14). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KIESSLING**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). **01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).**

**KIESSNER**, Günther. 26.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed due to disorientation and fuel starvation vic Kraghede, S of Hallund, 25 km NW of Aalborg.

**KIJANKA**, Felix. (DOB: 14.01.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XIII (still 02.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KIKAT**, Günter. (DOB: 28.04.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA) bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).. 01.07.40 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 lost to unknown cause in area of Liverpool. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KILIANI**, Dr. Walter. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Chef d.Mil.Verw.Bez.A (as Verb.Offz. – Luftschutz).

**KIMMEL\***, Heinz. (DOB: 04.10.03). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\* uncertain about spelling]

**KIMPEL**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).

**KIND**, Albert. (DOB: 20.07.13 in Aachen). 1939-40 in I./JG 2. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 2 trf to I./JG 2. 18.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 3 Stolp-Reitz (to 18.07.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 trf to 3./JG 77. 24.09.40 Oblt. in I./JG 77, WIA – shot down and belly-landed near Wissant (Bf 109 E-4). 22.11.40 trf to 12./JG 51. 01.12.40 trf to 2./JFS 2 Zerbst. 08.01.41 trf to JFS 4 Fürth (to 07.05.41). 08.05.41 returned to JFS 2 Zerbst (to 14.09.42). 15.09.42 trf to 2./JG 26 (to 06.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.11.42 trf to JG 52 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by a P-47 S of Zwolle, crashed vic Zeldam/Holland, near Ambt-Delden). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. No known victories. No known grave.

**KIND**, Walther (Walter). (DOB: 31.12.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.09.42 in Stab/11. Flakdivision (mot), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**KINDELBACHER**, ? . 06.07.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt - Do 18 (M2+FK) damaged during sortie to rescue two RN officers from the captured submarine HMS Shark off Skudesnes.

**KINDLER**, Dr. (med.) Manfred. (DOB: 14.09.19). 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. promo to Oberarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt, in Reserve-Lazarett Johannisdorf recovering from an illness.

**KINDOR**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+AP) by fighters, landed damaged near Caen/France. 05.42 Hptm., Flugausbildungsleiter LKS 4. 20/21.12.43 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot up E of Unterschläuersbach a/f while landing at Idstedt bei Schleswig by British intruder.

**KINKELDEI**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.12.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KINNEMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 05.40 with 1./Art./Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 MIA/KIA?vic Podrownoje/Belarus, 15 km S of Retchiza. 1944 Hptm., in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to c.03.44). 20.03.44 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Div. 12, awarded the DKG. [major inconsistencies here - two people?]

**KINTRUP**, Alfons. (DOB: 27.07.23 in Cuxhaven-Duhnen). (W.B.K.). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+EP) impact fire vic Kowel. Buried at Kowel. 06.07.44 Lt., 6./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**KINZEL**, Franz. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KINZEL**, Hartmut. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 29.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+LL) lost to motor failure in Pl.Qu. 3376.

**KINZL**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**KIPKA**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KIPPLE**, Eberhard. 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+MS) shot down by fighters vic Moeskroen ("Rue Guillaume"), 10 km SW of Courtrai.

**KIPPLE**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+MS) shot down by 213 Sqdn. S of Courtrai.

**KIRCH**, Siegfried. 08.09.39 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters vic Firley. 07.42 Hptm. appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 22.03.43)?

**KIRCH**, Willy. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 6/VI to Luftflotte 3 area. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 22.06.43 with Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 508/VI.

**KIRCHBACH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.).01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to c. 31.08.39) 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 05.44).

**KIRCHBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.10.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KIRCHELS**, Erich. 28.08.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down S of Denton, Barham Farm.

**KIRCHER**, Eugen. (DOB: 22.07.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KIRCHNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Flak).

**KIRCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.07.90). (n.d.) Maj.(d.Lw./Bau).

**KIRCHERTZ**, Dr.(med.) Hubert. (DOB: 03.06.15). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).

**KIRCHHOF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 07.07.43 KIA as Hptm. of 8./NJG 101, killed in crash near Neustadt/Aisch as a result of fuel starvation.

**KIRCHHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 25.11.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KIRCHHOFF**, Hans-Jürgen. 16.10.39 Oblt., temporary duty from KG 51 to JFS Schleissheim. 07.12.39 Oblt., III/KG 51, trf to Erg.ZSt.. 2. 02.06.40 Oblt. and (Nachr.?)Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 26 - lightly WIA - Bf 110 C crashed at le Transloy/France during, training flight, cause unknown - hospitalized at Bapaume. 18.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 26, KIA – in Bf 110 D-0 shot down off the French coast, vic Zuydcoote, near Dunkirk.

**KIRCHHOFF**, Werner. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.54 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost 30 km E of Bône- no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KIRCHHOFF**, Willy. (DOB: 11.10.02). (W.B.K. Kiel). [deleted?]

**KIRCHNER**, Emil. (DOB: 10.02.94). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.01.43 with Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.

**KIRCHNER**, Hans-Georg. 10.06.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 crashed in Channel coast area.

**KIRCHNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) lost - no details Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) shot down by 412 Sqdn. lost in the area of the Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KIRCHNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 22.10.16). 14.05.40 Lt., 2./St/G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes of No.1 and 73 Sqdn.s 6 km SW of Le Chesne. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.

**KIRCHNER, Otto.** (DOB: 31.05.15). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**KIRCHNER, Walter.** (DOB: 20.08.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.35).

**KIRMSSE, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.

**KIRSCH, Hubert.** 04.02.41 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+AR) crashed vic Cowthick Lodge, Weldon apparently shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn.

**KIRSCHBAUM, Dr. Wilhelm.** 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 12.43 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 207 (to 08.44). 13.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 207, last seen in the vicinity of Cognac, reported to have deserted c. 01.08.44 in civilian clothes driving a car, and believed to be headed south toward the border with Spain.

**KIRSCHHEL, Eduard.** 02.04.44 Lt., SG 103 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed vic Braunschweig.

**KIRSCHHEY, ?** . 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer.

**KIRSCHKE, Helmut.** 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Lamouilly, NNE of Stenay.

**KIRSCHNER, Eduard.** (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42).

**KIRSCHNER, Joachim.** (DOB: 06.07.20 in Niederlössnitz/Sachsen). (RE,DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to LKS 1. 1.12.39 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 52. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.41 in Erg.St./JG 3. 20.08.41 Lt., 1.Erg/JG 3. 12.41 trf to II./JG 3. 21.05.42 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 27.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.42 temporary duty with 2./JG 3 for 2 weeks. 05.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 04.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 03.12.42 awarded DKG (recommended while serving in 5./JG 3). 21.12.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while serving as Stafü 5./JG 3). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 29.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 03.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 1.08.43 in JG 3, promo to Hptm. 02.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub (recommended while serving as Staka 5./JG 3). 24.09.43 Hptm., 5./JG 3. 19.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA – his Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires over the Pelješac Peninsula along the coast of Dalmatia, 25 km E of Metkovic and baled out S of Stolac/Herzegovina landing between two villages (Bjelojevici and Gornje Hrasno?) close to the Mostar-Dubrovnik railroad line, but elements of the Partisan 29. Heregovacka Udarna Divizija captured, tried and shot him on the spot; his body was never recovered. Rumors of savage tortures being inflicted on him prior to execution have never been substantiated. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 188 air victories.

**KIRSCHT, Rolf.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Vers.Rgt.

**KIRSTEIN, Karl-Heinz.** 09.39 with Stab I./JG 1. 19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 25.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E combat 15 km S of Portland Bill, crashed at sea (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 2 victories.

**KIRSTEN, Bruno.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 1945 Hptm., Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. 419 (to 07.03.45 KIA).

**KIRSTEN, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**KIRSTENPFAD, Werner.** (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.

**KIRSTING, Hermann.** 21.07.43 Lt, trf to./FAGr. 5 as pilot.

**KIRWITZER, Maximilian.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. IV beim OKH.

**KISCHKAT, Siegfried.** 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KISCHEWSKI, Herbert.** (DOB: 05.07.23 in Stargard). 15.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GM) lost - over the Thames Estuary no details. Buried at Bourdon.

**KISLINGER, Dietrich (Friedrich?).** 07.09.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+LL) shot down by fighters of 73 Sqdn. vic Old Tree Farm, Hoath near Herne Bay.

**KISSING, Philipp.** (DOB: 05.04.02). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37). 03.11.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 22.12.44). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

**KITTEL, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**KITTEL, Werner.** 28.10.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down vic Dymchurch - Burmarsh, "Fielding Land", SW of folkstone.

**KITTELMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 23.03.14 in Ober-Schreiberhau (or Stade?)). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38). 02.09.43 in 5./KG 2. 13.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Bf 108 B-1 (BT+AV) emergency landing at Wondenberg due to motor trouble. 16.04.44 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Ju 188E-1 (U5+AB) landing gear failure on take-off at Münster-Handorf for practice flight. 06.44 trf to 8./JG 77. 10.44 at JG 102. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. (n.d.) with 1./Erg JGr. Süd. 12.44 trf to 2./JG 26. 02.45 Oblt. in 2./JG 26 (to 25.02.45, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 5) shot down by P-47s of 36 FG vic Gronau-Rheine) Buried at Bonn-Beuel. No known victories.

**KITZE, Alfred.** (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KITZINGER, ?** . 16.08.44 Lt., in 8./JG 27, reported MIA following combat with enemy fighters.

**KITZINGER, Karl.** (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KIUNKA, Erich.** (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 09.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+BL) shot down by fighters vic Sunndridge, near Sevenoaks/Kent. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**KLAAR, Werner.** (DOB: 16.11.17). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLAFFENBACH, Hans.** (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black 16 +) shot down by B-17s vic Haselunne [Version #2: vic Wunstorf a/f]. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 16 +) shot down by P-51s and P-47s. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 11) damaged in combat with P-51s, belly-landed vic Rotenburg. 08.44 trf to JG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down vic Gönnersdorf. 12.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (<<+) shot down vic Gönnersdorf, 70 km W of Koblenz. 26.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 11./JG 4 (to 11.44?). c.15.10.44 appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to 19.11.44). 19.11.44 appt Staka 4./JG 4. 16.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 4. 18.02.45 Lt., III./JG 4. 11.04.45 Lt., III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Müheln. 01.10.62 appt Kdr. of (unspecified unit) (to 30.09.64). 30.09.64 appt Kommodore of JaboG 32 (to 31.03.72). 31.03.73 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 10 (to 30.06.83). Credited with 21 victories.

**KLAFKE, Walter.** (DOB: 11.07.15). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39). 02.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Leiter Flaksondergerätewerkstatt 101/XVII (o).

**KLAGER, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.03.16). (DKG). 11.40 in 7./JG 53. 17.03.41 Lt.7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 uninjured in a take-off accident at Mannheim-Sandhofen - Bf 109 F-2. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 53.

15.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Lt., with 7./JG 53. 08.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. (n.d.) awarded the DKG. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 10) crashed at Tmimi after AA damage. c.20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.07.42). 03.07.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 F-4/Z/Trop (Black 5 + I) shot down by a P-40 over the El-Alamein./El Hammam area). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories.

**KLAGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.04.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.02.31).

**KLAGES, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.10.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLAMBS, ?** . 03.06.40 Wd.Insp., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes [3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122] Interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) lost in a fuel related accident vic Jämtland/Sweden, crashed Frostviken, NW of Gäddede.

**KLANDER, Karl-Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KLANKE, Arthur.** 28.10.41 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-2 (DE+SF) reported engine trouble, attempted to land at Brest Lanvéoc a/f but crashed from 30 m height - 80% damage. 27.12.41 Oblt. in Wekusta 2 - POW or interned following crash-landing of Ju 88 A-5 (DE+DS) at Master geehy in County Kerry Ireland, circumstances unknown.

**KLANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.01.08). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**KLAPPERT, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLASSEN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 16.05.19). 17.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + -) collided with another fighter on take-off from Grammatikovo. 17.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 22.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) shot down into the sea N of Sevastopol in combat with a Boston. Credited with 4 (20?) victories.

**KLATTE, Karl.** 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, 2./schw. Flak-Abt. 334 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KLAUER, Wolfgang.** 27.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**KLAUKE, Helmut.** 01.06.39 Lt.d.R., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA withheld). 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**KLAUS, Hans.** 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 138, promo to Oblt. 14.09.43 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/90. Pz.Gren.Div. 19.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/715. Infanterie-Div. 24.05.44 Oblt. and now Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/15. Pz.Gren.Div. 28.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to 148. Res. Inf.-Div. in S France near Monaco and Nice.

**KLAUS, Josef.** (DOB: 12.12.17). (W.B.K. Gmund). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUSER, Karl.** (DOB: 17.01.94). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 2/VII, trf to Italuft for further assignment.

**KLAUSMANN, Bernhard.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**KLAUTKE, Martin.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II/Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KLAWE, Hans.** 19.11.40 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 55, KIA in He 111 P-4 (G1+KILK) shot down by AA-fire at Worksop Farm, Wolvey/Warwickshire near Coventry during an evening raid.

**KLAWEN, Hans.** (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., in 1.(F)/121 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by enemy fighters 15 km W of St.-Quentin then strafed and set on fire. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 1.

**KLEBE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.06.09). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw. San.St. Damm. 1941 Stabsarzt, Kdr. San.Flugbereitschaft 1 (to 21.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.06.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rudolf-Virchow-Krankenhaus for temporary duty (still 1945).

**KLEBER**, Albin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.10.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien I (to 20.04.43), promo to Maj.(Wm.). 21.04.43 Wehrbezirkskdo. Recklinghausen (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hagen.

**KLEBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.16). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KLEBERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEE**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.08.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLEEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.16). 01.03.42 with II./ZG 26, promo to Oblt. 10.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NJG 4 to Erg.Zerst.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 10.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 20.02.44). 20.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+1) shot down by B-17 over the Baltic vic Fünen island. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KLEEMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**KLEEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 03.43 at the Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 20.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 26, MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 off the mouth of the Seine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KLEEMEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.01). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**KLEIBER**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEIDT**, Werner. 20.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 mid-air collision with another Hs 126 vic Limfjord near Aalborg.

**KLEIN**, ? . 15.08.44 Maj., in Stab Qu 3/Luftflotte 3.

**KLEIN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEIN**, Armin. (DOB: 15.06.22 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (R). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 15.Battr./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. “Herman Göring”. †23.01.99 in Bad Homburg.

**KLEIN**, August. (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**KLEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.07.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLEIN**, Gerold. (DOB: 17.09.17). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Paris, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**KLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.97). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.34), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 10.06.42 Maj., in RLM (L.In.6), appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8 (to 22.03.43). 10.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.04.43). 22.03.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty. 31.05.43 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (still 07.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.



**KLEIN, Herwart.** (DOB: 02.04.23 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt.; in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 for duty as a Beobachter (observer). 13.08.44 Lt., died in an accident near Valence/France.

**KLEIN, Johannes.** (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 20.10.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 3 Stab 3. Jagddivision.

**KLEIN, Paul.** (DOB: 22.08.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KLEIN, Richard.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 05.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 01.43). 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53 (to 26.01.43 †). 26.01.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 crashed on take-off from Konstantinovka.

**KLEIN, Richard.** 04.37 Lt., I./KG 255.

**KLEIN, Walter.** 25.05.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 /U8 damaged by 91 Sqdn. 10.08.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 engine failed during forced-landing S of Monte Cuco. 07.02.44 Lt., 5./SG 4 POW - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by Spitfire N of Anzio - bailed out (KIA?).

**KLEIN, Walter.** 21.02.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 force-landed vic Senne-Lager, near Bielfeld after collision with a US bomber. 03.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Münsterlager.

**KLEIN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.02.05). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**KLEIN, Willi.** 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51 vic Alberode near Eschwege.

**KLEINAU, Gerhard.** 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rotenburg. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt.

**KLEINBECKEL, Walter.** (DOB: 24.11.12). 22.05.43 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+JT) lost to fighters vic Kursk rail station. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm (RDA 01.06.43).

**KLEINEBRECHT, Paul.** (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLEINECKE, Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 26.05.40 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C failed to return from the Calais area, crash-landed SW of Dunkirk - returned after armistice. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 21.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/3. Jagddivision. 04.45 Hptm., in Abt. Ia (Flieg.)/Lw.Kdo. West.

**KLEINER, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KLEINERT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.05.12). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 24.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 3, trf to KG 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KLEINERT, Paul.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.08.34), with Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz. 01.12.42 Nafü/Koflug 6/XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.43 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 6/XVII (Zagreb). 1943-44 Obstlt., Naf/19. Flak-Div. and Führer Ln.-Betr.Zug 19. 14.04.44 appt Nafü/Koflug 7/VI (Tirana). 01.06.44 Obstlt.(Ln.), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI.

**KLEINE-RÜSCHKAMP, ?** . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Aufkl. Gr. Ob.d.L. 30.07.40 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Si 204 collided with parked a/c, on take-off from Neufchateau a/f.

**KLEINFELDS, Johannes.** (DOB: 12.04.16). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KLEINFELDT (KLEINFELD?), Joachim** ("Jonny"). (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of **K/88 Legion Condor** to **KG 27**. 01.06.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 P (1G+DS) that exploded in the air after interception by RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter; crashed near Birches Wood in Dorset.

**KLEINHANS, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**KLEINHEINZ, Theodor.** (DOB: 18.04.15 in Leipzig-Lindenau). (n.d.) with I./NJG 3. 28.09.42 with 6./NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed into the Waddenzee, W of Harlingen/Holland - due to engine trouble. (n.d.) with 8./NJG 1. 21.01.43 Fw., 8./NJG 1. 05.04.44 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - **Bf 110 F-4 a/c** lost in combat 10 km N of Otopeni to a P-38 of 1 FG. Buried in Bucharest. Credited with one victory.

**KLEINHERZ, Theodor.** (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 05/06.04.44 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed 10 km N of Otopeni.

**KLEMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**KLEMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KLEMM, Günter.** 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 08.04.41). 07/08.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 54 WIA and POW – **Ju 88 A-5 (B3+IN)** shot down by Defiant night fighter **of 256 Sqdn** in the Glasgow-Dumbarton area, **Southport "River Ribble"**.

**KLEMM, Heinz.** 18.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+PS) lost to AA ditched at sea in area of **S of Naples Bizerta**.

**KLEMM, Horst.** (DOB: 03.07.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), **L/Flak-Rgt. 7**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLEMM, Max.** (DOB: 03.03.87). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 21.08.43 in Flugmelde-Abt. z.b.V. 1, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**KLEMM, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.02.18 in Haltingen/Baden). (W.B.K. Eger). (R, DKG). 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 12.41 Ofw., trf to 8./JG 54. 02.42 in 9./JG 54. 07.02.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 04.04.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54 scored the 2,000th victory by JG 54. 02.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 01.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). 07.11.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 12.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 promo to Lt. and trf to 9./JG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 10 + I) by AA or return fire(?) 10 km W of Kiel, losing sight in one eye, but returned to duty a few weeks later. 09.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 11.43 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 20.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 02.44 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 24.02.44 awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 08.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54 shot down - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) by a P-38 over Hannover-Braunschweig. 09.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + I) by a P-47 over Kiel **[Version #2: combat with a B-24]**. 15.07.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. c.07.44 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 29.09.44 probably still an Oblt. per KTB/3. Jagddivision. 01.09.44 Oblt., 15./JG 54. 26.09.44 Hptm., 15./JG 54. 01.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to c. 25.02.45(21.01.45?)). 16.11.44 definitely Hptm. by this date. 18.11.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 54. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.?, appt Kdr. IV./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 17(11?).04.45). 05.04.45 Maj., Stab III./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Green 3) damaged by friendly AA during recon in Minden area. 17.04.45 ordered to trf to JG 7 but never reported in (?). 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 7. Credited with 293 combat missions and 42 air victories. †05.07.89. Blind in one eye as a result of wounds.

**KLEMM, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**KLEMME**, Helmet. (DOB: 24.10.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLEMUSCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt.; in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 for duty as a Beobachter (observer). 02.05.45 Oblt. and pilot in 3./SAGr. 126 flew the last flight into Berlin - BV 138 C-1 (D1+FL) flew from Copenjagen in the dawn and landed at Havel to pick up couriers carrying Hitler's will, but couldn't find them and departed.

**KLENCK**, Ditmar von. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.01.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin. 17.07.42 Hptm., trf from Koflug 6/XIII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII) to Luftpark 1/III (to 18.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 18.08.43 trf to Feldluftpark 1/VIII.

**KLENKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLENKE**, Reginald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**KLENNER**, Oswald. (DOB: 13.05.78). c.01.40? appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI. 06.10.42 Maj. (d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI.

**KLEPPER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.04.21). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLEPZIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.11.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37). 11.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and stellv. Ila in Stab/4. Fallschirmjäger-Div., trf to Stab/General der Luftwaffe beim Oberbefehlshaber der Kriegsmarine.

**KLEPZIG**, Georg. (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**KLEUTERE**, ?. 21.03.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-3 force-landed vic Handewitt, near Flensburg due to fuel starvation.

**KLIE**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.03.15). 1939 resided in Berlin. 16.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+EK) - no details lost in area of; "Besorutschki / Bublyki Maximowka / Budniki / Koselschtschina / Petraschewka / Poltawa".

**KLIELING**, Heinz. 24.01.44 Lt., Stab IV./SG 9 KIA - Hs 129 B-2 (SS+LC) crashed about 3 km E of Ganorovka during a transfer flight.

**KLIE**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.03.15). 1939 resided in Berlin. 16.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+EK) - no details lost in area of; "Besorutschki / Bublyki Maximowka / Budniki / Koselschtschina / Petraschewka / Poltawa".

**KLIELING**, Heinz. 24.01.44 Lt., Stab IV./SG 9 KIA - Hs 129 B-2 (SS+LC) crashed about 3 km E of Ganorovka during a transfer flight.

**KLIEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.14 in Dresden). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., trf to 5./KG 157. 01.10.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P (1G+JP) damaged by fighters in the area of Antwerpen - Brüssel unspecified incident at Achmer. 12.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./KG 27. c.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.04.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/KG 27 (to 1942). 23.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 23.09.42). 23.09.42 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 09.09.43). 01.43 flew supply ops into the Stalingrad pocket. 27.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 27. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 23.12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 23.12.44 appt to the Stab of General der Kampfflieger. (n.d.) served as Verbindungssoffizier at the Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.45 served in the Generalstab des Generalquartiermeister beim OKL (to 05.45). †01.05.98 in Heidelberg.

**KLIETSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIETZ**, Arno. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab I/TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 (RQ+KS) crashed vic Königswusterhausen after striking some obstacle.

**KLIFFKEN**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.18 in Rheine). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 29.07.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by fighters off Lowestoft during mission over the UK. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**KLIMA**, Johann. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+DS) during a supply flight to Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KLIMA**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KLIMIOT**, Leonhard. (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIMM**, Anton. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.12.42 Oblt., 7./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG.

**KLINDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLINDERT**, Hans. 26.10.43 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+DK) shot down by Beaufighters 8 km W of Astypaläa (Stampalia) - had been escorting a Ju 52.

**KLING**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KLING**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**KLING**, Stefan. (DOB: 27.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KLINGBEIL**, Franz. (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Zugführer 1.Sperr-Abt. 110. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Div. 19.

**KLINGBEIL**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kw.-Werkstattzug 110/VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KLINGBERG**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLINGELHÖFER**, Reinhardt. (DOB: 22.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38).

**KLINGELMÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KLINGENBERG**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**KLINGENFUSS**, Heinz. 03.10.39 Lt., 2./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 trf to StabderAusb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4. 10/11.04.41 Oblt. and observer in 3./KGr. 100, KIA in He 111 H-3 (6N+HL) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter of 604 Sqdn over the Hermitage/Chale, Isle of Wight while en-route to bomb factories in Birmingham with incendiaries.

**KLINGER**, Horst. (DKG). 08.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. FAGr. 4. 07.09.42 Hptm., unspecified FAGr. awarded DKG. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 10. 21.04.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Stab/FAGr. 1. 30.04.43 Hptm. in FAGr. 1, appt acting Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 killed in Do 217 K-1 belonging to Nachtaufkl.St. 3 that crashed and burned at Klopitsy/68 km SW of Leningrad.

**KLINGMÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.10.09). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**KLINK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.07.20). (DKG). 16.02.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 3. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., NAGr. 13. 06.09.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13. 07.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13. 17.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./NAGr. 13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13 KIA - over the south coast of France. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. Credited with 5 victories.

**KLINKER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and JG 107. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 31.01.44 Lt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 to return fire from a B-17 - bailed out in the area of Udine. 25.05.44 Lt., with 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) combat with a B-24 and a P-38 about 10 km S of Grosseto. 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) crashed at Heijen/Holland. Credited with 3 victories.

**KLINKICHT**, Arnold. 06.39 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 01.41). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.05.40 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 21.09.41).

**KLINKICHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.12.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 04.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 288 (still 04.45).

**KLISCHAT**, Helmut. (R). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 51. 15.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 POW/WIA - He 111 H shot down by 85 Sqdn. N of Vitry-le-François. 13.04.42 Oblt. in KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 12.07.42 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1045-3057 over the western approaches to Stalingrad. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KLITZING**, Günther. (DOB: 07.12.16 in Fröde). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.05.41 Lt., Hptm.beim Stab of Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 WIA vic Perivolia. 05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 vic Rethymnon. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.44? Oblt. (Tr.O.), Chef 3./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. and same date awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.MG Btl. I. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, retiring as an Oberst. †27.05.2011 in Backnang.

**KLITZING**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 22.12.02 in Grasse/Saatzig district near Stettin). 10.09.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.04.28 promo to Leutnant. 01.07.31 Segelfliegerschule (glider school) Rossitten (to 10.08.31). 01.02.32 promo to Oberleutnant. 01.10.32 secret flight training at Flugzentrum Lipezk in Russia (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 secret Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for navigation training (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 aerial photography training (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 fighter pilot training at JFS Schleissheim (to 31.10.35). 01.11.34 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.12.34 promo to Hptm. 03.01.35 navigation and radio course at Ln.-Schule Halle (to 31.01.35). 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II in Berlin (1. Lehrgang) (to 28.09.35). 01.05.37 trf to LKS Dresden. 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 255. 01.11.38 appt Staka of 8. Staffel of III./KG 255 Memmingen. 01.01.39 trf to II./St.G. 165 Schweinfurt. 01.02.39 appt Staka of 9./St.G. 165 Wertheim. 24.03.39 appt Kdr. III./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 51. 01.07.39 Hptm., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Wertheim (to 05.40). 10.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B lost in Warsaw area - returned. 01.11.39 promo to Major. 09.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 KIA - in Ju 87 B-2 (6G+AD) shot down by RAF fighters of 151 Sqdn. N of Landrecies, crashed in the La Forêt De Mormal. Buried in Avesnes. 28.11.1961 re-interred at Bourdon.

**KLITZSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**KLOCKE**, Günter. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 19/20.09.44 Hptm. in 7./NJG 6, Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+MR) shot down uninjured 10 km NE of Ferihegy/Hungary. 1945 in NJG 6 or JG 6?

**KLOCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2. 12.04.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (nAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A-3 (V7+1J) damaged by AA N of Oberer-Wermansee (Vermanjärvi/Finnland).

**KLOCKENBRINK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.09.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLOCKENHOFF**, Hans. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLOCKER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.05). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KLÖCKNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.09.17). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLÖCKNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.05.11). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KLOEPEL**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Lt., RDA as Oblt. (Flak).

**KLOEVEKORN**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in 3./LG 1, promo to Hptm. 31.12.43/01.01.44 Hptm., 3./LG 1 MIA- Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AL) shot down near Augusta.

**KLOHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLOIBER**, Martin. (DOB: 11.11.17). 16.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 04.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the Channel - contacted water during escort of Seenot mission. Remains washed ashore at St.Cecile/France. Credited with 2 victories.

**KLOIMÜLLER**, Herfried. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 22.11.39 Ofw., with 1./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 1) landed in error at Strasbourg-Neuhoff after becoming lost. (n.d.) with 1./JG 50. 12.08.43 Ofw., 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.05.41 due to long service). 10.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 26 (to 22.01.44). 31.01.44 appt Staka Erg./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

**KLOMP**, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.22 in Rheydt). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 14.10.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, WIA? - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH) crashed/force-landed for unknown reason in area W of Trondheim-Vaernes after take-off. 31.03./01.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH(BL?)) approx 400 km NW of Lofoten - shot down by RAF Wildcat of 819 Sqdn.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ same fellow as Werner K.?

**KLONZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.16). (W.B.K. Hirshberg i. Rsgb.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KLÖPPEL**, Rolf? . 04.37 Lt., II./KG 154, assigned to the Condor Legion. 10.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 E (V4+KH) shot down by AA vic E of Zelechow, 11 km N of Leczya.

**KLOPPENBURG**, Ernst. 08.05.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Maj., Nav.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5.

**KLOPPENBURG**, Johannes. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 24.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to FFS (C) Ludwigslust. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.

**KLOPSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLOSE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**KLOSE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 31.07.16). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLOSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KLOSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KLOSE, Theodor.** (DOB: 11.11.17). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLOSE, Wolfgang.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Lehr-Abt./FAS I Rerik. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, in unspecified Flak-Kampfgruppe. 03.03.45 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr./FAS II. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

**KLOTZ, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KLOTZ, Walter.** 07.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+JP) shot down by AA vic over Thames Estuary near Purfleet, Isle-of-Grain.

**KLOUZAL, Johann.** (DOB: 11.06.88). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brigade V (as Brig. Adj.). 05.41 Maj.(z.V.Lw.-Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XIII.

**KLÖVEKORN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 14.11.19 in Brosowen Ostpr.). 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 31.12.43 Hptm., Staka 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AL) during attack on Augusta harbor/Sicily) - died vic Nea Epidavros/Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**KLÜBER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.01.14 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Fürth). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 165. 06.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 01.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 16.04.43 Staka 7./St.G.1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 500 combat missions. 01.08.43 in I./St.G. 151, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 19.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 7./SG 1, KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow A) hit by AA fire near Hainovka (Pl.Qu. 33195). Remains not recovered. Credited with 551 missions.

**KLUFMÖLLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 229/XII (Nidda).

**KLUGE, Erich.** (DOB: 16.11.93). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Nürnberg. 01.01.43 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Nancy, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**KLUGE, Dr.(med.) Herbert.** (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**KLUGE, Rolf.** 01.05.36 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.06.39 Oblt., 1./Ausb.Abt.Luftflotten-Nachrichtungs- schule (RDA 01.06.39). 03.10.39 Oblt., in 3./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2. 10.04.43 Hptm. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3, trf to Stab Nafü/Angriffsführer England. 01.08.43 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.04.42?). 25.09.43 Maj. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 10.44 Maj. and Höh. Nafü 3/5 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West. 01.45 Maj. and acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 237. 02.45 Maj., trf to Nafü/I. Jagdkorps. 13.03.45 appt Nafü/9. Fliegerdivision (J) (to 04.45).

**KLUGE, Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 02.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down 20 km SW of London, vic Ulcombe near Maidstone. 03.09.40 died of wounds (severe burns) at Ulcombe. 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Ulcombe. Credited with one victory.

**KLUINER, Paul.** 20.05.41 Hptm., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D (3U+HM) shot down by AA over the sea near Crete.

**KLUMPE, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLÜSS, Sigismund.** 02.03.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) force-landed vic Catania due to engine failure.

**KLUSSMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ulrich.** (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 0.02.43).

**KLÜTER**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 14.03.45 Oblt. previously assigned to the Fallschirm- AOK, killed in an aircraft crash. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.03.45.

**KLUTH**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.02.42). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug 5/XII placed at the disposal of Division Hermann Göring.

**KLUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KLUXEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**KMENT**, Dr. (med.) Walther. (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KNIPPSCHEER**, Werner. (DOB: 28.05.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KNAB**, Helmut. 19.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+FM) crash-landed vic Oakington (RAF base) due to engine failure after combat damage. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.).

**KNÄBEL**, Albert. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), Luftpark Paderborn promo to Hptm.(W)(RDA 01.07.35). 11.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from Luftpark Paderborn to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**KNACKE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.01.19 in Alt-Strelitz/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.40 pilot in I./ZG 1, then transitioned to night fighters. 15.11.40 damaged Bf 110 C-4. 16.11.40 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by return fire from a Hampden of 44 Sqdn. 03.05.41 Lt., with 2./NJG 1. 17.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 03.07.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 13/14.10.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. and appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 02.02.43 KIA). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 16.08.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4. 31.12.42 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03/04.02.43 Hptm., Staka, 3./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DK) shot down over Holland by return fire from two RAF bombers he had just claimed. – crashed at Barneveld/Holland. 07.02.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1, posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 45 night victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**KNACKFUSS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Seenotdienstführer West (III) trf to Luftverkehrsgruppe/LTSt. (See) 222. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**KNAEBEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.41).

**KNAPE**, Horst. (DOB: 27.10.22). (W.B.K. Wittenmberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KNAPP**, Arnold. (DOB: 23.06.17). 1939 resided at Killiansdorf. 08.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+HL) vic Schippenbeil - Meadows.

**KNAPPE**, ? . 03.08.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I; ordered from Insterburg to Riga

**KNAPPER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**KNAUER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KNAUER**, Bernhard. 14.03.41 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Frellenkirchen.



**KNAUF**, Werner. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed in Ju 188 F-1 crash vic Luturi, 6 km NW of Rudbaren, 50 km NE of Libau, (east of Liepaja/Latvia) during a training flight due to poor weather.

**KNAUF**, Dr. Ernst. 23.08.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters 16 km before Fair Isle, Orkney islands.

**KNAUS**, Alois. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12 + -) crashed by Ahrweiler an der Ahr - shot down in air combat.

**KNAUS**, Josef. (DOB: 26.03.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. RDA 01.11.37).

**KNAUTHE**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.07.15 in Leipzig). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., KG 4. 01.01.40 Lt., KG 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+LS) by Fleet Air Arm Grumman Wildcats or possibly by Beaufighters of 842 Sqdn. over western Biscay. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KNECHT**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**KNECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.18 in Rheinland). 18.05.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D-3 hit by AA 30 km SE of Spetses(Spatani). 25.11.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+OL(CL?)) crashed at Potowakojo near Klin? 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KNEDEL\***, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. [\* name might be KNODEL? ]

**KNEIP**, Adolf. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) vic Grunbach, 6 km SSW of Pforzheim in combat with P-47. Credited with 2 victories.

**KNEIS**, Martin. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 51 WIA - Me 2410 A-1/U2 (9K+MM) shot down by enemy night fighter in the area of Neuilly.

**KNEIS**, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.12). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**KNEISSL**, Arno. (DOB: 06.02.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KNEISSL**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps.

**KNERR**, Horst. (DOB: 15.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., FFS (C) 6. (n.d.) Lt., 4./KG(J) 6.

**KNEUCKER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.09). 26.06.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg.-SanAbt. 7 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Memmingen. 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus) as an ear-nose-throat specialist.

**KNEUER**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.08.96). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 01.09.42 with Koflug 5/XIII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt), promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 Obstlt., acting Kdt. Koflug 9/VII Tunis until the arrival of Gen.Maj. Heinrich Rauch a few days later. 19.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI. 28.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/XI.

**KNICKELBEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**KNIENDT**, Josef. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+JL) shot down by Typhoons of 198. or 609. Sqdn. S of Aalst-Waaire, 5 km SSW of Eindhoven.

**KNIELING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.04.21 in Kassel). 01.06.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 25/26.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 5 detached to 1./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal.? 24/25.03.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 07/08.07.44 Oblt. in Stab III./NJG 6, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BD) shot down by B-26 return fire from a Liberator of 178 Sqdn. vic Mittergoitsch near Graz. Credited with 7 victories.

**KNIERIM**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39).

**KNIERLE**, Josef. (DOB: 04.10.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln. (RDA 01.05.38).

**KNIETZSCH**, Hellmut. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KNIGGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.16 in Baden-Baden). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to NJG 1. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 18.11.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 6, KIA – Bf 110 G-4 shot down by P-38 vic Kellmunz, near Memmingen an der Iller(14 km N of Memmingen) during a forced transfer flight. Buried in Braunschweig. Credited with 2 known victories.

**KNIPPEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.18). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i. Tagb.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**KNISCHEWSKI**, Max. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KNISPEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNÖBBER**, Wolfgang. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 28. 01.08.39 Lt., II/KG 28 trf to Blindflugschule Wesendorf.

**KNOBLAUCH**, Hanswolf Kuno Gebhardt Hermann von. (DOB: 30.01.84 in Buschow, Krs. Westhavelland/ Brandenburg). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.Lw.-Bau). †02.12.71 in Lahr/Baden.

**KNOBLOCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**KNOBLOCH**, Hilmar. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNOCH**, Leo. 23.11.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - Do 17 P (4U+MH) forced down vic Cotebrune, E of Bouclans due to french fighters.

**KNOCKE**, Heinz. 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 /AS (black 1) crash-landed near Braunschweig due to damage from a P-51

**KNÖDLER**, Richard. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 21.03.44). 21/22.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GS(BR?)) shot down by a Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. crashed off the Suffolk/Norfolk coast vic Bawdsey during mission to London. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**KNOKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Hameln). (R, DKG). 16.08.41 Lt., in 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) suffered airframe damage at Husum. 06.03.42 Lt. and Adj. in JGr. Losigkeit, belly-landed on a frozen lake near Alvdal/60 km S of Rørås, due to fuel problems - Bf 109 E (Black 3). 1942-43 in 2./JG 1. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., in 5./JG 11. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 WIA). 21.05.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1) in combat with bombers - force-landed at Jever. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 R-2Y (Black 1 + ) lost at sea during combat with bombers. 17.08.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) emergency landing at Rheinbach after combat with B-17s. 27.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-47s crashed S of Jever. 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot up by B-24 return fire in the area of Helgoland - bailed out. 17.11.43 Hptm., 5./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 04.01.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 1 + ) crashed as a result of AA damage in the area of Münster. 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 near Bramsche - bailed out. 30.01.44 Oblt., Staka with 5./JG11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1 + ) crashed at Hilversum/Holland - due to engine failure following combat. 10.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + ) crashed at Bonn a/f. [Version #2: at Wunstorf on one wheel after combat damage] after damage to wing spar from return fire. 08.03.44 Oblt., Staka

3./JG 11 WIA unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 accident during take-off preparation at Wunstorf. 28.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed due to motor fire during a practice flight. 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 1 +) combat with P-51, crashed near Braunschweig. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 09.10.44 injured in car accident, losing a leg (?)). 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 vic Soissons-la Fère. 27.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 11. Credited with over 400 combat missions and at least 33 air victories. Post war, resided in Bad Iburg. †18.05.93 in Bad Iburg. A controversial figure who was denounced by some of his comrades after the war.

**KNOLLER, Franz.** (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.43 Lt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+AU) shot down - no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KNOLLER, Franz.** (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.43 Lt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+AU) shot down - no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KNÖLLNER, Hans.** (DOB: 16.03.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KNOOP, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.08.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KNOP, Hans-Jochen.** (DOB: 17.10.13 in Stolpen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 6./ZG 76, POW – Bf 110 C captured vic Montcornet a/f after combat with RAF 73 Sqdn. Hurricanes vic Roizy [Version #2: shot down by Hurricane, belly-landed vic Attigny, W of Rethel]. Returned after armistice. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters while escorting Ju 88s of LG 1 over Channel near the Isle of Wight [Version#2: shot down over the North Sea by Hurricanes] . 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**KNÖPFLE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 25.06.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNOPNATEL, Lothar.** (DOB: 09.11.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KNOPP, Anton.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KNÖRINGER (KNÖRRINGER?), Adolf.** 20.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55. 07/08.05.41 Oblt., Adj. 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LH) shot down by Defiant of 256 Sqdn. during a mission to Liverpool, crashed near Hazel Grove, SE of Stockport/Cheshire. 01.02.43

**KNORR, Ernst.** 01.06.39 Lt.(W), Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenbrode. 01.07.39 Lt.(W), Sachbearbeiter bei der Torpedo-betriebsstelle. 03.43 Oblt. (W) and Führer L.F. Zug 11 (meaning of "L.F." unknown – may be a typo for Lufttorpedo or Luftminen). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(W).

**KNORR, Franz.** (DOB: 02.01.96). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**KNORR, Heinz.** (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.38).

**KNORR, Hubert.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71.

**KNORR, Karl.** (DOB: 13.01.13). 12.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, POW - He 111 H (A1+GM) shot down by French fighters of II/5 and crashed at Thonnele, near Avioth, 10 km N of Montmedy. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 12.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 21.05.42). (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 55. 05.42 Hptm., appt Ib of Stab/KG 6 (to 30.10.42). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. [Note: possibly confused with Karl von Knauer.]

**KNORR, Karl.** (DOB: 13.01.13). 12.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, POW - He 111 H (A1+GM) shot down by French fighters of II/5 and crashed at Thonnele, near Avioth, 10 km N of Montmedy. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 12.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 21.05.42). (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 55. 05.42 Hptm.,

appt Ib of Stab/KG 6 (to 30.10.42). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. [Note: possibly confused with Karl von Knauer.]

**KNORR**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.13 in Allenstein/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt.43 and concurrently Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 09.02.45 KIA near Heidersdorf/Nordschlesien. (n.d.) buried at Gross Nädlitz. 28.02.45 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 7.

**KNORR**, Ulrich Albert. (DOB: 16.12.17 in Königsberg). 01.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 11 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 21. 01.09.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 467, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 23.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (still 02.45). 1947 released as POW in France, then worked as a bricklayer. 1952 became an actuary for the Deutscher Herold insurance company. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr. 1966 Obstlt. 12.2001 apparently still alive.

**KNÖRRINGER**, Adolf. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55.

**KNOSPE**, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 9/KG (J) 6. †25.10.2010.

**KNÜFERMANN**, Bernhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**KNUFINKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.12.14). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**KNUPFER**, Hugo. (DOB: 04.10.21 in Westerheim). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 3./KG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KL) during shipping raid S of Sicily in the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KNÜPFER**, Kurt. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in combat with about 10 Kittyhawks near Enziona during a transfer flight.

**KNÜPFER**, Roland. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, POW - Hs 126 shot down by French fighters of GC I/1 E of Orléans, crashed vic Mardie, "Rue de Moulins". 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KNÜPFERT**, ? . 09.08.44 Oblt., in either NJG 2 or Stab/5. Jagddivision.

**KNUST**, Walter. 12.02.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KH) suffered motor trouble while escorting vessels and made an emergency landing in heavy seas off Cape Sounion, 30 km SE of Athens, due to engine failure, then sank - died of wounds.

**KNUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 22.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KOALL**, Willi. (DOB: 08.10.04). (DOB: 08.10.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOBERT**, Dr.(med.) Max. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**KOBEL**, ? . 25.03.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - He 70 damaged vic Vöslau due to disorientation.

**KOBER**, Eberhard. 01.12.31 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.05.39 Oblt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.10.36). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.02.38). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 03.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. Flugmeldemess-Abt.z.b.V. 1, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 for temporary duty. 29.09.43 trf permanently to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**KOBERG**, Max. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4./Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 03.03.43). 03.03.43 trf to 20. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).

**KÖBERLE**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**KOBERLING**, Erdmann. (DOB: 04.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) employed by Hansa Luftbild. 1939 appt Zahlmeister for Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (to 1942). 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) in

III./St.G. 77, ordered to Beobachteranwärterkdo./Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 for temporary duty (to 28.03.43). 28.03.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KÖBKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.04.94). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3,986,380) and the SS (Nr.182,633). 09.11.1938 promo to SS-Untersturmführer. 09.10.42 Maj.(d.R./Lw.-Bau), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. †28.01.43 Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**KOBRINK, Bernhard.** (DOB: 15.07.12). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 23.01.44 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A-3 lost during attacks on shipping off the Anzio-Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KOCH, Berthold.** (DOB: 03.09.02). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**KOCH, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOCH, Erich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**KOCH, Erwin.** (DOB: 23.11.12). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOCH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**KOCH, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 30.07.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I (to c.25.02.45).

**KOCH, Fritz.** 02.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A crashed at Bederkesa/20 km NE of Bremerhaven in dense fog and/or low on fuel.

**KOCH, Hans.** (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt./A1, at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.

**KOCH, Hans-Günther.** (DOB: 02.10.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 15.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./ZG 26, KIA - Bf 110 C by French fighters of GC III/2 N of Chimay and crashed at Grandrieu, 6 km SW of Beaumont. Buried at Lommel.

**KOCH, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 11.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP) lost to unknown cause in the Anzio-Nettuno area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KOCH, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt.7. 30.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in 12./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. 31.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 17./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 08.44 Hptm., in IV./Luftgaunachrichten-Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**KOCH, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 27.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 537.

**KOCH, Helmut.** 20.04.40 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighter of GC II/7 1 km W of La-Chapelle-sous-Chaux, NE of Belfort.

**KOCH, Herbert.** 15.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob,d.L. MIA - Do 215 B (VB+KF) apparently shot down by Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. at sea near Isle of Wight.

**KOCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39 due to long service.)

**KOCH, Joachim.** 24.01.41 Lt., 3./Erg.ZGr. MIA - Do 17 (ZS+NP) crashed at sea vic Warnemünde due to engine failure.

**KOCH, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KOCH, Otto.** (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Fl.).

**KOCH**, Reimar. (DOB: 12.12.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 to FAS I. 16.02.43 trf to 8. Flakdivision. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 700, Karlshagen (to 03.45).

**KOCH**, Reinhold. (DOB: 07.12.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Kampfbeobachterschule 1 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.43 Lt., 11./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Jesau during a navigation exercise flight - flew into a thunderstorm and apparently lost control.

**KOCH**, Rudolf. 10.04.44 Oblt., Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. unhurt - Si 204 D crashed near Briesen due to technical problems.

**KOCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 21.11.20 in Bömighausen /Krs. Waldeck). 22.02.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+JH) force-landed 80 km SW of Hourtin due to motor trouble. 30.08.43 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-3 (CO+VQ) crashed vic Parow in an accident.

**KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**KOCH**, Walter. W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.09 or 05.04.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1945).

**KOCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KOCH**, Willy. (DOB: 07.04.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Antwerpen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). c.03.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Grove) (order rescinded?).

**KOCHANOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.40).

**KOCHEM**, Werner. (DOB: 05.09.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**KÖCHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Leitneritz). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Luftpark (See) Tönning. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. with Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See), trf to Luftpark 3/III (See).

**KÖCHER**, Wendelin. 21.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+DK) shot down by Hurricane over turned on forced-landing vic Vimy.

**KÖCHLE**, Dieter. 10.11.40 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed near Putzbrunn due to engine fire.

**KÖCHY**, Heinrich. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Ausb.Abt./Luftnachrichtenschule 3 Augsburg

**KÖCHY**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KOCK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.08). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**KÖCK**, Leopold. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. c.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 05.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./LG 1. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 03.05.44). 03.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 crash 20 km N of Rome). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**KÖCKEIS**, Josef. 1936 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt as a Lt. in the Austrian Bundesheer. 03.38 Lt., Staka Schulstaffel "C"/Schulgeschwader of the Austrian Air Force. 22.10.39 Oblt., KIA in an a/c crash - no details.

**KOCZY**, Julius. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Gutenfeld.

**KÖDDERITZSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.09 in Halle/Saale). 1939 in Stab I./JG 77. 04.09.39 Lt., I./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black < +) crash-landed at Stubendorf due to engine failure. 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 54 (to 15.05.41). 26.04.41 Oblt., I./JG 54. 15.05.41 Oblt., I./JG 54 KIA in crash while taking off from Lübeck-Blankensee - Bf 109 F-2 (DR+GH). Credited with 4 victories.

**KÖDING**, ? . 18.12.40 Oblt., 9./LLG 1 unhurt - DFS 230 crash-landed vic Gross-Sedens.

**KOEBERICH**, Günter. 17.03.41 Lt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose WIA - Bf 110 D-2 mid-air collision with Bf 110 of same unit vic Isefjord (55° 50' N 11° 59' 9" E). 21.04.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2.

**KOEBERICH**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**KOEBSCH (KÖBSCH)**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt., pilot in JG 76, reported MIA.

**KOECHER**, Wendelin. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**KOEHL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**KOENNECKE**, Horst. 13.03.41 Lt.z.S., KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Molenschot, W of Gilze-Rijen - due to pilot error.

**KOEPPEN**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KOEPSSELL**, Joachim. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 with I./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+EH) damaged by ground fire force-landed at Hertogenbosch. 18.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BH) crash-landed vic Clairmarais a/f due to fighter damage. 27.09.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (U8+GL) shot down by 504 Sqdn. vic Haydon near Radstock. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KOESLING**, Ewin. (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOETHER**, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).

**KOEZLE**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 01.06.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 10.06.44). 10.06.44 KIA vic Barfleur during a night attack on the Allied invasion fleet off Normandy.

**KÖGL**, Georg. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**KOGLER**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 30.06.11 in Wien). (DKG). 09.09.30 military service with the Austrian Luftwaffe (to 12.03.38). 01.09.35 commissioned a Lt. (Austrian Luftwaffe). c. 02.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel Nr. 2 /Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 appt Staka 5./JG 134 (to 10.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.38 in I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka? in I./ZG 142. 01.05.39 now in I./ZG 26 following renaming. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Hptm., Staka in Zerstörerschule 1. 11.08.40 Hptm., Staka I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D shot down over the Thames Estuary, crashed into the Channel off Felixstowe and not rescued until 4 days later. 27.08.40 trf to Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim following hospitalization for 10 days. 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 08.41). 20.07.41 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 trf to III./Zerstörerschule 1 and appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe III. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.10.41 trf to Stab/Höheres Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen and appt Ia on 23.01.42. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 3. 20.08.42 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 16.10.42 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen. 20.03.43 appt Kommodore ZG 101 (to 14.01.44). 20.01.44 appt acting Kdr. III./ZG 26. 05.03.44 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.05.44). 06.03.44 Maj., Stab III./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-3 force-landed at Magdeburg a/f due to damage in air combat. 11.05.44 trf to I./ZG 26. 02.06.44 appt Kdr. I./ZG 26? 21.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 appt

Kommodore JG 6 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 Kommodore JG 6 POW – his Fw 190 A-9 (< - + -) shot down by AA fire NW of Venlo during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. 01.01.45 awarded the DKG for his prior service commanding Zerstörer units; other sources give the date of the award as 10.07.44. [Unconfirmed: said to have run a large Peugeot dealership in Klagenfurt/Austria after the war. Died 24.10.82 while hunting when he fell asleep and his gun accidentally discharged into to his arm and he bled to death before he was found]. Credited with 4 victories in the air and 10 enemy aircraft destroyed on the ground (all French Curtiss fighters on 12.05.40 during an attack of Cambrai airfield) in 90+ missions.

**KOGLIN, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KOHL, Hans-Hermann.** (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 26.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 **WKIA** - Bf 109 G-6 (CJ+JH) crashed at Platz Capua during a test flight - died of wounds on 27.07.43.

**KOHL, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOHL, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.06.14). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 16.09.40 hospitalized in Crépon. 1941 with JFS 1. 06.41 Adj. in JG 51? 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 08.07.41 Oblt. in 9./JG 51 WIA – during low-level attack on Bobruisk. 09.41 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to at least 22.02.42). 22.02.42 acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 25.03.42), then re-appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 02.06.43 Oblt. in JG 51, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.5) for temporary duty. (n.d.) assigned to JFS 1. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 9 victories.

**KÖHL, Karl.** (DOB: 30.04.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÖHL, Karl.** 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.04.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps. 01.08.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps (Abwehr), promo to Obstlt.

**KÖHL, Ludwig.** (DOB: 14.01.10). (Hometown: Osnabrück). 1941 earned Flugzeugführer ELF II Klasse license in the Luftgau IV area. 09.10.41 Lt., trf to Fluglehrergruppe/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (Quakenbrück). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 03.08.42 trf to FFS C 3 (Alt-Lönnewitz) for employment as a flight instructor. 15.09.42 Oblt., ordered to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII for temporary duty as an instructor. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 3 to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen for duty as a glider instructor. 15.06.43 trf to Ausbildungs-kdo. 330 d. Segel-Ausbildungsstab d. Lw. And appt Leiter d. Ausbildungsgruppe. 12.11.44 trf to Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 400. 02.03.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 400.

**KÖHL, Max.** (DOB: 09.10.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40).

**KOHL, Willi.** (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.012.42).

**KOHLBAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.112.13). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.12.37 due to long service).

**KOHLBRUCK, ?** . 18.05.40 Oblt., II./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H-2 shot down by Sqdns. 56, 151 and 253, crash-landed E of Valenciennes. 20.05.40 repatriated.

**KOHLENDORFER, Kurt.** (DOB: c. 1919 in Trofaiach/Styria). 13.05.1941 Lt., Zerstörerschule 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 crashed vic Memmingen - no details.

**KOHLER, Albert.** (DOB: 10.02.13 in Erlangen). 12.10.39 Lt.d.R., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+KH) crashed vic Kerzenheim, 25 km NE of Kaiserlautern [Version #2; vic Göllheim, SW of Worms] during mission, cause unknown.

**KÖHLER, Albrecht.** (DOB: 04.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**KOHLER, Anton.** (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).



**KÖHLER**, Arminius. (DOB: 31.03.12 in Thalheim/Erzgebirge). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1 then remained as an instructor for some time. 03.42 in I./JG 77. 21.04.42 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 26.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77 uninjured in an accident - Bf 109 F-4 collision on take-off at Bagerovo. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 07.44). 24.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 02.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 28.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 31.07.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 19.08.43). 02.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 17.10.43 Lt., I./JG 77 awarded DKG. 27.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a ground vehicle while landing at Florence. 30.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77? 18.03.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77 23.04.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 13.06.44). 08.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 04.04.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 evaded Soviet captivity. Credited with 515 combat missions and 40 air victories (early published sources awarded him with 69 air victories). †30.08.2000 (or 28.03.99?).

**KOHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KÖHLER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**KÖHLER**, Heinrich. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.06.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 15.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 D shot down into the North Sea - drowned. Credited with one victory.

**KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.03.10). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**KOHLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Fl.).(RDA 01.05.43).

**KÖHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**KÖHLER**, Richard. (DOB: 13.10.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.10.37). 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt Ila/7. Jagddivision.

**KÖHLER**, Werner. 05.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on take-off from Stavanger-Sola.

**KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.01.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt. in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**KOHLES**, Karl. (DOB: 26.08.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**KOHLHOFF**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.05.36).

**KOHLHUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KÖHLISCH**, Albrecht. 28.03.40 Oblt. and pilot in 2./I./ZG 2, killed in Bf 110 C that crashed vic Sulzbach near Wiesbaden in a snow storm - involuntary ground contact.

**KOHLMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KOHLMANN**, Willi. 06.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E damaged by AA in area of Marburg a.d.Drau.

**KÖHLMEL**, Emil. 08.05.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+BA) shot down by a Defiant of 255 Sqdn. vic Scrooby, near Bawtry /Nottinghamshire.

**KOHLSCHMIDT**, Wolf. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.02.43 Flugzeugüberprüfungsschule LF, promo to Lt. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 23.01.44 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+HR) mid air collision with another Ju 87 3 km SW of Stawidlo.

**KOHLSTRUNK**, Willi. 20.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic St.Trond a/f due to involuntary ground contact. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 2.

**KOHMANN**, Hanns (Johannes). (DOB: 02.11.09 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (R, DKG). 01.08.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.41 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) pilot with LTSt. 290. 21.07.43 Hptm., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as pilot. 13.10.43 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+AK) belly-landed after engine failure on take-off from Mont de Marsan - first operational flight attempt. 10.07.44 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 ordered to report to III./KG 200 for special duties. c.07.44 Hptm., for KG 200 flew agent dropping missions from Zilistea/Romania - Ju 290 (9V+GK). 20.07.44 Hptm., Fliegerstaffel des Führers. 11.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf to Verb.St. 7. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, pilot in an Aufklärungsstaffel(?). 28.02.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fl.St. des Führers. 21.04.45 KIA by bullets while piloting the Führer's baggage transport near Sernow/Jüterbog; the fire was probably from an enemy aircraft. Buried today near Jüterbog.

**KÖHN**, Hans. (DOB: 22.11.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 2 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KOHN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.23 in Bildstock). 14/15.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BP) shot down by Beaufighters of 68 Sqdn. [Version #2: 488 Sqdn.?] vic Ilford/Essex, "Woodford Avenue" Gants Hill/Essex near Ilford. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**KÖHNCKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.11.99). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).

**KÖHNE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 21.07.42 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (G2+BH) lost over the Barents Sea vic Jokanga.

**KOHNEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KOHNKE**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, killed in He 111 H-2 (7A+CH) that crashed into a mountain at Lämershagen-Gräfinhagen, near Bielefeld.

**KÖHNKE**, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.12 in Bremen). (R, DKG). Mid-1930s already a civilian pilot, joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to III./KG 153. 1938 volunteered for the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 09.39 with I./KG 3. 1940 Staka 2./KG 3. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z force-landed at Wissant a/f. Recovering until 06.41. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 2./KG 3. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 27.09.42 WIA – lost a leg). 28.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./KG 54. 01.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.II./KG 54. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.2) (to 13.02.43). 18.04.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 28.06.43 ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 04.07.43). 20.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 01.12.44). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 08.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. of Sonderkommando "Elbe", the special kamikaze-like air-to-air ramming unit (to c.10.04.45). c.16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Bienenstock" – the Fi 156/Bü 181 special sabotage unit (to 08.05.45). †13.09.98 in Nürnberg. Credited with about 200 bomber missions plus 23 missions in Spain.

**KOHR**s, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOHSOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KOITKA**, Hans. (n.d. with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. (n.d.) Lt., 1./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+GK) shot down by Hurricanes from HMS *Nairana* and ditched during shadowing convoy SL.158/MKS.49- ditched and rescued by corvette - POW unhurt.

**KOKARTIS**, Werner. (DOB: 25.03.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KOKEMÜLLER**, Werner. 01.09.42 StabsInt., appt IVa of III./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**KOKOTT**, Bernhard (Werner?). (DOB: 18.04.21 as Werner). (DKG). 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.? in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt.,? 6./KG 27. 01.04.41 RDA as Lt./A1. 16.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+DT) ditched at sea vic Sevastopol but rescued. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.11.42 Hptm. in 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FS) took heavy AA hits during a low level attack on troops vic Tschir. 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 30.06.43). 21.02.43 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HH) shot down by fighters vic Dnepropetrovsk. 30.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Hptm., I./KG 27 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 10.01.44). 11.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27? (to 03.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KOKSTEIN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Olt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**KOLASCHINSKY**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KOLB**, Adolf. 12.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) lost to unknown circumstances apparently over the sea.

**KOLB**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.92). 01.07.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 11.08.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/I (previously with Koflug 23/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 15/III and appt Kdt. 12.08.42 assignment changed to Kdt. of E 15/III. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 15/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/III and appt provisional Kdt. (to 11.43?). 10.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/III (to c. 01.04.44).

**KOLBECK**, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 /interned - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+BH) force-landed at sea 6 km NW of Ibiza Island due to aerial combat.

**KÖLBEL**, ? . 12.11.42 Obstlt., Staka of Minensuch Gr. 1.

**KÖLBEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.06.22). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOLBERG**, Otto. (DOB: 18.07.17). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KOLBING**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Tapio-Szentmarton.

**KOLK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 59/VIII.

**KOLL**, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.0.41).

**KOLL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KOLL**, Paul. 10.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by Hurricane fighters possibly of 87 Sqdn. E of Nommern, vic Kengert, near Medrnach/Luxembourg.

**KOLLBACH**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.03.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 29.04.42 trf from I./ZG 2 to III./SKG 10 (later III./SG 4), probably as Hptm. beim Stab. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 13.07.44 Oblt. and Führer of a detachment from III./SG 4 at Clermont-Ferrand that was flying support for Geschwader Bongart against French partisans. 05.10.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.

**KÖLLE, ?**. 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Kiskunlachaza.

**KOLLER, Albert.** (DOB: 18.06.17 in Kleinreifling Bez. Steyr/Oberösterr). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1934 received flight training. 01.09.35 entered service with the Österreichische Bundesheer. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55. 09.39 with 4./KG 55. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 04.41 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 55. 12.07.41 appt Staka 4./KG 55. 22.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 01.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 55 awarded DKG. 09.42 detached to Stab/KG 55 for general staff training for three weeks. 1942 appt Hilfs-Offz. to Ia/Ic in Stab IV. Fl.Korps. 13.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 55. 01.05.43 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. IV. Fliegerkorps as Ic?. 28.12.43 appt Ia/4. Fliegerdivision (still 17.02.45). 1943-44 attended unspecified LKS. 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.44 appt Ic of Stab/4.Fl.-Div. 1944 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. †03.08.2004 in Köttmannsdorf/Kärnten/Austria. Credited with over 300 bomber missions.

**KOLLER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (DOB: 09.08.14). 01.06.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, with Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wiener Neustadt. 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 29.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**KOLLER, Martin.** 29.04.44 Lt., Kü.St. Krim MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (1K+GU) shot down by AA N of Sevastopol.

**KÖLLER, Max.** 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.38), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aibling. 02.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 27.11.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/XII), trf to RLM pool. 27.11.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to train as Qu. 28.01.43 appt Divisionsnachschiebführer/8. Lw.-Felddivision. 26.03.43 trf from 8. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/22. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Nachschubführer. 01.09.43 Kdr. d.Nachschiebtruppen/22. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 19.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (order rescinded?). 14.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/VIII.

**KOLLER, Otto.** (DOB: 21.08.16). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KOLLITSCH, Artur.** (DOB: 17.03.89). (n.d.) owner of a publishing house and book shop at Klagenfurt, Carinthia. 01.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 29.12.42 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/IV, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII. 12.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VII, Neubiberg. 04.45 Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Neubiberg?

**KOLLMER, Wilhelm.** 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 09.07.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 53, KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed to unknown cause near UK - some bodies washed ashore on Norderney Island.

**KOLLONITSCH, Franz-Fritz.** (DOB: 11.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 06.03.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), at Banak/N Norway and probably with III./KG 40.

**KOLM, Herbert.** (DOB: 06.08.20). (DKG). 04.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AH) damaged by fighters vic Thelepte, forced-down 20 km NW of Sfax. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ML) landing gear damaged vic Villaorba a/f. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 05.05.45 Oblt. and Führer of the remnants of III./KG 76. 05.06.45 flew an Ar 234 from Schleswig to Tangmere for the RAF.

**KOLMORGEN, Hans.** (DOB: 07.01.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**KÖLPIN, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KÖLSCHBACH, Eugen.** (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOLSHORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 29.16.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 WIA - He 111 J emergency landing N of St. Peter as a result of fuel starvation apparently due to a defective pump. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to Stab/Befehlshaber für die Lufttorpedowaffe.

**KOLW**, Günter. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 29.08.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+DK) crashed 100 km S of Crete due to engine failure- rescued. 14.02.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R force landed at Tymbakion due to motor damage. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) (RDA 01.11.40). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.43 10.43 Oblt., appt **Staffi (acting?) Staka** 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 31.12.43). 01.06.44 in 5./Ln.Schule 3, promo to Hptm.

**KOLZ**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 31.05.22). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOMAREK**, Franz. (DOB: 28.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOMATOWSKY**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOMPA**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.94 in Leynau/ Ostpr.). 11.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Lw.-Bau) and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI – WIA during enemy air attack on Feodosiya/Crimea. †24.10.43 Kirovograd in a Lw.Laz. Buried in Kirovograd.

**KOMPENHANS**, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KONARSKE**, Otto. (DOB: 16.05.18). 01.06.43 in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III/KG 6 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Hptm., III/KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Brussels-Melsbroek). Posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).

**KONERMANN**, **Karl-Heinz**. (DOB: 15.10.10). 29.06.37 Lt., 3./KG 157 unhurt - Ju W 34 (D-ODAX) undamaged in a forced landing at Langenhagen due to engine failure. 16.04.41 (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./LLG 1. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 76 (to 29.06.43 MIA). 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Maj. effective this date (RDA not assigned). 29/30.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.I./KG 76, reported MIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KK) during night operations along the North African coast - during raid on Bône. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KONIETZKO**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 16.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+MS) apparently lost to AA over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÖNIG**, ? . 10.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt - Hs 126 hit by ground fire in area of Sedan. [possibly this is Franz K.?)

**KÖNIG**, Eckart. (DKG). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 05.06.40 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 29.09.40 Fw., 4./JG 3. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. of unknown duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 01.43). 20.03.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1 trf to I./Schl.G. 2. 07.12.43 Lt., 1./SG 10. 06.04.44 Lt., 2./SG 10 WIA/KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA, crash-landed at Leipzig/Romania. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 10. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with at least 3 victories.

**KÖNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**KÖNIG**, Fritz. 26.03.44 Oblt., 1./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 lost vic Vafang, N of Dorohoi to unknown cause.

**KÖNIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**KÖNIG**, Hans-Heinrich (“King”, ”Kegelkönig”). (DOB: 23.07.21 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 for training. (n.d.) attended FFS A/B 3. 08.40 with FFS C 1. 13.09.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Zerstörerschule at Schleissheim. 02.41 trf to 5./ZG 76. 1941 in II./ZG 76 then later in III./NJG 3 until he lost an eye in combat on 26.06.42, spending three months in hospital in Halle/Saale and was forced to trf to day fighters. 10.42 trf to II./NJSchule 1 as an instructor. 1943 Staka 3./JG 11. 25.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 04.10.43 Oblt., Jasta

Helgoland. 03.11.43 Oblt. and Staka Jasta Helgoland unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 force-landed at sea SW of Farsund/Norway due to engine trouble. 11.12.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot up by American a/c crashing vic Groningen. 11.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot up by American a/c, crashed SE of Karcherhof, Ensheim vic Saarbrüchen. 24.05.44 Oblt., Kdr. I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<) lost a wing when his last air victory blew up as he flew past and crashed near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein. 19.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. 01.10.44 Oblt. and Kdr. I./JG 11, awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 air victories.

**KÖNIG, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Stabskp. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.42).

**KÖNIG, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖNIG, Karl.** (DOB: 22.06.17). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÖNIG, Martin.** 11.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 23.11.44).

**KÖNIG, Paul.** (DOB: 07.06.10) (W. B.K. Erfurt). 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (10.02.43). 13.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 0.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 10.07.43 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, KIA in an accident.

**KÖNIG, Reinhard.** (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).

**KÖNIG, Peter.** 14.06.40 Hptm., "Staka" Stab IV.(S)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by AA vic Cappel, 10 km ESE of St. Avold.

**KÖNIG, Dr.(med.)Rolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**KÖNIGER, Hans.** (DOB: 11.11.16). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNIGS, Karl.** (DOB: 03.10.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**KÖNIGSDORF, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNIGSEDER, Josef (Joseph).** (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, trf to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÖNIGSDORF, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNIGSEDER, Josef (Joseph).** (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, trf to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KONIK, Siegfried.** (DOB: 05.06.22). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNITZ, Egbert, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 24.07.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld/Seifersdorf. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. (n.d. 1941?) Lt., I./LLG 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 (H4+CA) damaged by machine gun fire vic Maleme. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

**KONNACK, Paul.** (DOB: 15.11.16). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), 2./Ln.Rgt. 35. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA 01.01.42).

**KÖNNECKE, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖNNECKE\*, Heinrich.** (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.,K. Mettmann). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). [\* name is a guess]

**KÖNNECKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 11.06.14). (DKG). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 04.43 Hptm., Nachr. Offz. Stab/JG 27 (to 07.01.44). 10.07.43 Oblt., II./KG 27. 30.11.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+GM) hit by ground fire, and bailed out. 05.12.43 appt Stafü 5./KG 27. 30.12.43 Oblt., II./KG 27. 24.02.44 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+HN) forced landed vic Siatgu after a repair. 24.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 5./KG 27 (J) (to 23.12.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. Staka 5./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 23.02.45 KIA). 22.02.45 Oblt. in Stab II./KG (J) 27, WIA – in Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Yellow 24) that crashed vic Hörsching during a night landing when parachute failed. [Version #2 says hit an obstruction on landing at Hörsching.]. Credited with over 200 missions. 23.02.45 died of wounds.

**KONOPKA**, Kuno-Adalbert. (DOB: 20.02.18). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to ZG 26. 21.05.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 10.07.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 26.09.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+AR) shot down by 238 Sqdn. vic Tapnell Farm, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Credited with 7 victories.

**KONRAD**, Emil. (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.FI.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.09.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed at Fp. Bolshoi-Tokmak/54 km NNE of Melitopol - due to engine trouble.

**KONRAD**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37).

**KONRAD**, Martin. 09.04.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+DU) lost over the Channel, no details.

**KONRAD**, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.01.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CS) lost by light AA-fire 10 km SE of Nettuno after bombing invasion shipping off the Anzio beachhead - ditched at sea. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KONRADT**, Karl-Wilhelm. 13.06.40 Oblt., Aufkl.St. "I Fliegerkorps" KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Château -Thierry.

**KONRATH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KONSCHEGG von PRAMBURG**, Dr.jur. Lambert. (DOB: 01.06.12 in Graz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) studied law at University of Innsbruck. 1935 was a qualified lawyer when he volunteered for a year with Österreichische Bundesheer, serving with Inf-Rgt. 5. 11.35 trf to Alpenjäger-Rgt. 10 in Graz. 04.36 began flight training with Fliegerregiment 2. 15.09.36 began officer training at Maria Theresianischen Militärakademie (to 01.04.38). 1937 received his doctorate. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 after trf to the Luftwaffe, he attended LKS 3. 01.09.39 RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) Ludwigslust. Early 1940 trf to FFS C 5 as an instructor. 01.06.40 in I./KG 1 and promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 1. 01.04.41 trf to III./KG 40 and became its Techn.Offz.(of 7./KG 40?). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 17.07.42). 17.07.42 trf to I./KG 50. 15.09.42 trf to Stab/KG 40. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.01.43 trf to III./KG 40. 27.01.43 appt Staka 7./KG 40. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 40. 12.01.44 appt Kdr. III./KG 40 (to 12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 lightly WIA - Fw 200 crashed vic Werder due to flap mechanism failure on take-off. 18.12.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 28.02.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 40. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. FFS B 16 Burg bei Magdeburg. 06.04.45 appt Stellv. Generalbevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge in Salzburg. Credited with 250 wartime combat missions. 1952 became a pilot for Swissair. 1955 promo to Flugkapitän. 1962-69 vice president of IATA. 1970 president of Austrian Airlines. †07.10.77 killed in a car accident near Ludenburg (Břeclav) /Czechoslovakia. Credited with about 250 bomber missions including 109 long range over sea missions.

**KONSTANZER**, Josef. 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 121 trf to FFS A/B 116.

**KÖNTGES**, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.14). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.11.43 Oblt., TGr. 30 MIA? - He 111 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (promotion withheld). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KONZMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.01.18). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOOP, Robert.** (DOB: 27.07.02). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**KOOS, Johann.** (DOB: 15.02.08). (n.d.) employed as a factory director in Yugoslavia. 1939 resided in Yugoslavia. 04.45 Oblt.d.R.d.Lw., Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Oschatz/Sachsen).

**KOOTZ, Rudolf.** (n.d.) Lt., with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60, trf to Höh.Kdr.f.Flakartillerieschulen. 06.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 380 (to 03.04.45).

**KOPAL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.12.42 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8), promo to Oberst. 22.03.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 30.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.

**KÖPCKE, Manfred.** (DOB: 10.01.17). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 15.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 52. 22.06.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 14.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 51. 09.02.43 trf from I./JG 51 to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 with Höheren Kdr. d. Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, promo to Hptm. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 11.43). 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 19.12.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 02.11.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 19.12.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 4 bailed out severely wounded - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 17) vic Boppard by P-47s. 31.12.44 died of his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

**KOPF, Erich.** (DOB: 15.10.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 25.05.44 Hptm. in 9./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland, trf to Ln.-Rgt. 201 for employment as a Kp.-Chef. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**KÖPF, Karl.** (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KOPP, ? .** 0908.11.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW - He 59 emergency landing 30 km SW of Libau/Latvia captured and interned.

**KOPP, Eugen.** 14.02.41 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 WIA - K1 35 hit obstacle on take-off from Böblingen a/f.

**KOPP, Hans.** (DOB: 23.04.12). 1939 resided in Nürnberg. (n.d.) employed as a "technical engineer". 12.42 Lt.d.R., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost vic Kantemirovka (Oblast Voronezh) Kharkov.

**KOPP, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.09.42).

**KOPP, Joachim.** (DOB: 12.12.16). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 23.05.44 Hptm., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+LH) crashed during an attempted force-landing S of Bornholm due to the right motor on fire. †23.06.44.

**KOPP, Viktor.** 20.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+NK) shot down by ship's AA at sea off Dellys/Algeria.

**KOPPE, Joachim.** (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.06.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 RDA as Lt.(Fl.), IV./KG 3. 22.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AT) shot down by night fighter vic Haustedt, near Nendorf, WSW Stolzenau.

**KÖPPEN, Albrecht.** 30.09.39 Maj.z.D., Wehrbezirkskommando Coburg service ended. 02.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from FFS C 9 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

**KÖPPEN, Dr.(med.) Alois.** (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**KÖPPEN, Hartwig.** (W.B.K. 05.04.15 in Wentorf near Hamburg). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 15.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 10.05.42



MIA). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55.  
07.05.42 Oblt., Stafü 7./KG 55. 10.05.42 Hptm. in 7./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H-6 shot down by  
ground fire while attacking troop concentrations by Agibel in the vicinity of Kerch/Crimea.

**KOPPER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.11.04). 09.11.23 entered service with the Polizei. 15.01.32 enrolled in  
Beobachter course with the Landespolizei (to 18.04.32). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf to the  
Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 trf to  
Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as a Beobachter. 15.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.09.36  
trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24  
(Quakenbrück). 01.05.39 appt assistant Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 25.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr.  
123 (to 19.10.39). 30.08.40 Maj., re-appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 26.02.41 (17.05.43?)). 01.08.42  
promo to Obstlt. c.18.05.43 appt Chef Abt. Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 15.01.44). 16.01.44 Obstlt.,  
appt Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 27.12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 28.12.44 Oberst, appt  
Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 19.01.45).

**KOPPERS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**KORB**, Willy. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.41).

**KORBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf  
from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**KÖRBER**, Jakob. (DOB: 05.01.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.04.43).

**KÖRBITZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.18). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KORDE**, Josef. (DOB: 25.11.19). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KOREINKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.04.00). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.01.37).

**KORFF**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.34 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Kr.O.).  
01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. /Fl.

**KORFF**, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KORFHAGE**, ? . 18.08.44 Lt., in Stab/Koflug (Kdo.Flughafenbereich) 11/VI Laon.

**KORMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**KORN**, Albin. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KORN**, Günter. 21.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, promo to  
Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr.5. 08/09.06.44 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew one of the last Atlantic  
recon missions - Ju 290 (9V+DH). 10.07.44 Oblt., ordered to report to III./KG 200. 12.08.44 Oblt.,  
KG 200 as part of Operation *Polka*, to drop 13 Turlish agents in Soviet uniforms into Turkmenistan -  
flying Ju 290 out of Medias/Romania. 22.04.45 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with  
KG 200.

**KORNAGEL**, Helmut. (DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW – Ju 52 brought down by Dutch  
fighter vic Goidschallxoort "De Koning , at the ferry boat" near Rotterdam and captured near  
Waalhaven. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 00.42). 01.02.43  
Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Hptm. in Kurierstaffel 3, trf to IV./KG 54. 10.11.43 Hptm.,  
appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 08.02.45). 09.12.44 Hptm., I./KG (J) 54 damaged Me 262 A-1 vic  
Obertraubing. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, in Kampfgeschwader 54. 01.45 Staka 7./KG(J) 54.  
09.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 03.45?). 29.04.45 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG (J) 54, WIA - Me  
262 A-1a (Red 1) due to an engine fire on take-off from Prag-Rusin. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Kdo.  
II./KG(J) 54.

**KORNBLUM**, Egbert. (DKG). 27.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters SW of Fruges. 02.01.42 Lt.d.R., I./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

**KÖRNER**, ? . 25.04.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 crashed on take-off from Fritzlar a/f apparently due to engine failure.

**KÖRNER**, Egon. (DOB: 28.09.18). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖRNER**, Ernst. 26.09.39 Lt.z.S, 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK) force-landed at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas c.400 km NE of Helgoland and picked up by destroyer *Somali* in Pl.Qu. 4930. [Version #2: 26.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK) shot down by Skua of 803 Sqn. of the Ark Royal in Pl.Qu. 3440 N of Grosse Fischerbank, 57°36" N, 2°38 " E].

**KÖRNER**, Helmut. 15.12.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (NAGr. 3) WIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+HK) damaged in combat in area of Newel.

**KÖRNER**, Martin. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Döbeln). (R, DKG) 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.07.42?). 01.08.43 in TG 3, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. †11.06.93.

**KÖRNER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**KÖRSCHGEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 20.05.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KORT**, Erhard. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 0109.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Norwegian Gladiator after damage by AA vic Droebak, "Knardahl Farm", SW of Oslo.

**KORTEGASS**, Willi. (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.0.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Süd, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KORTHALS (KORTALS)**, Gert (Gerhard). (DOB: 22.06.14 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., trf to I./KG 152. 1937 Oblt, Staka 7. u. 8. Kpn./Ln.-Abt. 100. 01.01.38 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Chef of 8./Flugfunker-Schul und Versuchs-Rgt. (re-named as 2./Ln.Abt. 100 on 26.08.38). 26.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Ln.Abt. 100 then KGr. 100 (to 06.40). 11.09.39 Oblt., 2./Ln.Abt. 100 unhurt - He 111 damaged by own bomb blast in Warsaw area. 06.40 appt Staka 8./KG 51. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. V.(Z)/KG 40 (to 03.11.42 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 due to mechanical failure). 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./KG 51. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 51. 03.11.42 Hptm. and Kdr. V./KG 40, killed in a freak accident north of Lorient/France when his Ju 88 C-6 inexplicably crashed in flames. Buried at Pornichet. Credited with over 300 missions.

**KORTHE**, Paul. 20.01.41 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed on mountain at Storskarven/Norway SE of Vaernes, 50 km E of Trondheim due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later.

**KORTLEPEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 5. 07.01.33 Lt., 3./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+HL) crashed 8 km W of Beresowka due to enemy action. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KORTUM**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (LE).

**KORTZFLEISCH**, Bernard von. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.10.43 with 6./JG 1 WIA with minor burns - Fw 190 A-4 by B-17 return fire - crashed W of Verden. 10.10.43 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 crash-landed at Verden due to battle damage. 24.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1) shot down vic Hacquegnies/Belgium 15 km ENE of [vic Tournai?]. Credited with one victory.

**KOS**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**KOSACK**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., at Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. with Luftattaché Sofia, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 21.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 22.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lehrgang für technische Offiziere for training.

**KOSAK**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KOSCHACK**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with JFS 7. 03.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 13.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 17.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 1944 with IV./JG 2. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down near Meaux in air combat with US bombers. 1945 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 11 victories.

**KOSCHATZKY (KOSCHATZKI)**, Otto. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 931. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (to 04.42). 23.04.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 96, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 862. 10.09.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 862, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 824 (to 22.11.42). 22.11.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 823 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**KOSCHEM**, Rudolf. 24./05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems

**KOSEGARTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOSLIK**, Hans-Wolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.06.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by GC 1/2 over Longpont, SW of Soissons, crashed NE of Villers-Coterêts.

**KOSLOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**KOSS**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 28.09.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+EH) crashed 15 km S of Donai near Hamél.

**KOSSAHL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOSSATZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.01.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37). 25.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 306/XI as Flugleiter.

**KOSSE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.18 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 17.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 09.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 09.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 12.04.42 Oblt., with 5./JG 26. 04.05.42 trf to Schiessschule Grove. 05.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 15.05.43 then trf to Schiessschule Grove/Denmark). 10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5. 01.04.43 in I./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 30.11.43 demoted to Flieger and relieved of his command for making an unauthorised flight and damaging an aircraft. 01.44 volunteered for posting to Sturmstaffel 1. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturm./JG 3. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturmstaffel 1. 01.06.44 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 24.12.44). 17.12.44 Hptm., 13./JG 3. 24.12.44 Hptm., 13./JG 3 MIA – in Fw 190 A-9 (< 0 +) or (White 6 +)? shot down during combat with Typhoon fighter-bombers near Liège/Belgium. Body never recovered. 01.01.45 Uffz., JG unspecified awarded the DKG. Credited with c.10 (some sources claim at least 28) air victories.

**KOST**, Josef. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**KÖSTER**, Dr. ? . 01.09.39 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**KÖSTER**, Ewakd. 06.07.40 Lt. in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. - Bf 110 D-0 (K9+AH) KIA by Spitfires of 603 Sqn. and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland.

**KÖSTER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KÖSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.12). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

**KÖSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.11.18 in Harburg). 11.42 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 01.12.42 – KIA). 01.12.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 shot down by a fighter 3 km S of Novo-Dugino.

**KOSTER**, Heinz. de. (DOB: 08.11.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KÖSTLER**, Ambros. (DOB: 02.11.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KOTHE**, Erich. (DOB: 31.07.16). 29(27?).07.40 Oblt., in 11.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87 B shot down into the Channel near Dover). Buried at Lommel.

**KOTHE**, Hans-Heinrich. 24.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+HK) shot down by a Mosquito of 29 Sqn, vic Fremfield, "Great Steel Farm", Sussex.

**KOTHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.05.09). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.09.40 Hptm., in 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 lost - no details. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 04.10.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), Ic/Lw. In Stab/AOK 1, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**KOTHE**, Max. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak), trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Flaktruppe.

**KOTHEN**, Johann. (DOB: 28.05.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KOTTERBA**, Werner. 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Liegnitz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 28.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Liegnitz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königshütte.

**KÖTTGEN**, Dr. (med.habil.) Hans. Ulrich. (DOB: 30.06.06 in Köln). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Jena. 1939 habilitation thesis in medicine by Universität Münster. 1939 medical lecturer Universität Münster (to 1946). 1939-40, fall 1940-summer 1941 served in the Luftwaffe as Oberarzt (d.Lw.). 1946-49 Professor for medicine Universität Münster. 1949-74 Professor for paediatrics Universität Mainz. †22.02.80 in Mainz.

**KOTTULA**, Paul. 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.35), with Hauptfilmstelle/RLM.

**KÖTZ**, Erhard. 03.01.44 Lt., 7./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed during safety flight about 1.7 km NW of Eschborn a/f.

**KOULEN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.12). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.10.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KOVÁCS**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Italuft to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 19.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.03.45 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.

**KOWALEWSKI**, Robert. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 01.04.32 entered the Reichsmarine and trained as a pilot - trained with DVS Warnemünde (to 08.32). 08.32 became an Offizieranwärter. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 07.35 Lt.z.S., trf to the Luftwaffe. 12.35 assigned to Fliegerstaffel M Holtenau as an observer. 10.36 appt instructor with Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 03.06.38 trf to Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow for training. 1938 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 as Chef of a Rekrutenkompanie. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./KG 40. 16.02.40 trf to Stab 10. Fl.-Div. 03.40 assigned as a pilot to Führungsstaffel des X. Fl.Korps. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 05.40 Hptm., with Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow. 11.09.40 Hptm., in Korpsführungskette/Fliegerkorps X - He 111 H-3 (P4+BA) suffered engine failure over Moray Firth -

no apparent injury or loss. 28.09.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.40 appt Ia X. Fl.Korps. 24.11.40 Hptm. in Stabsstaffel/X. Fliegerkorps, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 83,680 GRT of enemy merchant shipping, damaging a British cruiser, shooting down a fighter and a flying boat, and bring his crew back on a single engine after a successful raid on Moray Firth/NE Scotland. 07.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. X. Fl.Korps. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 6./KG 26 (to 17.01.41) 17.01.41 hptm., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP)? forceland in the desert, 280 km SE of Beghazi, rescued after 4 days. 16.07.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 40 (to 09.43). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 40. 22.12.42 severely WIA during a crash-landing following a motor failure. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and then to General der Kampfflieger for further assignment. 14.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 30. 28.02.44 appt Kommodore ZG 76 (to 08.44). 08.44 trf to Stab/NJG 2 (to 11.44). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 08.05.45). c.02.45 appt Kommodore Gefechtsverband Kowalewski? †05.07.96 in Herdecke/Ruhr. Credited with sinking 16 freighters (95,528 GRT in 280 bomber missions and claimed two a/c.

**KOWALLIK**, Dr.(med.) Max (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**KOWALZIG**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 25.01.97). 01.08.34 entered military service. (n.d.) Ob.St.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oberfeldarzt, trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool, temporary duty with Inspekteur des Luftwaffen-sanitätswesens. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 05.01.43 trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Afrika to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.02.43 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt Moskau (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaurkdo. XXVII (to 23.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 28.03.45 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**KOZLOWSKI**, Felix. (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Hannau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAAIBEEK**, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak.

**KRACH**, Arthur. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Kolberg or Griefswald?). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KRACHT**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRACKOWIZER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.22). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRAEBER**, Günther. (DOB: 01.08.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KRAEMER**, Bruno. 01.07.39 Lt.(W), as instructor.

**KRAFFT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.07.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRÄFT**, Franz. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 4. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 06.10.39 Hptm., trf from Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe C to 4./Ln.Schule. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.05.43 in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in der Slowakei, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 and Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Maj., Nachr.Offz. /KG 6.

**KRAFT**, Heinrich. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Calais after combat with Spitfires. [ same as KRAFFT, Heinrich?/KRAFFT Heinz?]

**KRAFT**, Ignaz. 26.01.41 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 30, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AS) shot down into the sea by naval AA-fire from HMS Wallace trawlers HMS Reids and Fisher Boy off Brightlingsea/Essex while attacking a destroyer and a drifter at low altitude in the early morning hours.

**KRAFT**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 19.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/VI to FFS A/B 1. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**KRAFT**, Josef. (DOB: 08.02.21 in Wien). (RE, DKG). 01.04.40 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 11.04.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 42. c.07.41 underwent night fighter training as an officer candidate. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 10.42 assigned to II./NJG 4 on completion of training. 01.12.42 trf to 6./NJG 5. 01.43 trf to II./NJG 5. 09.43 in 4./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5.

27/28.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 09.10.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 02.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 05/06.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 20.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 15.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 31.03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 10.05.44 now in 8./NJG 6. 05.44 with 7./NJG 6. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 27.07.44 appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 06.12.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 30.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./NJG 6. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 06.12.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 21/22.03.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. Credited with 129 combat missions and 56 night victories. †16.10.94 in Fürstenfeldbrück.

**KRAFT, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.04.22). 01.02.43 01.04.43 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt./A2. (RDA 01.02.43).

**KRAFT, Robert.** (DOB: 10.08.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KRAFT(KRAFFT?), Viktor.** (n.d.) prewar Austrian Army before joining the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37). 11.12.40 Oblt., Stab II.(S)/LG 2 severely WIA and POW crashed at Badlesmere "Forge Farm" /Kent - Bf 109 E-7 (▲+Green D) WNr. 5941 - shot down by a Spitfire of 66 Sqdn. 6 miles north of Ashford/Kent in late morning during a Jabo attack on a factory in Tilbury.

**KRAFT, Willi.** (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**KRAZIG, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 17.05.12). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KRÄGER, Arno.** (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRAHFORST, Josef.** (DOB: 08.02.11 in Altenahr). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (n.d.) with 11./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 27/28.09.44 KIA – Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a Mosquito at Somborn 8 km S of Gelnhausen). 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 23/24.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 29.07.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. Credited with 11 victories. Buried in Hanau.

**KRAHMER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KRAJEWSKI, Franz.** (DOB: 20.02.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KRAKHOFER, Karl.** 03.01.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (BK+UW) shot down vic Rye, "Camber Sands" - no details.

**KRAKOWSKI, Willy.** (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**KRALJEWSKI, ?** . 02.08.44 Oblt.; departed Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 with 400 replacements for assignment to 3. Fsch.J.-Div./II. Fallschirm-Korps in France.

**KRALL, Arno.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

**KRALL, Hermann.** 24/25.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HH) crash-landed at Ghedi on return from mission to La Maddalena.

**KRAMEL, ?** . 05.08.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to a division in France.

**KRAMELK, ?** . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Techn.Offz. In Stab II./JG 76.

**KRÄMER, Artur.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRÄMER, Bruno.** 01.06.39 Lt. (W), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (various positions), trf to Torpedoschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Torpedoschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode.

**KRAMER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43). (n.d.) Stabarzt, appt IVb of III./KG 6.

**KRÄMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRÄMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.11,43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.43 due to long service). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. Ln.-RV-Kp. (v) 50.

**KRAMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**KRÄMER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5.

**KRÄMER**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAMER**, Max. (DOB: 12.02.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.01.43 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.44 Hptm., in Verb.St. 56 (MIA). 07.03.44 Hptm., I./Verb.G. 2 MIA - Fi 156 C-3/trop in the area of Proskurow - Lemberg no further details.

**KRAMER**, Paul. (DOB: 19.02.12 in Köln or Kölln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 1941 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 26. 07.11.41 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1945 Techn.Offz. in JG 300.

**KRÄMER**, Willi. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRAMERS**, Werner. (DOB: 14.08.09). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAMWINKEL**, Max. (DOB: 30.01.16). 21/22.10.40 Lt. 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+IT) crashed in a pond S of Goven, 10 km SSW of Rennes a/f - struck a tree, attempted to land in fog, returning from a raid on Liverpool. Buried at Mont-de-Huisines.

**KRANNICH**, Alois. (DOB: 08.04.95). 03.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kp.-Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII, appt Maj. beim Stabe/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII. 1984 still alive in Linz area.

**KRANTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.09 in Pudewitz). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 17.03.45 KIA in Ostrp. Buried at Heiligenbeil.

**KRANZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRANZ**, Josef. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74.

**KRANZ**, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Harburg). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 1939 with 4./JG 52. 20.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 ( White 4+ - ) forced-landing at Landau due to fuel shortage. 11.05.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, reported MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black 4 + -) lost following combat over Crimea - but later escaped and returned. 11.42 trf to a Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 05.43 in NJG 101. 14.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 101. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 10.07.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to being at Köln-Ostheim for gun synchronization. 12.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 11/12.09.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 05.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 4 (to 24.11.44). 29.12.44 Hptm., I./NJG 4. Credited with 2 night and one day victories. Survived the war.

**KRANZ**, Richard. (DOB: 16.05.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.12.43 Lt., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+LM) crashed in the Atlantic, cause unknown.

**KRANZ**, W. 24.05.40 Lt., I./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 110 shot down by British fighters in the area of Calais - Dover.

**KRANZ**, Willi. (DOB: 06.10.11 in Anklam). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 05.04.45 Maj., died in eastern Westphalia. Buried at Wöbbel/Schieder-Schwalenberg.

**KRANZE (KRANZ?)**, Dr. Gerd. 18.06.40 Maj. in or with 9./LG 1, WIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA west of Brest [Version #2: 18.06.40 Maj., Stab III./LG 1 WIA/POW- Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA W of Brest]. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.

**KRAPP**, Karl. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRASE**, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRASKA**, Horst. (DOB: 23.10.13). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KRASS**, Fritz. 28.02.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HR) shot down in the area of Tobruk - no details.

**KRATTEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 10.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 30.05.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed into sea vic Gross Lüben.

**KRATOCHWIL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRATZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.02.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 06.44 Lt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**KRATZ**, Hans. (DOB: 12.04.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hecht"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hecht") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**KRATZ**, Otto. (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRATZENBERG**, Dieter. (DOB: 20.04.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRATZER**, Anton. (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter 7./KG 6. 28.04.43 KIA.

**KRATZER**, Johann (Hans). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 01.03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 (or 15.10.43?) re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (and 12.43). 28.04.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88A-14 (3E+DT) lost in air combat during raid on Manchester?.

**KRATZER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KRÄTZIG**, Alfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38. 10.08.42 Ofw. ?and Bordmechaniker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**KRATZMANN**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Fernaufkl.Gr. 122 to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 07.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**KRAU**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.10.23 in Betzdorf/Rheinland). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 18.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 20 + I) belly-landed at Monteromano due to engine damage [Version #2: shot down by Spitfires 20 km SW of Tuscania]. 06.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + I) belly-landed at Itzehoe, shot down by P-51s. 12.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 16 +I) shot down in the area of Strausberg. Buried at Strausberg/Brandenburg. Credited with 2 victories.

**KRAUPA**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**KRAUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.01.08). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRAUS**, Albert. (DOB: 29.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**KRAUS**, Johann. (DOB: 08.10.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) lost to AA vic Iráklion.



**KRAUS, Otto.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 16.10.40 Oblt., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+EH) crashed vic Sevres due to involuntary ground contact. 00.43 Hptm., in 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 11.04.43 †). 11.04.43 Hptm., 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 KIA - Ju 52 (3K+HM) shot down by Spitfires vic Cap Bon.

**KRAUSE, Artur.** (DOB: 13.03.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.32).

**KRAUSE, Bodo.** (DOB: 09.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 107. 03.07.43 Lt., with I./JG 77. 21.08.43 Lt., I./JG 77. 05.12.43 Lt., I./JG 77. 30.01.44 Lt., I./JG 77. 23.02.44 Lt., VFS I./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., I./JG 77. 02.04.44 Lt., I./JG 77 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by Americans vic Novi/Croatia - captured by partisans but somehow returned (escaped?) anyway by 26.04.44. 3025.05.44 Lt., I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s NE of Tuscania. Credited with 9 victories.

**KRAUSE, Ernst.** (DOB: 30.03.19). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KRAUSE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 02.08.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.11.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KRAUSE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 Fw., Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAUSE, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**KRAUSE, Helmut.** 23.05.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 7 WIA - He 111B-2 damaged in take-off accident at Gahro a/f.

**KRAUSE, Herbert.** (DOB: 07.01.13 in Lyck). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Cottbus for pilot training. 07.01.35 trf to FFS Tutow for advanced training. 15.04.35 trf to JFS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 15.07.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Kassel as a pilot. 17.02.36 instrument training at Waldpolenz. 01.03.36 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt a supervising officer. 17.06.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.37 appt Kp.-Führer and military science instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 16.02.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen and then trf to L.In.10/RLM. 01.08.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., in RLM (L.In.10). 17.08.39 appt Staka in IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 appt Staka in KG 4 (to 30.01.40). 31.01.40 trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 12. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG.z.b.V. 12, POW – captured Ju 52 (G6+IM) destroyed by ground defenses upon landing at Ypenburg [Version #2: near Ockenburg (Landing Area 2)]. 19.08.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 as a pilot. 03.02.41 trf to Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88) to train as a Staka. 01.06.41 appt Verbindungs-Offz. in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 27.07.42). 11.41 attended LKS Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 28.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Maj., trf to Ia Abt./Führungsstab (Gen.St.d.Lw.) and assigned to Ia op 2 (to 02.05.44). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 03.05.44 trf to Chef TLR/RLM (to 24.09.44). 25.09.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerdiv. (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., concurrently Ia of I. Fliegerdivision and Kdr. III./Kampgruppe Fuchs.

**KRAUSE, Jürgen.** 01.04.44 Lt., I./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+IH) lost 15 km NW of Algiers.

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42). 08.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 582 (to 01.04.45).

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRAUSE, Otto.** 12.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C damage by AA over Cambrai and shot up by GC 6/3 over Avesnes, belly-landed at Zissenheim.

**KRAUSE, Reinhard.** (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CM) shot up by a Hurricane of 261 Sqdn. vic Hal Far. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KRAUSE, Richard.** 05.03.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down in air combat NW of Marans, 15 km NNE of La Rochelle.

**KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.10.21). 1939 resided in Zwickau. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4N+YL) vic the Lake Ilmen, cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DKG). 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to c. 11.39). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 12 (to 06.40). 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 6 (to 19.06.41). 01.41 Maj. d.R., Kdr. III./KG z.b.V. 3. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 4 (to 05.42). 11.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin.

**KRAUSE, Waldemar.** 04.04.41 Oblt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed vic Luppy near Abbeville due to fuel starvation.

**KRAUSE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**KRAUSE, Werner.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 16.04.44 Oblt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 94 awarded the DKG.

**KRAUSHAAR, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAUSHAAR, Werner.** (DOB: 15.01.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRAUSKOPF, Paul.** (DOB: 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.42 Feldjägerkommando (mot) II. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).

**KRAUSS, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**KRAUSS, Werner.** 26.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MR) damaged by AA vic Bijut Kijat. 27.10.44 Lt., 7./SG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

**KRAUSSER, Helmut.** 11.12.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed near Lübeck due to engine failure.

**KRAUT, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2. 17.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+GP) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KRAUTER, Hans.** 10.09.39 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Do 17 P lost to unknown cause - returned.

**KRÄUTER, Karl.** (DOB: 26.04.05). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**KRAUTIEN, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.06.43 Offhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to St.G. 101.

**KREBITZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.04.18 in Judenburg/Styria). (n.d.) lived in Völkermarkt/Carinthia. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.07.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged off Portland. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 06.04.41 KIA vic Ruma/Yugoslavia). [version #2: 05.04.41 Oblt., KIA vic Backa Topola (Vojvodina) (35 km S of Subotica, Serbia).] Buried there.

**KREBS, Artur.** 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to KGr.z.b.V. 2.

**KREBS, Erwin.** (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KREBS, Gustav.** (DOB: 09.04.90 in Pforzheim). 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld)**, in Ie.Flak-Abt. 71. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370 (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 520 (still 08.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.44 KIA. Buried at Gemünden/Main.

**KREBS, Hans.** 24.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems.

**KREBS, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.04.16 in Wurzen). (DKG?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis. 18.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 31.07.42). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 MIA? - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+BT) lost near target ship Flandre vic Royan/France - no details. Remains not recovered.

**KREBS, Karl-Klaus.** (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREBS, Max.** 01.45 Oblt., 6./KG 6 KIA.

**KREBS, Rolf.** (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flieger).

**KREH, Dietrich.** (DOB: 23.06.21 in Hohenheim). 20.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+CA) crashed vic Dukla-Pass, 360 km S of Krossno **due to involuntary ground contact** when collecting a new a/c.

**KREHMER, Paul.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 4. 19.04.43 Hptm., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

**KREIBITZ, Kurt.** 13.07.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - damaged by fighters vic Portland, force-landed in France.

**KREIDE, Eberhard.** 25.05.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by Hurricanes SW of Calais.

**KREIDEL, Theodor.** (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KREIL, Heinrich Maximilian.** (DOB: 22.05.16 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.44 Lt., **Stab I./JG 301 WIA** - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to engine **failure/damage** 30 km N of Passau. 07/08.07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 301. 20/21.07.44 Lt., I.(Stab II.?) /JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by the Americans vic Den Haag, crashed at Naaldwijk. 26.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9R (Yellow 1) in combat with Americans between Furstenberg and Lychen, about 40 km WSW of Prenzlau. Credited with 2 victories.

**KREISIG, Helmut.** (DOB: 28.05.22 in Danzig). 22.05.42 Lt.z.S., 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (6I+DL) caught fire, landed and hit slip at Kamper Lake. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+EK) **[Version #2: Ar 196 A-3 (6H+RM)]** crashed on approach to Gotenhafen (cause unknown) - based on cruiser *Prinz Eugen*. 1945 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 flew from the Prinz Eugen but crash-landed in fog at Wilhelmshaven. Reburied at Posen among the unidentified. [ appears to be in confusion about his demise].

**KREMEN, K.** 25.01.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Do 17 M struck ground vic Harsum, near Hildesheim in poor visibility.

**KREISSL, Otto.** (DOB: 22.11.18). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KREITER, Hans.** (DOB: 28.11.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREJCI, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**KREKOW, Günther.** (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREMER, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.04.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**KREMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.09.15). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREMER**, Wolfgang. 01.02.41 Lt.z.S., IV./KG 30 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+MZ) during a night training mission **over the Baltic Sea**.

**KREMSER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.43 with 10./KG 6. 10.44 Lt., 7./KG 6. **†06.07.96**.

**KREMSER**, Gerhard. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./Erp.Kdo. 36 fatal accident vic Garz - **He 177 A crash-landed**.

**KREMSER**, Otto-Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., KG 40 09.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as a pilot.

**KRENCKER**, Dr.(med.) Hellmut. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**KRENN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRENNZ**, Rudolf. 07.03.41 Oblt., pilot Stab/KG 6 [Version #2: Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Uenze, near Perleberg - no details].

**KRENZIEN**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 28.02.19). 18.07.40 Lt.z.S., TSt. (See) **(or 2./KGr. 606?)** WIA - Ju 52 (See) (RM+AL) emergency landing vic Acker near Schleswig due to due to fire in the rear gun stand. 06.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA vic Lucca. Buried at Cassino.

**KREOWSKI**, Kurt. (DKG). **01.01.36 RDA as Lt.** 01.09.39 **promo to** Oblt.**(RDA 01.10.38)**, at FFS C Stargard. 09.04.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 20.06.43). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 Hptm., Wekusta 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 (4T+MH) combat with patrol planes S of Scilly Isles. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.06.43 in Wekusta 51 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission - apparently lost to engine failure about 220 km W of Brest. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KREPITZ**, Kurt. 06.04.41 Oblt., I./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 shot down vic Novi Sad.

**KREPLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.11.18). 01.01.41 promo to Lt./A1. **25/26.07.43 Lt., 3./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) crashed 50 km E of Syracuse due to night fighters.** 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KRESING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.01.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KRESKEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). **(W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.03.43)**. [ same as Gert Kresken?]

**KRESS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.03.42)**.

**KRETKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.05.09). **(W.B.K. Bremen).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**KRETOWICZ**, Günther von. (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Burg b. M.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**KRETSCHMAR**, ? . 03.04.40 Lt, III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed 3 km 3 km E of Kuebs, E of Kulmbach, **due to fuel starvation.**

**KRETSCHMAR**, Fritz. 03.07.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighter of 64 Sqdn., in Channel off Burnham.

**KRETSCHMAR**, Herbert. 12.07.43 Lt., with Wekusta 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+AK) lost vic Cape Alice. **24.08.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+J) lost to engine failure.**

**KRETSCHMAR**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). **01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.** 1941 with the Seenotdienst at Benghazi. 07.42 Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./MSGr. 1 (still 11.44).

**KRETSCHMER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.11.08 in Berlin). **(W.B.K. Berlin II).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.01.42)**. 09.06.43 Offz.z.b.V. in IV./JG 3. 28.12.43 hospitalized. 1944 in Stab II./JG 3 and then in II./JG 53. 03.45 Hptm. in III./JG 300.

**KRETZSCHMAR**, Eberhard (Eberhardt?). (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to unknown cause vic Pratica-de-Mare, 25 km S of Rome.

**KRETZSCHMAR**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43)

**KREUTER**, Lambert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 11.01.43 Maj., temporary duty from Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich to FAS II. 06.43 appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 19.

**KREUTZ**, Adam. (DOB: 16.11.05). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KREUTZER**, Dr.(med.) Bodo. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**KREUTZER**, Alois. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRIACHKER**, Kurt. 18.01.44 Lt., FFS B 38 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed W of Leipe due to technical failure.

**KRIEBEL**, Paul. (DOB: 29.01.17 in Berlin). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. (n.d.) trained as a pilot in LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 05.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 125 (to 09.43). 09.43 appt Staka 4./SAGr. 126 (to 09.44). 24.04.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.45 in Flieger-Erg.Staffel (See), promo to Hptm. 05.45 Hptm., became POW of the British. Postwar employed with the US consul general in Hamburg, later for air traffic control at Hannover. 11.56 entered the Bundesmarine. 1972 Kdr. of the Marinefliegerdivision (to 1977 retired as Flottenadmiral). †06.04.2015 in Cuxhaven. Credited with over 300 combat missions in WWII.

**KRIECHBAUM**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRIECHBAUM**, Franz. (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRIEG**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRIEG**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 08.02.44 Lt., 2./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-2 (Red H+) crashed NE of Piacenza, during a practice bombing run.

**KRIEG**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 21.03.42 Oblt., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA by AA while raiding Takali - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+FH(FK?)).

**KRIEG**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRIEGEL**, Hans. (DKG). (DOB: 21.01.14 in Liebau/Silesia). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 14.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 24.09.40 with Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 30.11.40). 01.12.40 trf to BFS Brandis. 14.04.41 trf to Stab/ZG 76. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 7. (or Stab?)/ZG 76, WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+DR) damaged by RAF Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. and landed at Herdla. 28.06.41 Oblt., III.(or Stab?)/ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 D collided with a Bf 109 during a take-off from Kirkenes - head injury. 04.08.41 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.26.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 5, appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to at least 04.44). 30.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. 20.06.44 KIA. Credited with at least one victory.

**KRIEGENKOTTE**, Felix. 10.05.40 Oblt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P (B3+AS) shot down by Hurricanes vic Kampel near Maldegem.

**KRIEGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 02.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)

**KRIEGER, Ernst.** (DOB: 10.02.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KRIEGER, Gerhard.** 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to III./(Aufkl.)/LG 2.

**KRIEGER, Horst-Dieter.** (DOB: 01.07.20 in Götzlach /E Prussia). 08.12.41 Ofhr., with 2./LG 2. 1942 with 2./JG 77. 05.42 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 10.42 in 1./JG 77. 25.10.42 WIA. 03.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.44 returned to 4./JG77. 19.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Siena in the area of Anzio after attack by Spitfires. 29.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.08.44). 08.08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (due to unit redesignation) (to 1945). 03.45 acting Kdr. II./JG 77. Credited with 3 victories.

**KRIEGER, Hubert.** 21.11.42 Hptm. trf from FFS A/B 13 to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönwalde. 12.43 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. 16. 27.04.44 Hptm. in E-Kdo. 16, injured in Me 163 A (W.Nr. 006) crash at Bad Zwischenahn. 08.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 11.44 Hptm. in IV./Erg.JG 2.

**KRIEGER, Josef.** (DOB: 11.11.13). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRIEGER, Peter.** 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 2. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC I/4 S of Shalôns, force-landed vic Kaiserslautern. 20.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z-3 shot up by fighters vic Aldeburgh. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+TR) shot down by No.1 Sqdn. near Colchester near Cole End Wimbush. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KRIEGER, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 06.11.42 Maj., trf from RLM (GL/E-K) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**KRIEGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.07.12 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 1941 assigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 1942 trf to Athens-Kalamaki; later at Araxos and Molaoi. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 2/XVII (to c.01.04.44).

**KRIEGL, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 17.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1. 17.09.42 Maj., Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 31.10.42). 13.11.42 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 for temporary duty. 21.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 07.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**KRIEGSKOTTE, Felix.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), II./KG 28. 10.05.40 Oblt., 8./KG 54 POW - shot down by fighter vic Courtrai. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KRIEWS, Hans-Dietrich.** (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Bromberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 23 (Ostsee West), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KRINGER, Anton.** (DOB: 12.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KRINGLER, Heinz.** 15.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 KIA -Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LP) shot down by fighters of 64 and 611 Sqdn.s E of Reculver [Version #2: Mauregard, NE of Paris, bailed out over the channel near Eastbourne /Sussex.]

**KRINGS, Edmund.** (DOB: 21.11.07). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KRINGS, Paul.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21/22.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DN) took AA damage vic Leichester, crashed near Artois.

**KRIPPNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRISTEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.19 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 10.44 Lt., JG 106.

**KRITTER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Heidelberg or Karlsruhe?). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**KRITLER**, Richard. 15.01.44 Oblt., 4./Erg.NAGr. KIA - Bf 109 D-1 lost to unknown cause N of Dexin.

**KRÖBER**, Rolf. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 25.08.42) c.12.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 14 (to c.05.43?). 1943 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 12. 05.03.43 KIA Hptm., II./NAG 102 - Bf 109 E - no details. 14.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 10.

**KROCHER**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.21 in Meiningen). 24.01.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 KIA by AA vic Antwerp - He 177 A-3 (5J+HL), crashed vic Maria-ter-Heide/Belgium, 15 km north of Antwerp - apparently lost to friendly AA during a transfer flight Rheine - Chateaudun. Buried at Lommel.

**KROCHMANN**, Rudolf. 03.09.39 Oblt. and Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2, KIA - Do 17 Z aircraft crashed after AA hit S of Mlawa/Poland.

**KRÖCKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Ln).

**KROCKER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen.

**KROCKER**, Victor (Viktor). (DOB: 14.08.88 in Frankfurt/Oder). 19.03.08 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 19.06.08 patent granted. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe as Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 28 as a pilot. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 05.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 243. 18.03.17 appt an instructor with Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Königsberg. 09.11.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 19.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 233. 16.09.17 promo to Hptm. 19.01.18 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 210. 06.02.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 211. 27.10.18 appt Kdr. of Armee-Flieger-Abt. 18. 21.12.18 appt Führer of Freiwilligen Flieger-Abt. 423. 01.19 commanded the remains of Feldfliegerabteilung 423 that provided air support for Freikorps troops in Berlin. 01.11.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.05.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.39 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 26.08.39 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 12.10.39). 07.10.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugstab Ost to 11.11.39). 12.10.39 appt (acting?) Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 25.10.39). 11.11.39 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 04.12.39 Gen.Maj., (various offices with den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/III, Jüterbog-Damm, and Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 06.12.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Schiessplatz Sandomierz. 24.05.41 appt provisional Wehrrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt permanent Wehrrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 11.42 Gen.Maj., Kdr. Koluft HGr. Nord. 02.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. †12.08.59 in Bonn.

**KROEPELIN (KRÖPPELIN)**, ? . 05.02.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur, with the Technical Directorate at Fliegerhorst Parchim.

**KRÖGER**, Günther. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugshule 7.

**KRÖGER**, Willi. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KROH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.07 in Heidelberg). (RES, DKG). 08.04.26 joined the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 08.33 appt Zugführer in the Landespolizei

Wecke. 01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe 'General Göring'. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.08.33) and appt 2. Kp.-Chef in I.(Jäger)Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring", from 01.04.36 parachute training. 01.04.36 RDA as Hptm., Fallschirmschule Stendal. 01.09.37 appt Kp.-Chef im IV.(Fsch.) Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 appt to Stab/7. Fl-Div. 01.06.40 appt Ia op. in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. des I. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.08.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.42 concurrently appt Führer der K.Gr. Kroh bei der Fsch.Jg.-Brigade Ramcke. 30.11.42 concurrently appt stellvertretender Führer (deputy commander) der Lw.-Jagerbrigade 1 (Ramcke). 1942 Maj., appt Ia of Fsch.Jg. Brig. Ramcke. 24.12.42 awarded DKG. 11.01.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 10.12.42). 05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44). 19.06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 20.11.43 concurrently appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 17.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg. -Div. 06.04.44 promo to Oberst with effect on 01.03.44 and an RDA of 01.05.44, and same date awarded the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at the Berghof. 11.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg. -Div. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. der 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (Verteidigung der Festung Brest (defense of Fortress Brest)). 12.09.44 awarded Schwerter. 13.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. effective 01.09.44 (RDA (10) to be determined). 18.09.44 became POW at Brest. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 1948 released. 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. 07.59 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.62 retired. †08.07.67 in Braunschweig.

**KROHN, Franz.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 13.08.43 in 3./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, ordered to Stab/General der Flakwaffe for temporary duty.

**KROHN, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.04. ?? in Gspern?(Aspern?)). 01.07.29 trf to 8./Art.Rgt. 2 Itzehoe (to 30.09.32). 01.10.32 attended Lehrgang für Uffz.Ausb. /Art.Rgt. 2 (to 31.03.33). 01.04.33 trf to 10. (A) Btr./Art.Rgt. 2 Schwerin (to 24.11.33). 25.11.33 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog (to 31.12.33). 01.01.34 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule Berlin (to 31.12.36). 01.01.37 trf to Wachbataillon d.Lw. Berlin (to 13.02.39). 14.02.39 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 31.01.40). 01.09.39 Hfdw., promo to Lt. , I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 05.06.40). 06.06.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 03.05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 20.08.42). 21.08.42 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 53 (mot) (to 05.02.43). 06.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Gotha) (to 15.03.44). 08.09.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 6./Flak-Rgt. 26 (16. Flak-Div.), trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

**KROHNERT, Werner Bruno.** 23.03.41 Oblt., pilot 2./Erg.KGr. 5 KIA [version #2: Stab/KG 6 KIA] Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Nebelin.

**KROISSE, Hermann.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

**KROLIKOWSKI, Felix.** (DOB: 30.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KROLL, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.11.21 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat). trf to NJG 101. 21.10.43 Lt., Grosse KFS 5 WIA in an a/c accident vic Parow. 30.10.43 Lt., Grosse KFS 5 died of wounds vic Stralsund. Buried at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**KROLL, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.11.13 in Pritzwalk/Brandenburg). (R). 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7.(F)/LG 2. 25/26.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Me 410 B-3 (F6+AH) shot down by a RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. night fighter while flying a high altitude photo recce mission over Portsmouth, crashed at sea but remains recovered. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 19 victories.

**KROLL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.06.42).

**KROLL-PFEIFFER, Harro.** 19.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 at Gadura a/f. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EM) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 9141.



**KROME, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**KROMER, Alfred.** 15.04.41 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 8) crash-landed at Pancevo/Yugoslavia. 18.07.41 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 11.10.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 01.12.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 01.01.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 14.06.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 30.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 07.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 13.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 shot down and bailed out over Neumünster. 27.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 13.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 08.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White <2+) shot down in air combat vic Haste/Wunstorf. KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White <2) shot down by a Russian fighter. Credited with 22 victories.

**KRONE, Edgar.** (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**KRONEMEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.10.14). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRÖNER, Ernst.** (DOB: 15.11.07). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 04.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Amiens due to enemy fighters. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 76 (to 14.10.43). 11/12.08.43 Hptm., Stab/KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC) shot down by night fighter SW of Lentini.

**KRÖNER, Hans-Georg.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**KRÖNER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÖNERT, Horst.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KRONFELDT, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 04.09.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KRONSTÄDT, Hans** Ulrich. 07.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15(19?) + -) lost vic NW of Pantelleria, cause unknown.

**KROP, Herbert.** 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.39), I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 14.01.45).

**KROPFL, Max.** (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HT) lost to ships' AA vic Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KROPIK, Leopold.** (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1940 appt Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 05.03.41 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle Luftgau VI. 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fl.Tr. 5 to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Moskau (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Koflug 1/VIII (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 Maj., trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment. 1943 appt Techn.Hilfe and Referent Ib2 for Koflug 3/VII. 1943 appt Kdr. Kaserne-Abt. Padua. of Koflug 10/VII. 1944 assigned to Lw.-Lazarett Bad Bruckmann. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. V.

**KROPSCH, Dr.(med.) Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).

**KRÖSCH, H.** 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km ENE of Meaux. 18.05.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f.

**KROSCH, Horst.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 12./KG 6.

**KROSCH, Werner.** (DOB: 10.08.07). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.39). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.

**KROSIGK**, Eberhard von. 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 21.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+CL) shot down by fighters in the Channel, 4 km S of Landerneau, 15 km ENE of Brest.

**KROSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]

**KROSS**, Max. (DOB: 31.10.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. D). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**KROSSE**, Erich. (DOB: 09.03.08). (W.B.K. Dresden ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRUCK**, Julius. (DOB: 28.04.18). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KRUCK**, Paul. (DOB: 01.05.09). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KRUEDENER**, Hans-Joachim, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (RDA 01.08.40).

**KRUEGER**, Dr. Erich. 20.08.40 Reg.Rat. in I/KG 40 Interned - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+KH) crashed in County Kerry/Ireland in bad weather [Version #2: hit by AA from a steamer - crashed Beilnaleacan, Faha Ridge, Mount Brandon, NR Cloghane/Ireland.]

**KRUEGER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 05.09.08). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRUG**, Günther. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRUG**, Hans Peter. 13.05.40 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4. (5.?)JG 26 (to 07.09.40). 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (White 12 + -) shot up by 501 Sqdn. and force-landed near Pluckley). 23.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.04.42 broke out of POW Camp at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. Fled by boat to Detroit then went Chicago, Dallas through to San Antonio where he was captured by the FBI and sent back to Bowmanville. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.

**KRUG**, Peter. 28.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+LP) shot down by fighters of 54 Sqdn. force-landed in the Channel 3 km off Foreness Point, near Isle of Thanet - rescued by fishermen.

**KRUG**, Peter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÜGER**, Dr.(med)? . 28.06.44 Ob.Arzt, trf to Stab/FAGr. 5.

**KRÜGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KRÜGER**, Artur. (DOB: 10.02.97). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.05.34), with Luftpark Gleiwitz. 01.41 Maj., trf from Luftpark Gleiwitz to Feld-Luftpark St. Cyr. 01.12.42 with Feldluftpark 2/VI, promo to Obstlt.

**KRÜGER**, Detlef. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. DOB: Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**KRÜGER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. 25.11.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to LKS 5 Breslau (to 01.12.41). 01.12.41 trf to Stukavorschule 1? Aibling (to 20.02.42). 20.02.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 Aibling (to 20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to {illegible} Führer 2 (to 13.12.42). 14.12.42 trf to trf to I./St.G. 5 (19.07.43). 20.07.43 trf to 2./St.G. 5 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 trf to I./SG 5 (to 16.08.44). 12.12.43 Lt., I./SG 5 WIA - C 445 force-landed - engine failure on take-off near Idriza a/f. 03.09.44 Lt, Adj. unit unstated.

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. (DOB:24.11.06). (W.B.K.. München -Gladbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). [could be the KRÜGER, F. of St.G.5?]

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRÜGER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.10.09). (W.B.K. Neumönster). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (Sch.Etat z.b.V.), trf to Koflug 27/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Adj. in II./KG 27 (to 14.06.44). 1945 Hptm., appt Adj. in Stab/KG(J) 27 (to 04.45).

**KRÜGER**, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak).(RDA 01.04.43). 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 173 (to c.02.45 – Abt. reorganized and renamed II./Artillerie-Rgt. 55).

**KRÜGER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.).01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

**KRÜGER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FL)lost in area of Belgrade, but later returned. 21.04.41 Lt., I./KG 51 fate unstated - AA hits over Greece. [Version#2: 07.04.41 Lt., I./KG 51 KIA over Hungary]

**KRÜGER**, Hans-Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

**KRÜGER**, Hellmut. 21.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 shot down by Spitfire of 611 Sqdn. crashed in North Sea off Scott Head.

**KRÜGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Burg b. M.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.37 due to long service).

**KRÜGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Parchim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 with FFS A/B 9. 10.44 Lt., II./JG 103. 11.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 27.

**KRÜGER**, Jakob. (DOB: 02.01.94). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**KRÜGER**, Karl Ludwig. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**KRÜGER**, Klaus. (DOB: 29.09.19). (DKG). 19.08.42 NJG 1 ? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Leeuwarden, fate unstated. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., II./KG 51 M/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+HP) shot down by return fire from a B-24 of 389 BG over the UK, crashed at high speed vic "Hall Farm" Ashby St. Mary/Norfolk. Credited with one victory. No recoverable remains.

**KRÜGER**, Kurt. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 3.

**KRÜGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.15 in Herberg/Elster?). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 7 to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 11.44 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 2?

**KRÜGER**, Kurt. 22.10.43 WIA - Bf 110. 20.02.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 damaged in air combat in the area of Salzgitter. Credited with one victory.

**KRÜGER**, Martin. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Küstrin). (DKG). 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt., 4./KGr. z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 25.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 Oblt. Staka 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) to unknown cause during attack on Bizerta harbor).

**KRÜGER, Max.** (DOB: 15.01.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 14 to Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 158. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 09.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 24 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94.

**KRÜGER, Otto.** 11.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 28 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+HH) shot down by night fighter vic Galleywood, "Behive Lane", Chelmsford.

**KRÜGER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattkp./Fliegerdivision 7 to Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**KRULL, ? .** 24.06.40 Hptm., in III./KG 28 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Langensalza due to engine failure.

**KRULL, Rudi.** (DOB: 02.10.10 or 02.10.11). ?(W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 5.(Flieger-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 41, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KRULL, Rudi.** (n.d./) Oblt., BF 7./KG 6.

**KRULL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.10.08). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Eins.Ltr. Nacht Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**KRUMBACH, Karl.** (DOB: 13.04.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRUMBIEGEL, Rolf.** (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 18.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), JFS 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**KRUMEICH, Klaus.** 08.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighter near Myszyniec.

**KRUMME, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**KRUPCZINSKI, Borislav.** 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA over Arbre, S of Namur - hospitalized in Giessen.

**KRUPINSKI, Guido.** (DOB: 14.10.22). 26.11.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 25/26.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CZ) force -landed shot down vic Maldeghem due to fuel starvation. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 3 victories.

**KRUPKA, Horst.** (DOB: 19.02.14). (DKG). 1933(?) entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935(?) transferred temporarily or permanently from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 15.05.42). 08.10.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 26, shot down into the Black Sea by ships' AA fire in the area of Odessa but rescued by 8. Seenotstaffel. 15.05.42 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26, MIA - Ju 88? attacking ships over the Black Sea vic Kerch [Version#2: missing vic Suez]. 22.05.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 26, awarded the DKG.

**KRUPP, ? .** 15.08.44 Lt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**KRUPPE, Willy.** 20.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./LLG 1 KIA - DFS 230 (837?+) dived/crashed on Ägina after having lost its wings soon after take-off due to extreme buffeting by the wake of a He 111 of II./KG 26 that crossed its path.

**KRUSE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.09.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**KRUSE, Johannes.** (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRUSE**, Rudi. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 16.02.43 at FFS A/B 10, ordered to RLM (Chef A.W.) for temporary duty. 15.05.43 trf permanently to Chef A.W./RLM.

**KRUSE**, Willy. (DOB: 02.02.11). 20.02.43 Oblt. training in IV./KG 76. 13.03.43 Hptm., in Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 05.07.43 now a Hptm. and still training in IV./KG 76. 05.01.44 Hptm., 1./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KH) crashed on take-off from Laon-Athies.

**KRUTEIN**, Lothar. (DOB: 05.09.11). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 19.05.40 with 4./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E (White 5) shot down by Hurricanes vic Tournai and captured but repatriated later (19.05.40). 05.41 Staka 1. Erg./JG 53. 1941 trf to LKS (unspecified). (n.d.) Hptm., KSG 3, appt Staka 4.(Erg)/SKG 10.

**KRZYWON**, Rudolf. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.06.40 Lt., in 3./ZG 76. 00.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). (n.d.) with 8./NJG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 101 (to 07.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 101 (to 11.43). 17.08.43 Hptm., with 10./NJG 101. 14.10.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 101. †09.06.44 in crash at Neuendorf. Credited with 3 victories.

**KUBEIL**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.12.17). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KÜBEL**, Klaus. 02.06.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DK) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., force-landed at Fagernes/ Beisfjord, SE of Narvik and captured by Polish troops, then murdered shortly after.

**KUBITZA\***, Alfons. (W.B.K. Bielitz (Beskiden)). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). [\*last name is uncertain].

**KUBITZKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**KUCHERA**, Walter. 26.02.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Neustrelitz, 26 km E of Rechlin.

**KUCHARSOWSKY**, Werner. (DOB 23.11.17). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.40). 29.01.44 Oblt., 9./JG 301 with 9./JG 301. 23.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300. 20.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 4) bailed out after combat vic Bernburg but his parachute harness broke. Credited with 2 or 3 night victories.

**KUCHENBÄCKER**, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.42 Hptm., in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

**KÜCHLE**, Fritz. 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 10.10.40 Stab III./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CD) crashed on landing at Étampes-Mondesir, cause unknown. 26.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+CD) - no details. 27.06.41 Oblt., 9./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**KUCK**, Hugo. (DOB: 02.08.15). 1942 Oblt., Ia of I./LG 1. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.44 Oblt. observer, in 2./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FK) shot down by AA fire while attacking shipping off Anzio).

**KUCKELMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 19.12.43 Lt., I./ZG 101 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 mid-air collision with a Bf 110 vic Memmingerberg.

**KUCKELT**, Werner. (DOB: 08.12.12 in Leipzig). 06/07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EM) during raid on Derby - in a collision with a Do 17 over Lake IJsselmeer (Netherlands) lost to unknown cause - lay dead on a beach for some time. 20.10.40 remains washed ashore near Laaxum, initially buried at Leeuwarden. Postwar, reburied at Ysselsteyn.

**KÜCKENS**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.09.09 in Leipzig). 01.07.37 Hptm. Staka 12./KG 254. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./KG 254 (to 28.02.39). 08.09.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 3, KIA - **Do 17 Z-2 (5K+CL)** in a collision with a Do 17 over Belgium vic Ertevelde near Ghent.

**KUECH**, Maximilian. **05.08.44 Maj., was Nafü 3/Luftflotte 6 OR was Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich.** 01.01.45 Maj.(d.R.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**KUEHN (KÜHN)**, ? . 15.08.44 Oblt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**KUEHN (KÜHN)**, Karl-Ernst. 17.08.44 Oblt., at Frontfliegersammelstelle Quedlinburg, trf to 14. (Eis.)/KG 55.

**KUFFNER**, Andreas (Gerhard?). (DOB: 30.05.18 in Deisenhofen/Oberbayern). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Flakartillerie. 05.40 Wachmeister in a Flakbatterie. 08.40 trf to the Fliegertruppe and began flight training. 12.41 trf to I./St.G. 2 and assigned to I./St.G. 2 in North Russia as a pilot. 04.42 flew his 200<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 25.09.42 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. c.10.42 WIA and convalescing until 12.42. 12.42 appt Staffelführer 4./St.G. 2. 13.03.43 in 1./St.G. 2. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./St.G. 2. 05.43 trf to III./St.G. 151 due to a brain concussion. **0209.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 01.12.43).** 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz.)/SG 3 (to 07.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. (advanced to 01.01.43). 22.10.44 destroyed his 50<sup>th</sup> tank. 20.12.44 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 684), Staka 10.(Pz.)/SG 3. 07.01.45 appt Kdr. I.(Pz.)/SG 9. 30.04.45 shot down by RAF fighters when attempting to land at Sülte airfield, near Schwerin and KIA. Credited with a few less than 1,000 combat missions and the destruction of 60+ enemy tanks.

**KÜGELEN**, Gerhard. 15.03.44 4./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 crashed on landing at Grevillers a/f.

**KÜGELGEN**, Arnold. von. 14.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 **(4U+FL)** shot down by Spitfires over Poole **(Parkstone?)**/Dorset.

**KUGELMANN**, Otto. 15.11.39 Oblt., Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 8 trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. **14.07.44 Hptm.; in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56.** 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 252 (to 08.05.45).

**KÜGLER**, ? . 10.09.39 Oblt., 5./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in area of Tluszcz.

**KUGLER**, Hermann. **17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen.** 12.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 09.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27 WIA by faulty captured munitions at Clastres (Version #2: injured in a vehicle crash) **[version #2: damaged in combat by a D520 in the area of Villers-Cotterets].** 01.04.43 in 3. Jagdivision, promo to Hptm. 24.04.43 Hptm. in 1./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed during forced-landing south of Charleville. Credited with one victory.

**KÜHL**, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.19). **(W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.).** Prewar glider pilot. (n.d.) became a glider instructor. 03.43 Lt., appt Führer of Ausb.Kdo. 330 (Fa 330). **01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.42).** 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 05.45 with FFS A 61.

**KÜHL**, Ernst. 17.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 crashed near Eschweiler due to involuntary ground contact.

**KÜHL**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.88 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1910/11 after studying law, he volunteered for the army and served with Feldartillerie-Rgt. 11, then mustered out as a Lt.d.R. 1914 called up for service and served with Reserve Fuss Artillerie-Rgt. 22, then later with Stab Artillerie-Kommandeur 96. 1919 left the army. 1932 earned a civilian pilot's licence. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.) in KG 55. 1940 in Stab/KG 55 (30.09.40). 30.09.40 Maj., Stab/KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+JA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. ditched in the Channel and rescued by Seenotdienst aircraft - hospitalized in Cherbourg. 31.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 26.08.42). 20.12.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55, awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 27.08.42 Obstlt.d.R., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 27.08.42 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 26.10.42 Oberst (d.R.), Kommodore KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of the completion of 230 combat missions. 24.11.42 concurrently appt Transportfliegerführer 2 (a.k.a. ("Lufttransportführer Morosowskaja") (to 02.43) and personally flew repeatedly into the Stalingrad pocket to evaluate conditions. 08.43 appt Fliegerführer

Nord (West) (to 02.44). 18.12.43 Oberst (d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub for service as Kommodore KG 55. 24.01.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA in the area of Kiev - Grebenka while attacking rail targets. 01.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 01.06.44). 03.44 appt Fliegerführer Nordmeer (Norway) (to 04.44? Order probably rescinded). 11.04.44 mentioned in despatches. 06.44 appt Fliegerführer 4 (Norway) (a.k.a. "Fliegerführer Drontheim") (to 01.45)? 01.45 appt Kdr. 5. Flieger-Div., Narvik (to 03.45). 03.45 proposed by OKL to take over 14. Flieger-Div. in NW Germany, but events prevented this from happening. Credited with 315 combat missions during the war. 09.47 released from British internment. †02.02.72 in Münster. Credited with 315 combat missions.

**KUHL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.11). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 13.05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 695 (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 693.

**KÜHL**, Hanke (Hauke?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 22.05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perivolia. 01.12.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the Ehrenpokal. [same as Hauk K ?]

**KUHL**, Helmut. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.04.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Do 18 (8L+EK) lost E of Kinnards Head/UK) -shot up by Hudson of 224 Sqdn.

**KÜHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.09 in Blisdorf near Oldenburg). (R). 13.04.28 became a police trainee. 01.08.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+FM) damaged by Aa vic Radom. 01.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 18.07.41). 24.11.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 4, awarded Ritterkreuz for achieving 100 combat missions. 08.41 Hptm., appt Ia/KG 4 (to 20.11.41). 25.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 22.07.42). 22.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 4 KIA – He 111 P crashed at Kharkov on return from a mission along the Don in support of the advance on Stalingrad. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with about 160 missions.

**KÜHL**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25, or 26?.05.43 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AK) shot down by a night fighter in the vicinity of Bône harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KUHLBERG**, Ernst-Joachim von. 01.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - Ar 196 (T3+KH) crash-landed ic Schellingwoude. 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 126 to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) (cancelled?). 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**KÜHLER**, Helmut. 24.11.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LN) lost over the Channel, cause unknown.

**KUHLES**, Günther. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.43).

**KUHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C lost between Conches and Rugles/France, SW of Evreux. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KUHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.39).

**KUHMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KUHMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUHLMEY**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜHLWEIN**, Dr.(med.) Fred. (DOB: 05.07.10). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**KÜHLWETTER**, Hubert von. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Hamburg). 01.08.39 Lt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 02.06.42 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - in Bf 110 E-2 (2S+HA) shot down by AA-fire SW of Acroma in Cyrenaica. Buried at Tobruk. Posthumous promo to Maj.

**KUHN, ?** . 06.08.44 Lt., named Adjutant in Stab III./JG 76.

**KUHN, ?** . 25.03.41 Obstlt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - as passenger on He 70 damaged vic Vöslau due to disorientation.

**KUHN, Dr. (med.) Benno**. (DOB: 19.04.10). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.,San.St. Düsseldorf. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with San.Flugbereitschaft 2, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Med.Universitätsklinik Königsberg for temporary duty. 17.10.43 Oberstabsarzt, Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 2 awarded the DKG.

**KÜHN, Harro**. 01.03.41 Oblt., 2./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+EK) lost in North Sea 2 km off Whitehills, Banff, Scotland - due to engine fire while attacking ship convoy.

**KÜHN, Helmut**. 08.10.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B (L1+AW) mid-air collision with a Ju 87 vic Marles

**KUHN, Theodor**. 112.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FS) apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn., vic Volos harbor/Greece.

**KUHN, Dr. Tillo (Thilo)**. (DOB: 01.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab I./KG 51.

**KUHN, Dr.(med.) Herbert**. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).

**KÜHN, Franz**. (DOB: 22.12.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KÜHN, Fritz**. (DOB: 22.12.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÜHN, Fritz**. 01.07.39 Lt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L.(Scch.Etat), ordered to FFS Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad for temporary duty for 4 months.

**KÜHN, Fritz-Oskar**. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighters over the Channel.

**KUHN, Heinrich**. (DOB: 20.08.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.01.39).

**KUHN, Heinrich**. 28.12.40 Lt., "Lfl.Res.Lfl.3" KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Freienneen - Grünberg, 20 km E of Giessen.

**KÜHN, Heinz**. (DOB: 20.04.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.40).

**KÜHN, Karl**. (W.B.K. Ehingen/Donau). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 15.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KUHN, Karl**. (DOB: 22.01.16). 1939 resided in Weingarten/Württemberg. 05.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA central sector, eastern front. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt.d.R.(Heer).

**KUHN, Werner**. (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**KÜHNE, Hans**. (D/OB: 30.09.17). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜHNE, Hans-Paul**. 19.04.41 Lt. I. /St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 force-landed in the sea in the Strait of Messina due to engine failure.

**KÜHNE, Heinz**. (DOB: 30.01.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1942 Oblt., in 6. Seenotstaffel (14.11.42 WIA). 14.11.42 Oblt.z.S., 6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 N-1 (KK+UM) lost to hard landing at Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 1843 during missions over the Sicilian straits. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 51 (to 02.45). 1945 Hptm., appt acting Staka See-Transportstaffel 2 (to 08.05.45).



**KÜHNE**, Helmut. 27.10.40 Oblt., 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 caught fire - bailed out over Abbeville. 18(17?). 17.01.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA in North Africa - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP) force-landed 15km E of Appolonia (25 km W of Zolluck/Libya) - during a mission to the Suez Canal. 17.01.41 Oblt., in a separate incident, bailed out, cause unknown - on raid to Suez.

**KÜHNE**, Martin. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Langebrück, Krs. Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe as Fahnenjunker, with I./Flak-Rgt. 10 in Dresden. 01.01.39 Oberfähnrich, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 23 in Fürstfeldbrück (to 31.08.39). (n.d.) attended officer training at Fürstfeldbrück. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to Fallschirmschule in Wittstock. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 29.11.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.12.39 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 appt Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Bataillon 1 in Stendal. 01.05.40 appt Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.05.40 WIA in the Moerdijk area while attacking a bunker. 26.05.40 Lt., Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.40 assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 13.02.44). c.05.41 appt Zugführer 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 for the invasion of Crete. 20.05.41 seriously WIA. 05.41 Oblt., Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 06.41 Adj, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.43 appt Führer of Aufkl.-Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 26.06.43 appt Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 23.07.43 Oblt., 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA? 01.07.43). 15.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.2. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 became POW. 1946 released. †25.03.2003 in Braunschweig.

**KÜHNE**, Willi. (DOB: 06.10.11). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**KUHNKE**, ? . 05.01.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Do 17 P on ground at Brieg/Oder a/f, hit by propeller.

**KUHNKE**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**KUHR**, Herbert. 17.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 K-3 crashed vic Sibesse near Hildesheim - during a training flight.

**KUHRKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.05.16). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 10.07.40 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down into the sea SE of Dover off Folkstone. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 5 victories.

**KUHRKE**, Siegfried. 10.07.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters vic Folkstone.

**KÜHRT**, Walter. 24.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems.

**KÜHRT**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.12). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KÜHTEUBL**, Alois. (DOB: 14.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÜHTZ**, Waldemar. (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. BerlinX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KUJATH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.08.17). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KUKK**, Jüri-Georg. (DOB: 28.02.20 in Estonia). 06.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.01.44 Lt., 2./SAGr. 127 WIA - He 50 damaged by friendly AA vic Idriza. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service]

**KUKUK**, Hans-Reinhard. (DOB: 28.02.21). (DKG). 16.01.44 Oblt. in IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.10.44 Hptm.; Ia in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/15. Flak-Div.

**KULB**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.03.20). 30.08.42 Oblt., Ic in Stab I./KG 6 (to 09.04.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 08.05.45 Oblt., Ic Offz. I./KG (J) 6.

**KÜLBEL**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 24.07.09). 20.04.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Cottbus for pilot training. 03.35 received the Lw. advanced flying

certificate. 01.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef at FFS Kitzingen. 01.03.36 appt course leader and Kp.-Chef at FFS Salzwedel. 01.04.38 trf to L.In.9/RLM (to 16.06.40). [01.12.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 2 – not in his records]? [21.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 102 – not in his records]? 17.06.40 appt Staka in I./ZG 52. 06.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2 KIA as acting Kdr. of I./ZG 2 - Bf 110 D-0 (3M+MK) shot down by fighters over Portsmouth, body washed ashore on 18.09.40 at Wimereux, near Boulogne.

**KÜLBEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.06.16). 02.06.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 1 executed after an emergency landing in Poland. Buried in Narvik. [that's what it says - [http://www.petschenga-parkkina.de/Norge/Narvik\\_JK.htm](http://www.petschenga-parkkina.de/Norge/Narvik_JK.htm)]

**KULBS**, Christian. (DOB: 01.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜLBS**, Hanns. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 19.04.41 Oblt. (Ln.) and Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Offz. in the Balkans. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle z.b.V. 46, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KULLE**, Willi. (DOB: 01.06.13 in Treptow). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 04.42 Staka in II./JG 3. 08.42 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 07.43 Hptm., trf to Fl.H. Drontheim.

**KULPA**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., III./SKG 10. 15.09.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10. 05.02.44 Lt., II./SG 4. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4, KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by Spitfires vic Viterbo. Credited with 4 victories.

**KULPE**, Arno. (DOB: 15.05.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**KÜLPER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 21.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 24.08.43 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 14.02.44).

**KUMLEHN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KUMMER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KUMMER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.02.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt. in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KUMMER**, Udo von. (DOB: 21.06.85). 01.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Batl. 1. 20.12.41 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 03.44). 1944 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II.

**KUMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.11.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S7+EL) shot down off Kent coast by 17 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KUMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 07.11.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S7+EL) shot down by fighter of 17 Sqdn. in Channel, North Foreland/Kent. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KUMMERLOEW (KUMMERLÖW)**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 26.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to LKS 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÜMPEL**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (DOB: 07.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**KUMROW**, Otto. (DOB: 17.11.88). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Eger. 02.41 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg, appt Nafü/Koflug Morlaix. 12.05.42 Maj., trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 15 (to 16.10.42). 16.10.42 trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 14. 25.03.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**KÜNE**, Helmut. 27.10.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 bailed out vic Abbeville after incendiary device jammed in the bomb bay.

**KUNERT**, Hans. 04.40 with III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the sea over the sea W of Cap Gris Nez following a mid-air collision, then his parachute failed). Credited with 9 victories.

**KUNERT**, Heinz. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KUNERTH**, Josef. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. 28.03.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to LKS 4.

**KUNKAL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUNKLER**, Herbert. 09.05.41 Lt., Erg.Stukagruppe Würzburg KIA - Ju 87 B-1 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Hettstadt, near Würzburg.

**KÜNNE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.06.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fliegertechnischen Schule 4, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KUNSLEBEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KUNST**, Erich. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 07.03.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3./KG 3, POW in Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MK) shot down into the sea by shore batteries at Gorleston-on-Sea near Great Yarmouth, during an early morning armed weather reconnaissance mission along east coast. 01.07.43 previously in I./KG 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KUNST**, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.01.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 20 ) force-landed at Avignon-Ost a/f due to engine failure. 11.09.44 Lt., 6.(St)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 10) vic Neudorf near Oberwiesenthal - no details.

**KUNST**, Jurgen. (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K.Danzig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KUNSTLE**, August. 21.04.45 Lt.?, KIA in a plane crash (engine fire) vic Egglkofen-Piesenkofen, Krs. Mühldorf/Inn, Bavaria. Initially buried there. 1952 reburied Tegernbach near Egglkofen.

**KUNSTMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.00). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**KUNTER**, Paul. (DOB: 17.10.08). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 20.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 479 (still 04.45).

**KUNTZSCH**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.04.43 Hptm., at LKS 6, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 08.43). 16.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**KUNZ**, ? . Spring 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 4./FAGr. 5 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 apparently now Staka 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**KUNZ**, Alfred. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Halle. 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 3./Ln.Schule. 19.08.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 WIA - emergency landing during raid on Derby. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm., 3./Ln.Schule Halle.

**KUNZ, Walter.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 30.01.44 Lt., 19.(Pz)/SG 2 KIA - (T6+MA) shot down in combat 500m SW of Meschigorka.

**KUNZ-KRAUSE, Herrmann.** 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.01.34), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) in Stabe des GenKdos. VI. AK, Nebenstelle Köln.

**KUNZE, Alfred.** 05.07.43 Hptm., IV./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 during an emergency landing at Oberingelheim due to engine failure. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr.? II/(KG(J) 6. †01.11.95

**KUNZE, Joachim.** 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) force-landed vic Remagen after air combat.

**KUNZE, Klaus.** (DOB: 05.08.20). 11.42 with 2./JG 26. 05.03.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 26. 30.01.44 with 2./JG 26 WIA slightly - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) shot down by Americans S of Rheine [Version #2: shot down by fighters vic Laer, Krs. Münster]. 01.44 appt Adj. I/JG 26 (to 16.03.44). 16.03.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Green 3) shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic St. Dizier/France. Buried at Andilly. Credited with one victory.

**KUNZE, Theodor.** (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 13.02.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost 3 km W of "Americano" at sea, 35 km S of Rome.

**KUNZE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.02.10 in Liegnitz) (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 04.41 in 11.(Erg.)/KG 2. 16.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 27.10.41). c.27.10.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Fluhg.Betr.Kp./KG 2. 01.04.43 in 2./KG 2, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.41). 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 01.07.43). 03.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 04.12.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 2, WIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+LL) attacked by an RAF Typhoon (of 198. or 609. Sqdn.) near Eindhoven during practice flight. 11.44 trf to KG 40. 25.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45 c. 10.04.45).

**KUNZKE, Hans.** (DOB: 24.11.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Oblt. or Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftflotte 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KUNZMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 21.12.20). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUPER, Günther.** (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1939 resided in Bremen. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 06.03.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+IK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Proskurow.

**KÜPER, Herbert.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**KUPFER, Konrad.** 10.07.40 Lt., 7./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 lost over the Channel to unknown cause over the UK.

**KUPKA, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.08.15). 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.03.40 Oblt. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 30.06.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane over the Mons-Boubert area). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.06.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. [Version #2 : 04.07.40 KIA - no details. Buried at Bourdon.] Credited with 2 victories.

**KUPKA, Heinz.** 30.06.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes near Mons - Boubert.

**KÜPPER, Andreas.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 17.10.43 Oblt., unspecified le.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**KÜPPER, Dr.(med.) Artur.** (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**KÜPPERBUSCH, Karl.** (DOB: 28.09.11). (W.B.K. Celle). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 31.08.43 Oblt. in I./TG 2, awarded the DKG.

**KÜPPERS**, August. (DOB: 02.05.13). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜPPERS**, Helmut. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**KÜPPERS**, Roderich. 13.05.40 Hptm., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by AA vic Vluissingen, near the train station.

**KUPPITZ**, Adalbert. (DOB: 15.12.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KUPRATH**, Horst. 02.02.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at Kaslinin due to engine damage. (n.d.) Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77 posthumously promo to Oblt. effective 01.02.43.

**KURANDT**, Walter. (DOB: 26.11.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 13.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 101/XI (See) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**KURDUM**, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KURMEYER**, Werner. 03.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Erfurt-Bindersleben trf to 3./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 1.

**KÜR TEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.01.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KURTH**, Otto. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed "Near Linz" after combat. [Version#2: vic Bodengraben near Molln, 50 km S of Linz]

**KURZ**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**KURTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KURTH**, Reinhard. (DKG). (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., 9.(Eis)/KG 3 awarded the DKG. 13.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GT) lost in combat S of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KURTH**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜRTZE**, Günther. (DOB: 06.05.21). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KURZ**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Mengerlinghausen/Hessen). 17.12.42 Oblt.z.S., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - fuel laden Do 24 T-2 (CM+IT) crashed after take-off from Syracuse against a mast and burned. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**KURZAWSKI**, Waldemar. (DOB: 10.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).

**KÜRZEL**, Eduard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 01.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm. in IV./KG 3, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (5K+AU) that failed to return from a mission over NE U.K - suspected that 406 Sqdn. Beaufighters shot him down. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KURZ-HOHENLEHNSDORFF**, Arrigo. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**KUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**KUSCHE**, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KUSCHKE**, Wilhelm. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 05.07.39 Lt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM(Schul.Etat), ordered to I./KG 51 for temporary duty. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I.KG 51.

01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.05.43 in KG 30, trf to I./KG 1. 27.07.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 1, appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 23.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 200 (to c. 08.05.45).

**KUSE, Walter.** (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.36).

**KRUSKA, ?** . 13.01.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17

**KÜSPERT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜSPERT, Walter.** (DKG). 20.06.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+IK) attacked by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 79 and 69 resulting in an emergency landing at Brest. 16.01.44 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 03.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 22.07.44 KIA).

**KÜSSNER, Walter.** (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**KÜSTER, Erwin.** (DOB: 27.05.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÜSTER, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜSTER, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.06.13). 03.08.40 Oblt., Stabstaffel/St.G. 3 KIA - Do 17 M lost in the Dinant area, cause unknown. Buried at Marigny.

**KÜSTER, Karl Hermann.** 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and crashed between Perwez and Orbais, NE of Gembloux. 19.05.40 died of wounds.

**KÜSTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.09.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (R, DKG). 01.09.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to JFS 1. (n.d.) trf to Blindflugschule 2. 01.06.38 Uffz., trf to 5./KG 355. 01.05.39 trf to 5./KG 53. 01.06.41 trf to 11./KG 53 as an instructor. 14.12.41 with 1./KG 53 (to at least 10.10.42). (n.d.) with 13./KG 53 (to 25.11.42). 25.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./KG 53. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) with 10./KG 53 (to 15.01.44). 04.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.01.42). 1944 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 53. 1944 pilot with 5./KG 53. 29.09.44 trf to 6./KG 53 and trained in air launching V-1 missiles. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53 after 375 combat missions. 04.45 trf to TGr. 30. 09.05.45 captured by the British. (n.d) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †29.07.91 in Münster. Credited with 375 bomber missions and 8 transport missions.

**KÜSTER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.07.17 in Erda). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.10.40 Lt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerloese interned - Fw 58 C (KT+AF) blundered into Swedish air space during a navigational training mission, forced down in bad weather and interned - later returned via Denmark. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 Lt., Wekusta 26, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 25.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 26/1, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) believed shot down into the sea by a fighter off Algiers between the Bay of Algiers and Cape Serrat. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Flugzeugführer Wekusta 26 (6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122), posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÜSTER, Willi.** (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KÜTEMEYER (KÜTEMEIER), Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.10.44 MIA.

**KUTSCH, Dr.(phil.) Ferdinand.** (DOB: 01.01.89 in Burg Gemünden /Krs. Alsfeld, Hessen). 1907 studied various subjects at universities of Tübingen, München, Berlin and Giessen. 1913 conferred with a doctorate at Giessen. WWI served as an officer in the Artillerie. 1919 employed at Nassau antiques museum at Wiesbaden, becoming its director in 1927. 1920s into the 1950s involved in archaeological excavations Germany. 1941-44 served in the Luftwaffe. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. 1 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug Fürth. 10.02.43

appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 12/VII. 12.44 released from active service. 1956 retired. †30.04.72 in Wiesbaden).

**KUTSCHA**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.17 in Ratibor/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.12.39 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 12.39 in II./JG 77. 24.02.40 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 24.02.40 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 02.40 trf to II./ZG 1. 03.40 trf to 5./ZG 1. 26.06.40 trf to 8./ZG 76 due to unit renaming. 24.04.41 trf to 5.(S.)/SKG 210 due to unit renaming. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 30.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./SKG 210. 26.07.42 Lt., in 6./ZG 1. 09.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 24.09.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SKG 210. 1943 trf to 12./JG 3 (to 02.44). 01.06.43 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 3, appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 24.02.44 WIA). 12.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 31.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 unhurt - lost his Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Vroomshoop/Holland, N of van Russenweg [Version #2: shot down by P-47 in the area of Almelo, 20 km NW of Enschede]. 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 vic Quakenbrück. 02.44 hospitalized (to 06.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 21.07.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). c.12.44 Staka 14./JG 27. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 14.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 12.44). 12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 20.01.45 WIA). 25.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 4 +- ) lost to fighters, crashed 30 km SW of Bad Neuenahr - bailed out. 12.44 Kdr. II./JG 27. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Credited with over 900 combat missions, 47 air victories, and the destruction of at least 41 aircraft on the ground, 41 tanks, 157 vehicles and 15 locomotives. †19.09.2003 in Kempten.

**KUTSCHELIS**, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 02.03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.

**KUTSCHER**, Wolfgang. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+3) shot down during Berlin raid, crashed vic Döberitz. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with 2 victories.

**KÜTTERER**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.01.23 in Dresden). 05.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+AR) force-landed 6 km E of St.Jean d'Angely a/f - damaged on the ground by strafers. 09.07.44 Lt., 7./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 flew into a mountain 100 km NE of Clermont-Ferrand during a transfer flight.

**KUTTLER**, Walter. 24/25.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M (U5+EL) apparently lost to Mosquito of 29 Sqn. near Dorking Westcott, "Parsonage Lane"/Surrey.

**KÜTTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.08.19). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜTTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KUX**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.09.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**KUX**, Ruoto. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**KYNAST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KYNAST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 31.08.23). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17/18.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP) lost over the Gulf of Salerno during anti-shipping recon. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Seine Estuary. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LAAGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LAASS**, Uwe. (DOB: 13.01.23 in Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 01.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2? (9K+LN) lost vic Bargny - no details. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison Credited with one victory.

**LABUSGA**, Erich. (DOB: 19.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**LACHMANN, Hugo-Friedrich.** (DOB: 10.09.14). 06.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Stabe des Nachrichtenführers beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 trf to Stab des Nachrichtenführers beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**LACHMANN, Otto von.** 13.05.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab II/KG 55 WIA - He 111 P damaged by AA in the area of Mouzon.

**LACHNER, Karl.** (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak

**LACKNER, Franz.** (DOB: 04.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 104. 11.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 19.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51 E of Paris. 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - no details. Credited with 2 victories.

**LACKNER, Karl.** 19.05.40 Oberst, Kommodore Stabsstaffel/KG 54 WIA/POW - He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down by Hurricanes vic Thun, NE of Cambrai.

**LACKNER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.05.08). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt, beim Stabe Lw.Kdo. 4. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 3. 02.09.43 appt Divisionsarzt/4. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Berlin for temporary duty.

**LACKNER, Theodor.** (DOB: 04.06.93). 01.07.39 Rittmeister a.D. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 01.09.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, promo to Obstlt. 11.12.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**LACKNER, Walter.** (DOB: 05.02.91 in Insterburg). 01.06.10 appt Kp.Offz. in Gren.Rgt. 1 'Kronprinz'. 01.01.14 temporary duty with Militär-Turnanstalt (to 31.3.14). 01.04.14 appt Zugführer in Gren.Rgt. 1 Kronprinz. 20.08.14 WIA - Festungslazarett Königsberg/Ost.Pr. 18.11.14 trf to II.Ers.Btl./Gren.Rgt. 1. 29.03.15 trf to observer training at Adlershof. 13.04.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11 as an observer. 24.10.15 trf to Feld-Fl.Abt. 26 (to 10.12.15). 10.12.15 trf to Feld-Fl.Abt. 15 (to 18.07.16). 18.07.16 trf to AFP 13 (to 31.07.16). 01.08.16 trf to Stab/Kommandeurs der Flieger beim AOK Mackensen. 01.10.16 temporary duty with Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 01.04.17 trf to Stab des Fliegergruppen Kommandeurs 6. 14.08.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 04.12.17 appt acting Führer der Schutzstaffel 20. 31.01.18 appt Führer Schutzstaffel 7. 21.03.18 appt Führer Schlachtstaffelgruppe Lackner. 10.08.18 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 9. 02.09.18 temporary duty with inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 26.09.18 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Heim 7. 01.04.19 returned to the ground forces. 1919-22 a series of minor infantry positions. 01.06.22 involved in the creation of aviation regulations for the RLM (31.10.25). 20.05.25 concurrently received pilot training at the Fliegerschule Königsberg/Ostpr. (to 06.07.25). 01.11.25 aided in the creation of aviation regulations for the RLM (to 16.07.33). 17.07.33 appt Gruppenleiter LA I,3 in the Führungs-Abt./RLM. Served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.34 trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.04.34 appt Lehrgangsleiter (course leader) and stellvertrender (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegerschule Hildesheim, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.09.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Lechfeld and Schleissheim and to KGr. Giebelstadt. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.37 appt Referent in the 3. Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. II/KG 254 then II/KG 155, Eschwege/Giessen. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.12.38 appt Kommodore KG 254 later KG 54. 19.05.40 He 111 H-1 ( B3+DH)? or He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down over Thun, NE of Cambrai, bailed out and became a French POW/WIA. 23.05.40 liberated by German troops and hospitalized. 30.07.40 appt Leiter der Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission IV, Bordeaux. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. der Höheren Fl.-Ausb.-Kdo. 77. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.-Div. 15.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.06.43 appt Stabs-Offizier in Stab/XI. Fl.Korps later Fsch.Jg. Korps. 01.04.44 appt stellv. (deputy) Befehlshaber der Fsch. Armeeoberkommando 1. 01.06.44 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 6. Fsch. Jg-Div. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 2. Fsch.-Div. 30.04.45 became U.S. POW. 20.06.47 released. †25.09.76 in Berlin.



**LACZMANSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 02.05.22 in Hostivar). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 12.06.44 Lt., KIA vic Le Val, N of St.Lo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at La Cambe.

**LADEBECK**, Kaspar. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LADEMACHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 09.09.43 Lt., Stab II./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Green D) shot down by AA, E of Bonafacio. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LADEMANN**, Wolfgang. 22.01.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+HT) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.

**LADEWIG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA 01.06.38). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 402 still 04.45).

**LADISCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.15 in Attendorn/Westf.). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 Oblt., Ln.Abt.(mot) 41 changed from Oblt.(A2/Ln.) to Oblt.(A1/Ln.). 25.02.45 Oblt., KIA. Buried at Moers (Friedhof Klever Straße).

**LADNER**, Karl. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., in 9.(Eis.)/KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed at Tours due to engine failure. 14.08.43 (14.05.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (MIA 20.07.44 Hptm., 1./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+EH) shot down by Mosquitos of 219 Sqdn, over the Orne Estuary in Normandy - bailed out 24 km WSW of Le Havre. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LADWIG**, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.11). (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LAEPPLER\***, Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.16). 12.07.43 Fl.Stabs-Ing., KIA in the area of Ireland. 12.07.43 body recovered by fishermen on the coast of Ireland. Postwar reburied in Stuttgart-Dederloch. [\*identity uncertain - see LÄPPLER, Ernst]

**LAESCHKE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.39 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 30.09.41 Lt., Aufklärungstruppe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**LAHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 21.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + I) due to engine trouble, bailed out vic Torazzo. 19.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + I) collision in the air with another Bf 109 over Aprilia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LAHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.02.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAIBACH**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**LAIBLE**, Walter. (DOB; 15.11.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 10. (Jägerleit-Kp."Nelke") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**LAKNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LALE**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.11.42).

**LAMATSCH**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.11.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.01.43 in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, promo to Obstlt. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. Südost.

**LAMBACH**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAMBECK, Paul.** (DOB: 13.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LAMBERTY, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 76. 18.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 76 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) shot down by AA and fighters of 111 Sqn., vic Biggin Hill, Leaves Green. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LAMLE, Hans-Georg.** 25.12.44 Oblt. in 4./KG 51, KIA – in Me 262 A-2a (9K+ MM) shot down by AA fire and a Spitfire during a bombing mission to Liège, crashed vic Erp/Holland 6 km SW of Erfstadt.

**LAMM, Ferdinand.** 05.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/5 SW of Quentin, crashed E of Ourcamps-Channel(?), SE of Noyon.

**LAMM, Franz.** (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.28).

**LAMMEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.08.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LÄMMEL, Horst.** (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), IV./KG 55. 31.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H (G1+FR) lost in an explosion and impact fire vic Waluschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LAMMERS, Gustav.** (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LAMMERS, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LAMMERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 1911). 07.40 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 3 (to 09.40). 09.40 Oblt., Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 3. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 WIA(MIA?) – in Bf 109 E-1 over the London area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LAMMERSDORF, August.** (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**LAMONTAIN, Harry.** (DOB: 25.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./Sch.G. 1 promo to Lt./A1.

**LAMP, Karl.** (DOB: 31.08.17). 05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.),Nachfluglehrgang Prowehren, trf to III./KG 100. 01.08.43 Lt., in KG 100, promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 9./KG 100. 21.07.44 Oblt. in 9./KG 100, POW vic Brest.

**LAMPE, Albrecht Hinrich.** (DOB: 01.08.20). 1939 resided in Schleswig-Holstein. 01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA lost in Russia. [same as LAMPE, A ?]

**LAMPE, Erich.** (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 1940 appt Zugführer 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 447. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 4./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 884. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.6.42). 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

**LAMPE, Friedrich.** 07.09.39 Oblt., 6.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 123 shot down by AA vic Slawno.

**LAMPERTSDÖRFER, Hans.** (DOB: 16.05.12 in München). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 09.05.41 Hptm. and Staka Aufklärungsstaffel XI. Fliegerkorps – KIA this date when his Bf 110 C-5 crashed at Salonika-Sedes airfield/Greece on return from a recce sortie over Crete. Posthumous promo to Major.

**LAMPRECHT, Wolfgang.** ("Papa") (DOB: 22.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz., acting? Adj. of III./JG 52. 20.09.42 with II./JG 5 MIA Bf 109 E-7 (White 22) shot down vic Kandalakscha - later returned. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 06.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 20.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 5 (to 17.12.43 POW (MIA briefly) - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) over Niva). 17.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) lost during combat W of Newel returned after 13 days. Credited with 6 victories.

**LANDERTSHAMMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.12.16). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LANDGRAF, Gerhard** . (DOB: 27.08.15). 1934(?) entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1936(?) transferred temporarily or permanently from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 trf to FFS (See) (to 30.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.39 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.03.41 trf to 6./KG 26. 26.04.41 trf to Grosse KFS 5. 25.02.42 trf to 2. Uboot-Lehr-Division. 12.10.42 Kaptänleutnant, U-597 MIA in the North Atlantic.

**LANDGRAF, Hans-Heinrich.** 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4, promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.43 Oblt. and Chef 1./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LANDGRAF, Johannes.** (DOB: 10.07.16). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LANDGRAF, Walter.** (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LANDISCH, Hans.** (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**LANDSBERG, Richard.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 30.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 57/VIII.

**LANDT, ?** (prob. either Helmut or Karl). 10.07.44 Lt./Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 26.08.44 (rank not given), in 4.(F)/123.

**LANDWEHR, Georg auf der.** (DOB: 22.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41)

**LANDWEHR, Herbert.** (DOB: 11.02.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LANDWEHR, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.03.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LANFERMANN, Joseph.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R, promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in OKW (Stab WNV). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 120. 28.04.42 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 120, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 120 (still 09.42). 15.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 15.10.42?). 01.08.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 12.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 08.05.45). 06.44 acting Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich? 01.45 Obstlt., acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32. 15.02.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 “Legion Condor”.

**LANG, ?** . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Kdr. II/JG 76.

**LANG, Franz.** 21.01.44 6./NJG 4 WIA - Do 217 N-2 crash-landed at Laon-Athies a/f - no details.

**LANG, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.01.15 in Mährisch-Trübau). (RES, DKG). Studied Mathematics and Physics at Chernowitz. 10.34 began studies in aeronautical Engineering at Breslau. 17.04.35 became a German citizen. 1935 with 9./Infanterie-Rgt. 28. 03.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to KG 153 at Merseburg. 08.36 trf to LKS 2 Dresden for training. 1937 continued training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to 1./St.G. 163 at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.05.39 now in I./St.G. 2. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by fighters near Kety. 08.06.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+HH) damaged by GC I/2 near Longpont, SW of Soissons. 06.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2 (still 05.41). 07.10.41 appt Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to c.01.11.42?). 23.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 2. 1941/42 Oblt., I./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 2. 06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.08.42 flew his 600<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 01.11.42 appt Lfl. 4 Fliegerverbundungs-offizier to AOK 17 (to 03.43). 21.11.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in St.G. 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 19.05.44). 01.03.44 nominated as interim Kdr. of I./SG 151 (to 07.44). 05.44 (or 01.07.44?) Maj., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 09.02.45). 02.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter for service as Kdr. III./SG 1. 09.02.45 Maj., appt acting Kommodore SG 2

(to 13.02.45). 13.02.45 Maj., acting Kommodore SG 2 WIA - in Fw 190 F-9 landing accident at Fp. Freiwaldau. Credited with 1,008 combat missions over the course of the war - never shot down or force-landed. Postwar worked in the construction trades as a bricklayer. 01.01.56 entered the Bundeswehr as a Maj. – became Referent im Führungstab der Luftwaffe im BMVg (?), and Kdr. Truppschule der Luftwaffe (1960 to 63). 1963 appt Leiter Abt. Infrastruktur in WBK II, Hannover. 1971 appt Kdr. Verteidigungsbezirkkommando 22, Hannover. 31.03.73 retired as an Oberst. †29.12.2003 in Hannover.

**LANG, Heinz (Heinz-Artur).** (DOB: 15.05.13 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 09.41 in I./JG 2 and later trf to II./JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 22.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 51. 11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 3 (to 10.44). 11.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 26.02.44). 11.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 18.04.44). 11.44 Kp.-Chef in III./JG 300. 03.45 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.

**LANG, Josef.** 21.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 downed by enemy fire vic Iráklion (Maleme?).

**LANG, Willi.** (DOB: 12.07.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LANG, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 21.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 27 MIA/WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 6) in combat vic Turbiya. 01.11.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27. 16.12.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VO+UF) in area of Trpanj, Dalmacija/Yugoslavia - cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**LANGBEHN, Joachim.** (DOB: 02.11.10 in Holstein/Schleswig-Holstein). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1938 trf from Grosse KFS Tutow to the Stuka branch and subsequently assigned to St.G. 1. 04.09.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B (A5+GL) shot down by fighters, crash-landed near Babice and briefly POW of the Poles, then subsequently freed by the Russians. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 2. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 2 (to 22.11.42?). 22.11.42 or 25.11.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D (T6+DN(DM?)) by AA fire in operations vic Perelasovsky in the Stalingrad area after nearly 400 combat missions. 24.03.43 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 2.

**LANGBEIN, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Prag or Halle/Saale?). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 15.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, ordered reassigned with immediate effect. 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Nafü 3 (Sachbearbeiter) in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 25.02.45).

**LANGE, Carl?** . (DOB: 17.12.80). 02.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/III.

**LANGE, Albert.** (DOB: 01.05.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LANGE, Eitel.** (DOB: 20.03.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LANGE, Friedrich.** 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 15.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 17.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 10) force-landed vic Eindhoven after combat with B-17s. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 26 (to 02.03.44 †). 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 02.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) shot down by P-47s of 365 FG, bailed at very low altitude, parachute failed. Credited with 8 victories.

**LANGE, Fritz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**LANGE, Fritz.** 28.09.44 Lt., 8./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GS) shot down by AA, ditched off Beachy Head.

**LANGE, G.** 19.07.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 during emergency landing at Schippenbeil.

**LANGE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LANGE, Dr. Heinz.** (DOB: 02.10.17 in Köln). (R, DKG). 1937 entered LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) trf to 4./JG 234 then II./JG 132. 15.07.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 21. 16.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (White 12) crash-landed at Klein-Zeichen between Sokoly - Rostken due to weather and darkness. 18.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 crashed on take-off at Celle - limited damage. 30.10.39 Oblt., 1./JG 21 (06.07.40 redesignated as 7./JG 54). 13.05.40 Hptm., WIA in crash landing at Stavanger-Sola after being shot up by a Blenheim. 26.06.40 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 25.08.40 trf to 8./JG 54. 30.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 29.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 02.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 23.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 15.10.42). 03.02.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 14.03.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 07.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 30.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 07.05.44). 17.12.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 11.05.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 21.10.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 54? 04.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 06.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 10.04.44 Hptm., IV./JG 51. 09.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.04.45). 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 29.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 16.10.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 18.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 and concurrently from 29.04.45 Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Kommodore JG 51. Credited with 628 combat missions and 70 air victories. (n.d.) after the war, received a doctorate in law from the University of Kiel and worked for an insurance company. †26.02.2006.

**LANGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17/18.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+EN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**LANGE, Hermann.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**LANGE, Dr.(med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**LANGE, Joachim.** 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 12.10.39 Lt., RLM pool, trf to Erg.JSt. 1. 20.11.39 Lt., Fl.Erg.JSt. 1 trf to I./JG 20). 013.07.40 Oblt., III./JG 51 lost Bf 109 E-3 crashed into the het Canal/Holland - cause unknown [Version #2: 13.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfire over the Channel S of Dover].

**LANGE, Karl.** (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LANGE, Max.** (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.42 Lt., with 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 WIA - during air raid on Sidi Barrani West - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged. 30.05.43 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 10 (to 20.12.43 MIA). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 3./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in Russia Pl.Qu. 8129/9111 in the Korosten area, N of Zhitomir. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**LANGE, Otto.** (DOB: 14.08.96). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**LANGE, Otto.** (DOB: 18.05.09). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 08.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Rostow to Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.42).

**LANGE, Rudolf.** 16.10.39 Lt., II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.-Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Vers.Rgt.

**LANGE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LANGE, Werner.** (DOB: 13.10.12). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., (Ln.Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.(ohne Nr.) Anklam) / Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.

**LANGEN, Hans-Georg.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Schweinfurt. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 6/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**LANGENBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.22). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LANGENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.14) (W.B.K. Augsburg). (DKG). 12.05.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 08.40 Ofw. in 5./ZG 76? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 2, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 18.10.43 appt Staka 1./SG 4. 13(18.?)03.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA (or in a flying accident?) - Fw 190 A-6 (White 7) collided on take-off from Rieti. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Staka, posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG.

**LANGENHAIN**, Adolf. 15.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+DN) shot down over Thames Estuary.

**LANGENHEIM**, Adolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LANGENHORST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LANGENMEYER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.03.83 in Holzminden). (RkHS). 11.01.02 entered the Heer. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 16.08.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.12.19 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Major. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 14.09.36 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM. 01.10.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.31). 18.06.37 appt Gruppenleiter im Generalstab d.Lw./6. Abt. 01.02.38 appt Gruppenleiter in Generalquartiermeister/6. Abt. RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.38 activated. 01.02.39 appt Leiter der Abt. 4 in Gen.-Quartiermeister/RLM. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.05.44 retired. †21.05.50 in Golmbach bei Stadtoldendorf.

**LANGER**, Dr. (med.) Eckhard. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo ro Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**LANGER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). (DKG). 10.07.42 Oblt. in Stab/LT-Führer Mittelmeer, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. TGr. 30. (n.d.) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. (n.d.) with TG 2.

**LANGER**, Heino Hugo. (DOB: 06.05.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerwaffentechnischenschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**LANGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Fliegerbildschule. 10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to 1./Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**LANGERT**, F. 10.11.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P (7A+BM) shot down by 87 Sqdn. crashed in forest by the autobahn near Echterdingen, SE of Stuttgart.

**LANGGUTH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Annaburg). (i.G.). (DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 01.35 attended LKS München (to 10.35). (n.d.) attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim to train as a Bild-Offz. 1939-40 Hptm. in (Staka?) Aufkl.St./Fliegerdivision 7. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Ic Feindlage/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 10.43 attended LKS Gatow. 01.11.43 Hptm., unspecified Flieger Korps, awarded the DKG for his part in the Mussolini rescue operation. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Ic/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 03.44 trf to Stab/II./Flakkorps [Version #2: with XI. Flakkorps]. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.08.44 Maj., concerned with the setting up and training of new parachute regiments in Germany for assignment to II. Fallschirmkorps.

**LANGGUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**LANGGUTH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.06.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)01.09.39 Oblt. in Flakstammatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Feld-FAS (West) 31. 02.44 Hptm., Ausb.Offz. at an unspecified Feld-FAS. 06.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 52 (still 04.45).

**LANGGUTH**, Wigbert. (DOB: 10.04.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**LANGHOFF**, ? . 31.10.41 Hptm. in II./JG 27. 04.05.42 Maj. with (Führer?) Nachkdo. Bari/JG 27. 20.06.44 Maj. in either Geschwaderstab or II./JG 27. 27.08.44 Maj., with JG 27 [Werner? Langhoff- Misspelled?]

**LANGHOFF**, Kurt. 31.08.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.04.39), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 20.05.41 Oblt. in 3./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E that belly-landed near Lille. [Possibly: 20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HM) over Crete.] 26.07.41 Oblt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+GH) due to AA hits vic Silmen Ozero.

**LANGHOFF**, Markus. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.01.39) with RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**LANGHOFF**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**LANGHORST**, Heinz. 27.09.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ES) crashed vic Masnieres, 2 km W of Cambrai-Süd, due to a servicing error.

**LANGHUTH**, Erich. 10.05.40 Oblt., Aufkl.St. 7.Fl.Div. POW- Do 17 Z (4U+KH) crashed at Westmaas/Holland. [same as LANGHUTH, ? .]

**LANGLÖTZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.01.39).

**LANGMANN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**LANGMESSER**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 trf to 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32.

**LANGNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**LANGNER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**LANGSDORFF**, Prof.Dr. (Ing.) Werner Schultze von. (DOB: 27.05.99 in Forbach/Lorraine). 1917 volunteered for military service. WWI initially in the Artillerie then after WIA trf to the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. Postwar studied engineering. 1923 conferred with Dipl.Ing. then later a Doctorate in Mechanical Engineering. 1920s and 30s became a freelance engineering consultant and novelist (to 1936). 1928 badly injured in an airplane crash. 1936 regained his pilots licence. 1936 employed as professor at Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1939 activated as an Oblt.d.R. then promo to Hptm., and trf to the research office of the RLM. 1940 trf to KG 30. 03.07.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+NS) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North sea off Stonehaven. Author of over 500 technical papers as Werner von Langsdorff. Author of about a dozen "boys books" under the pen name "Thor Groote".

**LAPPAT**, Max. (DOB: 21.07.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LÄPPLE(LAEPPLER?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.03.43 Uffz.?, 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down into the sea off Bognor Regis by a Typhoon of 486 Sqdn. [version #2:12.07.43 Fl.St.Ing., KIA vic "Ireland"]. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch. Damaged a Typhoon when struck by water after he had jettisoned his bomb. [may have been an officer (Fl.Stab.Ing.) due to technical skills but downgraded to Uffz. when reduced to a pilot].

**LÄPPLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.20). (W.B.K. Eslingen/Neckar). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Abt., awarded the DKG.

**LAPSIEN**, Otto. 1941 employed as a lawyer in Münster/Westfalen. (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat der Luftwaffe.

**LARISCH**, Johann. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 10.05.40 Fw., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126, crashed vic Fauvillers. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. **NAGr**. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 **(PQ+BC)** hit by AA **2 km** W of Randazzo.

**LARISCH**, Richard von. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., JFS Schleissheim. 29.08.40 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA – **Bf 109 E-1** shot down S of London **(Bf 109 E-1)**.

**LARISCH**, Werner. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Grosse KFS Fassberg to KG 4. **10.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Isenburg(Harz).**

**LASKOVIC**, Franz (Ferry?). (DOB: 06.09.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. **21.0.04.41 Lt., I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 ditched 10 km SW of Listaer Peninsula, 50 km W of Mandal/Norway, in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/69811 - due to technical problems.** 21.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 damaged on landing at Sola. 07.41 Nav.Offz. in I./JG 77. 1942 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. (or Nachr.Offz.?) I./JG 5 (to 18.02.42). 02.42 trf to NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 27.02.45). †15.02.95 in Austria.

**LASS**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.15 in Kiel). 04.40 with 1./JG 1. **15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1.** 1940 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in collision on take-off at Tupigny **[version #2: overturned on take LASSE, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.18 in Rawitsch/Posen). (R). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.39 Lt., I./JG 1 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 09.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 06.11.39 Lt., I./JG 1 trf to I./JG 20. 13.03.40 Lt., with 4./JG 2. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 08.10.41). 26.06.41 uninjured in a take-off accident at Bacau - Bf 109 F-4. 21.09.41 bailed safely after a collision with a Soviet fighter vic Melitopol - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1). 08.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) in a mid-air collision with his wingman over the Perekop Isthmus and crashed near Armyansk. 03.05.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 39 air victories.**

**LASSEN, ? . 21.01.43 Hptm.; in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus, ordered to carry out the demolition of Armavir airfield.**

**LASS**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.15 in Kiel). 04.40 with 1./JG 1. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 1940 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. **06.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in collision on take-off at Tupigny [version #2: overturned on -off].** 1941 with 7./JG 27. 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.42). 24.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 06. or 07.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.42). 05.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 18.05.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.42 appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.04.43 in Erg.JGr.Süd (to 07.05.43), promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 10.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. Credited with a total of 12 victories.

**LASSEN**, Werner. (DOB: 30.09.17 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 lost in combat **with B-26 and P-51** vic Erquelinnes **20 km SSE of Mons. 18.09.99 remains recovered.** Buried at Lommel.

**LASSIG, E. ? . 11.04.41 Hptm., killed in crash of Stabsst./Fliegerführer Afrika KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic Jüterbog - Altes Lager a/f.**

**LASSIG**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 21.10.13 in Chemnitz). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 22.11.40). 22.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - **Ju 88 A-5 taxiing damage at Brüssel-Evère a/f .** 31.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1944 Oblt.

**LATSCHER**, Wolfgang. **01.03.43 Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9** promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.03.42 )**.

**LATKE, ? . 12.03.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 flew into power lines - crashed at Esch, near Köln, during low level flight training.**

**LATTNER**, Manfred. (DOB: 14.02.22). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 102 **KIA unhurt? - Bf 110 E-3 (DI+LB) damaged or lost vic Hattenhofen during a training flight.**



**LATZ, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 2. 15.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 2, POW - shot down in Do 17 Z -3 (U5+CN) by Spitfires near Mayfield/Sussex during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**LATZ, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 2. 15.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 2, POW - shot down in Do 17 Z -3 (U5+CN) by Spitfires near Mayfield/Sussex during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**LAU, Hans.** (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**LAU, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 01.05.14). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 11.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 101. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with 301 missions.

**LAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.04.16 in Danzig). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939-41 flight training at Neubiberg near Munich, Stuka training at Insterburg and then assigned to the Stuka-Erg.Gr. at Graz. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 trf to I./St.G. 3 on Rhodes in the Aegean and began operations. 06.42 trf to I./St.G. 2 after a brief hospitalization. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 06.43 Staka I./St.G. 2. 23.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 151 (to 07.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 06.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 700 combat missions. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 2 (to 07.11.44). 20.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./SG 2. 23.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 897 combat missions during the war and the destruction of approximately 80 enemy tanks and 2 aircraft. Shot down twice. Served in the Bundeswehr from 1956 to 1972 retiring as an Obstlt. in Kaufbeuren. †03.04.93 in Kaufbeuren.

**LAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LAU, Otto.** (DOB: 26.04.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**LAU, Walter.** 01.02.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+MT) lost to AA N of Ténès.

**LAUBOECK, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Melk). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Münster.

**LAUCHE, ?** . 05.08.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to an infantry division in France.

**LAUDENBACH, Karl.** 21.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 4 MIA/KIA - He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. during a recon sortie 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4.

**LAUDIEN, ?** . 29.05.42 Hptm., in Stab/I. Flakkorps.

**LAUDIEN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Artur.** 01.08.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St. Königsberg(Pr.) trf to Lw. San.St. Elbing.

**LAUE, Herbert.** (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**LAUE, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**LAUER, Werner.** (DOB: 25.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) JG 105. 05.44 trf to I./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., in I./JG 26, claimed the destruction of 1 Allied tank. 23.01.45 Lt., I./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) in combat W of Gelow - bailed out.

**LAUER-SCHMALTZ, Wolfgang Heinz Ludwig.** (DOB: 06.01.14 in Offenbach/Main). (i.G.). 1917 family name changed from "Lauer" to "Lauer-Schmaltz". 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as a cadet. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Holtenau. 10.02.41 Staka I./KG 28. 01.12.41 appt

Ia op/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 04.44 trf to Luftgaustab Reich. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Jagddivision (or 7. Jagddivision?). (to 26.01.45). (n.d.) appt Nafü Flugplatzkdo. Kiel-Holtenau. Postwar became an industrialist at Offenbach (sanding machines).

**LAUFER, Mattäus.** (DOB: 14.09.15). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**LAUFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.11.12). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**LAUFFS, Helmuth.** 17.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 (T1+FH) damaged by AA location unknown.

**LAUKE, Kurt.** 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/VIII. 26.09.44 Oberst Kdt.of Flugplatz Börgönd.

**LAULE, Adolf.** (DOB: 19.12.88 in Neckargemund). 11.05.1911 entered the military (Inf.). 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the infantry. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 01.12.19 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Major. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.32 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.36 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM. 01.10.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.31). 1936-41 studied modern languages at Heidelberg Universität. 01.07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Lehrer (later Lehrgangleiter – course leader) at the Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw., Halle/Saale. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.01.39 ordered to Gasschutz-Lehrgang d.Lw. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. der Gasschutz-Schule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 discharged, but then recalled. 01.12.42 available. 04.03.43 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr.für Truppen Gasschutzschulen d.Lw. and re-appt Kdr. der Gasschutz-Schule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.05.45 became U.S. POW. 20.04.47 released. †08.01.64 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld.

**LAUMANN, Arthur.** (DOB: 04.07.94 in Essen/Ruhr). (PleM). 02.08.14 entered the Heer (Res.). 19.05.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.08.17 underwent pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 27.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 17. 06.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 265. 19.05.18 trf to then Führer of Jasta 66. 13.08.18 appt Führer of Jasta 110. 25.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 10.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 31.12.20 furloughed. 1933 appt Führer of Flieger-Landesgruppe VI of the DLV. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. der Luftgau Reserve 12, Köln. 1935 appt Staka im JG 132. 01.02.37 (or 01.04.37) appt Kdr. der II/JG 132 (to 31.07.38). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS E (C) Hannover-Vahrenheide (to 28.02.39). 27.08.39 promo to acting Oberst. 05.09.39 appt Lw.-Attaché in Belgrad and Athen, with office in Belgrad. 01.01.40 received RDA as Oberst. 29.05.41 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VIII for instruction. 14.01.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/XVII, Agram (Zagreb) (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. [the promotion was conditional on and to be effective on his retirement date of 01.03.45, according to a notice from the Chef des Lw. Personalamt, GdFl. Rudolf Meister, dated 26.01.45, but further official papers concerning the promotion have not been found]; retired. †19.11.70 in Münster/Westf.

**LAUMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 02.02.23 in Bielefeld). 13.12.42 Lt., Fl. Waffenschule (See) Parow KIA - Ar 196 (DK+RB) lost vic Mimizan Plage 25 km SW of Biscarosse - crashed due to an accident. 29.12.42 remains recovered? Buried at Berneuil.

**LAUMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 08.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.38).

**LAUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 01.04.02). (W.B.K. Hagenau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LAURINAT, Gerd.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ES) hit by ground fire vic Arta.

**LAUSCHNER, Dr. (med.) Erwin.** (DOB: 21.05.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 3, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.-San.St. Neubrandenburg. 01.09.39 Stabsarzt, Lg.SanAbt. 3, Lw.San.St. Neubrandenburg, trf to RLM (L.In.14). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt and

Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 7. 10.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 11/VII (Cernobbio).

**LAUTENBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.05.92). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)**(RDA 01.01.37)**.

**LAUTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.13). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAUTER**, Fritz. 06.08.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (F6+GL) shot down by a night fighter over Dinan/Britany. **08.08.44 Lt., pilot in 3.(F)/122, reported MIA?**

**LAUTERBACH**, Georg. 19.08.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed vic Bordeaux, as a result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**LAUTERBACH**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.22). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LAUTH**, Friedrich. ("Fritz"). **04.37 Lt., II./KG 255**. **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)**, **01.09.39 Oblt.**, in KG 77. 18.09.40 Oblt., Ia of Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+ED) shot down by fighters off Kent during a raid on Gravesend.

**LAUVEN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 18.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z)** **(RDA 01.04.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**LAUX**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). **01.06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.)**, in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, **with immediate effect, retired from active service.**

**LAVIN**, Otto-Erich. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAWATSCHECK**, Gerhard. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. **13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis**. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**LAZEK**, Franz. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LEBE**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEBER\***, Walter. **18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+FS) shot down by fighters of 56 Sqdn. vic Foulness, "Small Gains Farm"**. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [\* This could easily be LEBOR, LOBER, LOBOR.]

**LECANT**, Alfred. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed 5 km NW of Wesel during a mission.

**LECH**, Walther. (DOB: 10.04.92 in Wehlau/Ostpreussen). **01.04.12 entered the Marine**. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. **03.15 began pilot training with Seeflugstation Norderney, later Helgoland. Norderney**. 12.18 returned to the surface forces. **22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S.(patent withheld)**. 12.10.16 patent granted. 02.17 trf to the Riesen-Flugzeug-Ers.-Abt. **05.17 appt Führer des Riesenflugzeug-Kommandos** 25.12.17 promo to Oblt. 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., Fl.Pl.Kdtr. Borkum - had received flight training. 01.10.34 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.10.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftpark Holtenau. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See, Warnemünde. 01.11.40 Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 2, promo to Gen.Lt. 1941 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel. 30.11.42 discharged. 00.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.10.53 in Lübeck.

**LECHNER**, Aloys. (DOB: 22.04.09). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LECHNER**, Dipl.Ing. Maximilian. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Steyr. 01.08.42 Kdr. Wehrbezirk Steyr, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**LECHNER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**LECHNER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LECHTE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LECHTERMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.08.22). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LECHTKEN**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42).

**LEDA**, Werner. 23.03.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+IM) lost over the Channel to unknown cause.

**LEDDER**, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**LEDER**, ? . 18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters of No. 1 Sqdn. off Dungeness.

**LEDER**, Anton. (DOB: 09.11.12 in Wilhelmshaven). 05.02.44 Hptm., 8./KG 40 KIA - as passenger on Fw 200 C-4 delivering this a/c to 8./KG 40 when attacked by P-38 fighters and crashed between Grosse and St. Just, 10 km SW of St. Avord a/f. Buried at Bourges.

**LEDER**, Günter. (DOB: 10.05.14). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**LEDERER**, Karl. (DOB: ?? in Esslingen/Neckar). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**LEESEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Hamburg). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.06.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.02.17 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 05.04.17 attended the radio operator course in Warsaw. 16.05.17 trf to Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 12.07.17 attended special course at Art.Schule Jüterbog. 17.07.17 attended special courses Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 10.09.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 16.09.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 230. 22.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 11. 09.04.18 trf to Fliegergruppen-Kommandeur 2. 08.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 19.05.18 trf to Jagdgruppe 3. 23.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 281. 03.12.18 led volunteer units in Hamburg-Bahrenfeld. 15.01.19 appt Stafü A with Flieger-Abt. 406/ Artilleriefliegerstaffel 127. 12.19 returned to the ground forces. 24.11.33 joined the SA. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 attended Lehrgang für Taktiklehrer (course for tactics instructors) at the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 attended Sonderlehrgang für Taktiklehrer. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik with the Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 03.08.36 ordered to RLM/L.A. III. 01.10.37 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik at the Fliegerwaffenschule Lechfeld. 01.01.38 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 3 (order rescinded?). 01.09.38 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V 4, Tutow. 22.10.38 ordered to Lw.Kdo.Österreich. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 14, Klagenfurt. 17.12.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Klagenfurt. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Ausb.-Abt. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14, Klagenfurt. 01.04.39 concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 09.02.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 4. 13.11.42 appt provisional Höherer Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Regimenter d.Lw. 04.06.43 appt permanent Höherer Kdr. der Fl.Ausb.Rgt. und Fl.-Ers.-Bataillone d.Lw. 12.04.44 appt Kdr. Fl.-Ers.-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. 31.12.76 in Lichtenwald.

**LEFHOLZ**, Karl-Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.17 in Gersbach/Schwarzwald/Baden). (n.d.) member of the DLV. 1936 entered the Heer (Inf.) (to 1942). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 119. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939-40 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Strausberg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Kp.Offz. 1941 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Verb.St. 3. 08.41 trf to Kurierstaffel (unspecified). 1942 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer. to the Luftwaffe. 02.43 trf to NAG 102. 1943 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 10.43 trf to Generalstab d.Lw. (8.Abt.). 1944 trf to Erg.NAGr. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1944 trf to Auswahlstelle/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

1944 trf to OKL as an Offz.z.b.V. (trainee). 1955 conferred with a doctorate from Universität Köln.  
1963 resided in Wuppertal.

**LEGEL, Fritz.** 01.08.39 Oblt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Lübeck. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 07.42 Maj., II/Regist. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Lübeck to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**LEHDER, Klaus.** (DOB: 04.06.21). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LEHENBAUER, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LT) crashed on take-off from Villacoublay.

**LEHL, Josef.** (DOB: 27.05.20 in Augsburg). 08.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+NK) crashed between Laimgrub and Sondermoning, 3 km E of Chiemsee due to engine failure.

**LEHMANN, Arno.** 01,11.39 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.

**LEHMANN, Artur.** (DOB: 18.04.12). 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Strelitz, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt Diekhof. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (W).

**LEHMANN, Dietrich.** 04.09.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters vic Pabianice. 08.09.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by AA vic Konskie. 18.08.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters near Chidham, "North Barn".

**LEHMANN, Erich.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - He 46 damaged due to AA fire vic Bilsko/Engelswald.

**LEHMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 28.06.05). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**LEHMANN, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**LEHMANN, Gert.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LEHMANN, Günther.** 29.01.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-38s vic rail tracks between Mettenheim - Bechtheim/Rheinhausen, 8 km N of Worms.

**LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 29.11.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.33 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 with III./KG 157. 04.03.39 Flugbereitschaft d. Ob.d.L. u. R.d.L. (still 04.03.41). 01.06.39 promo to Ofw. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(?\*) 30.03.43 FFS (F) 9 as pilot. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same). 04.09.43 Blindflugschule 4. 06.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 21.04.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 5 shot down vic Ketzür, 12 km N of Brandenburg. [\* something wrong here]

**LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.08.11). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.05.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.08.21). 26.11.44 Oblt., pilot 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+PK) lost vic Kirchwistedt - no details.

**LEHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**LEHMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 02.09.21). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NK) failed to return from the Adriatic Sea - shot down by Spitfire vic Terre - St.-Patrice, 25 km W of Fermo, Adriatic Sea .

LEHMANN, Kuno. (DOB: 19.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

LEHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

LEHMANN, Paul. 02.09.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 WIA - He 111 H (V4+FA) damaged by AA vic Herzfelde. 20.04.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 1 Interned fate unknown - He 111 H-2 (V4+DA) crashed at Bunde-Kasen/Holland, NE of Maastricht.

LEHMANN, Philipp. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEHMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

LEHMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Navigationsschule Strausberg to FFS C 19. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

LEHMANN, Walter. 10.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Obd.L. pool (various offices) assigned to temporary duty to JG 53.

LEHMANN, Walter. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 31. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

LEHMANN-SCHOPPE, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

LEHMICKE, Wolfram. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.35), in II./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 12.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).

LEHNA, Heinz. (Born in Neuwied). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

LEHNE, Walter. (DOB: 01.04.01). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

LEHNECKE, Benno (Bruno?). (DOB: 15.12.11). 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in KG 1, then later switched to fighters. 24.06.41 Oblt., pilot in 3./JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliiegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and reassigned to the Schlachtfliieger branch. 15.07.44 Hptm., in 4./SG 10. Credited with 3 victories.

LEHNER, Heinz. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt. 17.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Blindflugschule 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.(to 23.11.42). 23.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 12.12.42 trf from Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

LEHNER, Hubert. (DOB: 17.04.07). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

LEHNIG, Erich. (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

LEHNING, Walter. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

LEHR, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.10.12). 1939 resided in Karlsruhe. 14.09.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (8H+GH) vic Viazma - Tula, in the Smolensk region?.

LEHSTE, Hans-Henner. (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.39 Lt.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.

LEHWALD, Botho. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., LKS 2 promo to Lt./A1.

**LEIB**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 30.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 10.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8 +) -bailed, crashed vic Groningen/Holland. 22.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 21 +) shot down, crashed at Haringvliet [Version #2: NW of Willemstad in "Hollands Diep"], bailed out but found dead in his chute. Buried in Bergen op Zoom. Credited with 4 victories.

**LEIBNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LEICH**, Erich. (DOB: 07.09.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**LEICH**, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**LEICH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld),II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LEICHT**, August. (DOB: 08.03.09). (W.B.K. Celle). (DKG). 01.09.40 revised RDA Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H - cause and location unknown. 17/18.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 fate unstated - He 111 ditched off Derna while carrying three Abwehr agents - at least 2 died. 25.02.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 02.43). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 12.02.44). 12/13.02.44 Hptm., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11/LT (1H+AK) failed to return from operations over the Nettuno beachhead in the Mediterranean theater. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**LEICHT**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.05.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool and concurrently I./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LEICKHARDT**, Hans-Robert. 11.05.40 14./LG 1 badly WIA/POW? in the arm - Bf 110 C shot down vic St. Michiel by AA or by a Morane of GC I/8, crashed at Cerville, 5 km E of Nancy. 01.10.40 trf to 2./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. (n.d.) with III./NJG 1. 08.04.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 3. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 5 (to 14.06.43). 25/26.06.43 Oblt., I./NJG 5 detached to 11./NJG 1. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 5? 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 5 (to 20.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05/06.03.45 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 no details). 13/14.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. Credited with 12 night and one day victory.

**LEIDEL**, Siegfried. (n.d.) with II./KG 51. 06.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 7 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., 7./KG 3, KIA vic Hohenstein [Version #2: near Geierswalde, Krs.Osterode /Ostpr.] - due to engine failure.

**LEIDIG**, Karl. (DOB: 13.08.09). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LEIE**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.16 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to 2./JG 71. 08.39 Lt., appt acting Staka Res.St./JG 71 (later 5./JG 51) (to 29.08.39). 10.39 in 5./JG 51. 21.03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, and bailed out E. of Sedan. 10.40 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant in JG 2 (to 24.06.42). 12.03.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fi 156 A-0 (VA+UO) damaged in a pilot error incident at Beaumont-Brionne Riseleteal near Beaumont. 08.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in a belly-landing at Beaumont-le-Roger. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 06.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab /JG 2. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.12.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 12.02.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 belly-landed 9 km SW of Fordrecht due to fuel starvation. 04.05.42 (or 24.06.42) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 12.42). 10.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 19.08.42 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Kdr. I./JG 2 WIA in combat 12 km SW of Abbeville - Fw 190 A-3. 13.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 10.09.42 Hptm., I./JG 51. 20.10.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 18.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional then on 04.06.43 permanent Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 02.02.43 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 04.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 16.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 01.08.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 05.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.11.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51.

29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.07.44 shot down over Russian positions but parachute blew back over friendly lines. 29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 04.09.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 16.10.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 07.03.45). 07.03.45 Maj., Stab/JG 77 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Black <1 + -) that collided with a Yak-9 that he had just shot down over the Schwarzwasser/Hultschin area – bailed out too low - crashed at Drogomysl/Poland. Memorialized at Valasske Mezirici/Czech Republic. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 118 air victories.

**LEIHENBAUER, Walter.** 08.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LT) crashed after take-off from Villacoublay.

**LEINEMANN, Dr. (med.) Berthold.** (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**LEINGÄRTNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 22.12.19 in Bittenbrunn/Kreis Neuburg an der Donau). (R, DKG). 09.39 with the RAD. 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Lt. (Tr.O.). (RDA 01.04.41). 1939-41 flight and Stuka training. 06.41 assigned to IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 and began operations. 22.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Adjutant in I./St.G. 5. 19.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 5. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.43). 1943 Adj, I./St.G. 1. 20.06.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 1. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./SG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 2./SG 1 KIA by fighters while on a Ju 52 (of FFS B 2) as a passenger N of Torgau, had been on his way back to his unit after home leave. Credited with 540 combat missions.

**LEIPOLD, Ewald.** 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH D-ANYF "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.

**LEISENBERG, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.07.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**LEISS, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.03.04). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LEISSNER, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (DOB: 04.05.02). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**LEISTER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEISTER, Norbert.** (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.) 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**LEISTNER, Hans.** (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**LEITELSBERGER, Erich.** (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LEITHOFF, Günther.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3.

**LEITINGER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.03.10). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Linz trf to Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Brünn. 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle 11/XVII (Sagan).

**LEITNER, Karl.** 11.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+HN) crashed vic Eulenberg, near Horhausen(Westerland), Krs.Alttenkirchen.

**LEIX, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 15.01.44 Lt. 4./Erg.ZGr. WIA - Me 410 A-1 lost to unknown cause vic Braunschweig-Broitzem a/f.

**LEKSCHAT, Arthur.** (DOB: 23.08.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and sent to A/B school, then C school at Neustadt. c. 04.41 trf to Grosse Kampffliegerschule Barth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 02.42 ordered to Luftnachsudienst Dierig to ferry Ju 88s. 29.04.42 trf to 9./LG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. pilot, in 9./LG 1. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 01.09.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., 9./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MT) made emergency landing vic Gramatikovo following fight attacks during raid on roads vic Kerch. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the



Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 04.11.42, then to 9./KG 6). 12.10.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CR) crashed vic Tatsinskaya during a test flight. 05.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 04.03.43). 04.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 POW - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. near Maidstone. 12.12.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by 8./KG 6. 04.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 POW/WIA - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. vic Boxley Abbey, 3 km E of Maidstone. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †16.11.87.

**LELLE, Willi.** (DOB: 29.11.19). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LELEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEMCKE, Willi.** (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**LEMCKE, Hans-Georg.** 31.10.39 Maj.z.D., Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover service ended.

**LEMENSIEK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LEMERZ, Hans.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). (RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brünn. 16.02.43 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Brünn to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/III and appt Kdt. 22.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 01.02.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI?, promo to Obstlt. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII Salonika-Sedes. 07.44 Obstlt., (appt.?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XVII Athens-Kalamaki (and 09.44).

**LEMKE, H.** 25.05.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Do 17 P shot down apparently by 242 Sqdn. vic Lille - Courtrai area.

**LEMKE, Hans-Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.09.16). 01.06.43 Asst.Arzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Andernach, promo to Oberarzt. 04.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in II./Flak-Rgt. 411 as a Truppenarzt.

**LEMKE, Max.** (DOB: 14.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 24.08.44 "Stabsingenieur", Leiter of Werft-Abt. 128/XII.

**LEMKE, Siegfried** ("Wumm"). (DOB: 07.04.21 in Schievelbein/Pommern). (R, DKG). c.10.42 assigned to 1./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.03.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 17.05.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 2. 04.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. c.12.09.43 FhjOfw., acting Staffelkapitän 1./JG 2. 19.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 27.01.44 1./JG 2. 04.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 03.03.44 Fhj.Ofw., 1./JG 2. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 1./JG 2. 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 - no details? 19.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 20.10.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. Nominated for the Eichenlaub, but not awarded. Credited with c.325 combat missions and 70 air victories (other sources claim 96). †18.12.95.

**LEMKE, Walter.** 07.05.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) damaged by a fighter, flew into hill by Goldsitch Moss, "Moss End Farm", Gradbach/Staffordshire.

**LEMKE, Dr.(jur.) Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.03.89). 1904 conferred with a Doctorate of Law from Universität Münster. (n.d.) employed as a lawyer and notary public in Bremen. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 20.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/IV (to 10.09.42). 20.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland V (Heidelberg). †1954 in Bemen?

**LEMKE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 18.08.10.18 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 10.44 Lt, Erg.JG 2.

**LEMME, Arthur.** (DOB: 08.02.98). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**LEMME, Werner.** (DOB: 21.10.12 in Posen). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 08.41 with KG 3. 16.09.41 Oblt., Stafü. 2./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+KK) belly-landed in flames at Shatalowka-West.

**LEMME**, Wolfgang. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+GL) shot up by **Typhoons (of 198. or 609. Sqdn.) fighters** vic Eindhoven during an exercise flight. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.45 Oblt., V./KG 2 (?) uninjured Ju 88 G-6c crash-landed on the autobahn vic Neubiberg.

**LEMMER**, Walter. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld)**. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 16.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down vic Shopwhyke House, near Tangmere. Credited with one victory.

**LEMON**, Günther. (DOB: 29.12.11 in Osnabrück). (**W.B.K. Osnabrück**). 1941 appt instructor Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with FFS A/B Pretsch. 1942? appt Offz.z.b.V. of KGz.z.b.V. 5. 01.04.43 (01.02.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (**RDA 01.02.42**). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. TGr. 10. 10.43 Hptm. at FFS A/B 10 (Warnemünde). 06.44 Hptm. at FFS A 9 (Grottkau). 15.09.44 sentenced to 6 months in jail for crime committed while drunk.

**LENGIES**, Herbert. 05.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 20.05.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 accidental ground contact **vic Rouen - crashed** near Petitville, **15 km SE of Bolbec, 36 km W of Rouen**.

**LENGWENINGS**, Max. (DOB: 17.09.17). (**W.B.K. Wohlau**). **01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.**

**LENK**, Hans. **16.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. I. Flakkorps KIA - Do 17 Z force-landed vic Ochamps - reason unknown.**

**LENK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.13). (**W.B.K. Bochum**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (**RDA 01.04.43**).

**LENKHEIT**, H. **11.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 51 POW - He 111 H (9K+GN) shot down by Moranes NW of Pirey. [ this could be LENKEIT, Hans-Friedrich. below?]**

**LENKEIT**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Hamburg). (n.d.) in 8./KG 4. 03.43 in 10./KG 6. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.19.12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./KG 6 (to 24.03.44). **19.02.44 Lt., I./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 force-landed at Soesterburg as a result of moto trouble.** **24.02.44 Lt., 2./LKG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CK) shot down by Mosquito of 604 Sqdn. vic Chievres a/f.** **24.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+GK) emergency landing at Juvincourt due to friendly AA damage - during a transfer flight Chièvres - Dreux.** 21.07.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./KG 6 (to 08.44). **01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 23.11.44).** 23.11.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 12./KG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. I./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). **†20.01.2016.**

**LENNARTZ**, Albert. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.** **01.08.43 Lt., IV./Art.Rgt. 10 (L) (mot) promo to Oblt. /A2(RDA 01.12.41).**

**LENNARTZ**, Albert. **01.08.43 Lt., IV./Art.Rgt. 10 (L) (mot) promo to Oblt. /A2(RDA 01.12.41).**

**LENNÉ**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Düsseldorf). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. **10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.** 17.05.40 Lt., 3.(2.?) (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by GC I/8, force-landed vic La Capelle. Reportedly murdered after landing - not confirmed. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison. [Version #2: Buried at Euskirchen]. [Brother of Ernst Lenné].

**LENSCH**, Johannes. 11.09.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 badly WIA over the UK - He 111 H-4 (1H+HH) shot up by fighters - returned damaged from raid on London - **died of wounds.**

**LENTZSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.03.81 in Riestedt). (RkHS). **19.09.01 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt.** 1912 attended Militär Reit Institut Hannover. **27.01.12 promo to Oblt.** WWI served in the artillery. **11.09.14 WIA, recovering until 01.11.14.** **08.11.14 promo to Hptm.** 01.16 promo to Maj. 10.06.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Luftschutzleiter beim Höheren Luftamt Dresden. 01.03.35 appt Luftschutzleiter beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. Flak IV. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 10, Münster. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. der Abwicklungsstelle (winding-up center) des Luftkreis-Kdos. IV. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment).

01.08.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.39 retired. 01.06.39 available for call-up at the disposition of Wehrkreis-Kdo. IV. 31.05.43 retired. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

**LENUWEIT**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.12.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**LENZ**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**LENZ**, Benedikt. (DOB: 08.03.17). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**LENZ**, Georg. (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 09.43 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 1/XVII Garitza.

**LENZ**, Günter. 02.06.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed vic Lofoten Islands due to fuel starvation - rescued by Seenotstaffel.

**LENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LENZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LENZ**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 01.04.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 24.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 09.08.44 (rank not given) but senior M.D. with II. Fallschirm-Korps.

**LENZ**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 11.40 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 26. 04.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 680. 01.03.44Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 680 (still 04.45), promo to Obstlt.

**LEODOLTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.02.07). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**LEON**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEONHARDT (LEONHARDI?)**, Irmfrid (Winfried?). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 53. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 53 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AR) by AA fire in Bodenova /Russia). 01.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. - partly mixed up with Kurt Leonhardy?

**LEONHARDT**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LEONHARDT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**LEONHARDT**, Willi (DOB: 26.11.14). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39?).

**LEONHARDT**, Werner. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.

**LEOPOLD**, Fritz. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**LEOPOLDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Mekl). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LEPA**, Paul. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 19.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI (to 11.44).

**LEPPERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.10). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LEPPING**, Werner. (DOB: 29.05.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LEPPLA**, Richard. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Matzenbach/Pfalz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./JG 234. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Schleissheim to I./JG 51. 15.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 10.11.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 24.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 51, unhurt - Bf 109 E-1(1+) damaged in belly-landing at Leeuwarden. 17.08.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.09.40). 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed vic St. Inglevert a/f after a mid-air collision. 11.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 02.08.42, WIA – force-landed 10 km W of Chertolino following air combat). 27.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 51. 09.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 10.02.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 03.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51 - severely WIA in air combat losing an eye and made an emergency landing 10 km W of Chertolino - Bf 109 F-2 (<o + I), attempted to stay operational but 5 days later taxied into Ju 52 - did not return to combat as an active pilot. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 31.08.43). 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 12.05.44 Maj. and Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Mittelitalien. 01.10.44 Maj., re-appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 16.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 6. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 68 air victories. 30.09.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †04.08.88 in Matzenbach.

**LERCH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.17). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LERCH**, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 01.12.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (n.d.) with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, MIA/KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (A6+ZH) that crashed in the North Sea near Scapa Flow due to fuel problems. 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LERSEN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 29.03.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.04.43 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**LESCHINSKI**, Walter. (DOB: 04.06.13 in Düsseldorf). 06.08.44 Lt., named Nafü in Stab II./JG 76. 1944/45 Lt., Navigations u. Funk-Offz. of II./JG 26.

**LESKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LESKI**, Horst. (DOB: 06.01.17). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., schw. Flak-Stammatterie Liegnitz. 01.01.40 Lt., sch.Flakstamm-Btr. Liegnitz (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 04.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen (still 10.43). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 appt Referent in LP 3/Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).

**LESNIEWICZ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.07.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**LESSING**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 15.06.10). 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 52 trf to 2./JG 71. 25.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 18.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 501 Sqdn into the Thames Estuary [Version #2: into the Channel vic Whitstable]. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 4 victories.

**LESSMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.06.13). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.03.38). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 23 to 6./Flak-Rgt. 23. 19.10.43 appt Ib in Stab/12. Flak-Div. 1945 Hptm. and Ib/23. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**LETTNER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 03.02.21). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEUCHT**, Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LEUCHTENBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 29.09.11 in Perleberg/Westf.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Prag II). 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 77. 01.06.40 appt Staka 2./KG 77. 08.40 appt Ia Stab/I.FI.Korps. 29.04.41 Hptm., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Steene, near Ostende fue to fighter damage. 26.07.41 trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 with Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 24.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.

(RDA 01.03.43). 24.08.43 trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as Ia op. 06.04.44 appt Ia (Flieg) Stab/Lf.Kdo. 5. 01.44 attended LKS Gatow (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Ia Stab/Lf.Kdo. 5. 30.09.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Maj., Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 08.05.45 Oberst i.G., captured in Norway. 24.01.46 still held in British captivity. †31.01.2003

**LEUCHTMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 05.10.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**LEUFFEN, Gottfried.** (DOB: 02.08.18 in Köln). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 20.01.43 Oblt., KIA vic Usbrinskaya/Donetz. Buried at Uspenka /Ukraine.

**LEUFFEN, Gottfried.** (DOB: 02.08.18 in Köln). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 20.01.43 Oblt., KIA vic Usbrinskaya/Donetz. Buried at Uspenka /Ukraine.

**LEUNER, Leopold.** (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**LEUPOLD, Arno.** (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEUPOLT (LEUPELT?), Adolf.** 01.04.39 as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.40 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 02.03.40 – POW). 02.03.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW -Do 17 P (6M+AM) shot down by RAF Hurricanes vic Metz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.43 in NAGr. 12, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

**LEUSCHNER, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr.? I/KG 6.

**LEUSCHNER, Karl.** (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**LEUTLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 26.08.16). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**LEUZE, Otto (Fritz?).** (DOB: 25.11.16). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 12 and subsequently appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12 (to 23.10.43). 23.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./NAGr. 12 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) [Version #2: lost in combat Testa del Gargano] that failed to return from a recce mission over the coast of eastern Italy NE of Foggia between Cape Gargano and Monopoli.

**LEVERENTZ, Rolf.** (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEVERINGHAUS, Günter.** 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (vaious positions), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II. ( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**LEWANDOWSKY, Otto.** (DOB: 21.12.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**LEWENS, Eduard.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.18) by Luftgaukdo. XXV. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**LEX, Max.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**LEY, Robert.** (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LEYHÄUSER, K.** 18.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P (5J+HN) shot down by Hurricane, belly-landed vic Vrebos, near Everberg/Belgium.

**LEYSER, Theodor..** (DOB: 24.02.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafwn a.Rhein). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEYTHAEUSER, Kurt.** (i.G.). 01.09.39 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4 (to 01.09.40). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., KG 4. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 4, WIA - He 111 P (5J+HN) shot down by 145 and

601 Sqdns., belly-landed near Everberg. 05.41 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel des Führers (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 13.08.43). 14.08.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 14.09.43 trf to General der Flieger-Ausbildung for further assignment. 01.11.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**LIBERA**, August. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 12, promo to Hptm.

**LIBERA**, Paul. (DOB: 15.01.18). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Ln.) 20.04.45 in Ln.-Rgt. 262, promo to Hptm.

**LICHTENBERGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.92 in Germersheim/Pfalz). (R). WWI served in the Artillerie. 20.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1919 attended officer cadet course. Postwar remained in the army, serving in the artillery. 01.01.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.12.16). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.08.29 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 03.08.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) – Legion Condor. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 24.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 14.07.39 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII, Nürnberg. 01.08.39 provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Oberst. 15.11.39 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot.). 12.11.41 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot). 17.11.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL due to illness. 16.03.42 appt Inspekteur der Flak im Luftgau Holland. 29.09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV, München. 26.11.42 ill and placed on leave. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †15.01.59 in Germersheim.

**LICHTENBERGER**, Oskar. (DOB: 27.01.03). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.37). 01.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. A 230/XII to Fl.H.Kdr. A 221/XII as Flugleiter.

**LICHTENSTEIN**, Hans? . 22.02.40 Oblt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+CM) lost in a mid-air collision near Freising.

**LIEBE**, Georg. (DOB: 16.07.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.11.43 Lt. (PK), 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2/trop (1B+CX) damaged during air raid on Kirkenes, emergency landing at Svartnes.

**LIEBE**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.16). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sorau. 27.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52 (WNr. 6755) 10 km W Tynset/Noway due to ground contact in bad weather. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**LIEBE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 11.44).

**LIEBELT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.10). 03.39 Oblt. and Kp-Chef 4. LN/88 (Flugsich.) Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Nafü in Stab/KG 257, Lüneburg. 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Lüneburg. 17.07.39 Oblt., trf to Stab des Fl.Fü.z.b.V. in Berlin. 1940 Oblt., Nafü of Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps (to 31.08.40). 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 140 and Nafü/20. Flak-Div. (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 140. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (Ln.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LIEBE-PIEDERIT**, Reinhard. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. Late 1937 Lt., nominated as Staka Kampfstaffel/Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 19.07.40). 30.06.40 he became the first German soldier to set foot on British soil when he landed on the Isle of Guernsey. †19.07.40 severely injured in a freak accident of an ancient French Farman bomber while attempting to land at Paris-Buc. Died in hospital at Versailles the next day.

**LIEBER**, ? . 11.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 54 unhurt - He111 P - crashed N of Warsaw, damaged by own bomb blast.

**LIEBERGELD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 5. (mittlere Leit-Kp."Habicht")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**LIEBERKNECHT**, ? . 08.08.44 Maj., Chef Referent D5 in Abt. Fremde Luftwaffen West/OKL.

**LIEBERMANN**, Dr. med. Oskar. (10.08.96 in Rawitsch/Prov. Posen). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1916 commissioned. 09.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.12.18 furloughed. 04.02.19 studied medicine at Griefswald and Breslau (to 30.06.22). 01.02.23 conferred with Dr. med. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1919689). 01.12.33 joined the SS (Nr. 210224). 1936-37 referent regarding 'hereditary questions' to the provincial court in Dresden. 01.11.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staaddienst with a rank of Stabsarzt and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Dresden. 01.02.38 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.38 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett Westerland. 13.01.39 appt Referent für Luftschutz-Sanitätsdienst im RLM/L In. 13. 01.09.39 appt Referent für Luftschutz-Sanitätsdienst im RLM /L In. 14. 01.09.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.12.40 appt Chef des Allgemeinen Abt. (Organisation des Sanitätendienstes) im RLM/L In. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.42 appt Luftgau-Arzt d. Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 11.07.44 appt Luftflotten-Arzt 10. 01.01.45 promo to Generalarzt. 01.03.45 appt Lw.-Kdo.-Arzt d. Bef.der Ers.Lw. 24.04.45 appt Chefarzt d. Lw. Lazarett 17/VII, Lerrmoos/Tirol. 12.05.45 became U.S. POW then an internee. 31.12.47 released. †24.07.74 in Meschede.

**LIEBHART**, Georg. (W.B.K. München III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Luftpark 1/VII, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7.

**LIEBLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Aufstellungsstab II to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**LIEBLER**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in Geschw.Stab/JG 6.

**LIEBLER**, Otto. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 24.11.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Prouvais, 6 km ENE of Juvincourt a/f due to involuntary ground contact.

**LIEBOLD**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.06.12 in Mühlhausen/Th.). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 22.02.42 Oblt. and motor transport officer in Stab/Koflug Arae Philaenorum. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.2.42). 1944 Hptm. stationed in Foligno/Italy.

**LIEBSCHER**, Gotthardt. (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 29.03.44 Hptm. and Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, awarded the DKG.

**LIEDERT**, Eitel. (DOB: 26.08.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 53, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 18.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 - + -) combat with P-47s in area of vic Tarcento.

**LIEDTKE**, Arthur. (POB: in E Prussia). (n.d.) had been a flight instructor. Early 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./Schl.G. 2. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White N) combat with Spitfire fighters vic Pantelleria.

**LIEDTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LIELKE**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**LIENSBERGER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.05.09 in Raitis/Tyrol (or 09.05.05 in Innsbruck?)). 1932 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt., KfzG/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, temporarily assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 04.07.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to I./ZG 52. 01.09.39 Staka 2./ZG 52 (to 24.09.39). 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 152 (to 04.02.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 2./JGr. 152. 11.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab V(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+XB) that collided with a 249 Sqdn. fighter during air combat over Simmons Field/U.K. near Hailsham) [version #2: collided with a fighter of 249 Sqdn.]. Buried initially at Hailsham then moved to Mutters in Tyrol. Credited with three victories.

**LIEPELT**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 25.12.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5 + -) in mid-air collision, crashed **NE near** Wiesbaden-Erbenheim a/f.

**LIERMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). **01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.11.39).** 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**LIERMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 15.01.18). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LIERS**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.37).**

**LIESE**, Georg. (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**LIESEBERG**, Erwin. (DKG). **28.05.41 (n.d.)** Lt., **Offz.z.b.V.** with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.G. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+NH) shot down by a P-40 SE of Ain el Gazala. 10.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. [last name from ww2awards.com]

**LIESEKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 30.03.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LIESENBORGHS**, Edgar Werner. (DOB: 14.04.17 in Karlsruhe). 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EK) shot down vic Patra by a Hurricane of 80 Sqn. during a mission to Athens **became Greek POW** - subsequently liberated, **returned to unit 28.04.41.** 12.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+CK) shot down by a Hurricane vic Alexandria. **Buried at El Alamein.**

**LIESENBORGHS**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.45 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 4. **[perhaps refers to Edgar L. posthumously?]**

**LIESENDAHL**, Frank (Franz). (DOB: 23.02.15 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (R, DKG). **01.07.39 Lt., II./JG 53 trf to II./ZG 1. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JGr. 101 , trf to II./JG 2.** 01.12.39 Lt., trf from JGr. 101 to II./JG 2. 26.05.40 Oblt. in II./JG 2, WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down over Dunkirk and captured. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 2. 01.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 (to 20.02.41). 10.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F in combat, force-landed at Abbeville - hospitalized for about two months. 10.11.41 appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 29.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., 10./JG 2 awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 07.42 Hptm., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 (to 17.07.42). 17.07.42 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 14) failed to return from an attack on a freighter 2 km SE off Brixham/England and reported missing; believed shot down by AA fire (body washed up 10 km E of Berry Head on 06.09.42, then buried at sea). 04.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. Credited with 142 combat missions.

**LIESENHOFF**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.13). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 30.05.40 Oblt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, WIA - **Hs 126 damaged** by AA fire NW of Ypres. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 09.43 (05.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to c.11.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**LIESER**, Luis. (DOB: 12.02.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LIESKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). **29/30.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 unhurt** - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MK) lost **during attack on bridgehead NE of Avola due to fuel starvation, crashed 5 km W of Sorrento - bailed.** 16.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I./KG 66.

**LIESKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42).**

**LIETSCHKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). **(RDA 01.01.42).**

**LIETZOW**, Carl (Karl). 01.08.39 **Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.) **(RDA 01.05.34)**, in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Allenstein. 01.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I. 20.04.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/I, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 06.05.42 trf from Lw.-Bau-



Ers.Btl. III to Wehrmeldeamt Merseburg. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Merseburg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.11.43 with IV./NJG 3, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**LIGNITZ**, Arno (Arnold). (DOB: 25.03.13 in Insterburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.09.39 with 3./JG 20 following mobilization. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 3. 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 14.04.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 20. 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 30.09.40). 28.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51, WIA – **Bf 109 E-4** shot up and crash landed at Clairmarais (**Bf 109 E-4**). 04.11.40 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 30.09.41). 05.11.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 07.11.40 promo to Hptm. 07.04.41 **Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<+~)** damaged on take-off from Pecs a/f - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<). 30.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 30.09.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 MIA – shot down by Russian I-153s fighters near Leningrad, losing a wing and, according to unconfirmed reports, died in a Leningrad prison. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 25 air victories.

**LIHNE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.06.22). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LILLIENSKIOLD**, Peter von. (DOB: 12.03.15 in Stanowitz/Schles.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 1936 Lt., appt Techn. Offz. in II./KG 154. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Fürth for pilot training. 03.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.08.37 trf to II./KG 157 (later II./KG 27) as a pilot. 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.08.39 **promo to Oblt.**, in KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt., 4./KG 27. 08.03.41 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 5 as Ia op 1 and then later as Ic of the Luftflotten-Gefechtsstab (combat command post). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 18.11.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.01.44 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 05.04.44 appt permanent Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 30.09.44 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 1945 with II./KG 27.

**LIMBERG**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.07.14 in Liegnitz). 12.42 Oblt, appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 19.05.43). 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 2 (to 14.10.43 or possibly 11.05.44). 10.43 trf to 3./KG 2, then 6./KG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 24.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 10.44 trf to 12./JG 77 and then to KG 40. 1945 Hptm. in IV./Erg.JG 1. (or Erg.KG 1)? **(n.d.) Oblt., Staka 12./KG 51.**

**LIMBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.11). **(W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.42).**

**LIMBERGER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIMBRECHT**, Ludolf. (DOB: 19.08.09). **(W.B.K. Hall)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**LIMBURG**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 08.02.11). **(W.B.K. Halle/Saale)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.01.42).** 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 31, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**LINDEMANN**, ? . 07.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 1 KIA - **Bf 110 C shot down by a Bristol Blenheim off the West coast of Jutland.**

**LINDEMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Dortmund). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe serving initially with the Flaktruppe. (n.d.) with JFS 1. **01.09.39 promo to Lt.** 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 08.41 in 7./JG 26. 08.11.41 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab II./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-1 shot up by Spitfires south of Dunkirk. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.11.42). 01.11.42 trf to Stab/JG 77 and appt Adjutant. 01.10.43 in Stab/JG 77, promo to Hptm. 30.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 28.08.44). 18.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 26.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+) mid-air collision vic Caselle, made an unpowered landing. 28.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 15.03.45). †16.08.98. Credited with 8 victories.

**LINDEMANN**, Willi. **(W.B.K. Gotha)**. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**LINDEMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.04.36 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 22. 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 01.10.37 appt Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 re-assigned to I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 18.11.39 Hptm., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, released from active service (to 03.40).

**LINDEN**, Tillmann. (DOB: 08.05.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**LINDENBERG**, Erich. (DOB: 27.02.22). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LINDENBERGER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (DOB: 22.04.97 in Stuttgart). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 31.08.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.40). 1944 with JG 3? 06.44 Maj., trf to II./JG 300 then later appt Kdr. (to 04.45?). (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 28.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 WIA -Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 17) by P-51s vic Halberstadt - bailed out. 17.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300. 02.04.45 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Adlholz after combat with P-51 in the area of Löbnitz. 04.45 with JV 44. Reputed to be the oldest fighter pilot. Credited with at least 4 victories (plus 12 victories in WWI).

**LINDENBLATT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, FFS (C) 2. 09/10.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BP) lost during mssion to Naples. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LINDENHAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**LINDENTHAL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**LINDEQUIST**, Johann. (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LINDHOLZ**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LINDHORST**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**LINDNER**, Adalbert. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.

**LINDNER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LINDNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.13). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.04.38 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service). 01.08.43 with z.b.V. Batterie 2504.

**LINDNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINDNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.07.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 1939 resided in Lauban. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in area of Baranov.

**LINDNER**, Ingo (Gerhard?). (DOB: 01.07.76 in Danzig). 24.09.95 entered the Heer. 27.01.97 promo to Lt. 1905 attended Technische Hochschule (unidentified). 18.05.07 promo to Oblt. 1910 attended "Militärische Akademie". 13.09.11 promo to Hptm. without patent. 18.12.12 patent granted. WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 08.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.02.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM im RLM (pending assignment). 25.02.34 ordered to Lehrgang D/Artillerie-Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 received RDA as Obstlt. 28.03.34 appt Gruppenleiter with the Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen/RLM. 05.08.36 appt Ln.-Geräte-Inspizient. 01.03.37 promo to Oberst. 15.05.37 appt Nachrichten-Offizier

with Führungsstab S/88 – Legion Condor. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichten-Geräte –Inspizient. 01.11.38 received RDA of 01.08.36. 01.04.39 activated and appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale and Kdt. Fl.H. Halle. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.09.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Schulen Halle/Saale. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. †18.02.42 im Lazarett Halle/Saale of kidney disease.

**LINDNER, Karlheinz.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.),Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 125, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**LINDNER, Karl-Heinz.** 01.,08.39 promo to Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 24.11.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C crashed on take-off from Norderney.

**LINDNER, Klaus.** (DOB: 27.01.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 12.44).

**LINDNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 28.06.14). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINDNER, Werner.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.42 RDA as Oblt.

**LINDNER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Feldausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 1 to I./KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**LINDOW, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.08.09). ((W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/XVII (Prag-Gbell).

**LINDT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.05.08). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**LINGNAU, Herbert.** 05.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool at Halle to Ln.-Gruppe beim Wettererkundungsstaffel d.Ob.d.L. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 07.01.43 Hptm., trf from 7./Ln.-Rgt. 34 to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 19.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 20.06.43 Hptm. and Höh.Nafü 4 in Stab/Italuft. c.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200.

**LINGSCHIED, Hubert.** (DOB: 07.11.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.. (RDA 01.01.39).

**LINIENSCHMIDT, Karl.** (DOB: 15.07.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LINK, Fridolin** (DOB: 21.07.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LINKE, Erich.** (DOB: 01.10.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**LINKE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 28.02.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LINKE, Josef.** 21.12.43 Lt., FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 in a mid-air collision (with a Ju 88 of 10./LG 1) NE of Wiener-Neustadt.

**LINKE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINNEMANN, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 16.05.17 in Kiel-Holtenau). (n.d.) 1./NJG 3. 14/15.04.42 Lt., 3./NJG 3. (n.d.) with NJG 200. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 3 WIA - damaged Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Quackenbruck due to enemy return fire. 23.04.44 (15.04.44?) Oblt. (Tr.O.), 8./NJG 3 5./NJG 200 KIA - Bf 110 G-1 at Sevastopol- Chersones damaged during escort of a He 111. Credited with 2 to 8 night victories. Buried at Sevastopol.

**LINNEMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 11.12.18). (DKG). 17.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) vic Larissa. 13.05.41 Lt., III./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z hit by AA vic Iráklion. 17.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) damaged by AA vic Larissa. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./KG 2. 07.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 25/26.08.44 Oblt., IV./KG 2 unhurt? - crashed his Do 217 K/M (U5+KH) at Gilze Rijen

a/f, details unknown. 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 06.11.44). 20.04.45 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm. †14.10.2011 in Oberkirchen.

**LINDEMANN (LINEMANN?)**, Ulrich. 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 05.10.41, WIA – aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricanes. 18.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5.6./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+5BU) shot up by 46 Sqdn. over Thames Estuary. 05/06.10.41 Hptm., 5./KG 2, WIA – Do 217 E-1 (U5+HN) developed engine trouble and forced to bail out 10 km E of Ebblinghem (10 km E of St.-Omer). 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 15.07.42), then to Trsp.St./IX. Fl.Korps. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 11.05.43 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

**LINDEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINNER**, Leopold. (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in III./NJG 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**LINNHOF**, Willi. (DOB: 15.12.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat 1 km W of ercuis, 10 km N of Beaumont-sur-Oise.

**LINSMEIER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 27.

**LINZ**, Hans. (DOB: 31.08.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**LINZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.08.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 06.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Lw.Bau-Btn 12/III trf to Koflug 9/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**LINZ**, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.21). (W.B.K. Freiburg(Breisgau)). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINZEN**, Hans. 07.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 4 km S of Velletri after combat with B-26s.

**LIPP**, Harald. 14.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 5 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed in poor weather conditions in area of Baden-Baden - flew into the "Fremersberg".

**LIPP**, Theobald. 29.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Luneburg.

**LIPPERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.05.18). 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of 15. Flak-Div. (mot) promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.03.42).

**LIPPERT**, Otto. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen.

**LIPPE-WEISSENFELD**, Egmont, Prinz zur. (DOB: 14.07.18 in Salzburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 joined the Austrian Bundesheer, and assigned to the infantry. 1938 now in the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 04.08.40 trf to NJG 1. 11.40 in 4./NJG 1. 15.01.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 crashed at Bergen after hits by return fire. 13/14.03.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 shot up vic Medemblik/Holland (28 km ENE of Bergen/NL) by enemy fire. 10.04.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 30.06.41 4./NJG 2 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 crashed at Ijsselmeer/Holland, cause unknown. 25.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 1941 Staka 2./NJG 1 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 27.12.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 16.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./NJG 2. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 31.05.43). 17.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 14.05.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./NJG 3, appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 20.02.44). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

16.12.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 12.03.44). 12.03.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CD) struck the ground and crashed in the Ardennes near St.-Hubert/Belgium during a daytime flight to Laon-Athies. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 51 night victories.

**LIPPMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 19.04.09). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41)

**LIPPMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.02.04). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37)

**LIS, Wilhelm-Otto.** (DOB: 16.07.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41)

**LISCHEWSKI, Fritz.** (DOB: 13.10.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44).

**LISCHKA, Karl.** (W.B.K. Naden bei Wien). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). (RDA 01.02.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 20.11.42 at FFS A/B 71, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

**LISCHKA, Hans.** (DOB: 13.07.08). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LISCHKE, Lothar.** 31.12.43/01.01.44 Lt., 9./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FT) crashed near Mount Athos/Greece due to fuel starvation, radio failure in bad weather.

**LISSAT, Erwin.** (DOB: 20.07.12 in Tehlau/East Prussia). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1. 08.09.39 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, POW – in He 111 H forced to execute an emergency landing at Dęblin following combat with Polish fighters of 112. Esk. Mysliwska; later repatriated. 01.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr./KG 27 (to 23.11.40), then Staka 2./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 11./KG 27 (to 07.41). 29.04.41 Oblt., 11./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+DF) crash landed at Magdeburg-Süd, cause unstated. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., in 2./KG 6 (MIA 28.05.44 Hptm., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+BK) believed shot down into the sea by AA by a night fighter during mission to Torquay). 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1945). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LISSON, Walter.** (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost over convoy in the W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**LITTMANN, Fritz.** 02.11.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 crashed 2 km NE of Urbach, near Schorndorf, cause unknown.

**LÖB, Fritz.** (DOB: 14.09.95 in Berlin). 13.12.1913 entered the Heer. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.09.12). WW I veteran (Pionier). 27.01.18 promo to Oblt. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm./ Rittmeister (n.d.) with Pi.Btl. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.05.34 appt Chef der Abt. Beschaffungswesen (procurement) in technischen Amt /RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Gruko in Flieger-Geschwader 155 (ie: II./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Ansbach. 01.05.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.36 promo to Oberst without RDA and appt Leiter des Rohstoff und Devisenstoffe im Vierjahreplan. 01.04.37 appt Chef d. Amt für Deutsche Roh und Werkstoffe im Vierjahreplan (office for German raw material and currency in the Four Year Plan). 01.08.37 received RDA. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA and appt Leiter der Haupt-Abt. I/RLM. 01.08.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw. Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 30.05.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Belgien Nordfrankreich. †22.06.40 in an Lufthansa Ju 52 in a mid-air collision during landing approach near Brüssels-Evere/Belgium.

**LOBACH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 09.12.08). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39).

**LOBBES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.07.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**LOBELT**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LOCH**, ? . 02.07.40 Obstlt., Kurierstaffel 12 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Châteaudun in poor visibility.

**LOCHBICHLER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.10.41).

**LOCHBÜHLER**, Matthias. (DOB: 20.03.08). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**LÖCHELT**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.07). 01.07.39 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz.Wismar in die Lg.San.Abt. 11 trf to Lw.San.St. Hörnum. 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (I. Flakkorps area).

**LOCHOW**, Kunz-Karl von. (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.06.40).

**LOCHTE**, Max. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**LÖCK**, Ernst. 25.12.43 Oblt., 11./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed in bad weather NE of Kulmbach.

**LOCKMANN (LOCKEMANN?)**, Karl. (DOB: 08.04.17 in Sülbeck, Krs. Einbeck). 24.07.41 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+AM) at Smolensk-Luki(?) [Version #2: 2 km NW of Schljapina(Shlyapino?), Pskov Oblast; 51 km E of Newel] (about 170 km NW of Smolensk), cause unknown. Supposedly reburied at Schatkovo/Belarus.

**LODDERS**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.06.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**LODE**, Werner. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 23.03.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 77, POW - force-landed Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DM) at Parsons Farm, Poling near Arundel/Sussex after being damaged by Spitfires. 01.04.43 previously in II./KG 77, promo to Hptm.

**LÖDERER**, Karl von. (DOB: 17.12.94 in Podgorze near Krakau). (DKG). 1909-13 attended infantry cadet school. 18.08.13 entered the österreichische Heer. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 01.09.15 promo to Oblt. 08.07.21 promo to Hptm. 26.09.30 promo to Maj. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army (with IR 6) with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.38 received RDA as Maj. and appt to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.38). 15.03.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 16. 24.06.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 4. 24.07.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 9. 27.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 29.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 133 (mot). 09.02.42 Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 133 awarded DKG. 09.05.42 trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 12/Flak-Rgt. 1. 24.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 20.01.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade V. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.07.44 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 1947 released. †31.12.53 in Mödling bei Wien.

**LOEBELL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.07.90 in Zwingenberg/Hessen). (DKS). 01.04.10 entered the Marine. 27.09.13 promo to Lt.z.S. 03.16 promo to Oblt.z.S. 19.07.18 became a POW of the British. 26.10.19 released. 27.08.20 furloughed and promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. WWI served aboard various naval vessels, sometimes in a command capacity. 01.03.30 joined the NSDAP. 04.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier with a rank of Kapitänleutnant a.D. and assigned to the Erg.-Offizier-Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.35 appt provisionally in charge of the Lehrgänge für Flugsicherung (aircraft safety service courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29). 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt permanent Leiter der Lehrgänge für Flugsicherung at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.12.37 ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.01.38 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter (radio and aircraft safety service technical adviser) beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.38 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter beim Nachrichtenführer

des Lw.Gr.Kdo. 1. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter beim Nachrichtenführer des Luftflotte 1. 01.09.39 appt Funk und Sacharbeiter beim Höheren Nachrichtenführer des Lfl. 1. 03.11.39 appt Sonderbeauftragter für Flugsicherung-Vorschriften (special commissioner for aircraft safety service regulations) beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 27.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim V. Fl.Korps and concurrently Kdr Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.06.41 activated and promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Kdo. Ost and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.10.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim X. Fl.Korps. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 1943 Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.08.43). 01.10.43 appt Flugsicherungs-Inspizient beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens later beim Gen.Nachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM (to 12.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.05.45 captured by the British in Lübeck. 05.48 repatriated and released. †21.04.68 in Wiesbaden.

**LOEBEN, Kurt Wolf** von. (DOB: 04.02.14 in Döbeln /Sachsen). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.39), at FFS C Stargard. 21.01.40 Oblt., in Wekusta 51, KIA - in He 111 H-2 (4T+AH) that disintegrated in mid-air over Unterjettingen (40 km SW of Stuttgart); cause unknown.

**LOEBISCH, August.** (DOB: 14.08.91 in Neuburg/Donau /Bayern). WWI served. 07.15 trf from the Infanterie to the Fliegertruppe. 05.20 released from service as a Hptm. 01.07.38 entered the Luftwaffe as a Maj. 15.07.39 Maj., trf to OKW (Abt. Ausland). 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 Oberst in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. on temporary duty at Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 09.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII. 11.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII. 09.59 iving in München.

**LOECK, Karl.** (DOB: 08.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 14.11.43 Oblt., 4./Flak-Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**LOEHMKE, Karl-Heinz.** 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 26.08.44 Oblt., with 4./Ln.-Rgt 32 in E France. 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15. Flieger-Div.).

**LOEHNERT, Helmut.** 01.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in Stab II./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 during emergency landing at Fürstenfeldbruck following motor trouble during a transfer flight. 1942 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 12.42). 14.06.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+UC) during attack on Convoy *Vigorous*). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 01.44). 07.43 Hptm., in II./LG 1 (to 02.08.43). 02.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./LG 1 WIA - in Fi 156 C-3 (SB+UW) crash at Lucera 3 km W of near Foggia/Italy on a courier flight - flew into power lines.

**LOEPER, Otto.** (DOB: 05.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.31).

**LOERBROKS, Karl Theodor.** (DOB: 14.09.94 in Saarbrücken). 1913-20 studied law. 1914-18 WWI served in the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe, in Flieger-Abteilung (A) 285. 1920-23 law traineeship (Rechtsreferendariat). 1923-26 court official at Köln. 1926-34 employed as a town official at Bochum. 1934-37 served as a town counsellor at Bochum. 1937-45 appt Lord Mayor of Lünen (Westfalen). 02.40 entered military service (to 11.40, then 05.41 to 04.44). 31.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 27.08.43 with Koflug 8/VII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Wehrmachtführungsstab for temporary duty. 11.44 on sick leave. 1948-49 de-nazification trial, acquitted. 1952-58 clerk at various offices in the state and national administration. 30.04.1958 retired. †24.09.58 in Bonn.

**LOERZ, Herbert.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 12.02.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+DD) shot down by RAF Hurricanes from Malta. 12.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77.

**LOESCH, Egbert Georg Christian** von. (DOB: 05.10.12 in Lorzendorf Krs. Namslau /Schlesien). 03.11.39 Oblt., beim Luftattaché bei der Deutschen Botschaft in Rome, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 16.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30, KIA, - He 111 shot down by AA fire (and/or by fighter) during attack on roads W of Brussels; crashed E of Ramsdonk (S of the railway). Buried at Lommel. ['Loesch, Friedrich Botho von'; brother-in-law of Generalfeldmarschall Erich von Manstein]

**LOESCH, Friedrich Botho Arthur Balthasar** von. (DOB: 19.03.03 in Lorzendorf Krs. Namslau /Schlesien). (W.B.K. Krumau/Moldau). 1938 became owner of an estate farm at Hagenberg (vic Pregarten, Upper Austria). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). †01.01.73 in Steyr /Oberösterreich. [Brother of 'Loesch, Egbert von'; brother-in-law of Generalfeldmarschall Erich von Manstein.]

**LOETS, Erich.** (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Croatian "Red Zeljeni Trolist, Fourth Class Cross with Oak Wreath".

**LOEWE, Adolf.** (DOB: 11.09.11 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln). (n.d.) in IV./KG 2, and later trf to 5./KG 40. 01.43 trf to 15./KG 6, but then returned to 5./KG 40. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 trf to 11./TG 1. 05.44 Staka 2./Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2. 21.08.44 Hptm., relieved of command and court-martialed for refusing an order.

**LOEWENICH, Robert.** 08.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+BM) crashed the area of Iwankowka - Kirowograd - Ossikowita in Russia.

**LOEWENSTERN, Elard Baron von.** (DOB: 30.04.86 in Bischdorf/Oschl.). 1905 attended Kavallerieschule Paderborn. 18.11.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 19.04.13 began flight observer training. 1913 completed observer training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 15 as an observer. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. 22.03.16 promo to Rittmeister. 02.11.16 appt Leiter in the Beobachterschule in Flugpark West. 02.03.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 254. 06.07.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. Lb 270. 09.10.18 trf to Bombengeschwader 7. ) 01.19 with Freikorps under E.Stadler (to 03.19). 10.04.19 appt Kdt. of Fliegerhorstes Altenburg. 20.07.19 appt Kdt. of Fliegerhorstes Halle/Saale. 26.08.19 appt Kdr. of the Abwicklungstelle of Fliegerhorst Braunschweig (to 31.03.20) 1931 joined the NSDAP. 1933 representative of the Erla Flugzeugbau. 20.03.34 designated as an Erg-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.10.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.07.36 appt Gruppenleiter I C in the kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.38 (01.01.38?) promo to Obstlt. 11.09.39 appt Kdt. des Flughafenbereich Grossenhain. 02.11.39 appt Ic in Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe B. 20.07.40 (or 21.09.40?) appt Ic in Generalstab/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 25.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. B. 07.03.42 appt to Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 16.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.09.42 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/IV. 01.10.42 activated. 31.10.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/II, Warschau. 21.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/III (order rescinded?). 21.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/II (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/I (3/IV?) (to 30.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve and made available to the Fliegerersatz-Div. 10.03.45 appt Kdr. Festungsstab Luftgau VIII. 31.03.45 retired. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. †07.46 in Lager Hohenschönhausen.

**LÖFFELBEIN, Günther.** (DOB: 06.06.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.04.41 Lt., IV./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 damaged vic Lechfeld a/f due to pilot error. (n.d.) Oblt., Stafü Stab IV./KG 51.

**LÖFFLER, Heinz Eduard.** (DOB: 04.04.21). 30.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 ("10+") lost on a transfer flight from Vaerlose to Aalborg, when he hit a windmill vic Ulstrup. Buried in Copenhagen.

**LÖFFLER, Otto Friedrich Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.12.21 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.). 18.05.44 Lt., KIA vic Klausenburg (Transsylvania) at a military hospital. Buried at Klausenburg ( i.e.: Cluj /Romania).

**LÖFFLER, Rolf.** (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). (DKG). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (NAGR. 3) WIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+HK) damaged in combat in area of Newel. 16.12.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a fighter north of Grinki/N Russia. 08.01.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+BK (FK?)) shot down by fighters 1 km N of Grinki, NW of Witebsk. 16.01.44 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG.



**LOGIER**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02.09.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 G (K6+DL) crashed 30 km NW of Helder bridge due to fighter interception - Pl.Qu. 8229.

**LOH**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.12.16 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 6113 - 6123 - 6144 (N of Rubezhniy, 30 km SW of Belgorod). Buried in Krasnoje (Oblast Belgorod).

**LOHBECK**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**LOHBERG**, ? . Late 08.44 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200.

**LOHBERG**, Ernst Bernhard. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Krefeld). 19.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 24.11.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 14.12.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 02.02.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 21.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 06.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., JG 52 MIA/KIA vic Oboyan, 50 km S of Kursk.

**LÖHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1919). (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., 7./KG(J) 6 14./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG - nominated by 14./KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.43 Lt., appt Ia then Eins.Offz. Stab/XIV. Fl.Korps (to 11.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) pilot 7./KG(J) 6. Credited with over 500 missions. †2003.

**LÖHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Fürth-Herzogenaurach. (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Nürnberg. (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Neuburg/D. (n.d.) FFS E(C) Kiliansdorf. (n.d.) 1.(F) / Aufkl.Gr. 25. (n.d.) Stabs-Staffel /KG 77. (n.d.) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt 43. (n.d.) Kdo. Wengerrohr. (n.d.) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. (n.d.) Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. (n.d.) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt 43. (n.d.) FFS (C) 15. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) 3./KGr.z.b.V. 700. (n.d.) 4./KGr.z.b.V. 6. (n.d.) 2 /KGr.z.b.V. 8. (n.d.) 3./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. (n.d.) 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) 6./Erg.TG. Had flown c. 500 combat missions. †01.10.2003.

**LOHEE**, Johannes. 19.09.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 106 KIA - He 115 C-4 (M2+CL) crashed vic Hofden (sea area) during forced landing after mining mission.

**LOHEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 17.11.10 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 10.35 was a teacher of math and philosophy in Mecklenburg. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**LOHFELDER**, Dr. (jur.) Edgar. (DOB: 24.11.07 in Unterlind [near Sonneberg?]). (W.B.K. Coburg). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in law from Universität Jena. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 18.04.45 Oblt., KIA - no details.

**LOHFINK**, Georg. (DOB: 02.08.12 in Hannover). 18.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed following collision over Nivillers, 7 km NE of Beauvais. Buried at Beauvais.

**LOHFINK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.11 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.04.43 Lt., 4. Nachtaufkl.St. KIA unhurt? - Do 217 K-1 vic Zaporozhye.

**LOHMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 06.10.95 in Verden). (DKG). 02.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the artillery. 30.03.15 promo to Lt.without patent. 13.06.16 trf to Heeresflugpark 7 for observer training. 31.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as an observer. 27.07.16 WIA, hospitalized until 29.08.16. 30.08.16 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe in Berlin then later to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 24.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark D. 01.08.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 15. 12.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 233. 15.12.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 15.01.19 trf to Fliegerbeobachterschule Königsberg. 18.01.19 trf to Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 409. 15.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 427. 08.05.19 trf to Freiwilligen-Flieger-Abt. 410. 21.06.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.01.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within WK I as Bildoffz. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 promo to Maj. without RDA. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer für Luftschutz und Lufttaktik at the Kriegsakademie. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 25.05.39 appt Kdr. III.(Aufkl.)LG 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6.

Armee. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 10. Armee. 05.40 Koluft AOK 6. 16.09.40 received RDA of 01.04.39. 15.02.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Pz.Gr. 4. 05.10.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft with 4. Pz.Armee. 10.11.41 Oberst, Koluft/Pz.Gr. 4 awarded DKG. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.42 appt Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger/RLM (In 1) and Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 14.Lw.-Felddiv. 28.11.42 concurrently appt Bef. Mittelnorwegen. 01.11.43 trf to the Heer and promo to Gen.Lt. with RDA of 01.09.43 and appt Kdr. 14. Felddiv.(L). 20.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 12.46 released. †15.11.78 in Lichtenwald/Regensburg.

**LOHMEYER, Luwig.** (n.d.) Oblt., KG 6. †12.12.95.

**LOHMÜLLER, Hans-Joachim.** (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LÖHN, Kurt.** (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LOHNER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.08.8.01). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LOHR, Eckhardt.** (DOB: 13.08.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [a mistake?]

**LOHR, Georg.** 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14. 09.02.45 Hptm., with Ln.-Abt. z.b.V. 22 (possibly 6.Kp.).

**LÖHR, Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.11.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.03.38). 04.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/1. Flakbrigade (to 18.04.45).

**LÖHR, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**LÖHR, Jakob.** 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 26.05.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+SH(EK?)) lost to unknown cause, crashed in area off Norfolk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LOHRENGEL, Ludwig.** (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LOHRENTZ, Dr. (med.) Ernst.** (DOB: 06.12.93). 01.06.37 entered military service. 01.08.39 Oberfeldarzt, Stabes des Lg.Kdo. XI(2). promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 21.10.42 Chefarzt beim Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI, Braunschweig, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow. 13.11.42 appt Divisionsarzt/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43 POW?). 13.10.44 Oberstarzt, appt Referent in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**LOHSE, Günther.** (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LOHSE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**LOIDOLT, Johann (Johannes).** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. 08.40 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 lost after being shot down near Chadwell Heath). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LOITZ, Werner.** (DOB: 10.03.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [deleted?]

**LOIZENBAUER, Karl.** (DOB: 24.10.04). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**LONGIN, Anton-Carl.** (DOB: 05.04.96 in Wien). (i.G.). WW I served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.12.14 entered the österreichische Heer. 10.10.15 began pilot training at Militär-Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 06.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 15.01.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 07.03.16 trf to Armeeflugpark West. 08.05.16 trf to Bogohl 1. 01.08.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.11.16 trf to Jasta 19 as a pilot. 17.12.16 trf to Jasta 1. 04.03.17 appt Führer of Jasta 33. 15.06.17 WIA, recovering until 15.07.17. 16.07.17 re-appt Führer of Jasta 33. 01.11.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. 15.04.18 appt Führer of Jasta 10. 07.06.18 appt Führer of Jasta 7. 01.07.18 appt Leiter of the Fliegerschule of Armeeflugpark 4. 11.11.18 demobilizing with Flieger-Abt. 12. 27.03.19 assigned to

Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs, Libau. 11.04.19 with Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.05.19 with Hauptflugpark 301. 11.03.20 trf to Artillery-Fliegerstaffel 12. 05.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 joined the Austrian Bundesheer. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 1925 began Generalstab training in the Austrian Army (to 07.31). 24.07.31 promo to Maj. 01.08.31 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. 18.09.32 promo to Obstlt. 25.06.36 promo to Oberst. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army and German Army to the Luftwaffe. 10.11.38 appt Leiter of Gruppe I and acting Abt.-Chef in OKW/Ausland-Abwehr. 01.07.39 Oberst, trf from RLM to Stab/Wehrm.Bevoll. beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren Prag and appt Chef d.Stab. 01.04.40 received RDA of 01.02.40. 12.11.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XVII. 16.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 24.15.06.43 appt acting Kdr. 1. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.09.43 appt Kdr. 9. Lw.-Felddiv. 05.11.43 Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 02.12.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 27.12.43). 04.03.44 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 29.05.44 Gen.Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 4/I Riga (to 14.10.44). 26.07.44 appt acting Komm.Gen. Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI Riga (to 31.08.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. z.b.V. Div. 604/Fallsch.AOK. 28.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII(VIII?) (to 08.05.45). 20.06.47 released from Allied custody. †27.01.67 in Wien.

**LONICER, Heinz von.** 24.08.40 Hptm. of 9./KG 53, POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+DT) shot down by 56 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield and ditched 20 km 15 miles off Brightlingsea. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LOOBES, Gustav.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 D shot down by fighters and crashed into the North Sea off east coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LOOG, ? .** 21.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**LOOKE, Max.** (DOB: 23.11.97). (W.B.k. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LOOS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 21.08.16 in Kommern/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 12.42 in I./JG 54. 20.02.43 Lt., in 3./JG 54. 22.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 08.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 20.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 01.11.43 in JG 54, promo to Oblt. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 54. 02.03.44 Oblt., FFS A 112 WIA? - Bü 181 B-2 force-landed vic Göppingen and overturned. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RX+DL) shot down by a P-51 of 357 FG in the Oldenburg area, dropped out of his chute at 60 feet to avoid high voltage wires. Credited with 92 air victories.

**LOOSE, August.** 02.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+JL) lost in the Atlantic off St. Agnes/Cornwall - to unknown cause.

**LOOSE, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LOOSE, Lothar.** (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) landing accident at Arlena - crash-landed.

**LOOSEN, Bruno.** (DOB: 22.09.22). 16.05.43 Lt.(2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Me 410 A-1 (F6+YK) shot down by Aa SW of Pantelleria. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**LORBACH, Reinhard.** (DOB: 16.05.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1944). 1944 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1945).

**LORCH, Eberhard.** (DOB: 15.01.22). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LORCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CH) apparently shot down by night fighters while mine laying in the Thames Estuary - location unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LORCHELLO\*, ? .** 02.11.43 Lt., Industrie Staffel WNF. [\*Name seems unlikely. See LORSHELLA]

**LORENTZ**, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

**LORENZ**, Edmund. (DOB: 04.07.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**LORENZ**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 28.04.07). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**LORENZ**, Gero-Dieter. (DOB: 15.02.21). 01.06.43 Offhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.87). 25.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 01.11.39 trf to Aufkl.St./I. Flakkorps. 13.06.40 Hptm., Aufkl.St. "I. Fl.Korps" KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Chateau-Thierry. 13.04.43 Maj. in Stab/JG 101, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 16.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt.

**LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**LORENZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.01.92 in Reuden near Zeitz). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe rising to Oblt. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. [possibly this is the **LORENZ**, Heinrich. above?]

**LORENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.04.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LORENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**LORENZ**, Max-Joseph. (DOB: 01.04.16). (DKG). 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Landsberg Lech. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 2./Ln.Schule. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 01.10.44 in a Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/III (Dievenow).

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.11). (W.B.K. Stargardi.Pomm.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LORENZ**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Paul. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt d.R.z.V. appt a Lw.-Zahnarzt (dentist) and ordered to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw.(RDA 01.03.41).

**LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.84 in Friedenau/Kreis Teltow). 01.10.03 entry into the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 1909 attended cadet school (unspecified). WWI served in the infantry. 19.08.14 promo to Oblt. 01.08.15 promo to Hptm. 311917-22 Adj. in the Genstab. 31.07.24 promo to acting Maj. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 27.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Ib in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Dresden. 01.03.35 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Oberquartiermeister (O.Qu.) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 1, from 01.02.38 Luftflotte 1. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. der Luftgruppe 4, Dresden. 28.05.40 appt provisional Ib/Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.01.41 re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1. 01.05.41 appt Gen.z.b.V.des Ob.d.L. 20.12.41 appt Oberquartiermeister of Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.12.42 appt Wehrrersatz-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.04.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. †20.02.75 in Bad Herrenalb.

**LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB:10.04.00). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LORENZ**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**LORENZEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LOREY**, Jürgen. (DOB: 09.03.17 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.G. 406 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+FK) struck dunes vic Hörnum in the failing light. Buried at Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof).

**L'ORME**, Heinrich de. (DOB: 16.12.93 in Böhlbergen? Döhlbergen Krs. Verden/Aller). World War I veteran. 04.05.37 Oblt. (d.R.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 02.11.37 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 23.03.41 in Stab/Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 28.11.41 trf to schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 11.05.42 Maj., trf from schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 05.11.43). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.11.43 trf to Stab/II. Fallschirmkorps. 30.11.44 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Korps-Nachschubtruppen 12 (II. Fallschirmkorps).

**LORSHELLA\***, ? . 02.11.43 Lt., Industrie Staffel WNF. [\* Name seems unlikely. See also: LORCHELLA]

**LÖRZER**, Günter Hoffmann. 22.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EK) shot up by night fighter after take-off, crashed near Viterbo.

**LÖSCH**, ? . 24.05.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E lost to pilot error vic Götzendorf a/f.

**LOSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**LOSCH**, Horst-Ewald. (DOB: 22.12.19 in Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. †26.03.45 no details. Buried at Marl Krs. Recklinghausen/Westfalen.

**LOSCH**, Oskar. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 9./KG 6.

**LÖSCHE**, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.24 in Hofgeismar /Hessen). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Red 14 + -) combat in the Rouen area. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.

**LOSCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LOSIGKEIT**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.11.13 in Berlin-Tegel). (R, DKG). 1934 with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with JG 132 (to 03.38). 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor where on 31.05.38 - POW - He 51 shot down by AA - escaped in 02.39?. 01.05.39 in JG 2. 23.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 17.05.41). 28.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 29.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 1) force-landed on the beach near Cap-Gris-Nez apparently due to fuel starvation. 05.41 assigned to the German Mission in Tokyo as Attaché (to early 1942, returned by sea). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JGr. Losigkeit. 15.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 due to unit redesignation from IV./JG 1 (to 18.05.43). 02.05.43 Maj., I./JG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 19.06.43(07.06.43\*)). 19.06.43 (26.06.43?\*) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 05.07.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 27.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 11.10.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 22.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 16.01.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 05.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 28.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 31.03.45). 30.06.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 24.07.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 01.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 28.04.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1946 became Secretary of the FDP (Freie Demokratische Partei). 1946-78 held posts as business representatives. Credited with c.750 combat missions and 68 air victories. †14.01.94 in Hünxe. (\*acc to J. Prien)

**LOSKOT**, Karl. (DKG). 1942 Oblt., 2./LG 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., Stab I./LG 1 unhurt Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AB) no details. 1943 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in I./LG 1, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 16.12.43 Oblt. pilot, in 13./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BX) crash at Ebenfurth/11 km NE of Wiener-Neustadt). [Version 42: 30 km S of W.N.]

**LOSSAU, Werner.** 20.02.41 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Crailsheim.

**LÖSSBERG, ?** . 22.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and ordered to Merate airfield near Bergamo/N Italy to set up a detachment there.

**LOSSE\*, Fritz.** (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. [\* name uncertain]

**LOSSE, Georg.** (DOB: 02.04.17 in Berlin). 18.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed in the Fôret de Mormal near Locquignol, 20 km SE of Valenciennes, cause unstated. Buried in Bourdon.

**LÖSSNITZ, Kurt Herbert Helmut.** (DOB: 06.11.14 in Dresden). 24.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 01.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4, (Black 1) involuntary ground contact, crashed vic Constanza between Calarasi (120 km W of Constanza) and Mamaia (13 km N of Constanza). Buried in war cemetery Constanza. Credited with 2 victories.

**LOSSOW, Gerhard.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 17.09.39 Oblt., 6./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+DP) damaged by AA vic Dresden- Klotzsche a/f. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Tunis. 21.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 21.07.44).

**LOSSOW, Hellmuth Maximilian Ernst Conrad von.** (DOB: 07.07.20 in Sulzbürg Krs. Neumarkt/Oberpfalz). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.02.43 Oblt., MIA vic Isjum. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LÖTTGERS, Fritz.** (DOB: 02.12.13). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)

**LOTZ, Hans.** (DOB: 01.11.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)

**LOTZ, Paul.** (DOB: 10.09.19). (W/B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LOTZE, Christian.** (DOB: 07.09.14 in Pirna/Sachs.). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm., Feld-FAS 20. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 4./Flak-Rgt, 231 (mot). 09.42 Hptm. and Batterie-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 08.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Feld-FAS Süd (Nettuno). 17.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (to c.17.02.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 10.10.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Oberst. †11.08.2010 in Kappeln.

**LOTZE, Gottfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 18.11.42 KIA).

**LOTZE, Hans-Helmut.** (DOB: 12.04.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (to 11.43). 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 617.

**LOUDON (LAUDON?), Eric, Freiherr von.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./KG 152. 05.09.39 Oblt., KG 152 POW - He 111 H (V4+CW) shot down by AA vic Piotkowice. 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 152 to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 2 (to 31.01.41). 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GS) by ground fire during low level attack near Wilna (Vilnius). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 05.12.42). 28.11.42 (c.05.12.42?) appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 31.08.44 (11.44?)). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 7 (to 08.05.45). 16.12.44 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, had flown the Staffel's 2,000th sortie.

**LÖW, Dr. Egon.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Oberursel to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 19.02.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, ordered temporary duty to Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Oberursel (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 18.10.43 Maj., killed near Rome-Ciampino in crash of an aircraft belonging to Flieger-Ausbildungsstab Italien.

**LÖWE, Adolf.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 15./KG 6.

**LÖWENSTEIN, Dr.(med.) Otto von.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**LOY, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+BH) lost while on recon over the SE Black Sea in P.Qu. 34 Ost 5475 - under Aufkl.Fü. Schwarzes Meer (West).

**LOYTVED-HARDEGG, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.07.05 in Konia/Turkey). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.30 to Fliegerschule Böblingen for pilot training (to 31.01.31). 01.10.32 to Lipetsk/Russia for flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Neuhausen) as Bild-Offz. and Staffel-Führer. 04.10.35 certified fluent in English. 17.09.36 appt Staka Aufkl.St. (H) A/88 (Legion Condor) (to 13.01.37). 01.03.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Prenzlau). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow and also trained as a Bild-Offz. (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (Nürnberg). 02.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.03.41). 05.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 29.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool but ordered to remain in present position to 31.01.42. 01.04.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Abt. für Wehrmacht Propaganda/OKW. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 15.01.43 appt Qu. in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 27.07.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, ordered to Gefechtsstand (battle headquarters)/Fallschirm-AOK for temporary duty to be determined upon arrival. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Loytved-Hardegg (to 09.10.44). 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 (to c.01.45). 23.01.45 Obstlt.i.G., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured in Nordholz. 16.01.46 still in custody.

**LUBAN, Botho.** (DOB: 22.01.18). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LÜBBE, Otto.** (DOB: 01.02.22). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LUBICH, Ivo.** 30.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s 9 km NW of Montargis.

**LÜBBERT, Hans-Heinz.** 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat),at Halle, trf to Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V.

**LÜBBORT(LÜBBERT?), Hans-Heinz.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V.

**LÜBCKE, Klaus.** (DOB: 17.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LÜBCKE, Peter Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**LÜBEN, Paul.** (DOB: 21.07.09). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LUBICH-EDLER(?), Ivo Edler von.** (DOB: 12.08.20). 22.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 20.08.41 Lt., with 11./JG 51. 14.07.43 Oblt., in 2./JG 105. 27.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 14.01.44 Oblt., with 7./JG 2. 24.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 11.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 (to 30.04.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Couvron following air combat. 25.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 30.04.44 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s vic Montargis/France. Credited with as many as 15 victories. [perhaps name should be Ivo Lübich Edler von Milowa?]

**LUBINA, Richard.** (DOB: 20.10.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**LÜBKE, Martin.** (DOB: 12.04.13). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Rgt. General Göring. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 13.(Pz.)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 28.11.43 Hptm., Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. HG KIA in Italy. Buried at Cassino. (n.d.) possible posthumous promo to Maj. 03.04.44 Hptm. in Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. HG, posthumously awarded the DKG.

**LÜBKE, Walter.** (DOB: 20.12.15). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.40 due to long service).

**LÜBKE**, Dr. (med.) (Z)Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).

**LÜBKE**, Wolfgang. 17.12.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 - KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+BP) crashed at Hesepe during a ferry flight.

**LÜBKER**, Werner. (DOB: 28.07.15). (W.B.K. Eutin). 12.10.42 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do H (PF+AV) lost in mid-air collision near Arcona. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**LUBOEINSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 21.11.41 Oblt., trf to Derna for assignment to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 30.07.42 Oblt. and Führer of Platzkdo. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III at Shterasat landing ground (Jul/Aug 42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 30.04.43 Oblt. and Führer of Platzkdo. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III (Marie du Zit/Tunisia).

**LUBRICH**, Hansgeorg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LUBRICH**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 01.03.14). (DKG). 27.11.42 Ofw. in I./KG 60, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Ofw., at Verbandsführerschule/KG 101, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.36). 23.03.44 Oblt. in KG 200, MIA - in Ju 188 (T9+KK) over the western Mediterranean in the region near Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LUCASSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 17.09.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.31.07.44). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG.

**LUCHMANN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 26.05.09). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 04.41 Oblt., Staka 3. Seenotstaffel; later trf to Stab/Seenotbezirk Ostende. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 03.10.44). 04.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 80 (to 08.05.45).

**LUCHT**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**LÜCK**, Edmund. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LUCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.04.15). 05.07.41 Lt. (Heer?), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (CB+OE) - no details in the Smolensk region .

**LÜCK**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.)with JG 1 (RDA 01.12.42). 07.43 in 2./JG 1. 26.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., in 1./JG 1. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 injured in a motorcycle accident at Deelen. 05.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 24.01.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 09.04.44 WIA). 09.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) during combat with American bombers in poor weather – crashed on the Danish island of Aero [Version #2: belly-landed near Stokkeby, Aero Island/Denmark]. Did not fly again and assigned to various staff positions. Credited with 5 victories.

**LÜCK**, Helmut. 14.05.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., (passenger, Seenot Bereichskommando) 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (DM+RB) shot down by Spitfire 35 km N of Cape Spartivento Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 6975.

**LÜCK**, Karl von. 16.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 8) shot down by AA 10 km S of Dover.

**LÜCK**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**LUCK**, Walter. 06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

**LUCKA**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LUCKAU**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 21.05.41 Oblt. with elements of KG 4 at Derna/Libya. 21.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 14.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 06.07.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.



**LUCKE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Meiningen). (DKG). 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Ofw. in 5./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 30.04.43). 01.0705.43 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 23.11.44(31.0807.44?)). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). †27.06.86.

**LUCKE, Richard.** 01.11.39 Lt.(W), I./Flak-Lehrregiment, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 411. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 30, promo to Hptm. (W).

**LUCKNER, Nikolaus Graf von.** (DOB: 24.02.94 in Friedeburg/Neumark). 09.04.12 entered the Heer. 20.11.13 promo to Lt. 1914 attended pilot's school. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 20.12.14 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 11.01.15 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Freiburg. 21.07.15 more pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 10.08.15 trf to Armeeflugpark12. 14.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 08.05.16 WIA, force landed on fire. 13.05.16 furloughed to recover until 09.08.16. 14.08.16 appt assistant instructor with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 02.09.16 appt Führer of Militärfliegerschule Schneidenmühl. 10.11.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 246 as a pilot. 11.08.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11 for retraining. 30.08.17 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Brieg (Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11). 16.02.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Hannover (Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5). 24.10.18 trf to Bogohl 5 as a pilot. 12.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.04.19 furloughed. 1916 badly WIA. 1928-32 member of the Deutsch Nationale Volkspartei. 01.06.33 Lt.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 appt Referent in RLM. 01.07.34 reactivated and assigned to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.31). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and appt Staka in I./KG 253 later in III./KG 253. 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 7./KG 253. 01.05.36 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Fl.-Ers.-Abt. 12 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde (to 04.08.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 15.06.40 appt acting Kdr. LKS 1. 25.09.40 appt Kdr. der LKS 3 Werder and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Werder. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 43/III Werder/Havel. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 07.07.43). 23.09.43 ordered to Lw. Kdo. Südost for assignment and appt Kdr.d.Korpstruppen/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.12.44 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. 24. 09.66 in Meerholz.

**LUCKS, Walter.** (DOB: 14.02.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Otpr.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 15.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 7 WIA - KI35 D (5K+FD) damaged vic Handorf a/f due to "control system blocked".

**LÜDECKE, Fritz.** 01.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by fighter vic Winanow.

**LÜDECKE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 26.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed vic 3 km N of Leipzig/Bessarabia/Russia during a transfer flight. Credited with 2 victories.

**LÜDEMANN, Günther.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 04.08.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (CC+VA) lost vic Riga Bight Pl.Qu.38222 due to unknown cause.

**LÜDEMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.09.20). 10.03.43 Lt., JG 77 KIA.

**LÜDEMANN, Martin.** (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 03.42 acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 27.05.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 52 (and 08.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**LÜDEMANN, Reinhard.** (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)

**LÜDERITZ, Werner.** (DOB: 11.06.15). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool., trf to Stab/KG 51. 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km

ENE of Meaux. 12.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 **WIA/POW** - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by AA and/or fighters vic Godshill, Isle of Wight, while attacking Ventnor radar station. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). **18.05.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f**. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LÜDERS, ?**. 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Újvidék

**LUDEWIG, Rudolf**. 01.09.39 **promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.** **16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.** 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 inspecting officer in Stab/LKS 13, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**LUDEWIG, Wolfgang**. **17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen**. 10.05.40 Lt. in 9./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (**Yellow 6+**) hit by AA vic Ypenburg SW of the Hague force-landed near Ockenburg **a/f, SW of den Haag** - MIA until 18.05.40. 13.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 26. (n.d.) with JG 106. 08.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 19.11.41). 20.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 102 (to 04.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.44 Staka 8./JG 1. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(or 8.?)JG 1 (to 05.05.45). 08.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 30.04.45). 05.45 Staka 2./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

**LÜDICKE, Dr. Günther Wolf Viktor**. (DOB: 14.02.87 in Köthen). (W.B.K. Dessau). **1910 conferred with a PhD**. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**LÜDKE, Kurt**. 1940 Hptm., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40). **16.09.40 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA** – in Ju 88 **A-1 (F6+HM)** shot down by Spitfires of **616 Sqdn**. over a convoy off the east coast of England.

**LUDMANN, Walter**. 18.08.40 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - **He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter of 151 Sqdn.** **crashed in the in the Thames Estuary UK**.

**LÜDORF, Eugen**. (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.04.43)**.

**LÜDTKE, Gerd**. 01.09.38 RDA as Lt., FFS Brandis. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. **13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis**. 11.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, WIA – aircraft hit by AA fire near Sewsck. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**LUDWIG, Hermann**. (DOB: 20.08.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**. 26.11.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – after Ju 88 T-1 (4U+BH) shot down by Spitfires during a recon mission over Naples harbor. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**LUDWIG, Johannes**. (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**LUDWIG, Dr.(med.) Karl-Günter**. (DOB: 23.04.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

**LUDWIG, Karl-Heinrich**. (DOB: 15.06.19). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**LUDWIG, Kurt von**. (DOB: 13.12.92 in Jägerstal/Opr.). (DKG). **02.03.11 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent**. **02.06.11 patent granted**. **WWI served in the Infantry**. **18.08.16 promo to Oblt.** **01.05.23 promo to Oblt.** **31.03.28 promo to acting Maj.** 01.12.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj.(E) and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. 79. 15.08.39 appt Batteriechef in Lw.-Rgt. “General Göring”. 09.10.39 appt Kdr. Ers.-Abt./Lw.-Rgt. “General Göring”. 14.05.40 in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 121. 11.40 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 121 (to 03.41). 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt.(E) 20.03.41 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63. 01.08.41 activated. 23.03.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 09.06.44). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.04.43 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 awarded DKG. 10.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XIV. 05.11.44 appt Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. 25.11.44 appt Kdr. 28. Flak-Div. 30.01.45 (20.04.45) promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 became U.S. POW. 07.45 released. †13.11.49 in Düsseldorf.

**LUDWIG**, Peter. (DOB: 06.12.20). 30.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2 (n.d.) KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in air combat vic Andrup, near Hasselünne. in a plane crash - no details 11.02.44 Lt., FF of an unspecified NJG. c.11.02.44 buried at Bremen-Aumund.

**LUDWIGS**, Rolf. (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LUGINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.08.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (4N+LL) lost in the area of Leningrad, cause unknown.

**LUGSCHEIDER**, Otto. 23.06.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 08.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1.

**LÜHE**, Oskar von der. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 17.07.44 Lt. in 8./KG 26 at Grossenbrode.

**LÜHRS**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.11.16). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). in JG 6.

**LUKAS**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**LÜKE**, Georg. (DOB: 27.05.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**LULEY**, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.42 Oblt., Ln.Abt. 41. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42?). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**LÜLLWITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.06.06). (W.B.K. Halle a.Salle). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**LUMERDING**, Holger. (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost in combat with Spitfires over sea vic Cap Rodoni/Albania. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**LUMMA**, Artur. (DOB: 03.12.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**LUMMA**, Bruno. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 09/10.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+HK) lost over the Channel during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LUMMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.11.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LUND**, Lauritz-Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1. 01.01.43 with Koflug 13/XI, promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 9/XI, ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic – Attachégruppe) for temporary duty.

**LÜNEBURG**, Adalbert. (DOB: 27.03.13). 07.12.39 Lt., I/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 ditched 80 km ESE of Dundee after attack by 9 Spitfires, E of Bell Rock, Tay Bay. 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LUNKE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bochum). 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 06.43 (20.07.43?) Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. Holland, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 831 (still 07.44).

**LUNKENHEIMER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**LUNNEBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA Ju 88 A-5 (7A+FL) shot down by Hurricane of 79 Sqdn., crashed at sea off Stumble Head. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LUNZE**, Joachim. 11.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 crash-landing in area of Oleszyce - Luba czow. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 2./Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**LUPKE**, Hans von. 01.12.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 trf to FFS A/B Grottkau. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 KIA over UK - He 111 H-4 shot up by ground fire, crashed near airfield Disforth [Version #2: crashed into the North Sea].

**LÜPKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.09.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 01.08.43 at FFS C 21, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

**LÜRKEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LÜSCHEN**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.07). 12.06.34 received the advanced flying certificate. 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to I./KG 152 (Neubrandenburg) as a pilot. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Referent in 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Referent in Ausb.Abt./Chef d.Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 13.11.39). 14.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool (Luftkriegsakademie) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII and appt Ic. 26.03.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. II. 22.04.40 trf to Abt. Landesverteidigung/OKW. 29.07.40 trf to KG 77. 11.40 Hptm., in III./KG 77 (to 24.11.40 KIA). 24.11.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 dove into the ground vic Prouvais, 6 km ENE of at Juvincourt a/f.

**LUSINSKY**, Karl. (DOB: 25.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**LUST**, Georg. (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 30.12.41 Oblt., KGr. 806 - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AL) shot down over Luka by Hurricanes of 126 Sqn. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**LÜST**, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.06.76 in Ebrach/Oberfranken). (W.B.K. München II?). 11.07.1896 entered the service. 06.03.98 promo to Lt. 26.10.07 promo to Oblt. 20.05.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 14.12.17 promo to Maj. without patent. 28.05.18 patent granted. 01.02.23 promo to Obstlt. 31.01.28 promo to acting Oberst. 01.11.38 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.02.28) and appt Referent im Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Referent im Stab des Luftflotte 3. 1941-44 worked on war diary of Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.44 retired due to age. †26.11.51 in Tegernsee.

**LÜTGEN LUETGEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.88). 03.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XIII. 20.08.42 Maj. (d.L.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XIII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

**LÜTGENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.12.13). 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Halle trf to Ln.Kp.z.b.V. beim Gen.Kdo. des VIII. Fl.Korpsand simultaneously to 14.(Ausb.)Kp.z.b.V. der Luftnachrichtenschule. 28.03.42 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HA) during an emergency landing at Nordkyn (at Sandjord?) due to AA damage. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**LÜTHJE**, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 10./JG 26. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2.

**LÜTHJE**, Uwe. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LÜTHY**, Paul. (DOB: 11.05.13). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**LÜTJE**, Herbert Heinrich Otto. (DOB: 30.01.18 in Abbesbüttel/Niedersachsen or in Rottdorf, Krs. Helmstedt). (RE, DKG). 11.37 joined the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 12.39 trf to Nachtjagdstaffel/LG 2. (n.d.) in 12.(N)/JG 2. 02.40 trf to 12./JG 2. 07.40 assigned to Stab III./NJG 1. 06.09.41 Lt., Stab III./NJG 1. 03.42 in 9./NJG 1. 26/27.03.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 05.06.43). 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 8./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Hptm. in III./NJG 1, appt Kdr. IV./NJG 6 (to 14.09.44). 03.09.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4

(2Z+AF) shot up by a P-38 vic Padul Pitarulei, made emergency landing. 10.08.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 14.09.44 appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 20.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 06/07.12.44 Stab/NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged doing a one-engined landing. 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 02/03.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 17.04.45 awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with 247 combat missions and 50 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †18.01.67 in Köln-Wahn.

**LÜTJEN, ?**. 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer.

**LÜTJENS, Wilhelm**. 10.11.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA – in Do 18 (K6+DL) shot down by RAF 220 Sqdn. Hudsons over Dogger Bank (54°25 N), crashed ENE of Scarborough - rescued from dinghy by Dutch vessel *Jeanette* and returned. [Version #2: never found]

**LUTSCH, Waldemar**. (DOB: 17.08.18 in Graz/Steiermark/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 29.03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to 13.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.03.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a recce mission to the British Isles or surrounding area. 19.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LUTTER, Bernhard**. (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LÜTTERS, Heinz**. 15.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 76 badly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC II/6 E of Namur, crashed vic Eupen - hospitalized at Eupen, died of wounds that evening (15.05.40 or 16.05.40?). Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.40.

**LÜTTGEN, W.** 24.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-3 (A1+DT) crash-landed vic Bulpan, "Clay Tye Hill" - shot down by fighters of 615 Sqdn. and AA - a/c later exploded.

**LUTTKUS, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LUTZ, Christian**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 116.

**LUTZ, Friedrich**. 29/30.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+LR) crashed 4 km S of Echarcon, NE of lost vic Bretigny due to involuntary ground contact to unknown cause.

**LUTZ, Friedrich**. (DKG). 19.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+EK) shot down vic Athens - no details. 08.06.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., I./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Verbandsführerschule d.K. (to 27.08.44).

**LUTZ, Karl-Heinz**. 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DC) shot down by AA and fighters vic Peshurst, "Vexour Farm" near Tonbridge.

**LÜTZ, Otto**. (DOB: 27.04.16). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**LUTZ, Waldemar**. 09.10.39 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H crashed vic Warlow, 6 km NW of Ludwiglust in bad weather.

**LUTZ, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LUTZE, Karl-Heinz**. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 27.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab II./KG 77, MIA in Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DC) shot down by AA-fire and fighters during a mid-afternoon raid on London, aircraft crashing near Tonbridge.

**LÜTZOW, Günther** ("Franzl"). (DOB: 04.09.12 in Kiel). (RES). Son of Admiral Friedrich Lützow. Fall 1930 entered the Reichswehr, received basic training with Inf.Rgt. 5. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 05.04.31 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 19.02.32). 01.05.32 fighter pilot training in Lipezk/Russia (to 10.09.32). 15.10.32 trf to 2.(pom)

Inf.Div. 10.04.33 further training with DVS Schleissheim. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Inf.). 1934 attended II. Lehrgang for officer training at the Infanterieschule in Dresden (to 10.03.34). 01.10.34 promo to Lt. and assigned to the Reklamestaffel in Döberitz as a flight instructor. 08.03.35 appointed instructor at an unspecified Jagdfliegerschule in Schleissheim. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 132. (n.d.) appt Staffelloffizier 4./JG 132. 08.36 (departed 06.11.36) volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and on 19.03.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 (to 06.09.37). 06.04.37 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. c.16.10.37 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.11.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS Werneuchen and Lehrgangsleiter (to 18.09.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 21.08.40). 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 21.08.40 Maj.?, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 11.08.42). **07.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<<+) damaged in air combat - no details.** 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 3. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 20.07.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 08.41 appt Nahkampfführer Nord (Close Air Support Commander North), a tactical designation for the advance on Leningrad. 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 09.41 acting Kommodore JG 51 (to 05.12.41). 17.09.41 unhurt - Bf 109 forced down behind the lines due to an AA hit in the radiator, but found his way back. 08.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 11.10.41 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 29.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.07.42 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 11.08.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger and appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to c. 17 Dec 43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 07.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger West und Süd (to 17.12.43) and Jagdabschnittsführer Italien (to 08.43). 15.09.43 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 15.03.44). 01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerschuldivision. 09.44 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 11.44)? 10.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 01.45). 01.45 fell into disfavor due to his participation in the so-called fighter pilots' "revolt." 10.04.45 joined JV 44 as Ia and Offz.z.b.V. at Munich-Riem (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 MIA/KIA - in Me 262 following combat with a B-26 Marauder over the Donauwörth-Augsburg area). Credited with 110 air victories (5 in Spain) in some 300 combat missions. His remains have yet to be recovered.

**LÜTZOW**, Kurt, Freiherr von. **(W.B.K. Ludwigsburg)** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**LUX**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**LUX**, Alfred. 30.05.41 Lt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 struck obstacle on take-off at Amy a/f - crashed and burned.

**LUX**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.44 Lt., KG 200 MIA - Ju 188 (T9+KK) lost in the West Mediterranean **in the area of** Algeria.

**LUX**, Egon. (DOB: 18.10.10). **(W.B.K. Hannover II)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.12.41)**.

**LUX**, Ernst-Dieter. 11.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C crashed **vic Männersand** off Juist while landing in a fog after a mining mission.

**LUX**, Otto. 01.09.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to** Hptm.(Erg.O.) **(RDA 01.05.34)**, with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 09.04.43 ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. in Bad Blankenburg/Thüringen. 28.06.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 03.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw.

**LUX**, Peter. (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 /trop (Red 7 + -) crashed at sea after combat **1520** km E of Cape Molino.

**LUXEM**, Friedhelm. **(DOB: 08.08.20)**. **(W.B.K. Essen)**. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 15.05.44 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Reibersdorf, 6 km E of Zittau due to motor damage during an exercise flight.

**LUZ**, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.13). **(W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak)**.

**LUZ**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.20). **(W.B.K. Ludwigsburg)**. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MAAHS**, Walter. (DOB: 14.10.11). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**MAAS**, Johann. (DOB: 14.09.07 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40). 09.11.43 Adjutant in III./JG 11. 10.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in I./JG 11.

**MAASBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.09.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**MAASHOFF**, Dipl. Ing. Otto. (DOB: 03.04.95 in Mettmann/Kreis Düsseldorf or in Berlin-Dalhem). 06.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 06.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 19.02.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 18.07.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 5 as a pilot. 28.04.17 trf to Jasta 11/Jagdgeschwader Richtofen. 18.04.18 appt Adj. of Armeefluggparks A. 12.18 released from service. 04.19 began studies at Technischen Hochschule Karlsruhe. 11.20 began studies at Technischen Hochschule Berlin. 19.08.22 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Lt.d.R. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.09.33 appt Staffelführer DLV. 01.04.34 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger Oberstabsingenieur. 07.01.37 appt Ingenieur-Offizier in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 23.04.37 promo to Oblt.d.R. (from 01.04.25). 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabsingenieur. 01.04.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur of Lw.Kdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur of Luftflotte 1. c.01.09.39 assigned to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a Beobachter. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 17.08.40 promo to General-Ingenieur (RDA 01.08.40). †26.10.41 in Berlin-Zehlendorf (hospital).

**MAASS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**MAASS**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.10.93 in Insterburg). (i.G.). 03.04.11 entered the Heer. 12.11.12 promo to Lt. WW I veteran (Kavallerie). 01.02.15 began pilot training. 05.15 trf to Flieger -Abt. 15, then 31 (to 31.07.17). 01.08.17 appt Adj. des Kommaneurs der Flieger bei der HGr. Woysrschbw.der 18. Armee. 18.04.18 promo to Oblt. 05.18 appt Referent to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 11.18 appt Adj. des Kommandeurs der Flieger des XX. Armeekorps and concurrently Chef of the Fliegerkompanie of Fliegerhorst Stolp. 01.10.20 trf to the ground forces. 30.11.21 promo to acting Rittmeister (RDA 01.04.26). 1920 former Referent d.Insp.d.Fliegertruppe retained by the Reichswehr in Reiter Rgt. 9. 01.06.33 Rittmeister.a.D., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Rittmeister and appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisation Abt./RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./ KG 253. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Gruppenleiter Ib (Organisation) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.07.38 appt Adj. of Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII (München). 24.06.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.11.42 appt Richter am Reichsgericht (judge on the State court). 15.10.43 appt Chef der Abt. Flieger-Bodenorganisation/RLM later General der Fliegerbodenorganisation und des Flugbetriebes/OKL. Late in 1944, hospitalized and saw no further service. 14.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and later placed at the disposition of the FI-Ers.-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 04.45 became POW. (n.d.) contributed articles to the GAF Monograph Project. †24.01.73 in München.

**MACH**, Franz. (DOB: 16.05.03). (W.B.K. Znaim). 18/19.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (IH+DR) force-landed at Montpellier after raid on Bizerta 22.08.43 died of wounds. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MACHA**, Hubertus. 24.05.41 Oblt., 12./KG 53 KIA - He111 H-2 crashed in forest vic Rosengrund, 40 km N of Bromberg, lost to unknown cause over Germany.

**MACHE**, Paul. 04.12.43 Oblt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+ER) crashed 1 km E of Poppel, 10 km S of vic Tilburg/Holland shot down by 198. and/or 609. Sqdn. during a training flight.

**MACHENS**, Dr. Paul. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 1943 Hptm., II./LG 1.

**MACHER**, Helmut. 09.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 18.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Horostytschew after running out of fuel. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 10.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) shot down by ground fire SW of Stalingrad and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt., posthumously promo to Oblt. effective as of 01.08.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 22 victories.

**MACHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 05.12.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**MACHETZKI**, Erich. 16.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 12.07.40). 12.07.40 Hptm., 5./KG 2 MIA – Do 17 Z shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 17 and/or 85 Sqdn. over the North Sea. (n.d.) subsequent promo to Maj. effective 01.07.40 (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MACHOLD**, Wilhelm. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 13.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed on landing at Nordholz.

**MACK**, August. (DOB: 18.10.20). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 22.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 26.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 07.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.02.43 2./JG 54. 23.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 28.05.43 KIA - lost in a flying accident at Dax. 01.06.43 Lt., JG 54 posthumous promo to Oblt. Credited with 12 victories.

**MACK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (n.d.) Lt., BF 7/KG 6.

**MACK**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.14). (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 15.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the western Mediterranean. Possibly rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MACK**, Joachim. 13.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in combat during raid on London.

**MACK**, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MACK**, Werner. (DOB: 09.12.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 07.41 Adjutant in Stab/Erg.JG 77. 03.42 Staka in Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 1945 Hptm. in III./Erg.JG 1.

**MACK**, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.11 Rosenheim). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 1940 in I./LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). Last rank: Hptm.

**MACKEBRANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.39).

**MÄCKEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.14 in Melk). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38) due to long service. 10.43 at FFS A 72. 08.44 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.44 trf to II./JG 4. 06.10.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 10) shot down in the area of Pessin near Nauen. 12.44 Oblt., following hospitalization trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg and then to 8.(Sturm)/JG 4. Credited with one victory.

**MACKENSEN von ASTFELD**, Georg. (DOB: 17.10.82 in Astfeld/Kreis Gandersheim). 15.08.1901 entered the service. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.02). 27.01.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served on the general staff then in the infantry. 05.09.14 promo to Hptm. 31.10.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (probationary and pending assignment). 01.06.34 appt Referent, then Chef der Abt. P IV/RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.10.38 appt Chef der Abt. E 1/RLM. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.39 appt provisional Nachschubführer/I. Flakkorps. 16.09.40 appt permanent Nachschubführer/I. Flakkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3. 18.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 available. 01.10.43 Sonder beauftragter Nord für Luftschutzfragen (special commissioner North for air raid protection matters) with Luftgau-Kdo. III. 07.44 arrested on the basis of a denunciation and indicted for demoralization and criticism of the State and the conduct of the war. Acquitted by the state court. 31.10.44 retired due to age. †22.02.64 in Berlin.



**MACKMÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.23). 13.07.43 Lt., II/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AM) lost S of vic Catania. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MACLEAN "of Coll"**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**MADEN**, Walter. 09.06.40 Hptm., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 during combat with a Potez 63.11 of GAO 543, struck a high voltage line and crashed vic St.Martin-d'Ablois, near Epernay.

**MADER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.01.13 in Castelnuovo/Dalmatia). (R, DKG). 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 6/Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 appt Staka 3./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 76. 15.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E forced landing near Lancut due to engine failure. 26.09.39 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 29.02.40 trf to I./JG 2. 24.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 77. 22.06.41 Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 01.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 23.07.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 77. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 77, appt provisional Kommodore JG 11 (to 11.43). 19.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 26.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 28.01.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 09.44). 25.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 03.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 24.06.44 Obstlt., Stabsstaffel/JG 54. 26.08.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as a Brigadier. †19.02.84 in Wien.

**MADER**, Berthold. 18.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 shot down by fighters off Zuydcoote, near Dunkirk at sea.

**MÄDER(MAEDER?)**, Friedrich. 02.06.43 Lt., with 13.(Z)/KG 40. 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 15.08.43 Lt., 10./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+CK) lost during combat with Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. over Biscay at Pl.Qu. 14 West/0818. Credited with 5 victories.

**MADER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak)(Kr.O.).

**MÄDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**MADER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.15 in Pähl near Weilheim). (R, DKG). 07.36 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) first posted to KG 254. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./KG 28. 09.39 with 4./KG 54. 01.01.40 Lt., II./KG 54 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.41 with II./KG 54, flew missions in support of battleship *Bismarck*. 09.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 07.42?). 22.05.42 Oblt., II./KG 6 awarded DKG, -nominated by II./KG 54. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after 180 missions. 09.42 Staka 4./KG 54. 01.06.43 in Stab/Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., promo to Hptm. as a test pilot. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel 188 Rechlin-Müritz (KG 6). 07.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 03.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.07.44 KIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+CB) shot down by fighters near 20 km NW of Evreux. Credited with about 225 missions.

**MÄDER**, Lambert. (DOB: 13.09.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (DKG). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.07.43 Oblt., I./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52/3m (1Z+AB) shot down by a Spitfire S of Cap Vaticano. 27.03.44 Oblt., 3./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+OL) shot down by AA 8 km W of Kamenez-Podolsk. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified TG unit, awarded the DKG.

**MADER**, Oskar. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sorau.

**MAECKELBURG**, Hans-Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 9./Ln.Schule (unspecified). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to 9./Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**MAERKER**, Martin. (DOB: 23.05.10). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MAES**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Neustadt an de Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAETZEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.07.15 in Zittau). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Oblt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz,

Staka 1./FAGr. 4. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4. 21.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 4. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45). †08.01.77 in Dortmund.

**MAETZKE**, Christian. (DOB: 15.11.19). (W.B.K. Lübben(Spreewald)). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. (Kr.O.). 20.12.43 Lt., 7./ZG 76. 13.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 23.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - **Bf 110 G-2 (White M8+8) shot down in the area of Neusiedler see.** Credited with 2 victories.

**MAGATH**, Robert. (DOB: 15.09.08 in Wiesbaden). 29.03.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 damaged in a forced-landing at Mainz-Finthen due to fuel shortage. 09.40 pilot in Stab III./JG 53. 17.10.40 **Oblt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - lost a Bf 109 E due to combat over the Channel.** 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with JG 3 (to 1942). 22.04.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 1944). 06.44 Ic in Stab/JG 3. **24.08.44 Hptm., trf from JG 3 to NSGr. 1** was to be trf to I./SKG 10 but cancelled. 24.08.44 trf to NSGr 1, intended to be Staka 1./NSGr. 1. 02.45 Hptm., Staka? 2./NSGr. 1 (24.02.45 WIA). [apparently this fellow is co-mingled with **MAGATH**, Leopold.]

**MAGDANZ**, Günter. (DOB: 23.10.21). (W.B.K. Lubeck). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 15) after being hit by AA vic Aachen belly-landed vic Stolberg.

**MAGDANZ**, Günter. (DOB: 23.10.21). (W.B.K. Lubeck). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 15) after being hit by AA vic Aachen belly-landed vic Stolberg.

**MAGER**, Rudolf. 07.05.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 /Ob.d.L. MIA - **He 111 H-3 (KG+UV) lost at sea in Pl.Qu. 24 West /69-79 in the Atlantic - cause unknown.**

**MAGER**, Siegfried. 23.01.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 **WKIA** - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KR) caught fire on take-off at Montpelier a/f - **died of wounds 03.02.44.**

**MAGER**, Wilhelm. 23.09.40 Lt., FFS (C) 5 WIA - **Do 17 force-landed vic Neubrandenburg a/f due to engine failure.**

**MAGERHANS**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 6. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **19.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AM) vic Samy trainstation Pl.Qu. 6267.** 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MAGNUSSEN**, Helgo-W(**Helgo-Werner?**). 03.40 with KG 30. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-**12 (4D+CD)** crashed at Oudenrijn/ Holland **due to AA cause unknown** - bailed out. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**MÄHL**, Harry. (DOB: 18.07.18). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. **10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.** 30.12.40 pilot in 7./JG 27. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2. /JFS Jüterbog-Damm (3./JFS 2) (to 14.10.42). 01.43 Stafü 1./JG 101. 02.43 appt Staka 2./JG 101. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 108 (to 02.08.44). 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 200 (to 08.44). 10.44 Staka 4./JG 104. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 104 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 104.

**MAHLE**, Walter. 29.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 KIA - **He 111 H-2 crashed vic Fretin, 10 km SE of Lille-Vendeville in the UK.**

**MAHLER**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAHNKE**, Dipl.Ing. Franz. (DOB: 07.04.00 in Röbel/Mecklenburg). WWI served in the infantry (**from 21.06.Late 1918**). 1920-26 attended Technische Hochschule Berlin. 15.07.26 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 1926 employed as an experimental engineer in Wittstock (to 1927). 1927 employed by the

Reichsheer Ord.Amt (to 1933). 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent in RLM/L C III 2. 1934 became an honorary member of the SS. 09.04.36 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/LC III 2. 01.09.36 appt to the Offiziers-Lehrgang (ROA) at Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Stade/Elbe. 01.02.38 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. 01.05.38 appt Gruppenleiter und stellvertretender (deputy) Ausb.-Chef in RLM LC8 later LC 3 (Triebwerke – power plants). 1938 made an honorary member of the SS (again?). 01.02.39 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 13.10.41 appt Abt.-Leiter GL/C-B 3 (Triebwerke-Beschaffung – power plant procurement)/RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.42 appt Amtsgruppen-Chef GL/C-B-3 (Triebwerke)/RLM. 01.12.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. 04.11.44 assigned to a special availability pool for Luftwaffen-Personal with the Reichsminister für Rüstung und Kriegsproduktion. 31.01.45 into Soviet captivity at Bärwalde - indicated a willingness to collaborate. 10.10.55 released. †01.04.75 in Berlin-Reinickendorf.

**MAHRHOLZ, ?** . 16.08.44 Lt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**MAHRINGER, Johan.** (DOB: 17.08.21 ). 25.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 trop shot down by AA N of Béja. 18.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Trop) (White 15) shot down S of Soouk-el Khemis/Tunisia. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 07.11.67 Maj., Jabogeschwader killed as pilot of a Saab 29 in a mid-air collision with another Bundesheer jet vic Traun/Oberösterreich. Credited with one victory.

**MAHS, Hans.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**MAI, ?** . 06.08.44 Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. XXV. Armeekorps and with Oberst Kuse's staff in Festung Lorient and/or Festung St. Malo.

**MAI, Josef.** (DOB: 03.03.87 in Ottorowo). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity. (n.d.) with Kraftfahr-Abt. 5. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 04.10.35). Credited with 30 victories in WWI.

**MAIBACH, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.06.20). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAIBAUM, Friedrich.** (DOB: Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAIER, Alfred.** (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**MAIER, Anton.** (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MAIER, Eugen.** (DOB: 12.04.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**MAIER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 03.12.16). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Lw.Laz. Andernach, promo to Ass.Arzt/A2.

**MAIER, Gustav.** 25.09.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FR) crashed vic Neubourg. 40 km NW of Evreux after mission over the UK.

**MAIER, Horst Karl Theo.** (DOB: 30.12.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1941 in 7./JG 1. 01.07.42 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 2 (to 25.06.43). 10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 03.43 Staka 8./JG 1. 29.05.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.01.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 1. 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 27.05.44). 28.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 31.07.44). 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45). 1950 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry by Frankfurt University. Credited with 2 victories. [in 1977 name changed legally to "MAIER-ten-DOORNKAAT, Horst Karl Theo".]

**MAIER, Josef.** (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MAIER, Lorenz.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Hptm. in Flugm.-Mess-Abt. z.b.V. 14, then II./Ln.-Rgt. 248. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**MAIER, Ludwig.** 05.09.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./KG 1 KIA - He 11 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.

**MAIER, Matthias.** (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**MAIER, Walther.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAIERS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 26.12.11 in Büren/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 12.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KG.z.b.V. 600 to NJ-Schule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm., Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 02/03.01.44 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+CS) crashed vic Berlin-Grunau). Buried at Dammgarten.

**MAIER-ERLACH, Willi.** 09.05.41 Lt., I./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 C shot up by fighters, crashed vic Marck near Calais.

**MAIER-ten-DOORNKAAT\*, Horst Karl Theo.** (DOB: 30.12.16 in Kaiserlautern). 20.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/JG 1. . +25.09.90. Credited with one victory. [\*1977 name changed legally to Maier-ten-Doornkaat - originally was "Maier".]

**MAILÄNDER, Alois.** (DOB: 21.09.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**MAILÄNDER, Eugen.** (DOB: 06.03.11). (W.B.K. München). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 100 (to 01.06.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG 100, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MAINKA, Eberhard.** 12.03.44 Profm., Stabskp./SG 77 WIA - as passenger on Ju 52 crashed in Pl.Qu. 7073 cause not stated.

**MAINUSCH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.03.12). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MAIR, Franz.** (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAITENKLOTT, Diedrich.** (DOB: 22.01.22). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MAIWALD, ?** . 22.08.40 Hptm., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.

**MAIWALD, Lothar.** 22.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 21.08.40). 02.06.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P shot down by Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk but returned unhurt. 21.08.40 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+BM) after being hit by AA fire during a raid on Brize Norton airfield, crashed at Marsh Farm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**MAJER, Karl-Albrecht.** (DOB: 07.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MAJEWSKI, Adolf.** (DOB: 26.02.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**MALCHOW, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., Ausb.Abt.d. Lfl.-Nachr.Schule 2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. [this could be either of the above.]

**MALDANER, Günther.** (DOB: 16.11.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MÄLE, Albert von.** 28.07.43 Oblt., II./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Practica di Mare.

**MALETZ, Gerhard.** 29.11.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) belly-landed at Bretigny a/f. 23.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) crashed at Winkelsdorf in a non-combat flight due to involuntary ground contact [Version #2: crashed on landing at Bretigny, cause unkown].

**MALETZ, Werner.** (DOB: 25.10.08). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38).

**MALINOWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.11.04). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.09.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MALISCHEWSKI**, Bernhard. 12.01.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76. 27.09.40 Lt., II./JG 54. 12.10.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (<I+) shot down by 92 Sqdn. and force-landed vic Small Hythe, Tenterden/Kent/UK and captured. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †16.03.75. Credited with 2 victories.

**MALITZ**, Gerhard. 07.03.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off from Bordeaux-Mérignac. [had been borrowed from 8./KG 40. ]

**MALITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 26.05.22). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MALLÉE**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MALLINCKRODT**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 15.08.94 in Essen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 02.08.41 Hptm., made an emergency landing at Krienke due to engine fire - Ju 88 A-4 - details lacking. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**MALLISON**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 24.05.13 in Breslau). (DKG). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.8, Lw.San-St. Breslau. 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef I.Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.04.42 St.Arzt, I./Fsch.San.Abt. XI. Fl.Korps, awarded the DKG. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Freiburg. Postwar, wrote papers in the field of psychology and psychiatry.

**MALLY**, Hans-Georg. 13.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) crashed at St. André due to engine failure. 04/05.04.41 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+KP) lost to a night fighter in Bristol area. 04.42? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.42?). 17.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 25.04.44). 01.04.43 in II./KG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined).

**MALTEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.09.21). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MALTITZ**, Dieter von. (DOB: 22.02.12). 03.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 24.07.40 POW). 24.07.40 Hptm., I./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DL) shot down by fighters at Martinhoe Common [version #2: near Portcawl, 35 km W of Cardiff]. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., pilot 7./KG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MALTZAHN**, Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.06.16). 10.02.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+ZN) lost to unknown circumstances. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MALTZAHN**, Heinrich, Freiherr von. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rostock, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rostock, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 18.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.07.44 released from service.

**MALTZKIES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.10/13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**MALY**, Robert. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Perleberg). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 40. 01.05.43 in KG 40. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.06.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 40 flew mission to Greenland to survey a proposed landing site vic Cape Sussi to rescue the stranded crew of the sunken weather ship *Coburg*. 23.10.44 Hptm. in 2./JG 102. 1945 Hptm. in KG (J) 30.

**MALY**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.04.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÄLZER**, Dipl. Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Altenstradt(Altenburg?)). 08.05.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the railway troops. 29.09.15 promo to Lt. 01.10.20 RDA altered to 01.06.15. 01.02.25 promo to Oblt. 01.07.29(RDA 01.07.27?) promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 4. 01.04.28 studied at Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg (to 30.04.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 30.10.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer

with a rank of Hptm. Kp.-Chef and Lehrer at the Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/LC (pending assignment). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.34) and appt to Stab/Vorkommando der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.35 trf to Stab Lufttechn.Akad. Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer an der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. of I./KG 255 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Landberg/Lech. 01.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 2. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 1940 Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 28.05.40). 28.05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 appt Abt.-Chef LE 2/RLM. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and made available to Oberbefehlshaber Südwest, Kdt. von Rom (Kommandant of Rome). 05.44 Kdt. of Rome. 08.05.45 became British POW and later imprisoned by the Allies in Werl Prison sentenced to death by British for war crimes, mainly his role in the Via Rasella incident in Rome on 23.03.44; sentence later reduced to 21 years confinement. 26.05.45 arrested at Tramin/Italy. 16.06.45 to NWA "R" Camp. †24.03.52 in Werl Prison.

**MAMMEN**, Emil. (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 20.10.42 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA vic Färöyne - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IK) lost to unknown cause. 001.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**MANDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MANDL**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), appt Hauptregistrator in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt.

**MANG**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.07.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 25.11.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 101, killed in Ju 88 G-1 crash at Beyreuth due to heavy icing.

**MANGELSDORF**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.02.19 in Neuzele). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 14/15.10.40 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D (G9+FK) shot down by 44 Sqdn. Hampden return fire 12 km W of Gardelegen. Credited with 2 victories.

**MANGER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.

**MANGLIERS**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MANGOLD**, Egon. (DOB: 23.03.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 12.03.43 Oblt., in 10.(N)/ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(N)/ZG 1 (to 08.43?). 12.06.43 Oblt., 10.(N)/ZG 1. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 100 (to 12.44). 20.03.44 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944-45 in NJG 200. Credited with about 10 night victories.

**MANGOLD**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 09.44 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 29/III (Wildpark Werder) (to 30.09.44).

**MANHART (MANHARD?)**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.ZSt. 2. 18.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by Hurricane S of Valenciennes. 20.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 26. 03.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D (3U+EP) shot down by 46 Sqdn. vic Mundon, S of Maldon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**MANIA**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**MANK**, Gustav. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 05.43 in I./Flak-Abt. 501 (mot). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**MANN, Berthold.** (DOB: 10.03.21). 01.02.43 01.04.43 Ofhr., 4./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 25, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.(RDA 01.02.43).

**MANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 16.11.06). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**MANN, Berthold.** (DOB: 10.03.21). 01.04.43 Ofhr., 4./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.(RDA 01.02.43).

**MANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 16.11.06). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**MANN Edler von TIECHLER, Hermann Ritter von.** (DOB: 03.01.89 in Nürnberg). 03.08.08 entered the Heer. 23.10.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 01.06.15 promo to Oblt. 15.09.16 became a POW of the British. 04.11.19 released. 05.11.19 furloughed. 01.01.20 returned to the infantry. 09.01.20 promo to Hptm. (RDA 27.01.18). 27.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 12.10.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstfeldbruck. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.03.40 ordered to RLM. 01.04.40 in RLM. 01.10.40 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-und Bildungswesens d. Lw. (L.In.10). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.41 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40 (to 11.42?). 02.09.42 Offz.z.b.V. Lg.Kdo. VII. 04.11.42 appt Offizier-Richter (judge) with the Reichskriegsgericht. 25.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. 10.44 Offizier-Richter (judge) with the Reichskriegsgericht. for Lg.Kdo.III/IV. 31.01.45 designated (z.V.). 01.02.45 at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon III. †22.08.61 in München.

**MANN, Erwin Günter (Günter-Erwin?).** 06.38 with 1./JG 1 (sic). 04.40 Bf 109 E (Yellow 6) made a forced landing in N France. 17.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

**MANN, Günter.** 28.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in JG 103, trf to RLM (Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 28.01.44 Hptm., Stab Gen.d.Jflieger KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (GQ+RC) crashed into the Havel River during training flight.

**MANN, Dr.(med.) Johannes.** (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**MANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MANN, Reinhold.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter und stellv.Abt.-Chef in Chef TLR FLE-F2.

**MANN, Ulrich.** (DOB: 11.08.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**MANN, W.** 1516.06.40 Lt., 5./KG 30 badly WIA - Ju 88 A hit by AA and attacked by DAT Tours, crashed at Flée, NW of Tours. - hospitalized in Köln.

**MANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 28.05.16). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

**MANNDORF, Hartmann von.** 27.01.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Blue 13) crashed on landing about 3 km S of Marignane a/f due to damage by fighter.

**MANNER, Willi.** (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kdo. des Flughafenbereichs 5/III trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrent temporary duty with FFS (C) 16. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.44 Oblt., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-5 crashed vic Blankenberg-Arlas, S of Bad Lobenstein(Thür.Wald) attempting to force-land due to engine failure during a transfer flight Bordeaux Mérignac to Garz/Usedom.

**MANNES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.11.07 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 18.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 206/VI, trf to Luftgaustab Kreta for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38). 28.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and Führer Flugplatzkommando C 29/IV Malemes. 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 109/XVII Gida.

**MANNIGEL**, Alfred. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.02.35) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.08.39 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleida. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.

**MANNING**, Wolfgang. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 unhurt - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) landing gear collapsed upon trying to land on one engine at Bergen a/f.

**MÄNSCHEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANOWARDA-JANA**, Dr. Karl von. (DOB: 15.07.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 31.05.41 Lt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+GV) crash-landing vic Schwerin during a ferry flight. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24/25.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E (U5+AB) shot up over The Wash by night fighter of 151 Sqdn. 23.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+SL) landing mishap at Gilze-Rijen. 29.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6 (to 08.12.42). 12.42 with 3./KG 2. 04/05.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KL) shot up by night fighters 30 km ESE of The Naze. 22.01.43 Oblt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LV) emergency landing vic St. Germain due to motor trouble. 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG 6. 15.0507.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to 15.05.44 13.08.43). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 in 1./KG 6 (to 15.05.44). 14/15.05.44 Oblt., pilot and Staka 1./KG 6 POW - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+MH) shot down by a Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. near Selbourne/U.K., crashing at Manor Farm West Woldham. A fanatical Viennese Nazi, hated by most of his men, according to his radio operator. Credited with one night victory. Survived the war. †03.08.93.

**MANSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MANSKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.06.09 in Schwerin). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 1941 in 8. Seenotstaffel. 10.41 trf to 2. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**MANSTEIN**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 25.05.19). (W.B.K. Crossen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MANTEUFFEL**, Eitel-Friedrich Roediger von. (DOB: 25.09.95 in Rastatt (or Wiesbaden?)). 22.03.14 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 19.06.14 granted RDA 22.06.14. WWI initially served with the Grenadiers, then the Fliegertruppe. 31.03.20 promo as acting Oblt., then left the army. 05.02.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 18.02.15 had further flight training with the Militär-Fliegerschule. 15.07.15 training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 19.08.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 23.08.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as a pilot. 01.04.16 trf to the Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. des Grossen Hauptquartiers. 01.05.16 with the Einsitzer-Abwicklungs-Kommando Ost der 7. Armee. 28.06.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 15.07.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. 11.08.16 trf to the Chef des Feldflugwesens at the Grossen Hauptquartier. 25.09.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 11.12.16 with the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 31.05.17 trf to Jasta der Obersten Heeresleitung. 14.07.17 trf to Jasta 14. 10.08.17 appt Führer of Jasta 14. 04.09.19 appt Stabs-Offz. der Flieger in the home region. 24.09.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzerstaffel 9. 17.10.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzerstaffel 1b. 08.11.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 29.12.17 appt instructor with the Jagdstaffel-Schule and Adj. of Jasta 2. 08.18 appt Flugleiter with the Fliegerersatz-Abt. Darmstadt. 05.19 trf to the Reichswehr-Flieger-Abt. Potsdam. 12.19 returned to the ground forces. 31.03.20 promo as acting Oblt. 1920s worked as a representative for various American aircraft manufacturers. c. 1933 joined Lufthansa. 01.01.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schliessheim. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ludwigslust (to 31.03.39). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 10.07.39 Obstlt., ordered from RLM pool to ZG 26. 01.10.39 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 22.12.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 22.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 3 Stolp-Reitz (to 28.05.41). 01.04.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer Mitte.



15.09.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 13.01.42?). 01.10.41 appt to Verbindungs-Kdo. d.Lw.zur kgl. Ungarischen Luftwaffe. 1942 with Stab/Koflug Amsterdam. 1943 assigned to Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Budapest. 21.03.43 appt Chef d.Luftgautruppen and concurrently Inspekteur d.Bodentruppen/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 20.06.43). 16.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 09.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/XIII Breslau. 21.03.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. bei der Deutschen Luftwaffe Mission im Rumänien and Kdr. der Luftgautruppen and Inspizient der Flieger Bodenorganisation in Rumänien. 28.08.44 in Rumania, into Soviet captivity. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.01.50 released. (n.d) active in the German aviation industry. †31.07.84 in Wiesbaden. Buried at Freiburg im Breisgau.

**MANTHER, ?**. 09.09.44 Maj., Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Ungarn appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Banat.

**MANTHEY, Albert**. (n.d.) St.Int. 2./FAGr. 5.

**MANTHEY, Aloysius**. (DOB: 16.10.08). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MANZ, Walter**. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**MANZKE, Erwin**. (DOB: 03.08.10 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 15.03.41 Oblt. in Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42) †06.10.44 Chef? 12./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA vic Lyon. Buried at Dagneux.

**MARATH, Karl**. (DOB: 20.06.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MARBERG, Reinhold**. (DOB: 18.08.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**MARCARD, Kurt**. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 341. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391 (to 05.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 2.

**MARCHLEWSKI, Horst**. (DOB: 26.07.16). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MARCI, Werner**. (DOB: 26.11.16). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 14.08.43 Lt., Stab I./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (L1+WB) lost after mid-air collision. 17.10.43 Fw., Stab I./St.G. 1, awarded DKG.

**MARDAAS, Herbert**. 01.09.39 Lt., JG 26 trf to I./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 27. 10.04.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 27, KIA – Bf 109 E during a courier flight, aircraft made ground contact in bad weather 8 km WNW of Bogumila and 30 km S of Skopje, crashed. Credited with one victory.

**MARG, Georg Adolf**. (DOB: 09.01.24 in Breitenbach Krs. Rotenburg/Fulda). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), JG 104. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed in an accident vic Nangis. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**MARGARIN, Werner**. 27.12.43 Lt., 5./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by AA in area of Werbow.

**MARGRAF, Klemens**. 24.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (8H+KH) lost to unknown cause vic Moules , 9 km ESE of Arles.

**MARIANSKI, Rudolf**. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).

**MARIENFELD, Walter**. (DOB: 10.08.04 in Alt-Sussmilken/Kreis Labiau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pilot training at DVS Königsberg-Devau, the employed by DLH. 01.02.34 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. and trained as an observer. 16.05.39 appt Staka 3./KG 55. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./KG 55. 11.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 24.06.40). 24.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 23.11.41). 12.08.40 Maj., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+ED) belly-landed at Étampes-Mondesir a/f due to fighter damage. 23.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 54 (to 31.03.43) 27.11.41 Obstlt.,

awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 54. 29.06.42 Obstlt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 18.03.43 trf to RLM (Chef AW). 16.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 16.08.43). 01.02.44 appt General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 30.09.44). 01.10.43 trf to RLM (Staatssekretär d.Luftfahrt und Generalinspekteur d.Lw.). 23.10.44 Oberst, KIA in an accident in Giebelstadt- during a weapons demonstration a ricochet struck his carotid artery and he bled to death.

**MARK, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.10.21). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MARKAU, Anselm.** (DOB: 12.09.20). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 51. 08.07.44 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+AM) shot down by Mosquito SW of Paris. apparently lost over the Invasion Front. Credited with one victory.

**MARKERT, Dr.med. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.08.91 in Landshut). 01.08.13 entered the Heer (1913 with the Artillerie). WWI served as an observer (w.Art from 1917). 28.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 22.03.14). 15.03.17 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 18.07.17 trf to bayer. Flieger-Abt. A 294. 30.05.18 WIA, recovering until 15.10.18. 16.10.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 19.12.18 appt Batterie-Offz. in the field artillery. 07.03.19 joined the Freiwilligen-Flieger-Abt. "Sorg". 14.03.19 appt Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. with the General-Kommando des II. bayer. Armeekorps. 03.05.19 appt Führer of Abwicklungsstelle Fliegerhorst Fürth. 01.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.10.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 1920-23 studied medicine at Würzburg Universität. 19.12.23 conferred with Dr.med. 1931-35 worked as a surgeon and physician at a hospital in Straubing. 01.11.33 Medical officer in the SS (2/II of 31. SS Standarte). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt (RDA 01.09.30) and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Würzburg. 01.10.36 promo to Oberstabsarzt and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Schleissheim. 20.01.37 appt to the Führungstab of the Luftübung (air maneuvers) Rügen. 24.06.37 appt Führer der Lw. Sanitätsstaffel Schleissheim. 1938 may have served with the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.03.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.06.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1939 Referent to Chefstabsarzt des Lg.Kdo. VII. 1940 Referent to Chefstabsarzt des Lf.Kdo. 3. 01.01.41 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett München. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.01.42 appt Luftgauarzt II, Posen and concurrently Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7 (or 2?). 1943 Chefstabsarzt Lw.Laz. Nürnberg. 10.04.43 in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Luftgauarzt VII. 30.01.45 promo to Generalarzt. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.48 released. †23.08.73 in Würzburg.

**MARKOWSKY, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MARKWARDT, Waldemar.** (DOB: 27.05.22). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**MARQUADT, E.** 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 E crashed N of Texel after combat with Albacores of 826 Sqdn.

**MARQUARD, Hans.** 02.12.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 12 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot down by Spitfire 7 km W of Fieri, 70 km SSE of Tirana - died of wounds.

**MARQUARDT, Erich.** (DOB: 20.05.11). 01.04.40 Oblt. in 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., WIA – in Do 215 attacked by GC I/5 over Longwy [Version #2: force-landed at Wiesbaden after damage by 7 Curtiss fighters]. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 15.10.41). 14.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 25.02.43). c.10.42 appt (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43?). 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to c. 11.44). 01.08.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**MARQUARDT (or MARQUARD?), Dipl. Ing. Ernst.** (DOB: 08.05.97 in Duisburg-Meiderich). 22.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Grenadiers, then the Fliegertruppe. 21.01.16 promo to Lt. 17.11.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10 for flight training. 19.06.18 trf to Flieger-Beobachter-Schule-West as a pilot. 30.10.18 trf to Jagdflieger-Staffelschule II. 15.11.18 demobilizing with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 16.04.19 returned to the ground forces. 19.03.21 promo to acting Oblt. 06.07.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Reichsdienst with

a rank of Oblt. and appt Entwicklungs Referent für Abwurfmunition und Abwurf Einrichtungen im RLM/II 5 b. 01.05.35 promo to Oblt. d.R. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter für Abwurfaffen und Munition, Kampfstoffgeräte und Bomben/RLM/LC 12. 01.01.38 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LC 7/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. †21.08.80 in Berlin-Zehlendorf.

**MARQUARDT, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured in Bf 109 G-4 crash on South Sardinia. 02.12.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot down by a Spitfire fighter west of Fieri (Fier)/C Albania. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MARQUARDT, Horst.** 31.01.44 Hptm., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ET) lost to unknown cause vic Korssun.

**MARQUARDT, Horst.** (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**MARQUARDT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.09.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MARR, Walter.** (DOB: 03.06.11). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MARSCHIK, Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**MARSCHNER, Dr.(med.) Gotthard.** (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MARSEILLE, Hans-Joachim Walter Rudolf Siegfried.** (DOB: 13.12.19 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RESB, DKG). 04.38 served in the RAD (to 10.38). 07.11.38 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 01.03.39 trf to LKS 4. 03.39 became an Offiziersanwärter. 01.11.39 trf to JFS 5. 10.08.40 Ofhr., trf to I/LG 2 in France. 02.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 made an emergency landing at Calais-Marck due to mechanical problems - Bf 109 E-1 (White 14). 09.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Wissant after combat with a Hurricane SE of London. 11.09.40 Fhr., 1.(J)/LG 2 unhurt in landing accident at Wissant, perhaps due to combat damage - Bf 109 E-4/B. 23.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 shot down into Channel, but rescued by He 59 after 20 minutes. 28.09.40 force-landed vic Cap Gris-Nez. Early 10.40 reassigned to 4./JG 52. 29.10.40 Fhr., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed vic Wissant due to battle damage. 21.01.41 trf to I/JG 27. 16.01.41 on furlough (to 20.02.41). 24.01.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 27. 02.41 Ofhr., trf to 3./JG 27. 06.04.41 Obfhr., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E hit by AA in the area of Laibach, landed dead stick. 23.04.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat, belly-landed in Tobruk area. 21.05.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat with fighters, crash landed behindown lines. 05.41 promo to Lt. 18.06.41 on furlough (to 25.08.41). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.41 hospitalized in Athens. 22.01.42 discharged from a hospital near Berlin. 02.42 promo to Oblt. 22.02.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 27. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in combat with P-40s. 06.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, 3./JG 27. 08.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 18.06.42 Oblt., awarded Schwerter, Staka 3./JG 27. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Brillanten, Staka 3./JG 27. 06.08.42 awarded the Medaglia d'Oro by Mussolini himself. 01.09.42 shot down 17 a/c over three missions that day (a probable record). 24.09.42 promo to Hptm. at age 22, the youngest officer of this rank in the Luftwaffe. 30.09.42 Hptm., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (no markings, WNr. 14256) engine fire and knocked unconscious while attempting to bale out 8 km S of Sidi-Abd-el-Rahman). Credited with 158 air victories in 388 combat missions. Günther Rall and other German fighter aces said that Marseille was “the best shot in the Luftwaffe... using an average of only 15 bullets per kill.” Entombed in NW Egypt. Labelled “The Star of Africa” by propagandists. Son of Gen.Maj. Siegfried Marseille (†1944).

**MARSIAN, Karl.** (DOB: 07.06.88). (n.d.) Maj. d.R. z.V. (Lw.-Bau). (n.d.) employed as a customs official in Hamburg. 1942 promo from Zolloberinspektor to Zollamtman.

**MARTEN**, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MARTENS**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**MARTENS**, Christian. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**MARTENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41)

**MARTENS**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MARTENS**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.03.21). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**MÄRTENS**, Rüdiger. (DOB: 10.04.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 16.09.39 Oblt. in Stab I/KG 27, WIA by AA vic Neukuhren, force-landing vic Brest-Litovsk due to AA damage - He 111 P. †21.09.39.

**MARTIN**, Erich. (DOB: 21.08.16). 07.06.40 WIA S of Chievres/France. †23.03.41 Oblt. (2. H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 crashed in a sandstorm vic Zliten - Misurata /Libya over the Mediterranean near Zliten/Libya.

**MARTIN**, Herbert. 01.06.43 Lt., Erg.NAGr. promo to Oblt. 09.06.43

**MARTIN**, Helmut. 15.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt, appt Führer Flakwaffen-Werkstatt 3. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). Lt., Erg.NAGr. KIA - crashed. (n.d.) Lt., posthumously promo to Oblt. eff. as of 01.06.43

**MARTIN**, Herbert. 25.05.43 Lt., Stab/2.FI.-Div. trf to 5./Erg.FAGr. (see).

**MARTIN**, Karl-Heinz. 15.06.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by AA vic Chaillon, NE of St.Mihiel.

**MARTIN**, Konrad. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab I/ZG 1. 26.05.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I/ZG 76, MIA/KIA? - Bf 110 C vic Bourbourg near Calais.

**MARTIN**, Max. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Fürth), 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 110 (to 17.02.45).

**MARTIN**, Richard. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 3, severely WIA - Do 17 Z shot down by RAF fighters and crashed near Arsfeld, NW of Bitburg.

**MARTIN**, Reinhold. (DOB: 04.12.05). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MARTIN**, Richard. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 14.03.43 trf from Ln.-Schule 4 to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 19.07.44 Maj.; in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and concerned with motor vehicles and fuel.

**MARTIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.13 in Nürnberg). 16.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 23.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 03/04.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 force landed N of Erfde, 30 km SW of Schleswig, due to engine failure due to damage from Flak. 07.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 09.44). 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Berlin-Buchholz hit by AA fire. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with 4 victories.

**MARTINI**, ? . 21.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (HK6+KK) attempted take-off from Hörnum from catapult ship *Sperber* - stalled on take-off, crashed.

**MARTINI**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MARTINI**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.05.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9, † in CR.42 crash at Caselle/North Italy during a practice combat.

**MARTINI**, Dr. Ing. e.h. Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.09.91 in Lissa near Posen). (RkkvkS). 15.03.10 entered service with Tel.Batl. 1 Berlin. 18.08.1911 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served in various Nachrichten positions. 18.08.1915 promo to Oblt. 18.08.1918 promo to Hptm. 1918? assigned to

Grenzschutz Ost - Abschnittskommando Lissa. (to 30.03.19). 1922(?) conferred with Dr. Ing. e.h. (n.d.) involved in the creation of the Nachrichtenschule (to 30.04.24). 01.05.24 Stabsoffz. d. Nachrichtentruppen d. 1.Div. 31.01.28 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter of the Nachrichteninspektion (In.7)/RWM (to 11.07.33). 01.08.31 promo to Maj. 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Fliegerkdt. im DLV und Nachrichten-Verbindungs-Offizier im RLM. 01.12.33 appt Chef of the Aufbaustab (development staff) for the Funkertruppe für Bordfunkwesen (air crew radio operators) and Flug in Lw.-Ausbildungsamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 appt Leiter der Abt.Nachrichtenverbindungswesen/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 03.06.37 appt Chef der 7.Abt./Genstab.d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen der Lw./RLM. 20.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. effective 01.04.38 but without RDA. 01.10.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Ln.-Truppe (L In 7)/RLM. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 20.09.41 promo to Gen.d.Ln.-Truppe. 00.11.41 concurrently appt Sonderbeauftragter für Funkmesstechnik (special commissioner for radar technology). 11.03.44 appt Gen.-Nachrichtenführer der Lw./OKL. 01.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden then into U.S. later British captivity. 04.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. †06.01.63 in Ebenhausen/Isar.

**MARTINITZ**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien III). 09.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/XVII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Kauen. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flieger).

**MARTINY**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 23.04.41 Oblt.z.S., KG 40 MIA.

**MARTINZ**, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Hirt/Kärnten). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 22.06.40 Lt. and Adj. I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12(14?)04.41 Lt., III./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CH) crashed vic Tobruk, cause unknown. 14.04.41 Lt. and Adj. in III./St.G. 1, POW - hit by AA fire during an attack on shipping in Tobruk harbor, then force-landed behind enemy lines - became POW of the Australians. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**MARTIUS**, Dr.med. Dr.med.Karl. (DOB: 02.05.79 in Merseburg). 01.04.99 entered the Heer. (n.d.) attended Rostock Universität. 1906 qualified as a physician. 1906 received further medical training at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institut. 18.02.08 promo to Oberarzt. 13.09.12 promo to Stabsarzt. WWI served as physician with several army units. 01.02.20 trf to the Polizei. 21.03.21 promo to acting Oberstabsarzt. (n.d.) served as a medical officer for the police. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstarzt (RDA 01.01.34) and appt Referent bei der Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.06.40 appt Abt.-Chef d. 2.(Ärztl.)Abt. in the Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.11.41 activated. 01.12.41 promo to Generalarzt. 01.04.44 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 30.04.44 retired but recalled as a reservist. 01.08.44 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett 4/VII, Wildbad. 01.08.44 available. 31.12.44 discharged. †15.02.46 in Berlin.

**MARTNY**, Kurt. 23.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+LH) lost over the Channel to unknown cause.

**MARWEDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.37).

**MARWEDEL**, Martin. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.41?). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Sturm-Abt. (Sf.) (still 04.45).

**MARX**, ? . 16.08.44 Lt., with Stab/4. Jagddivision.

**MARX**, Albert. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.42).

**MARX**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 11.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nafü/Koflug 5/XII to Nafü/Koflug 6/XII.

**MARX**, Horst. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**MARX, Karl.** (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MARX, Karl Heinz.** (DOB: 16.08.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., attached to 4. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eichfels")/Ln.Rgt. 231.

**MARZAHN, Günther.** (DOB: 21.04.15). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 05.43 due to long service).

**MAS, Hans.** 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) shot down by a Hurricane IIc of 835 NAS and crashed vic convoy SL.158/MKS.49 at 41° 03' North 18° 37' West.

**MASCHE, Hermann.** 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to RLM pool with temporary duty to Koflug 22/XI (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/XI Brussels-Melsbroeck. 01.43 Maj., Qu 2/Koflug 22/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 60/XI (Le Culot).

**MASCHEL, Walter.** (DOB: 05.07.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MASCHKE, Paul.** 14.09.40 Oblt., 2./KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+GK) shot down by fighters - no details.

**MASCHMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.02.12 in Cuxhaven). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02/03.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+BL). 20.06.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MASER, Albert.** (DOB: 21.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 4. 02.02.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+KL) force landed in bad weather - disoriented. 22.02.45 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (9K+KL) emergency landing vic Gerabronn due to fuel starvation.

**MASLOCH, August.** (DOB: 14.06.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MASPFUHL, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**MÄSS, Ernst.** 25.07.43 Maj., Kdr. I/TG 1 KIA - Ju 52/3m (1Z+AB) shot down by a Spitfire S of Cap Vaticano.

**MASSALSKY, Gerhard.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MASSEN, Karl.** (DOB: 18.11.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MASSING, Dr. Engelbert.** (DOB: 20.08.96). 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9. 10.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.

**MASSOTH, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MASSOW, Albrecht von.** (DOB: 12.05.79 in Oldenstadt/Kreis Uelzen). (n.d.) employed as the general manager for the union of agriculture and forestry in the the province of Saxony and Anhalt). 24.03.97 entered the Heer. 18.08.98 promo to Lt. 04.08.09 promo to Oblt. 1911 qualified as a pilot. 01.07.12 underwent flight training at Fliegerschule Döberitz (to 30.09.12). 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served initially with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 22.08.14 WIA, recovering until 02.12.14. 03.12.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 25 as an observer. 03.02.15 sent back to the ground forces. 18.10.17 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent beim Generalluftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.38 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Berlin. 28.05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeugtruppe 1 and Quartiermeister of Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 13.10.41 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then ordered to

Stab/Gen.z.bV. beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 23.10.41 appt Kdr der Luftzeuggruppe M (Moskau), Berlin. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8, Breslau. 07.04.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.05.42 retired due to health reasons. †06.03.53 in Schenkenzell/Schwarzwald.

**MASSOW**, Ferdinand von. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.) (now RDA 01.06.32), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.). 01.06.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 06.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (Stellv. Ic/AO). 05.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw.

**MASSOW**, Gerhard-Albrecht (Gerd) von. (DOB: 13.09.96 in Hadersleben/Nordschleswig). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 04.10.14 promo to Lt. without patent. Postwar, briefly with the westfälischen-Freikorps. 01.10.20 patent granted with RDA of 01.09.15. 01.10.20 Zugführer in Inf-Rgt. 18 (to 17.07.30). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 18.07.30 promo to Hptm. without RDA. 08.30 underwent unofficial flight training in the U.S. at the Air Corp Training Center (ATC) at Brookfield and Kellyfield (to the End of 1931). 01.02.31 RDA now effected. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 appt Referent in Abt. T3/Fremde Heeres and in L In 1/FliegerAusbildung/RWM. 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe III (Ausbildungs) /Abt. 1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 appt Referent für Flugzeugführer Ausb. beim Kommando der Waffenschulen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 05.10.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS Werneuchen and/or JFS Schleissheim (to 09.06.36). 09.06.36 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 132, then JG 131 on 01.11.38. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 31.08.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 08.03.40 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 Oberst Stab/Luftflotte 3 POW - in Bf 109 E-3 damaged by GC I/8 over Roye, that he force-landed at Rouy-le-Grand SW of St. Quentin. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.06.40 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 19.12.40 appt Höherer Kdr.der Jagdflieger und Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.44 Gen.Maj., appt Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. Fliegerersatz- und Ergänzungsdivisionen Nord and Süd. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 captured at Gmund. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 27.06.45 apparently sent to the U.S.A. 01.03.47 released. †29.06.67 in Bad Pyrmont.

**MASUCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.02.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MASUTH**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MATERLEITNER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101. 09.10.43 Lt., FFS Kopenhagen MIA? - Bf 109 F-1 (DJ+JW) instructor, mistakenly blundered into Sövde/Sweden - interned for a few days before repatriation. 21.04.44 Lt., JG 101 KIA - Ar 96 B-3 crashed vic St. Agnet due to pilot error.

**MATERN**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia in Stab/JG 76.

**MATERN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MATHÄUS**, ? . 02.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+HL) force-landing at Küpper a/f due to AA damage over Warsaw.

**MATHES**, ? . 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 damaged by French fighter in the area of Signy - l'Abbaye.

**MATHIEU**, Paul. (DOB: 24.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

**MATONI**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 27, FTR and reported missing.

**MATONI**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.17 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. München). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 19.10.36 entered the military. 06.40 in 9./JG 27. 1940-41 Fw., in III./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Fw. 26.07.41 Fw., 9./JG 27. 17.08.41 Fw. trf to 5./JG 26. 21.09.41 trf to 7./JG 2.

20.10.41 trf to Erg.JGr. West to be an instructor (to 13 .02.43). 20.10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 13.02.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. c.04.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 17.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 01.08.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 31.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by return fire from a B-17, force-landed at Montdidier. 21.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26. 12.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 08.05.44 Hptm., I./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 06.12.44). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 26. 19.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 06.12.44 severely injured in a take-off accident at Merzhäusen - prevented from further combat flying. 16.12.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 28.02.45). 05.45 ended the war at the Fighter Pilot's rest-home at Bad Wiessee. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 34 air victories (44 according to some accounts). †26.06.88 in Frankfurt. Buried at Friedhof Escherheim.

**MATSCHKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MATSCHOSS, Ulrich.** 21.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z (5K+AP) crashed after mid-air collision with Do 17 (5K+BP) during combat vic Farlesthorpe, Alford. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MATSCHULLAT, Georg-Dieter.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 00.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9. 26.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 9 to LKS 3. 23.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./TG 3 (reported MIA 23.02.45 in a Ju 52 (WNr. 130711) crashed in area of Glogau but survived uninjured – still listed as Kommandeur in documents of late April 1945).

**MATTA, ?** . 09.08.44 Lt., in I./NJG 2.

**MATTAUSCH, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.(a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). (RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 18.05.42 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to RLM (LD V 2). 15.08.43 ordered to Lw.-Bekleidungsamt Bielefeld for temporary duty (to 15.09.43). 16.08.43 trf from RLM to Lw.-Feldbekleidungsamt 1/XVII Wien. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**MATTEJAT, Hans Georg.** (DOB: 28.04.22 at Deutsch Eylau). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 20.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BP) crashed vic Budingen, 10 km NW of St.Trond a/f vic Budlingen/Belgium - cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

**MATTENKLOTT, Richard.** (DOB: 20.08.93). 16.06.39 Hptm., II.(S)/LG 2 trf to Erprobungsgruppe für Starthilfdienst bei der Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde West. 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**MATTHÄUS, ?** . 15.09.39 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P (1G+HL) force-landed due to AA damage vic Koroschin, near Olewsk - returned.

**MATTHÄUS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MATTHÄUS, Hans-Ludwig.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H made a hard landing at Breslau following a fighter attack vic Leczyza. 26.09.39 Oblt., unspecified bomber unit. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 02.42).

**MATTHES, Harras.** (DOB: 15.04.14 in Eberbach). 18.02.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FN) at Deelen a/f when he suffered a heart attack following a burst tire [Version#2: fell to friendly fire soon after take-off on an exercise flight]. Credited with 6 victories. Buried at Arnhem.

**MATTHES, Jesko.** (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MATTHES, Julius.** (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).



**MATTHES**, Otto. 15.03.44 Oblt., 12./KG 100 KIA - He 177 **A-3 (GP+WW)** during an emergency landing at Gardelegen - **due to left engine fire**.

**MATTHES**, Willy. (DOB: 04.10.11). **(W.B.K. Halle/Saale)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**MATTHEY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.07.08). **(W.B.K. Köln I)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**MATTHIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.03.20). **(W.B.K. Hamburg V)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak)**.

**MATTHIES**, Gustav. **(W.B.K. Erfurt)**. 01.12.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr)**, promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)**(RDA 01.05.34)**, in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 07.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen to Feldluftpark 4/III.

**MATTHIES**, Paul. (DOB: 06.11.14). **(W.B.K. Stralsund)**. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MATTHIESEN**, Uwe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., **01.08.39 Oblt., in** Aufkl.Gr. 23. 30.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, injured during a force-landing at Fp. Baranowicze. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MATTHIOLIUS**, Willi. (DOB: 24.04.11). **(W.B.K. Swinemünde)**. (n.d.) Oblt. and Hptm. beim Stab II./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt. and Führer Stabskompanie Stab II./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**. Survived the war.

**MATUSCHKA\***, Siegfried, Graf von. (DOB: 28.06.17 in Potsdam). (DKG). **01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 54**. 25.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 54. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 2./JG 54. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 03.10.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.11.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 26.01.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 16.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 07.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.09.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.10.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.12.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 10.03.43). 15(16?).04.43 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (White ?) shot down by a Spitfire vic St. Inglevert. 23.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. Credited with 29 victories. [\*perhaps spellt: von Matuscjka].

**MATZ**, Georg. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 in mid-air collision over swamp area in area of **Sezze- Littoria**.

**MATZERATH**, Dr.(med.) Theodor. (DOB: 17.10.06). **(W.B.K. Düren)**. **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.42).

**MATZNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.08.19). **(W.B.K. Mährisch Schönberg)**. 01.10.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). **09.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged in a taxiing accident at Langensalza a/f**.

**MATZNICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.12). **(W.B.K. Berlin IX)**. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**MAU**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.07). **(W.B.K. Fürth)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.01.41)**.

**MAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.05.08). **(W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.11.41)**.

**MAUBACH**, Franz-Josef. (DKG). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)**, in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 14.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to 07.43), then Staka 4./KG 53 (to 18.02.44). 19.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 53.

**MAUEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.12). **(W.B.K. Sankt Wendel)**. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.03.41)**.

**MAUER**, Hans-Peter. 03.10.43 Lt., **03.I**/KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 **(3E+LH)** lost vic Rott **near Henner**, cause unknown.

**MAUFF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.10). **(W.B.K. Braunschweig)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 378 (still 04.45).

**MAUKE**, Alexander. 01.12.31 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., I./ZG 76 (RDA 01.10.33). 06.09.39 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 WIA/POW - He 111 H(V4+HA) shot down by friendly fighter vic 25 km E of Tomaszow by the river Plica/Lodz. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with KG 1 trf to I./ZG 1. 01.12.39 Oblt., trf from I./ZG 76 to I./ZG 1 and promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.38). 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 14./LG 1 (to 08.08.40). 22.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West, trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. II. 03.08.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 90, trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**MAUL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.05.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAUL**, Peter. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen i. Thür.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAURER**, ? . 10.08.44 Maj., with Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/OKL. 01.12.44 Maj., 6. Abt. Gruppe I (Rüstplanung, Rohstoffe, Betriebsstoffe).

**MAURER**, August. (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MAURER**, Bruno. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**MAURER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.07.09). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MAURER\***, Dr.(med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42). [\*name may be wrong?]

**MAURER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MAURER**, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C failed to return, shot down by No.1 Sqdn. between Rethel and Charleville-Mézières, crashed vic Vendresse [version #2: vic Vendresse, 12 km SW of Sedan]- returned after armistice. c. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. Me 210. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to 06.09.42 POW). 06.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 16./KG 6, POW - Me 210 A-1 (2H+HA) shot down by Typhoon of No. 1 Sqdn., crashed near Flying Thorpe, Yorkshire - came down in Robin Hood's Bay. 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) previously in 16./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with at least one victory(in Spain).

**MAUS**, Josef. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (RDA 01.10.38). 02.01.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Fw 58 (TR+AG) crashed vic Bad Sulze - no details.

**MAUS**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 10.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 354 (to 19.03.45).

**MAUSHAKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.1894 in Dobbeln, Helmstedt /Braunschweig). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**MÄUSLE**, Albert. (DOB: 23.06.06). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**MAUTERER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab I./Ln.Rgt.217.

**MAUTHE**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**MAUTHNER**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**MAUTSCHKE**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flak-Rgt. 33 and concurrently with Res.-Flak-Abt.332. 01.01.40 Lt., with Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MAY, ?(Edwin?).** 26.08.44 Maj., acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 89.

**MAY, Artur.** (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAY, Dr.(med.) Ewald.** (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 (RDA adjusted to 02.01.43).

**MAY, Karl.** (DOB: 22.07.18 in Völklingen/Saarbrücken). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with Ln.Schule Halle. 19.03.41 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+BD) crashed vic Rheine. Buried at Osthofen near Worms.

**MAY, Paul.** (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.41).

**MAY, Richard.** (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**MAY, Rolf.** (DOB: 24.05.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAY, Walter.** (n.d.) Stab/KG 6. 21.10.43 Lt., 4.Erg.St./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (RE+HA) crashed at Den Dolder/Holland near Soesterburg. [crew from 4./KG 2]

**MAY, Werner.** (DOB: 30.04.15). 12.06.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**MAYER, ? .** 15.07.40 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BN) force-landed vic Brest after an attack on ships.

**MAYER, ? .** 25.04.41 Lt., Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 11 KIA - Ju 52 of Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 crashed vic Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact

**MAYER, Alfred.** (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MAYER, Albert.** (DOB: 17.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAYER, Anton.** (DOB: 09.08.81 in Gaming/NiederÖsterreich). 18.08.01 entered the österreichische Heer. 01.11.02 promo to Lt. 01.05.09 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the balloons and airships. 01.08.14 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdt. of Ballon-Abt. 1/8 B. 01.10.14 appt observer and interim Kdt. of kgl.preuss. Luftschiffertruppe 10. 01.07.15 returned to the ground forces. 01.05.38 Entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (Flak) (RDA 01.07.33) and appt to positions that in the main cannot be determined. 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII as Ia op3. Kdr. des Flak-Rgt. 18, Wien, and in 1944 Führereserve at the disposition of Flak-Ers.-Abt. 92. 1941? attached to Dt.Luftwaffenmission in der Slowakei as Ia op3. 1942 appt Ia op3 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.44 retired. †17.11.61 in Wien.

**MAYER, Egon.** (DOB: 19.08.17 in Konstanz/Bodensee). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersanwärter. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow and received fighter training. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.39) 06.12.39 Fhj., completed training and assigned to I./JG 2. 03.40 with 3./JG 2. 13.06.40 Lt.(d.R.), in 6./JG 2. 01.08.40 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.40 trf to 3./JG 2. 04.04.41 with 9./JG 2. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 01.11.42). 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. 20.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) damaged belly-landed vic St. Quentin after air combat. 21.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 2. 27.07.42 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 18.06.43). 03.01.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 11.02.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 awarded Eichenlaub. 29.05.43 Stab III./JG 2. 01.06.43 Kdr. III./JG 2, promo to Maj. 19.06.43 (22.06.43? 01.07.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kommodore JG 2 (to 02.03.44 KIA). 04.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.08.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.09.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.11.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 01.12.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 04.01.44 Maj.,

Stab/JG 2. 05.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 2 first fighter pilot to achieve 100 victories in the West.  
02.03.44 awarded Schwertern. 02.03.44 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down near 2.5 km S of Montmédy by P-47s of 365 FG. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. Buried at Beaumont le Roger initially then moved in 1955 to St. Désir-de-Lisieux. Credited with 102 (26 4-engine bombers) air victories in 353 combat missions.

**MAYER, Hans.** 20.01.43 with 6./JG 26 WIA, blinded in one eye - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 6) damaged from debris of two colliding Bf 109s, crash landed at Abbeville Drucat. 10.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 6) by Spitfires from Biggin Hill vic Arras. 10.10.43 with 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 7) in combat with a P-47, crash landed at Twente. 15.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Brown 2) in lost in combat with 401 Sqdn. 1.5 km S of Warlencourt, 4 km SW of Bapaume. Credited with one victory.

**MAYER, Hans-Ekkehardt.** (DOB: 29.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. c.23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm.Stafü 15./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <3 +) due to motor failure, crashed near Bellheim).

**MAYER, Hans-Karl** ("Mayer-Ast"). (DOB: 09.03.11 in Rufach/Alsace). (R). 07.02.38 Lt. in 1. and 4. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 31.08.40). 05.11.39 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 21.04.40 Oblt., Oblt., 1./JG 53. 25.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 17.10.40). 03.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 53. 16 or 17.10.40 Hptm. "Kdr." Stab/JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 8) failed to return from a test flight following repairs that took him out over the English Channel and believed shot down by RAF fighters over the Thames Estuary. 27.10.40 Body recovered on Kent coast. Buried at Hawkinge. Credited with 30 air victories (including 8 in Spain).

**MAYER, Harry.** (DOB: 01.11.24 in Bömisch-Leipa). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down 20 km S of Rome - force-landed. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) crashed on landing at Rimini due to motor trouble, overshot the runway at Rimini. 29.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 16) bailed out vic Hambach. 03.12.44 Lt., appt Stafü 2./JG 4 (to 08.12.44). 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3) belly-landed vic Berghheim due to engine trouble. 02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Credited with one victory.

**MAYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MAYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 28.03.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 29.11.43 Oblt. in "I Korps Signals Abt. I" (this unit not identifiable) captured by Yugoslav or Greek Partisans and reported MIA. Returned on 19.01.44 through a prisoner exchange arranged by Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**MAYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**MAYER, Johann.** (DOB: 05.08.22). 01.02.43 01.04.43 Ofhr., le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846, promo to Lt./A2. (Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**MAYER, Dr. (med.) Joseph (Josef).** 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Frankfurt/Main promo to Oberarzt. 16.02.44 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

**MAYER, Peter.** (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MAYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.09.93). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to Krafffahrabstufungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 13 and appt Leiter. 14.09.42

Maj.(Erg.O.), trf temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 12. 17.09.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.10.42). 19.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Finnland (Abt. Stokraft). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.

**MAYER, Ulrich.** 18.07.43 Lt., 1./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+KH) shot down by P-38 50 km N of Stromboli.

**MAYER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.10.86 in Urach/Württemberg). 24.07.05 entered the Heer. 17.01.06 attended Kriegsschule Danzig. 17.11.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.05.05). 01.10.13 attended the Kriegsschule Danzig. 20.05.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Infanterie as a general staff officer. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 001.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the I. Abt./RLM. 01.10.35 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Lw.-Führungstab/RLM. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. der Flugzeugführerschulen and Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 25.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Südost/Luftgaustab Griechenland. 15.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †17.07.50 in Eggkofen/Oberbayern.

**MAYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.10.86 in Urach/Württemberg). 24.07.05 entered the Heer. 17.01.06 attended Kriegsschule Danzig. 17.11.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.05.05). 01.10.13 attended the Kriegsschule Danzig. 20.05.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Infanterie as a general staff officer. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 001.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the I. Abt./RLM. 01.10.35 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Lw.-Führungstab/RLM. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. der Flugzeugführerschulen and Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 25.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Südost/Luftgaustab Griechenland. 15.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †17.07.50 in Eggkofen/Oberbayern.

**MAYERHOFER, Hubert.** (DOB: 25.06.17). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAYR, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Speyer). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Langendiebach. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MAYR, Wolfgang.** c.02.38 Lt., of BoSt 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to the RLM and KG 158. 01.09.39 Oblt., 6./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 E (3Z+KP) shot down by AA vic Wilnica near Krosno.

**MAYRHOFER, Franz.** 07.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+HR) lost vic Lipovljani, 8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia near Agram after striking a telephone pole.

**MAYWALD, Walter.** (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**MECHELKE, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.12.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MECKAU, Hans-Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26.

**MECKEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.08.17 in München). (R). 10.35 in an Artillerie-Rgt. c.03.39 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 01.07.40 trf to I./JG 3 (to 30.11.41). 24.08.40 Lt. 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 forced down near Calais, by radiator hits from a Do 18 (Bf109 E-4). 15.09.40 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.07.41 illness). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 received the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 02.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 7) due to battle

damage, made a one wheel landing at base at Łuck. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./JG 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 15.07.42 removed from combat status due to illness and became an instructor. 1942 instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) became Ia in Stab/JG 77. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab JG 77. 08.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77- KIA – in Bf 108 B-2 engine failure while taking off from Korbous-Ost, a landing strip in the vicinity of Tunis/Tunisia, crashed 8 km SE of airfield. Credited with 25 air victories.

**MECKEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MECKEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.09.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MECKLENBRAUCK, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 18.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heimatkraftfahrpark Allenstein. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V). (Flieger).

**MEDER, Adolf.** (DOB: 17.07.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1939 resided in Nürnberg. 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.08.43 Lt.d.R., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+DH) crashed at sea vic Lista, Vest-Agder.

**MEERMANN, ?** . (DOB: 20.05.96). WWI served as Lt. 01.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm. 28.09.39 Art.Verb.Offz. StabArt.Rgt. 27 (to 19.05.42). 20.05.42 hospitalized (to 19.07.42). 20.07.42 Verb.Offz. "Sd.Stab" (to 05.05.43). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.05.43 underwent march supervision (to 26.01.44). 26.01.44 detached to 5.Pz.Div. (to 20.02.44). 21.02.44 detached to 8.Pz.Div. (to 17.03.44). 18.03.44 appt acting Div. Adj.

**MEESMANN, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**MEHL, Karl.** (DOB: 21.12.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 01.03.42 Hptm. (Kr.O.), II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 14.11.43 Oblt. in 7./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 315 (still 04.45).

**MEHLER, Dr. (med.) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**MEHLS, Werner.** (DOB: 24.03.22). (n.d.) pilot 4./KG 51.

**MEHLTRETER, August.** (DOB: 05.10.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MEHMEL, Hans.** (DOB: 28.10.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEHNERT, Horst.** (DOB: 11.09.18 in Leipzig-Gohlis). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 27.05.40 died by suicide at Köln-Nippes (Reserve-Lazarett). Buried at Köln (Südfriedhof).

**MEHNERT, Karl.** (DKG). 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) Obstlt., with Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 355 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 11.05.40). 06.09.39 Obstlt., 3./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by AA vic Wrzesnia. 11.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./JGKG 53 POW – He 111 H (A1+JK) shot down by AA and fighters of GC I/8 in the vicinity of Toul, belly-landed near Trondes. 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg and Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg (to 20.08.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 16.10.41 appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 31.12.41). 01.42 appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 07.42). 10.10.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Flieger-Rgt. 42. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded the DKG as Kdr. of Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L). [11.12.44 Oberst, Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien]? [25.03.45 Obstlt. (f.n. not given and rank incorrect), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 05.45)]?

**MEHNERT, Otto.** (DOB: 25.06.01). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Flugleitung Halle/Leipzig to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**MEHRENS**, Günther. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 04.05.40 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 reputedly spotted the British mine-laying submarine HMS *Seal* in the southern Kattegat, on the surface having been damaged by a mine, landed alongside and took the captain (Lt.Cmdr. Robert Lonsdale) prisoner, flying him back to Germany. [Rowehr says it was by Lt. Karl Schmidt] 17.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA(KIA?) - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+RN) lost during sub-hunting in the Kattegat, E of Nidingen lighthouse, 40 km SW of Göteborg/Sweden.

**MEIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), Flugleiter/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XI, trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MEIER**, August. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).

**MEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.10.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.45 Hptm., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

**MEIER**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MEIER**, Herbert (Herman?). 05.11.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 26.09.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 (7A+AH) shot down by a Hurricane 12 km E of Suez while flying a routine photo recce of the Canal and its approaches.

**MEIER**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.05.17). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEIER**, Johannes-Friedrich. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungsstelle München, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**MEIER**, Johann-Hermann. (DOB: 10.06.21 in Kronprinzenkoog/Schleswig). (R, DKG). 09.42 began a meteoric rise: Ehrenpokal, Hungarian Ritterkreuz, Deutsches Kreuz in Gold by end of 43. 1942-43 Fw., in JG 51. 01.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 14.07.43). 16.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 13.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 03.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 17.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 17.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) rammed by another aircraft while attempting to take off from Florennes/Belgium and killed by a propeller that sliced into his cockpit. Buried at Lommel. 16.12.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 305 combat missions and 77 air victories.

**MEIER**, Norbert. 29.09.43 Lt., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+DM) shot down by Spitfires vic Spezia PIQu. 9343 30 km E of Bastia/Corsica.

**MEIER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.03.16). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab I/KG 51.

**MEIER**, Willi. 15.05.40 Lt., 9./III/KG 26 POW - He 111 H force landed on Alsten island near Mosjen /Norway on an anti-shipping raid vic Narvik - engine failure.

**MEILINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 13.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+HM) shot down by Slovakian Bf 109 Es 7 km SE of Pressburg.

**MEIMBERG**, Julius ("Jule"). (DOB: 11.01.17 in Münster). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the military. (n.d.) received flight training in Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 11.12.39 trf to 4./JG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 1 +) overturned on landing at Hamminkeln during a transfer flight. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 25.05.40 crashed on landing at Hamminkeln. 15.04.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 24.07.41). 24.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 1) shot down near Brélès/12 km NW of St.-Renan [Version #2:

emergency landing vic Brélès, 7.5 km NE of St.Renan]. 30.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O.). 04.05.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./JG 2 (to 01.02.43 WIA). 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 2. 04.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11.(H)/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (White 11) damaged on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen during a ferry flight. 11.42 trf to JG 53. 31.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.02.43 Oblt., Staka in II./JG 53 WIA with burns to the hands - Bf 109 G-4/Trop by return fire from a B-17 vic Pont du Fahs - spent the next 6 months recovering in hospital at München-Oberföhring. 09.12.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 53. 01.03.43 in II./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 08.43 - 09.43 with Stab/JG 53 but went to Wien for surgery in 02.44. 24.04.44 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-51s 30 km N of Eschborn. 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia in Stab I./JG 76. 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 29.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 17.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 26.12.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 53, WIA and hospitalized - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1+ -) bailed out over Stuttgart. 17.04.45 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by ground fire vic Nürnberg. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 53 air victories. †14.01.2012 in Münster.

**MEINARDUS, Rolf.** 09.39 Adj. II.(S)/LG 2 (still 04.40). 09.09.39 Oblt., II.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 crash-landed vic Wolborz - no details. 1941 Hptm., JG 26. 04.42 Hptm., Ia/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.06.43 in RLM (Gen.d.Jagdflieger - L In 3), promo to Maj. 01.44 Hptm.(?), Adj./Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

**MEINCKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.01.10). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**MEINECKE, Kurt.** 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+ZD) mid-air collision with a Spitfire vic Chawton, near Alton, "Southfield Farm" /Hampshire. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MEINEN, Willhelm.** (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MEINERS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. Gossen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**MEINERT, Klaus.** (DOB: 04.03.19 in Seestermühe/Holstein). 23.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (White 12 +-) lost to fighters, crashed vic Erdesbach, 4 km NNW of Altenglan. Buried initially at Erdesbach, later moved to Dahn.

**MEINGOLD, Otto.** 30.03.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+GH) shot down by Spitfires of 41 Sqn. while on recon to Manchester, crashed at Barnaby Moor, Eston Hills, 20 km SE of Middlesbrough, North Yorkshire.

**MEINHARDT, Walter.** (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**MEINHART, Karl.** (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MEINHOF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 08.03.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 06.08.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 30, KIA - in an accidental crash near North Cape, 25 km NW Honningsvåg (Ju 88 A-5) due to unintended ground contact. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**MEINHOLD, ?** . 23.08.40 Lt.z.S., Ausb.St./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Reichenberg to unknown cause.

**MEINHOLD, Fritz.** 07.07.40 Lt., 1./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters over North Sea off Firth of Forth.

**MEINKE, ?** . 18.08.44 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 54.

**MEIRITZ, Willi.** (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 06.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 846 (still 04.45). 01.45 Maj.?, Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 45/IV.



**MEISCHLE, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**MEISCHT, Viktor.** (DOB: 01.01.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 20.10.44).

**MEISE, August.** (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. in Ln.-Zug/16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**MEISEL, Georg.** (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**MEISEL, Herbert.** 10.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 18.08.40). 18.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 by Hurricanes while attacking Thorney Island, crashed into the sea off Selsey Bill).

**MEISEL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MEISEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MEISEL, Martin.** (DOB: 15.09.16). (R, DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 13.08.40 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab I./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C crashed into a parked Bf 110 at St. Omer - Clairmarais a/f. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 trf to I./AG 101. 27.03.43 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 26.08.44). †13.08.2006.

**MEISEL, Werner.** (DOB: 09.11.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**MEISER, Fritz.** 01.07.39 Lt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88, to Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33.

**MEISER, Fritz.** (DOB: 01.01.14). 01.06.39 Lt.(Flak), Fest.Flak-Abt. 33 trf to Fest-Flak-Abt. 31. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm., Ia (Flak)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**MEISS, Werner.** 01.08.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiesbaden. 01.06.42 Maj., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiesbaden. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.06.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Wiesbaden, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied for temporary duty. 06.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied.

**MEISSNER, Alfred.** (DOB: 29.12.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.

**MEISSNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 11.08.18). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz.Berlin, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MEISSNER, Günter.** (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**MEISSNER, Klaus Jürgen.** 18.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Fsch.J.-Div. 5, in trf to Verbindungsstab Hermann Göring.

**MEISSNER, Wolfgang.** 26.05.41 Oblt. pilot, in 11./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QV(GV?)) shot down by a Fairey Fulmar south of Crete). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**MEISTER, Dieter.** (DOB: 24.02.19 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 08.42 8./NJG 4. 09.42 with 13./KG 40. (n.d.) Lt., Z.Kdo./KG 6. 16.10.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by Wellington of 304 Sqdn. 09.02.43 Lt., with 15./KG 40. 10.03.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 trf back to 13./KG 40. 07.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 17.10.43 Lt. in 13./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 01.44 Oblt. appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 05.08.44?). 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 08.44 ? appt Staka 10./JG 2. 21.11.44 Hptm. and Staka(?) 11./NJG 2, KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-38s in the area of Frankfurt am Main. Credited with 10 victories in over 200 missions. [is two different people?]

**MEISTER, Karl-Günter.** 04.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Haudivilliers, near Beauvais, due to involuntary ground contact.

**MEISTER, Ludwig** ("Luk"). (DOB: 14.12.19 in Rohrmühle, near Erbdorf/Bayern). (R, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 11.39 more training at FFS A/B Dresden/Klotzsche. 30.06.40 to FFS C 9. 21.02.41 to BFS 1, then to Zerstörerschule at Neubiberg. 06.41 trf to Erg.Gr./NJG 1. 09.41 assigned to II./NJG 1. 30.11/01.12.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 05.42 Lt., trf to 8./NJG 4. 10.42 trf to and appt Staka in I./NJG 4. 09.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 09.03.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 30.05.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 11.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 23.03.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 23.11.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 20.02.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 23/24.03.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4 WIA – Bf 110 G-4 (3C+TJ) shot up by P-47s of 367,368 FG in the vicinity of Nannine, 3 km SE of Namur and crash-landed successfully near Naninne; hospitalized for months. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 4. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 14.01.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. 10.02.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. Credited with 125 combat missions and 35 night and one day victories. †26.11.2011 in Vatersstetten.

**MEIXNER, Hans-Günther.** (DOB: 07.05.23). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEKELBURGER, Helmut.** (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MELCHES, Hans.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., III./Lg./Nachr.Rgt. 7. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 (Funk) in Stab Nafü/16. Flieger-Div.

**MELCHIOR, Otto-Hermann.** (DOB: 11.12.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt

**MELHORN (MELHORN?), Gottfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 19.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW/WIA - He 111 P force-landed vic Mons by Hurricanes, crashed SE of Pressburg.

**MELICHAR, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

**MELLER, Arthur.** (DOB: 10.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MELLIS, Albert.** (DOB: 01.09.91 in Stettin). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3404378). WWI served. 01.09.21 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Olmütz. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 in Luftgaustab Finnland, promo to Obstlt.

**MELLMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.05.12). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938 Hptm. and appt acting Staka 3./KG 157. 02.12.38 Oblt. in 3./KG 157. 15.09.39 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, WIA or injured near Neukuhren a/f - He 111 P damaged by enemy fire. 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 09.04.41). 09.04.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1G+OA(DA?)) shot down in the Channel near the Isle of Wight, returning from a raid on Birmingham - crashed at sea, remains recovered by Seenotboot Echo. Buried in Tours.

**MELS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MELTENDORF, Eberhard Alfred.** (DOB: 21.12.21 in Ströbitz). 29.03.44 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (DF+NM) shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. vic Frøysjøen c. 3-5 km NW of Bremanger (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 4220) while escorting convoy "Monte Rosa". Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**MELTIG, Martin.** 01.09.39 Maj., Stab I./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 (White <<-+) explosion of a signal flare within cabin.

**MELTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as (Lt./Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 01.09.43). (n.d.) Staffel Offz. in 8./ZG 26. 26.11.43 WIA - Bf 110 - no details. 24.02.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down in air combat vic Magdeburg [Version #2: Gardelegen] vic Köthen. Credited with one victory.

**MENGE**, Franz-Josef. 13.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Do 17 F damaged by AA near Lvov.

**MENGE**, Hans. (DOB: 02.10.22). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MENGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.09.19). 02.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-5 did a nose-over at Tripoli-Kollahs a/f. 06.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+JN) lost during an attack on HMS *Thistlegorm* in the Suez Canal during armed recon of Gulf of Suez. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MENGEN**, Heinrich. 01.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed vic Tripoli a/f - no details.

**MENGER**, Günter. (DOB: 23.08.20). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 07.44 Lt., appt Nafü/Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

**MENGER**, Heini. (DOB: 02.11.21 in Mannheim). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 16./KG 6. 13.08.42 Lt., Erprobungsstaffel 210 KIA - Me 210 A-1 (VN+AV) shot down by a Typhoon - lost at sea off Great Yarmouth. Remains not recovered.

**MENKEN**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 05.45).

**MENN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 20.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII, ordered to RLM (LP I – III) for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**MENNING**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MENSCH**, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 18.12.86 in Schikarowen/Ostpreussen). 15.01.1905 entered service. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 began flight observer training, then posted as an observer to Feldflieger-Abt. 15. 08.07.15 appt Kp.Chef of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 10.18 appt Kp.Chef of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 23.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 24.09.18 promo to Rittmeister (RDA 27.01.16). 01.10.33 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.32). 01.05.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.32) and assigned to the RLM. 01.11.34 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftzeugmeister in RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 and then 6. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 trf to RLM and appt an Abt. Chef. 1940 Amtschef RLM/ Nachschubamt (Abt. 4). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 1941 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 in Finland. 09.09.42 trf to RLM pool (pending assignment). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.01.43 trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (to 31.01.43). 31.01.43 retired. †24.07.66 in Wiesbaden.

**MENSCHING**, Karl-Albrecht. (DOB: 18.12.88 in Isenhagen/Kreis Lüneburg). (DKS). 20.02.08 entered the Heer. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.13 began pilot training at the Albatross works in Johannisthal. 20.02.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen as a pilot. 02.06.14 trf to Flieger-Halbteilung Thorn. 02.07.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 19. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 02.02.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 5. 25.03.15 various assignments with the Inspektion der Flieger and sometimes with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 05.10.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 42. 15.12.15 trf to Kagohl 5 as pilot and Techn.Offz. 16.06.16 various positions with Inspektion der Flieger. 25.11.16 promo to Hptm. 30.09.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 5 then Flieger-Abt. 36. 31.01.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 225. 15.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 02.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.07.35 designated as an Erg-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Leiter des Luftamt Münster. 07.35 Obstlt., appt Leiter des Luftamt Köln. c.1935-36 Leiter der Luftamt Köln. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erg.-Rgt. 2. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 20. 1941 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. attached to RLM/Nachschubamt. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. der Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen.

01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.03.44 appt Inspizient der Nachschubeinheiten beim Luftflotte 5.  
07.07.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 24/III, Drontheim. 28.11.45 captured by the British in  
Trondheim/Norway. 05.48 released. †10.07.66 in Köln.

**MENSDORF, Hans-Joachim.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 32.

**MENSING, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**MENTZEL, Franz.** (DOB: 12.05.16 in Stettin). 1939 with Zerstörerschule Schleißheim. 14.09.39 Lt.,  
with 3./ZG 2. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by 73 Sqdn. vic Vouziers, crashed  
vic Boulton-au-Bois, **ENE Vouziers, 40 km NE of Reims.** 03.07.40 released from captivity. Late 01.41  
Oblt. III./ZG 76. 01.02.41 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 15.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 20.04.41 with  
9./ZG 76. 10.05.41 Oblt., became Stafü? 2./JG 77. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JGr.z.b.V. (a.k.a.  
14./JG 77) (to 10.01.42). 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 10.42). 09.42 Staka? 3./JG 5.  
10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 10.05.43). 07.05.43 in I./JG 5, trf to LKS 4. 05.43 Oblt., with  
BFS 10? 01.09.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.44 trf to LKS 3. 09.44 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr.  
Ost. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 04.45). 02.45 attended Verbandsführerschule. Credited  
with 8 victories.

**MENTZEL, Helmuth.** (DOB: 06.06.91 in Breslau). (RkHS, DKS). 22.09.09 entered the Heer.  
27.01.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.09.14 hospitalized after falling off a  
horse. 27.11.14 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 19.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-  
Abt. 22 as an observer. 29.07.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 23. 05.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 22.  
22.12.15 sent to Kriegslazarett 124, then to Festungs-Lazarett Breslau due to frostbight. 18.04.16  
promo to Oblt. 01.05.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 08.11.16 began pilot training. 16.02.17 appt  
Offz.z.b.V. with Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 10.04.17 appt Führer of Flieger-MG-Abt. Döberitz. 05.07.17  
trf to Bogohl 3. 28.07.17 appt Führer of Bombenstaffel 17. 25.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des  
königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 25.01.18 appt Überwachungs-Offz. with  
Armeeflugpark 4. 08.01.19 returned to the ground forces. 26.02.20 promo to acting Hptm. 1920-24  
employed by the Silesian iron industry. 1927-32 employed conducting night signals for a Berlin air  
line. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM.  
01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (SontigeOffz.),  
attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik und  
Lehrgangleiter (instructor for air tactics and course director) at Aufkl.Schule 2, Hildesheim. 01.04.36  
promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. d.Aufkl.Gr. 11 (23) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain.  
01.08.38 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.09.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Kdr.  
Aufkl.Fliegerschule 1 Grossenhain. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft)  
with 11. Armee. 11.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/IV, Grossenhain. 29.11.42 appt  
Flughafenbereichs-Kdt.2/II. 20.02.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII, Mokotow. 23.06.43 appt  
Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Staaken (to 22.03.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.08.44 awarded  
DKS. 1945 deputy Chef d.Wehrm.Streifendienst. 06.03.47 released. †11.08.74 in Frankfurt/Main.

**MENTZEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.03.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). [deleted?]

**MENZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.03.20). 24.10.40 lost Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Gilze-Rijen. 01.08.42 promo to  
Oblt., FFS A/B 1. 08.09.43 Oblt., 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost 5 km NE of Viterbo, shot  
down by night fighters.

**MENZ, Werner.** (DOB: 13.04.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.11.41).

**MENZEL, Ewald.** (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MENZEL, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.04.17). 1939 resided in Berlin. 09.01.42 Lt., 4.(/F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA -  
Ju 88 (5F+LM) vic Rzhev.

**MENZEL, Martin.** (DOB: 12.03.22). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MENZEL, Paul.** (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.01.43 with NAGr. 11. 29.05.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 11 MIA - Bf  
109 G-6 (Yellow 10) vic Littorio - Viterbo. 27.07.44 with 1./NAGr. 11. 02.45 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 11  
MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) after leaving Littorio-Viterbo a/f. Credited with one victory.

**MENZEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**MENZEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.08.14). (n.d.) Lt., pilot I./KG 51.

**MERCKEL**, Hans-Günther. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**MERGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (RDA 01.06.38 due to long service).

**MERGES**, Erhard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 with II./SG 4 promo to Hptm. 17.03.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 force-landed 4 km N of Anquillara due to damage from Spitfires KIA .

**MERGET**, Arnold. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat) trf to 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**MERGNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.10.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42 or 01.02.42?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**MERHART von BERNEGG**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 632 then permanent Kdr. on 10.06.43 (to 02.45 – Budapest). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 774.

**MERIAN**, Matthieu. (DOB: 30.09.17 in Zürich/Switzerland). (DKG). 17.10.41 Lt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (6G+GT) shot down by fighters vic Lussosj near Minsk. 20.12.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA. 13.01.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. Buried at Uvarovka (25 km W of Mozhaysk).

**MERKEL**, Georg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 59 (8L+UL) emergency landing in the North Sea in the region of Denmark [Version #2: 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706 MIA - He 59 (P5+HL) lost to forced-landing vic 60 km NW of Sylt, in heavy sea due to fuel starvation]- drowned.

**MERKEL**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (DOB: 03.09.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.40). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.41).

**MERKELBACH**, Norbert. (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 22.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D (S7+CC) crashed vic Jakobstadt a/f/Latvia - no details. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MERKER**, Carl. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.09.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Niederlande (previously in OKW) to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**MERKS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), St.G. 101. 18.12.43 Lt., 7./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed at sea in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/2557, 40 km SW of Saki /Crimea - due engine failure.

**MERKWITZ**, Horst. (DOB: 29.06.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and received officer training followed by pilot training at Fliegerschule Fürth and bomber training with III./KG 152 (to 30.11.37). 03.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.37 pilot in III./KG 152 and then II.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 29.07.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 10.05.40 Oblt., observer in 4./LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H (L1+EM) shot down over Boulogne by GC 6/1 force-landed on the beach near Calais -Marck; subsequently liberated). 30.07.40 trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 appt Ia op in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 trf to 2.Abt. Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from RLM (Genst. d.Lw., Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.07.43 promo to Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 01.09.43 appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Luftwesen/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.44 RDA for Maj.

**MERLAU, Heinz Rudolf**. (DOB: 10.09.20). (n.d.) Oblt., Ia Stab I./KG 51. 05.10.44 Oblt., Ia Stab I./KG 51 KIA - in air raid on Rheine a/f. [Version #2: 13.11.44 Oblt., I./KG 51 KIA vic Rheine.]

**MERLAU, Rudolf**. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [same as **MERLAU, Heinz Rudolf**.?]

**MERSMANN, Hermann (Ernst-Hermann)**. (DOB: 21.06.15 in Kiel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 01.02.38 trf to 3./KG 152 (to 31.01.39). 02.39 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt - crashed his Ju 52 (9P+CB) at Kükduin/Holland [Version #2: near Terhedye at the beach], results unknown. 1941-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 04.02.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded DKG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.12.42 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded Ritterkreuz. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (n.d.) trf to II./TG 2. 1943-44 Kdr. IV./TG 4. 1944-45 in I./TG 4 (to 02.45). 30.01.44 Hptm., 5./TG 2 WIA - Ju 52 (8T+CN) shot down vic Riva. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. †17.03.2002 in Köln in an auto accident.

**MERTE, Hermann**. 14.02.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - KI 35 B crashed vic Royan.

**MERTENS, ?**. 15.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P hit by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk - force-landed in enemy territory.

**MERTENS, Eberhard?**. (DOB: 16.10.22). 16.01.43 Lt., 15./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 lost vic Rebbel [possibly this is Rebais(70 km E of Paris)]. Buried at Noyers - Pont Maugis.

**MERTENS, Helmut ("Pitt")**. (DOB: 11.11.17 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.39 Lt., in I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 03.06.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 11.40 trf to III./JG 3. 23.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 02.42). 06.04.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 03.06.42 with Stab III./JG 3. 01.07.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.09.43). 20.07.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 02.10.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 02.11.42). 30.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 23.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.Gr. Ost (to 07.01.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.02.44). 20.02.44 Hptm., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1+I) after ramming a B-24, crashed vic Andernach. 14.04.44 Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45), then 2.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 03.05.45). 05.45 Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45)? Credited with c.750 combat missions and 54 air victories (97 according to some sources). †17.01.84 in Usingen/Hessen.

**MERTENS, Johannes**. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreevald). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**MERTENS, Dr.(med.) Otto**. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**MERTENS, Siegfried**. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Flak-Stammatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.01.40 Lt., schw. Flakstamm-Btr. Friedrichshafen. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MERTINS, Peter**. 22.04.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+HL) lost - no details. 25.04.44 Oblt., Kü. St. Krim unhurt - Bf 110 (1K+EU) forced-landing in Pl.Qu. 7524 - no details.

**MERTINS, Siegfried**. (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.).

**MERTSCH, Gerhard?**. (DOB: 13.01.20). 1939 resided in Königsberg/Ostpr. 28.06.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+NL) vic Taranto.

**MERTSCHING, Ernst**. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MERTZ, Oskar**. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**MERTZ, Paul**. 00.38 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 163 (to 12.38). 10.38 Oblt., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 50. 12.38 Staka 5./St.G. 163. 15.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./St.G. 2, KIA - Ju 87 B-1 during attack by RAF Spitfire fighters of 504 Sqdn. NW of Gembloux/Belgium.

**MERZ, Walter.** (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MESENBRINK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.02.20). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MESSER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 28.02.22). 22.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 53. 12.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 ditched off Mazara dell Vallo. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) in combat SW of Navo - but returned. c.11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) by P-47 vic Verona. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. (Staka?) in I./JG 4. 18.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to dissolution). 01.02.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) force-landed E of Neu-Barnim due to ground fire. 02.45 Oblt., with IV./JG 4. 18.04.45 Oblt., 16./JG 4. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.

**MESSERSCHMIDT, Helmut.** (DOB: 03.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.44 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 combat with Mosquitos shot down off St Nazaire. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MESSMER, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.JGr. Süd promo to Lt./A1.

**MESSNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 03.04.22). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 29.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (<3 +) shot down vic Erlauf. Buried at Leonberg. Credited with 3 victories.

**METELMANN, Ulrich.** (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**METHIG, Rudolf.** 27.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Wierungermeer due to poor weather and ground fog.

**METHFESSEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 09.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA revised to 01.04.41).

**METHFESSEL, Werner.** (DOB: 03.02.14). 1937-38 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(s.)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.10.39). 03.09.39 Lt., 2./LG 1. 07.09.39 Oblt., 2.(Z)/ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by AA vic Malkinia-Górna. 01.11.39 appt Staka 14. (Z)/LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 23.11.39 Lt., Stab V.(Z)/LG 1. 29.03.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1. 02.04.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 C shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 1 Sqdn. vic Rosnay over Reims area while escorting KG 2). 17.04.43 Oblt., Ju 52 pilot operating between the Italian mainland and Tunisia. Credited with 8 victories.

**METHNER, Karl-Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Lt., appt Flak-Kpfruppfü of 9. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).

**METSCH, Horst.** (DOB: 09.11.10 in Magdeburg). 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 77 to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 10.03.43 Maj., trf from Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 1 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 trf to IV./KG 3. 12.03.44 Maj. in Stab I./NJG 6, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Bingen - due to a ground servicing fault during a target representation flight. Buried at Magdeburg-Westfriedhof.

**METSCHER, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 14.04.40 Oblt., in Stab II./KG.z.b.V. 1 unhurt - Ju 52, involved in a forced-landing accident at Oslo-Fornebu - due to enemy action. 02.42 Ia/Lufttransportführer 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LLG 2. 08.44 Hptm. and Verbindungsoffizier in Abt. Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**METT, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.12.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40 or 01.07.40?). 01.45 Hptm. in 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**METTENHEIM, Heinrich von.** (DOB: 27.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Greif") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**METTKE**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.36).

**METTLER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich-Anton. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**METTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.04.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.) 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**METZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18/19.08.43 Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 1, WIA – shot up and crashed as a result of motor damage, S of Bremen. 11.01.44 Hptm., in Stab IV./NJG 1 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+DY) shot down in combat 5 km SE of Diepholz). Credited with 5? victories.

**METZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot I./KG 6. 01.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+HK)lost 15 km NW of Algiers during attack on Allied convoys.

**METZ**, Hans. 11.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2, POW – in Do 17 M shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. during recon over Tirlmont.

**METZ**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**METZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EK) after recon over Tripoli. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**METZ**, Johann. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to II./St.G. 2. 01.09.39 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA vic Krakow/Rybnik. 19.10.39 Oblt., II./St.G. 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Stabstaffel/St.G. 2 POW – in Do 17 M shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. during recon over Tirlmont. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**METZ**, Josef. (DOB: 07.02.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**METZ**, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz). (DKG). (n.d.) in Legion Condor. 03.01.39 Uffz., with J/88 in Spain. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./JG 77. 04.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77. 15.12.39 Oblt., II./JG 77. 06.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E (Black 2 +I) shot up by 46 Sqdn. vic Bleakwood, Waldenslade and force-landed at Detling/England. 28.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories (plus 1 in Spain).

**METZENER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.03.22). (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.11.42 Lt., I./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed as a result of engine damage? vic Bizerta a/f. 09.01.43 Lt. in 5.6./KG 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 6./KG 6. 01.07.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 16.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DN) hit by AA vic Courselles-sur-Mer - bailed out.

**METZGER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, Kamp.

**METZGER**, Albert. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 POW and lightly WIA - He 111 P (G1+DM) shot down by 602 Sqdn. during an attack on Portsmouth - force-landed on the beach at Bracklesham, East Wuittering, Sussex. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**METZIG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.10.21 in Berthelsdorf, Krs. Hirschberg). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 30.03.42 trf to II./KSG 2. 18.06.42 trf to IV./KG 100. Summer 1942 Lt., trf to 2./KG 100. 12.42/01.43 flew supply and evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 22.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 100. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./KG 4 MIA – He 111 H-20 (6N+EH) crashed about 1 km S of Genichesk "Rotten Sea", Pl.Qu 47856, failed to return from a raid on the



railway station at Novo Alexeyevka- 09.06.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I./KG 4, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with about 350 missions.

- METZKE**, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 06.11.39 Oblt., 9.(Fl.Vers.Kp.)/Ln.-Schul-und Vers.Rgt.and concurrently with Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to 1./LnAbt. 100. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 20.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 12.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.
- METZKE**, Wolfgang. 06.11.39 Oblt., trf from Flieger-Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 29.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KGr. 100, POW – He 111 H (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricane fighters while attacked an Allied airfield at Skaanland in northern Norway - forced down at sea vic 8 km off Ankenes, Beisfjord. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- METZLER**, ? . 08.07.44 Lt., aircrew in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 06.08.44 Lt., pilot in 5.(F)/123 MIA.
- METZLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Lt., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7 (still 01.02.45).
- METZMACHER**, Bernd(Bernhard?). (DKG). 1941 Lt., with 4./KG 4. 1942 with 2./KG 4. 19.10.42 Lt., 10./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+CU) force-landed vic Argent-sur-Sauldre, 55km SE Orleans as a result of motor trouble. 16.04.43 Oblt., appt Ia of IV./KG 4 (to 10.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 10.43 promo to Oblt. 10.43 with Stab/KG 4 (to 03.44). 03.03.44 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+BA) damaged to unknown cause vic 5 km NE of Wassilkow, 5 km N of Bialystok.
- METZNER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.10). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- METZNER**, Kurt. (DKG). 23.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Termopylen. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.
- METZNER**, Otto. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 25.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed on take-off from Caen.
- MEUCHE**, Erich. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21/22 or 22/23. 06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 vic Orscha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEUSCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEUSER**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MEUSER**, Günther. 09.06.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by ground fire over Compiègne [Version #2: damaged by AA vic Avricourt].
- MEVIUS**, Robert. (DOB: 18.03.11). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEWES**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEWES**, Walter. (DOB: 24.01.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MEY**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.01 in Annaberg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) had been a civil servant. 1940 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle Furstenwalde. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. (unspecified). 1941 appt Offz. z.b.V. 9./Ln.Rgt. 21. 1941 trf to V./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 16./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./Ln.Rgt. 305. 1942 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 305.

1943 appt Kp.Chef 2. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.01.37). 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7.

**MEY, Joachim.** (DOB: 17.02.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**MEYBERG, Bernd.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.03.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in II. (Flugfunk-Versuchs-Abt. (mot.)/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

**MEYBURG, Dr.(med.) Gert.** (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MEYER, ? .** Early 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/SG 151 (to 01.45).

**MEYER, ? .** 02.03.44 Lt., IV./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EW) crash-landed vic Finow a/f.

**MEYER, ? .** 20.11.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA/POW - Do 17 P (T5+LH) shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. 24 km off Southend/UK.

**MEYER, ? .** 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by friendly fire vic St.Fuscien, S of Amiens.

**MEYER, ? .** 22.02.40 Lt., II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A crashed vic Perleburg during a training flight.

**MEYER, ? .** 12.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, POW – in He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. over Le Havre.

**MEYER, Alwin(Albin?).** (DOB: 20.02.21 in Minden or Blasheim/23 km W of Minden). 06.42 in 3./ZG 2. 14.07.42 WIA. 08.12.42 Lt., 9./ZG 1 unhurt - Me 210 A-1 (2N+AT) crash-landed at Kastelli a/f due to hydraulic failure. 12.42 pilot in 9./ZG 1. 04.12.42 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+AT) 50 km E of Faid. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Techn.Offz. in ZG 1 then trf to ZG 26. 30.10.43 Oblt., appt Stafü of 5./ZG 26 (to 11.01.44 WIA - Me 410 lost to B-17 return fire). 11.12.43 Oblt., 5./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (3U+Black 12) shot down by B-17 return fire vic Elbingrode, W of Blankenburg. 19.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (to 13.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 25.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 106 (to 08.44). 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Do 335. 02.45 Hptm., trf to JG 7. Credited with one victory.

**MEYER, Arnold.** (W.B.K. München II). c.01.06.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak)(RDA 01.02.26), retired from active service.

**MEYER, Bruno.** (DOB: 13.11.15 in Jeremie/Haiti). (R). 01.07.39 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 trf to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 09.39 in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 1940-41 Staka 10./LG 2. 08.41 Staka 5./LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./LG 2. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 00.42). 08.07.42 Staka 3./Erg.Zerstörer-Gr. 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 2 (to 03.43). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. JFS 7? 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 Hptm., appt Führer der Panzerjägerstaffeln (to 18.10.43). 01.10.43(01.04.44 ?) promo to Maj. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 30.09.44). 1944 assigned to NS-Führung Boden-Org. Stab/OKL. 24.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/SG 104 (to 03.03.45). 03.11.44 concurrently appt (acting?) Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 10.01.45)? 1944 appt Kdr. SG 104. 1945 appt Lehrgangleiter and Lehrer at NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (unspecified) †16.11.90. Credited with over 500 missions and the destruction of about 50 tanks.

**MEYER, Carl-Friedrich.** (n.d.) Oblt. 10./KG 6. 12.03.44 Oblt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A force-landed vic Wohlenbüttel, near Amelinghausen, 15 km SW of Lüneberg - due to engine failure. 20.03.44 Oblt., KIA.

**MEYER, Eberhardt.** (DOB: 11.10.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Edzard von.** (DOB: 23.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]

**MEYER, Elimar.** (DOB: 31.12.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (R). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.09.43 was a DFS 230 pilot in the Gran Sasso raid to liberate Mussolini. 17.09.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./LLG 1. †12.11.96 in Hamburg.

**MEYER, Emil.** (DOB: 20.07.91). (n.d.) Hptm., (d.Lw.-Bau).

**MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.10.40 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn. over the Channel vic Sandgate, recovered and captured. †06.12.2003. Credited with at least one victory, perhaps 6.

**MEYER, Dr. Ernst.** (DOB: 18.03.13). 1939 resided in Münster/Westfalen. 1940 conferred with doctorate in philology by Universität Göttingen. 11.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+CB) lost over Scotland, no details.

**MEYER, Erwin.** 24.10.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+KS) shot down by fighters vic Eaton Socon ("Crown Inn").

**MEYER, Franz.** (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Franz.** (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.41 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MEYER, Dr.(med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 21.08.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43). [probably the same as the fellow above]

**MEYER, Georg.** 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to 14./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle.

**MEYER, Georg.** (DOB: 11.01.93 in Bremen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWII served. Credited with 24 victories in WWI. [Possibly this is MEYER, Georg. (DOB: 09.03.11). above?]

**MEYER, Gert.** (DOB: 21.10.11). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4. 23.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77. 14.11.43 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.07.44 appt Gruppenleiter in LP 3/Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).

**MEYER, Gustav.** (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.), (RDA 01.02.42).

**MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 24.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 26.10.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 05.06.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MEYER, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.01.22). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MEYER, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. \*11.08.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by 41 Sqdn., crashed vic Newton Moor, near "Calais House Farm", Whitby/Yorkshire. [\* estimated as possibly the same fellow]

**MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 01.11.36).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39?).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MEYER, Heinz-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.12.23) 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**MEYER, Helmut.** 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 12 POW - Ju 52 (G6+IM) shot down by AA vic Ypenburg (Landing Area 3).

**MEYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.01.19). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 27.04.43). 27/28.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+RP) lost vic Bône/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MEYER, Helmuth.** 29.03.41 Lt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Bloch MB 175 crashed on take-off from Le Bourget.

**MEYER, Helmuth.** 29.03.41 Lt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Bloch MB 175 crashed on take-off from Le Bourget.

**MEYER, Hubert.** (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**MEYER, Johannes.** 20.03.41 Hptm., in 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Villacoublay. (†over France).

**MEYER, Jürgen.** 24.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters into the Channel 24 km off Cherbourg.

**MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 04.08.06). (W.B.K. Münster a.W.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 04.10.03). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.38).

**MEYER Dr. (med.) Karl.** 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt.(RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Erfurt. 01.12.39 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**MEYER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MEYER, Karl-Heinz (II).** (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**MEYER, Klaus.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to Bombenschule Anklam. 19.10.39 Oblt., Bombenschule Anklam, trf to I./Lehrgruppe 88.

**MEYER, Konrad.** (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Meiningen). (DKG). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.

**MEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.06.99). (DKG). 14.04.42 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 231 awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (still 04.45). 1945 Ic/9. Flak-Div.

**MEYER, Lothar.** (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 25.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 103 (to 23.09.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 104 (to 23.10.44).

**MEYER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 21.04.93). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 06.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 512, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 08.41). 09.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 10 (and 10.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MEYER, Martin.** (DOB: 25.03.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Stabswachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.11.35 due to long service).

**MEYER, Otfried.** (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 02.11.13). 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (to 02.43).

**MEYER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MEYER, Peter.** (DOB: 25.01.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**MEYER, Peter.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Flak).

**MEYER, Reinhold.** (DOB: 03.02.05). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**MEYER, Rolf.** 19.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by British fighter vic La Capelle.

**MEYER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 12.05.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 awarded DKG, I/KG 53. 03.42 Oblt., in KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA). 30.03.42 Oblt., Stab I/KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AB) lost over the Volhhov apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MEYER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 11.11.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H shot down by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn. S of Mo - port wing shot off - crashed off Rombakken - recovered by German forces. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MEYER, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 21.12.40). 21.12.40 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - in Ju 88 C-2 (R4+KL) hit by AA fire from RAF Station Manby, crashed vic South Cockerington, Mill Hill near E of Louth, Lincolnshire). Buried at Cannock Chase.

**MEYER, Waldemar.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), II.(K)/LG 1. 08.07.40 Oblt. pilot, in Geschw.Stab/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters 30 km S of Land's End.

**MEYER, Werner.** (DOB: 04.05.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.11.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**MEYER, Waldemar.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 08.07.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by a Hurricane in the Channel 30 km S of Lands End.

**MEYER-BOTHLING, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.12.14). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MEYER-BREMEN, Alexander.** 31.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+YH) lost vic Adria in an apparent accident - crashed on take-off from Perugia a/f.

**MEYER von BRUCK, Günther.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**MEYERDING, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 14.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed in eastern part of Kitzingen a/f due to pilot error.

**MEYER-ERLACH, Wolfgang (Willy?).** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Ie.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ie.Flak-Abt. 86. 09.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GL) combat with a Defiant - bailed vic Dahem. 06.12.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 unhurt - Me 210 A-1 (S9+CL) damage to cockpit during flight, vic Landsberg-Lech a/f. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 3. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to c.03.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). 23.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 overturned on landing at Störmede.

**MEYER-KIENITZ, ? .** 06.08.44 Major i.G., with Ic ops/OKL (Robinson).

**MEYER-SPELBRINK, Gustav Adolf.** (DOB: 02.02.93 in Bottrop). (W.B.K. Kassel I). WWI served as a Oblt. (n.d.) employed as landscape painter. 02.04.43 Hptm.(z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Hptm. (d.Lw.-Bau). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). †1975.

**MEYER- TOCHTROP**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (DOB: 30.05.12 in Lippstadt). 1940 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by the Universität Münster. 15.01.43 Stabsarzt d.R., Lw.San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III KIA - vic Starobelsk/Ukraine. Buried at Starobelsk.

**MEYERHOFF**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MEYERING**, Gerhard? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA unhurt - Do 18 G (K6+JK) emergency landing in the North Sea due to engine failure [Version #2: shot down by 248 Sqdn.] during a sea rescue mission.

**MEYERWEISSFLOG**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 05.09.40 Hptm. in Stab JG 53, POW – (Bf 109 E-1, Black <I+-) shot up by a Spitfire and force-landed at Monkton farm near St. Nicholas-at-Wade. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**MEYLAND**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MEYSER**, Max. (DOB: 15.06.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MIAKISCH**, Hans von. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters off Portland.

**MICHAEL**, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unknown).

**MICHAELIS**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 27.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 (7A+AM) shot down by a Hurricane of No. 33 Sqdn. crashed at sea vic Crete.

**MICHAELIS**, Norbert. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+JM) shot down by 504 Sqdn. vic Dartford, "Barnehursy Golf Course".

**MICHAELS**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt.(Ing.), appt Ic of Stab/KG 6 (to 31.12.43). 28.04.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG(J) 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 2./KG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.10.44 Oblt.(Ing.) appt Ic Stab III./KG 6 (to 31.12.44, then to 3./JG 27).

**MICHAELSEN**, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MICHAL**, Hans (Hanns). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), with Flug-Sicherungshauptstelle Oberwiesefeld. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).

**MICHALEK**, Georg. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Wien). (R). 01.10.35 promo to Lt. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I./JG 138. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 52 to I./JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 52 to I./JG 54. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 08.40). 20.09.40 appt Ordz.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1) (to 29.04.41). 05.41 Hptm., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.12.41). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 04.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 3. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 31.08.42). 09.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black <<++) collided on take-off from Zurichthal with a Bf 109 from 7./JG 52. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 23.07.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 03.01.44). 07.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 108 (to 14.04.45). †02.09.92 in Sao Paulo/Brazil. Credited with 59 victories.

**MICHALSKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.17 in Augsdorf/Südharz). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 1940 Lt. trf to 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 53. 10.40 Oblt., Adjutant, II./JG 53 (to 30.09.41). 25.04.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 07.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 4./JG 53 03.42 in 4./JG 53. 01.06.42 (07.42?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 23.04.44). 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 53.

15.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 - lost Bf 109 G-2 to Spitfires of 126 Sqdn. off Marsa-Scirocco bailed out and rescued unhurt by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 18.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 02.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 06.43 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + - ) in combat vic Donnafugata, bailed out and rescued again by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel. 09.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 1944). 02.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 07.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 23.03.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 19.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JGr.z.b.V. 23.04.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore JG z.b.V. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JG z.b.V. 01.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down. 20.05.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule. 21.07.44 trf to Stab I./JG 11. 07.08.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 21.09.44 Maj., Stab/JG 4. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 4. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 4 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o)3/XI. Credited with 652 combat missions and 73 air victories. Shot down 6 times. †22.02.46 in a motor accident in Kaltenkirchen.

**MICHEL**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.12.42 Oblt., Führer of part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 at Kemi. 06.02.43 Oblt., appt Führer Aufklärungskette (F) Lappland (to c.15.10.44). 24.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**MICHEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and LKS 4. 01.06.43 KIA - crashed.

**MICHEL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MICHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.01.44 Lt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 lost NE of Otcheretnya. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MICHEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.09.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 07.04.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+AM) damaged by fighters in unknown circumstances.

**MICHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 1915 in Bornich/Rheinland). 14.08.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 2 MIA - following air combat with Thunderbolts and Lightnings E of Chartres. 09.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 by P-47s of 78 FG in the Giessen area, crashed in the Laubacher Forest.

**MICHEL**, Dr. (med.)Walter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**MICHELI**, Helmut. 12.12.43 Obzm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 34 g8 crashed vic Wapnjarka due to ground contact in bad weather - merely as passenger.

**MICHELL**, Carl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**MICHELMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.05.19). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MICHELS**, Bernd. (DOB: 31.08.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (kr.O./Flak).

**MICHEL**, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MICHL**, Josef. (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 1 (Aalborg).

**MICHLER**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.01.19). 01.11.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AM) crashlanded vic Münster-Handorf during practice night flight. 01.08.44

adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 11.08.44 Oblt. (pilot), ordered trf with immediate effect from KG 2 to the Lw.-Verbindungstab Tokio (Tokyo). 04.09.44 Oblt., I./KG 2 KIA?/MIA - Do 217 K/M (U5+AM) crash-landed at Münster-Handorf Gilze-Rijen a/f cause unknown (jabo attack?).

**MICKSCHE**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**MIDDENDORF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MIDDERHOFF**, Peterjürgen ("Pitt"). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.06.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 alighted on the rough seas off Norway to rescue a downed crew of 1/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, damaging his He 115, but returned to Trondheim. 22.02.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+AH) lost c. 80 km SW Hourtin when capsized during a rescue mission [Version #2: crashed on take-off from Hourtin]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MIEHE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MIEHLKE**, Dr.(med) Klaus. (DOB: 17.08.16). 09.10.39 Lt., II./KG 27 trf to RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Berlin under Insp.Lw.-San.anitätswesens. 01.08.42 promo to Oberarzt.\* 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. [\* equiv. to an Oblt.]

**MIEHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 10.06.15). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Hptm., 2./KG 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 2./KG 77. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka ? 2./KG 6. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. †02.02.2001.

**MIEHR**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 21.08.40 Lt.,z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-1.

**MIELKE**, ? . 23.08.44 Maj., formerly with Flugplatz Kdo. A 16/XII (St.-Brieuc), in charge of the withdrawal of Lw. Personnel from St.-Brieuc and Vannes to Besancon.

**MIELKE**, Albert. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (DKG). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 1.

**MIELKE**, Heinrich. 11.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 12 POW - Bf 109 G-8 (White 8) lost 50 km E of Bari to a Spitfire.

**MIELKE**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**MIERSCH**, Helmut. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 - Ju 290A-5 (9V+DK) returned safely during recon of convoy SL.158/MKS.49 about 41° 03' North 18° 37' West 30.01.45 Hptm., trf to Kdo.Norwegen.

**MIERSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.12.09). 13.04.40 Flugzeugführer (pilot) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 24.02.41 ordered to Versuchsstaffel für Höhenflüge as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. d.R. 15.04.42 ordered to BFS 8 Stargard for duty as a Blindfluglehrer (instrument flight instructor). 10.07.42 ordered to FFS C 3 for temporary duty. 28.07.42 appt Ausb.Gr.Leiter at FFS C 3. 20.10.42 trf to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 Grossenhain as a Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.43 Flug.-Ausb.Ltr. in I./FAG 101 (due to change in unit designation). 16.03.43 trf to 15./KG 6 as a Flugzeugführer. 15.04.43 either did not take up his new assignment or ordered back to his former position with I./FAG 101. 15.06.43 reassigned to 2./FAG 101 as Lehrer für Flugausbildung. 15.10.43 returned to I./FAG 101 as Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.44 trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as a Flugzeugführer. 01.04.44 ordered by X. Fliegerkorps to proceed to Inspizient-Fallschirmarmee for temporary duty. 26.05.44 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, flew Ju 290 (9V+GK) during a recon mission W of Portugal when his a/c and another (9V+FK) were attacked by *Sea Hurricane* carrier fighters losing 9V+FK. 1945 probably retrained on Ar 234 and perhaps flew recon over E coast of the UK under 1./FAGr. 1. In 02.45 he is believed to have been sent to 2./FAGr. 5 and then to the Arado facility at Alt-Lönnewitz for duty as a test pilot. He then returned to 1.(F)/FAGr. 1 in Norway just before the end of the war. 04.05.45 Hptm., 1./FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ar 234 crashed on landing at Stavanger. 10.05.45 Hptm. in 1.(F)/FAGr. 1, surrendered to the British at Stavanger Sola. 24.09.45 he departed



Stavanger-Sola in an Ar 234 accompanied by RAF Captain Eric Brown in another Ar 234 for a transfer flight to RAF Farnborough with refueling stops along the way. Unfortunately for Miersch, he got lost along the way and had to make an emergency landing at Eelde airfield in Holland. After the war in worked for Brown at RAF RAE for two years. †1995.

**MIETUSCH**, Klaus Dietrich Wilhelm ("Kurt"?). (DOB: 05.08.18 in Posen). (RE, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to LKS Dresden. 01.05.37 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.38 briefly seconded to II./KG 254. 01.04.38 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for additional training. 01.07.38 trf to 12./JG 132. 22.09.38 trf to I./JG 132. 26.04.39 trf to Stab/JG 26. 20.12.39 trf to III./JG 26. 1938-39 in JG 234, then JG 132 and finally JG 26. 23.09.39 Lt., trf to 7./JG 26. 11.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 26 (to 14.12.39). 1940 promo to Oblt. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged during abortive take-off from Chièvres. 08.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 POW briefly/WIA, Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn.s SW of Dieppe, force-landed at Offranville **due to engine failure**. 06.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (KB+JN) belly-landed at Caffiers a/f **due to damaged tire**. 26.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 29.06.43). 08.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 15.10.42 awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 13.01.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 17.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 29.06.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 overrun on landing at Krasnogwardeisk - due to motor trouble. 21.05.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 18.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 17.09.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 03.10.43 Hptm., Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 14.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 08.03.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 21 + I) shot down by P-47s of 352nd FG N of Meppen. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 12.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 24) **turned over** on landing at Rouvres-Étain **due to poor ground conditions**. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.07.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 20) by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. vic Argentan and Alencon - hospitalized and sent to Germany. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 26. 17.09.44 Maj., 12./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 25) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 361 FG while landing following combat over the Rheinland area while trying to land at Rath-Aldekerk. 18.11.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 26. Credited with 452 combat missions and 76 air victories. Shot down 10 times. Buried in Düsseldorf-Nordfriedhof.

**MIGEOD**, Dr. Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 24.02.18 in Stettin). (DKG). 01.36 entered RAD service. 06.04.36 volunteered for the Heer (Army) as an officer candidate in Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (Schwerin) (to 03.01.37). 11.36 entered Kriegsschule Dresden but sent back to his regiment following disciplinary problems. 04.01.37 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden (to 18.06.37). 19.06.37 returned to Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (to 15.10.37). 16.10.37 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberfähnrich. 02.07.38 trf to FFS Neubiberg for training (to 30.10.38). 01.11.38 promo to Lt., trf to FFS Schleissheim (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (to 17.07.39). **17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JFS Werneuchen.** 17.07.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen (to 14.11.39). 04.12.39 trf to Stukaschule Insterburg (to 08.03.40). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.03.40 trf to I./St.G. 76 (to 04.07.40). 05.07.40 trf to I./St.G. 3 (to 08.01.42). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. **12.05.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 76 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Dohan, E of Bouillon, 15 km NE of Sedan.** 09.01.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 16.06.42) in Piacenza/N Italy as a dive-bomber tactics and gunnery instructor. 09.02.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 trf to 1./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 21.08.42 awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 3. 11.11.42 Oblt. and Stafü 3./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3/trop (S7+KL) shot down by a SAAF Kittyhawk over Capuzzo/Libya near Sollum during an early morning attack on a British tank spearhead; both Migeod and his gunner survived and taken prisoner by the British 7<sup>th</sup> Armoured Div. 1942 POW in Canada. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. while in captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released in the UK. 12.57 conferred with PhD in Economics and Islamic history from Göttingen U. 1974 emigrated to South Africa. †18.11.2010 in Somerset West/Western Cape/South Africa, due to a fall. Author of: *Der Kommandeur* (ISBN-13: 978-3839110911) and *So war es...*

**MIHATSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.07.43 Lt., Pz.Jg. St. /ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 by AA W of Gorodok. (n.d.) with Pz.Jg.St. 110. **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).** 14.10.43 Lt., 6./ZG 76. 31.12.43 **Lt., 6./ZG 76** WIA -

**Bf 110 G-2 (M8+11) force-landed vic Oedheim, near Heilbronn due to poor weather.** 13.04.44 Lt., II./ZG 76. 16.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410. Credited with 4 victories.

**MIKSCHÉ, Walther (Walter).** 28.09.39 Lt., II./JG 77 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 11.07.41 Oblt., Stafü 1.(Eins)Erg./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost during a weather flight, apparently making an involuntary water contact between Isle of Wight and Cherbourg. [Version#2: KIA - Bf 109 E-7 probably shot down over the Channel south of the Isle of Wight in Pl.Qu. 15 West/ 2184 during a weather recce flight.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MIKUTEIT, Hans.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 10./KG 6.08.05.42 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA ? - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Leeuwarden a/f, cause and results unknown.

**MILLATZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 29.11.14 in Berlin). 25.11.44 Lt., Einflieger-Kommando of Messerschmitt factory in Schwäbisch Hall - KIA vic Schwäbisch Hall doing delivery trials for Me 262.

**MILBRADT, Dieter.** 31.01.41 Oblt., Erg.St. /KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed Lechfeld.

**MILBRADT, Klaus.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen.

**MILDENBERGER, Kornelius (Konrad?).** (DOB: 04.06.12). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (DKG). 15.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt. in 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt. with 2./FAGr. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 09.02.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz.2./FAGr. 5 trf to FAGr. 101 as Techn.Offz.

**MILDNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 18.03.09 in Neustrelitz). 06.10.41 in 11./JG 77. 15.07.41 trf to 2./JG 77. 30.01.42 trf to 5./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.38). 15.10.44 in Stabs-Kp. (Chef?) IV./JG 4. 15.02.45 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

**MILEWSKI, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 697, trf to 19. Flakdivision. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MILITZER, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.01.13). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MILLER, Rolf.** 18.04.44 Oblt., SG 103 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed vic Rouvres a/f due to engine failure

**MILL, Erwin.** 16.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+DL) lost in unknown circumstances in the London area.

**MILOS, Otto.** (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MILOWIZ(MILOWICZ?), Otto.** 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3. 29.05.42 Maj., in Stab/I.Flakkorps? 16.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 26.08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve). 04.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 549 (still 04.45).

**MILSDÖRFFER, Gerhard.** 18.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) shot down by fighters 10 - 30 km S of the Isle of Wight.

**MINCKWITZ, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 03.10.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald or Swinemünde?). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**MINCKWITZ, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 03.10.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald or Swinemünde?). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)

**MINGES, Dr.(med.) Artur.** (DOB: 07.02.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**MINNIGERODE, Albrecht, Freiherr von ("Minni").** (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 2. 15.07.39 (or 01.09.39?) Oblt., JG 2, trf to I./JG 20 and appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 11.05.40 - POW - Bf 109 E-4 after being shot down by AA fire

near Tiel), crashed at Amerongen). Spent most of the war as a POW in Canada. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MINNINGER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.04.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MINUTH, Hermann.** (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**MIRTSCHIN, Gerhard.** 27.04.40 Lt., I./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Merzhausen blinded by searchlights.

**MISCH, Ernst.** 01.02.12.43 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Passau, no details.

**MISCHNO, Erich.** 15.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost in mid-air collision vic Essen, N of Antwerpen.

**MISCHKE, Max.** (DOB: 12.07.97). 01.04.35 RDA as Hptm. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 25.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 11, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1944-45 detached to the Wehrmacht-Streifendienst. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**MISSBECK, Josef.** (DOB: 18.03.12). (W.B.K.Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MISSFELDER, Johannes.** (DOB: 04.04.90 in Sohrau/Schlesien). 18.03.10 entered the Heer. 20.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.14 began pilot training in Leipzig-Lindenthal. 25.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 35. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 01.07.17 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 12. 24.04.18 appt Führer of Schlachtfliegerstaffel-Gruppe D. 02.07.18 appt Kdr. of Lehr-Abt. A of the Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost II. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 01.01.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 408. 19.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 31.03.20 furloughed. 15.02.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent for Bodenorganisation in the 2. Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.38). 05.07.39 ordered from RLM to Koflug Lübeck-Blankensee as acting Kdt. 01.01.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Lübeck-Blankensee. 01.04.41 activated; promo to Oberst. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix (to c.19.05.43). 20.05.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. pending assignment, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III on temporary duty (cancelled). 07.06.43 appt Oberquartiermeister der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Bulgarien. 17.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/XI, Schleswig (to 08.05.45). 09.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.11.44). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/XI Mielberg. 25.05.45 became British POW. 27.03.46 released. †21.03.74 in Titisee.

**MITHIG, Karl.** 21.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+DT) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 67495.

**MITNYEK, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**MITOCH, Hubert.** 22/23.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea 2 km SE of San Lorenzo due to engine fire - during mission to Palermo.

**MITSCHKE, Richard.** (DOB: 23.05.17). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MITTELBERGER, Hilmar Ritter von.** (DOB: 19.12.78 in München). (RkHS, BMJ). 05.07.97 assigned to 13th Bavarian Infantry Rgt. 20.10.99 commissioned as Lt. 1906 attended the Kriegsakademie (to 1909). 07.03.10 promo to Oblt. 18.08.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in a series of General Staff positions. 23.04.17 promo to Maj. and awarded the bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden. 18.08.19 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920s served as a staff officer in the Reichswehr and as an instructor with Infantry school at Wunstorf. 07.02.23 promo to Obstlt. 1923 appt battalion commander III./Inf.Rgt. 21. 1923? Staff officer with Gruppenkommando 2. 17.01.27 appt Chef of the Aviation Branch of the Reichswehr. 01.02.27 promo to Oberst. 01.10.29 appt Inspector of Weapons Schools. 01.03.30 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.32 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.33 retired with the rank of acting Gen.d.Inf. (RDA? 23.06.33). 03.33 became an advisor to Turkish government and an instructor at the Turkish War Academy (to 10.39). WWII served as chief of liaison staff to Turkey.

30.04.43 retired. †22.09.53 in Schliersee. Richard Suchenwirth called him "A leader of considerable ability." [Note: only peripheral involvement with the Luftwaffe.]

**MITTELSDORF**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 18.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**MITTEREGGER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.07.04). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

**MITTERMAIER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.09.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G.102 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.43 Lt., I./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 vic Pancevo near Belgrade.

**MITTERMEIER**, Alfons. (DOB; 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MITTLER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.21). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MITTWOLLEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.07.98 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 11.40 Offz.z.b.V. in 3./JG 3. 31.05.42 Oblt. in JG 3. 02.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Höheren Kdo.d.Jagd- u.Zerstörerschulen München. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**MITZSCHERLICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1940 Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty.

**MITZSCHKE**, Henry. (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41)

**MIX**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) (Flak).

**MNESTIAN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**MOBEST**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 22.01.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**MOBIUS**, Dr.(med.) Franz. 01.11.39 Oberstabsarzt, promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA), Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

**MÖBIUS**, Hans. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III, released for further assignment. 01.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 20.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig II. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.05.43 released from service.

**MOCKE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.01.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).

**MÖCKEL**, Herbert. 26.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 Z - direct AA hit 10 km S of Armentières, crashed NE of Fromelles.

**MÖCKEL**, Walter (Karl). (DOB: 27.10.15). 07.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 2 to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire S of London and near Portsmouth, crashed vic Turzes Farm, Burwash. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MOCKEL**, Wilhelm. (01.03.18 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43). 10.43 in FFS 7. 03.44 became an instructor in FFS 9. Mid-1944 trained at 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.07.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 77 (to 08.44). 31.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Corabia, shot down by P-51. 08.44 trf to 11./JG 77. c.02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.45). 05.45 became POW of the Soviets. Credited with 8 victories.

**MODEREGGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HK) lost to unknown cause in Nettuno area. 31.05./01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FH) lost to fuel starvation during night raid on Sousse - bailed out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MODL**, Josef. 24.12.40 Lt., Erg./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E lost vic Libourne, 20 km E of NE of Bordeaux. .

**MODRACH**, Gerhard. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 8, trf to 12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (n.d.) Oblt. was Staka 1./NSGr. 1 (to 24.08.44). 22.01.45 Oblt. and Ju 87 pilot in Stab/NSGr. 2 MIA? - Ju 87 D-5 crashed at Binglelade/Holland, SE of Sittard, cause and results unknown.

**MODRICKY**, Karl. 30.06.39 Obstlt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, released from active service.

**MOECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**MOEGELIN**, Dr. **Herbert**. 25.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St.z.b.V. Lfl.2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed at Het Zoute, SE of Zeebrugge.

**MOELLER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 1919). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Erg.ZSt. 1 then Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 04.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ this is possibly the fellow above?]

**MOENIKES**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.02.95). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 1920 employed as school teacher in Höxter/Westf. (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R. -Bau). 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 21.04.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MOENNIGHEIM**, H. 21.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 P (6M+OK) in the area of Narskie - Novopetrovskaya - Zavidovo. [this entry is considered suspect]

**MOERS**, **Wilhelm?** . (DOB: 26.04.95 in Celle). 09.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.-Bau), KIA vic Rödigsdorf/Thür. Buried at Weimar.

**MOERS**, **Wilhelm**. (DOB: 26.04.95 in Celle). 09.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.-Bau), KIA vic Rödigsdorf/Thür. Buried at Weimar.

**MOESEN**, Dr. (med.) **Heinrich**. 01.06.43 Asst.Arzt, Luftlande-Laz. 2, promo to Oberarzt.

**MÖHL**, **Wilhelm**. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA withheld) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin. 18.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. VII./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 311 (still 01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**MOHLBERG**, **Johann**. (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÖHMER**, **Horst**. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 11./KG 6. 23.09.43 KIA?

**MÖHN**, **John Christian**. 07.09.39 Stab/KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P (G1 +BA) damaged by AA vic Karczmiska.

**MOHN**, **Karl**. 04.09.43 Oblt., 12./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed 13 km N of Terme di Valdieri.

**MOHN**, **Werner**. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÖHN**, **John Christian**. 07.09.39 Stab/KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P (G1 +BA) damaged by AA vic Karczmiska.

**MOHN**, **Karl**. 04.09.43 Oblt., 12./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed 13 km N of Terme di Valdieri.

**MOHN**, **Werner**. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOHNKE**, **Hans-Heinrich**. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.06.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ML) over Bône. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MOHR**, **Anton**. (DOB: 25.05.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**MOHR**, Clemens. (DOB: 26.08.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MOHR**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.03.19 in Marktredwitz). 02.44 Lt. III./JG 301. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed after combat vic Linz am Rhein in part due to icing. 25.04.44 WIA vic Linz?. 07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300.

**MOHR**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**MOHR**, Horst. 19.03.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to motor failure vic London [version #2: crashed after take-off from Evreux due to engine failure].

**MOHR**, Klaus. (DKG). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of II./KG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 24.06.43). 09.09.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 awarded DKG. 26.06.43 (02.07.43?) Oblt. in IV./KG 1. 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 12.08.43). 11/12.08.43 Hptm., MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EPN) over the Mediterranean but crashed 5 km ENE of vic Scordia). 01.07.43 in III./KG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MOHR**, Konrad. (DOB: 12.11.22). 27.01.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow KIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm. Buried at Kopenhagen-West.

**MOHR**, Max Eggert Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.84 in Neumünster). 14.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.02.04). 17.02.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 trf to Fliegerschule Halberstadt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2 as a pilot. 03.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 35. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 02.03.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 37. 20.12.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17. 01.09.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 30. 23.01.17 sometimes serving as Kdr.d.Flieger with AOK 11 (to 02.03.17). 26.02.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 265. 15.08.17 appt (to?) Fliegergruppenführer 13. 18.01.19 interned in Poland. 11.08.19 released. 01.09.19 joined Freikorps Görlitz. 07.02.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.02.27 promo to Maj. 01.12.29 Maj., appt Leiter Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 28.02.32?). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Ia/Luftkreis V. 15.07.35 assigned to FFS Prenzlau, Ausbildungsstab Kaufbeuren, Fliegergruppe Giebelstast and Fliegergruppe Göppingen for further pilot and observer training. 15.03.36 appt Kdr. Luftkreiskdo. 9, Hannover. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.04.37 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. im Luftgau 3 Hamburg. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.10.37. 04.02.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X, Hamburg. 01.07.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI, Hannover. 01.02.39 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.05.39 trf to the RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.39 assigned to the Reichkriegsgericht as a judge. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.07.40 Gen.Lt., appt Inspekteur d. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 06.43). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 30.11.42 released from active service. 01.12.42 recalled. 01.07.43 appt Deutscher Lw. Bevollmächtigter der Lfl. 3. 21.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †31.08.66 in Hamburg.

**MOHR**, Max Eggert Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.84 in Neumünster). 14.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.02.04). 17.02.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 trf to Fliegerschule Halberstadt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2 as a pilot. 03.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 35. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 02.03.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 37. 20.12.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17. 01.09.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 30. 23.01.17 sometimes serving as Kdr.d.Flieger with AOK 11 (to 02.03.17). 26.02.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 265. 15.08.17 appt (to?) Fliegergruppenführer 13. 18.01.19 interned in Poland. 11.08.19 released. 01.09.19 joined Freikorps Görlitz. 07.02.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.02.27 promo to Maj. 01.12.29 Maj., appt Leiter Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 28.02.32?). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Ia/Luftkreis V. 15.07.35 assigned to FFS Prenzlau, Ausbildungsstab Kaufbeuren, Fliegergruppe Giebelstast and Fliegergruppe Göppingen for further pilot and observer training. 15.03.36 appt Kdr. Luftkreiskdo. 9, Hannover. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.04.37 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. im Luftgau 3 Hamburg. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.10.37. 04.02.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X, Hamburg. 01.07.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI, Hannover. 01.02.39 appt

Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.05.39 trf to the RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.39 assigned to the Reichkriegsgericht as a judge. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.07.40 Gen.Lt., appt Inspekteur d. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 06.43). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. . 30.11.42 released from active service. 01.12.42 recalled. 01.07.43 appt Deutscher Lw. Bevollmächtigter der Lfl. 3. 21.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †31.08.66 in Hamburg.

**MOHREN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 11.05.44 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KT) crashed in the sea E of Algiers vic Dellys - apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MOHRHOF**, Karl-Heinz. 19.12.43 Hptm., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-7 (3Z+AV) lost in Pl.Qu. 15 Ost 8665, in the Baltic, NE of Bornholm, apparently due to engine failure.

**MÖHRING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**MOHRING**, Roland. (DOB: 05.03.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÖHRINGER**, Günther. 16.01.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+JK) shot down by a Hurricane of 151 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary, off Holehaven, Canvey Island.

**MOHRMANN**, Rudolf. 10.11.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6. 1942 Oblt., Staka 15./KG 6. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. †17.08(05?).44.

**MOLDENHAUER**, Hans-Siegfried. 09.12.35 Oblt. in 1./KG 154, injured during a practice flight vic Lehdorf (Ju 52). 01.03.36 Oblt. and Major beim Stab in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 07.43 Maj. pilot, with I/LG 1 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Maj., Stab I/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GB) shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). †14.07.43. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**MOLDENHAUER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**MÖLDERS**, Victor. (DOB: 27.09.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./ZG 1. 05.09.39 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1. 06.40 Staka 1./ZG 1. 01.07.40 appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 20.08.40). 08.40 trf to JG 51. 09.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 12.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.10.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 07.10.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 1) shot up by a Hurricane and force-landed near Guestling (Bf 109 E). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories. †09.2010. Was the younger brother of Werner Mölders.

**MÖLDERS**, Werner (“Vati”). (DOB: 18.03.13 in Gelsenkirchen). (RESB). 1931 joined the Army and assigned to the infantry serving with II./Inf.Rgt. 2. 10.32 enrolled in the Reichswehr cadet course at LKS Dresden (to 06.33). 01.06.33 promo to Fähnrich. 11.06.33 trf to 1.(Preussischen) Pionier-Bataillon (Inf.Rgt. 2) at the Pionierschule in München. 1934 requested trf to Luftwaffe but was initially rejected as unfit, afflicted by air sickness. 01.02.34 promo to Oberfähnrich. 06.02.34 trained as pilot at the DVS Cottbus (to 31.12.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 more training at Grosse KFS Tutow and at JFS Schliessheim (to 30.06.35). 21.05.35 received his pilots badge. 01.07.35 with Fliegergruppe Schwerin (I./St.G. 162) (to 31.03.36). c.01.04.36 assigned to RLM or appt Staka Jagdschulstaffel II./JG 134 (to 14.03.37). 20.04.36 promo to Oblt. 15.03.37 Oblt., in II./JG 134, appt Staka 2. (or 1.?) /JG 334 (to 13.04.38). 14.04.38 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and appt Staka 3./J88 (to 11.38). 24.05.38 appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 05.12.38). 15.07.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 13.09.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm. 03.11.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.12.38 returned to Germany. 06.12.38 appt Insp. d. Jagdflieger in RLM (to 03.39). 15.03.39 Hptm., in RLM, appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.09.39). 08.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E overturned during emergency landing due to motor failure, the airfield at Birkenfeld, following combat with H-75s of GC II/4. 20.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53. 03.10.39 (01.11.39?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 05.06.40). 22.12.39 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 02.03.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 23.04.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53 awarded

Ritterkreuz. 05.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 (black <<+I) shot down by a Dewoitine 520 of GC II/7 to the west of Compiègne, bailed out, landing between Blincourt and Sacy-le-Petit (a/c crashed at Canly, W of Compiègne); released on 30 June after the 22 June armistice. 01.07.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.07.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 27.07.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 28.07.40 Maj., Stab/JG 51 WIA in the leg – shot up by 41 Sqdn. and belly-landed at St.-Inglevert - Bf 109 E-3. 21.09.40 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 12.03.41 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 04.05.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 22.06.41 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter. 15(16?).07.41 awarded Brillanten. 20.07.41 promo to Oberst. 06.08.41 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM (to 22.11.41). †22.11.41 – due to a broken back and crushed rib cage in landing accident at Breslau-Schöngarten during a severe storm while a passenger on a He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) (W.Nr. 4513)(motor failure was a factor) from Crimea to Germany to attend the funeral of Ernst Udet). 28.11.41 funeral at the RLM in Berlin. Credited with 101 (115?) air victories (including 14 in Spain) in over 300 (330?) combat missions. Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof, Berlin. For further reading see: Held, Werner; Ernst Obermaier. *Jagdflieger Oberst Werner Mölders* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1986). ISBN: 3-87943-869-2.

**MOLENAAR**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.09.14 in Bayreuth). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z crash landed after aircraft damaged by AA fire NE of Pontoise. 16/17.02.42 Oblt., Kdo. FÜ. in Erg.St./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (4R+LR) crashed at Ulvenhout near Breda/Holland upon return from mission. Buried originally at Princehage near Breda/Holland, now at Ysselsteyn/Holland.

**MOLINEUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.19). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLINUS**, Heinz. 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 29.04.39 Lt., 6./KG 257 WIA - He 111 P (71+J26) crashed at Hagen - after contacting a high voltage line in bad weather. 01.10.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt. in 6./KG 27. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 04.10.43). 04/05.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+CC) crashed on landing in an accident at Istres/S France after returning from anti-shipping mission off Oran.

**MOLITOR**, Willi. (DOB: 20.01.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLL**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.90). 01.06.39 Oblt..d.Landwehr. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.05.43 Maj. in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III for temporary duty. 15.06.43 ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Augsburg for temporary duty.

**MOLL**, Hermann Julius Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.03.90 in Schlettstadt/Elsass). 01.04.08 entered the Marine. 1909-10 attended Marineschule Kiel. 27.09.11 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served with the Marineflieger. 01.04.14 began flight training with the Marine-Flieger-Abt. 01.08.14 trf to Marine-Flieger-Abt. as an observer. 01.09.14 trf to the Reichsmarineamt, in the Abt. Luftfahrwesen. 19.09.14 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.14 appt Adj. of II. Seeflieger-Abt./Station Wilhelmshaven. 01.12.14 trf to Seefliegerstation Zebrugge as an observer. 09.15 appt Adj. of the Kommandeurs des Luftfahrwesens des Marinekorps Flandern. 01.05.16 appt Leiter of Seefliegerstation Holtenu. 09.16 appt councillor in the Abt. Luftfahrwesen in the Reichsmarineamt bzw. Admiralität (to 31.01.20). 28.04.18 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1920-22 with the Flugzeugbau Friedrichshafen G.m.b.H. 1922-25 with the Dinoswerft Warnemünde. 1925-1929 Vorstand Caspar-Flugzeugwerke Travemünde. 09.33 Freg.Kapt. und Leiter der Flugzeug-E-Stelle Travemünde. 01.10.33 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Fregattenkapitän and appt Leiter der Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33). 01.05.36 Obstlt.(E) Kdr. Luftzeugamt (See) Pötenitz near Travemünde. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Travemünde. 01.09.36 ordered to Vorkommando (advance detachment) and appt Vertretung (acting) Kdr. of Luftzeuggruppe VII, Braunschweig. 01.07.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 22.08.37 appt acting Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe VI (See). 01.10.37 activated; promo to Oberst; appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 6 (See), Kiel. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.41 appt Inspekteur des Seeflugwesens Insp. 8/RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 Inspizient beim Gen.d.Lw. b. Ob.d.M. 04.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL.



31.01.45 retired. 26.04.45 became Soviet POW and still being held in 1951. †08.07.59 in Braunlage/Harz.

**MOLL, Paul.** 10.01.44 Lt., FFS B 36 KIA - Fw 58 (BB+HU) lost 10 km S of Quedlinburg due to fuel starvation.

**MOLLANDIN, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg/Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MOLLENAAR, Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., St.G. 51.

**MÖLLENBROK(MÖLLENBROCK?), Heinz Georg.** (DOB: 06.04.20). 16.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17Z-2 (U5+LL) shot down by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn. over Kent. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.98 still alive.

**MÖLLENDORFF, Reimar von.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53.

**MOLLENHAUER, Günther.** 09/10.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BM) hit by AA SE of Deal near Walmer Beach off Kingsdowne/Kent.

**MOLLENHAUER, Kurt-Heinrich.** 20.08.40 Oblt., in I./KG 40 Interned - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+KH) crashed in County Kerry/Ireland in bad weather [Version #2: hit by AA from a steamer - crashed Beilnaleacan, Faha Ridge, Mount Brandon, NR Cloghane/Ireland.] 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MOLLER, Arved von.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÖLLER, Dietrich.** 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C lost in area of Charleville-Liart-Rethel. 30.06.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (2S+CK) lost in Pl.Qu. 8225, details unknown.

**MÖLLER, Eberhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FM) emergency landing at sea after attack on Luka a/f, Malta - shot in the engines by fighters - remains washed up on Malta.

**MÖLLER, Ernst.** (DOB: 08.09.10). (W.B.K. München I). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII to Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**MÖLLER, Erwin.** (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 13.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot up by a fighter and force-landed S of P'yankovo, 68 km NNW of Rzhnev. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**MÖLLER, Franz.** (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.37).

**MÖLLER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.01.16 in Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.12.42 Adjutant in II./KG 6 (to 1943). 15/16.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ES) crashed about 15 km NW of Evreux due to enemy fire apparently by a Mosquito of 256 Sqdn. Last rank: Oblt.

**MÖLLER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.10.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**MÖLLER, Fritz.** 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 11.10.39 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, WIA - in Hs 126 shot up by French fighters west of Zweibrücken. 20.04.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**MÖLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 10.10.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLLER, Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Eugen?) von.** (DOB: 16.07.18 in Halberstadt). 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 23.04.41 Lt., in I./JG 27. 08.43 Stafü 1./JG 103. 06.44 Staka 6./JG 103. 1945 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1. Credited with 5 victories. [mixed up with MÖLLER, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.01.22) ?]

**MÖLLER**, Heino. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**MÖLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101. 29.04.44 Lt., 3./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2) lost to unknown cause in the area of Plymouth. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÖLLER**, Karl-Eberhard. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FM) crashed in the sea in the area between Comiso and Malta due to engine failure.

**MÖLLER**, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.43 Lt., 14./TG 3 awarded the DKG. 08.04.44 Oblt., 13./TG 3 KIA - SM82 shot down near Celle by fighter of 77 FS.

**MÖLLER**, Otto. 02.12.40 Lt., FFS A/B 120 WIA - Ju W 34 crash-landed vic Brüssow, near Prenzlau due to disorientation.

**MÖLLER**, Otto. 02.12.40 Lt., FFS A/B 120 WIA - Ju W 34 crash-landed vic Brüssow, near Prenzlau due to disorientation.

**MÖLLER**, Otto-Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MÖLLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 07.12.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2./Ln.), Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MÖLLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 07.12.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2./Ln.), Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MÖLLER**, Robert. (DOB: 28.08.99). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt..

**MÖLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÖLLERS**, Elmar. (DOB: 04.06.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MÖLLHOFF**, Bruno. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.02.43 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 241 MIA - posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MOLLING**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**MOLT**, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 27.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftpark 4/XI (See) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**MÖLTER**, Kurt. (DKG). (DOB: 23.01.13 in Sangerhausen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./TG 5. [28.05.44 Hptm., KIA - Ju 88 R-2 crashed into North Sea during a *Tame Boar* mission, cause unknown. Body later washed ashore in the area of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XI (Wittmundhafen, Norderney, Langeoog and Borkum) - Buried at Norderney. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Note: this may actually be two people.]

**MOLTKE**, Helmuth, Graf von. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (in Abt. IIB 1).

**MOLTKE**, Helmut-Oskar von. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**MOLTRECHT**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 31.10.43). 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 12.43). 15.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 11.04.44). 23.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./ZG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 R-2 when attacked by RAF Mosquitos and crashing into the sea off St. Nazaire. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MOLTZER**, Walter. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 promo to Hptm.(W) (RDA 01.10.42).

**MOLZ**, Dr. (med.) Bodo. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Harald. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43.

**MOMBAUER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.03.07). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MOMBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.17). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MONBART**, Gilbert von. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MONCH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.39 Lt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to FFS Kiliansdorf for temporary duty for 4 months.

**MÖNCKMEYER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.05.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MONDRY**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.18). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MONDRY**, Rolf Georg (" Spassvogel"). 16.02.41 Uffz., 7./JG 26. 05.04.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 8 + I) crash-landed at Gravelines after engine failure during a transfer flight. 23.05.43 Lt., JG 105 trf to II./JG 26. 31.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 14) shot down by Spitfires of 403 Sqdn. into the sea by Ostend, SE of Mariakerke. Credited with 2 victories.

**MÖNNIG**, Heinrich-Karl. (DOB: 25.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05./01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HL) lost during night raid on vic Sousse, cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MÖNNIGHEIM**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.13). 1939 resided in Berlin. 21.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 P (6M+OK) in the area of Narskie - Novopetrovskaya - Zavidovo, W of Moscow.

**MÖNNIKES**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**MONS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.14 in Wien). (R). 01.02.34 entered the Austrian Bundesheer, serving as an Alpenjäger, soon transferring to the Fliegertruppe. 1937 Lt., with a Fliegerregiment. c.02.38 Lt., with Bombenstaffel Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. Early 1940 trf to I./KG 40. 08.01.41 seriously damaged a 10,000 GRT freighter 480 km NW of Donegal Bay/Ireland. 09.01.41 mentioned in dispatches. 05.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 63,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging a further 32,000 GRT. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 temporarily attached to technische amt of the RLM as an expert about long range bombing. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Erprobungs-u.Lehr St. He 177. 01.09.43 in Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43) 26.11.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+DM) lost vic Bougie, Algeria - during attacks on shipping He 177 A-3 (F8+DM). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MONTAG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.22 at Langbrückersdorf/Sachsen). 22.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+TN) lost in the area of Augusta, cause unknown. 15.03.44 Lt., KG 1 KIA - He 177 A-1 (DH+CW) crashed during training 2 km SW of Schmölen near Wurzen, cause unknown.

**MONZ**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**MOOSBAUER**, Goswin. (n.d.) Oberfeuerwerker a.D. 01.04.39 Oblt.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 29., (RDA 01.04.34).

**MOOSMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**MOOYER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.12.77 in Sternfelde/Kreis Angermünde). 05.09.96 entered the Heer. 27.01.98 promo to Lt. 10.09.08 promo to Oblt. 27.07.10 attended Kriegsakademie (unspecified). 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. WWI generally served in the infantry as a staff officer. 01.08.14 served as an observer aboard **Lenkluftschiff SL II-Liegnitz**. 27.11.14 WIA, recovering until 23.12.14. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1117846). 01.06.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Leiter des Büros für Industriearbeiter (director of the bureau for industry workers) and Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst(E). 31.03.39 appt Bevollmächtigter (commissioner) des Ob.d.L. für das Luftfahrt-Industriepersonal und Chef der Amtsgruppe Technische Ausb./RLM. 31.03.39 concurrently appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen. 01.04.39 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.43 retired. †15.11.45 in Walsrode/Hannover (suicide).

**MORAWETZ**, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). 01.04.38 RDA as Hptm., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA/MIA while landing at Rethymon/ Crete.

**MORAWIETZ**, Leo. (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**MORAWIETZ**, Norbert. (DOB: 03.05.24). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool**, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 **trf to Blindflugschule 4**. 17.10.43 Lt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea NW of Iraklion, cause unknown.

**MORDHORST**, Paul. (DOB: 06.04.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MORELL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O) in 5./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.03.42). 17.08.44 Hptm., with Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West? 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**MORENSKI**, ? . 18.08.40 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters vic Bognor.

**MORF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.03.22). (n.d.) Lt., pilot I./FAGr.5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liason training. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.05.45 Lt., I./FAGr. 5 now at home near Flensburg.

**MORG**, Karl. (DOB: 28.06.13). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 1944 Hptm., KG (J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels. 27.07.44 Hptm., arrived at FFS B 34, Aussenstelle Neumünster, to teach a navigation course. 18.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG (J) 27 (to 1945?).

**MÖRGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.11 in Sensburg/Ostpr. ). (R). 07.42 Oblt. (Heer) Führer Stabskp. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 79. 17.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. (mot.) 200. 17.09.44 Hptm. , Kdr. II./GrenRgt. (mot.) 200 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.45). 03.05.45 Maj. (Heer) KIA vic Ebersbach/Sachsen.

**MORGEN**, Ernst **Robert Hermann** von. (DOB: 01.02.93 in Berlin). 05.03.43 Maj.(z.V.) in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (ZA-Wb) for temporary duty (to 09.07.43). 09.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. †08.09.63 in Grosshesselohe. [Son of Prussian General der Infanterie Curt Ernst von Morgen; Brother-in-law to Dutch aviation pioneer Anthony Fokker.].

**MORGENROTH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.02.20 in Hohenstein/Ostpr.). 07.11.40 Lt., I./St.G. 3 WIA/POW - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by a Hurricane of 249 Sqdn. during an attack on shipping in the Thames

Estuary. 20.06.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-4/trop (S7+LH) lost in collision 2 km N of Tobruk (Version #2: crashed 14 km S of Tobruk). Buried at Tobruk.

**MORGENSTERN, Otto Arnfried.** (DOB: 16.12.07 in Gautzsch (today Markkleeberg-Gautzsch)). 05.11.39 Oblt., 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 and concurrently Flugsicherungszentrale Bremen trf to 5./Ln.Vers.Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 21.08.43 Maj. (Ln.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5. [Brother of Rudolf M.]

**MORGENSTERN, Hans Hermann.** (DOB: 25.07.17 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.43 Lt., KIA vic Simeto River /Sicily. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**MORGENSTERN, Dr.(med.) Heinz-Hermann.** (DOB: 16.12.16 in Bautzen/Sachsen). 1942 conferred with a doctorate in medicine at Leipzig University. 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz.Halle-Dörlau, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.01.43). 01.07.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt beim Lw.Laz.Halle-Dörlau. 01.10.43 promo to Oberarzt. 12.10.44 Oberstarzt, died at Lw.Res.Laz. Thorn /Westpr. (n.d.) reburied at Mlawka/Poland amongst the unidentified.

**MORGENSTERN, Martin.** (DOB: 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MORGENSTERN, Otto Rudolf.** (DOB: 03.04.06 in Gautzsch, Leipzig). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 1927-28 attended Infanterieschule. 1928-29 attended Artillerieschule. 1930 promo to Lt. 1933 promo to Oblt. 10.10.33 Beobachter training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) Neuhausen as a Beobachter. 20.09.34 trf to Kdo.d.Ln.-Schule Halle as an Adjutant and Staffelführer. 1935 promo to Hptm. 28.09.36 received Lw. Beobachter license. 05.07.37 received Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Schul- u.Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 01.11.37 Hptm., at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Referent in Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Gruppenleiter OKL/Chef NVW (to 31.12.42). 24.11.39 Hptm., Referent in RLM (Chef NVW). 1940 promo to Maj. 12.40 with Verbindungsstab Ital-Luft Rom. (to 02.41). 12.09.41 ordered on temporary duty as Nafü in Stab/Nahkampfführer II. Fliegerkorps (to 20.03.42). 1942 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.43 appt provisional Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps and concurrently provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 (to 15.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to Chef NVW in RLM. 09.03.43 Obstlt., in RLM (Chef NVW), appt Chef Abteilung I/Chef NVW in RLM. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/General Nafü in RLM. 10.05.45 captured by the British at Thunnenbach(?). 05.12.45 repatriated. [Older brother of Otto Arnfried /M.]

**MORGENSTERN, Dr.(med.) Vitalis.** (DOB: 19.12.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1937 conferred with a doctorate of medicine from Breslau University. 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 1948 lived in Essen.

**MÖRITZKE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.09.02). (i.G.). 15.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 01.10.32). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.33 navigation course (to 28.02.34). 23.11.33 certified fluent in Czech. 01.03.34 to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 03.01.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio-navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to officer pool/Standord Berlin and ordered to Chef Zentral-Abt. in RLM for temporary duty. 01.07.37 appt Lw.-Attaché/German Embassy Prague. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 15.04.39 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollmächtigter beim Reichsprotector in Böhmen u. Mähren Prag. 01.04.40 ordered to BFS 1 (Brandis) on temporary duty to earn the instrument flying certificate (to 30.04.40). 08.05.40 appt Staka in KG 55. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. III/KG 28. c.09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 76 (to 24.08.40). 24.08.40 Stab III/KG 76 KIA – in Ju 88 A shot down by an RAF Defiant south of Manston into the Channel).

**MORITZ**, Georg. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Wildpark-Werder (RDA 01.12.34). 25.03.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 06.11.42 trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 10 to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (L.In. 6) to 10.05.43. 01.05.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.In. 6). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MORITZ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.

**MORLOCK**, Johann. 08.01.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+KN) shot down by fighters in the area of Newel.

**MÖRNER**, Hans, von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.

**MORR**, Fritz. 06.10.40 Lt., 7./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (F1+FR) force-landed vic Wadhurst, "Snake Wood Reservoir"/Sussex - damaged in air combat in bad weather, then struck a tree when attempting forced landing.

**MÖRSCHNER**, Kurt. 12.04.43 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr. 20.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 11./13). 31.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 31 - Fw 189 A-3. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

**MÖRSITZ**, Karl. 04.02.44 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bü 131 10 km N of Conches, cause unknown.

**MORSTEIN**, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 18.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MORWINSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.10.06). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MORZIK**, Detlev. (DOB: 1923). 08.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BT) shot down by a Spitfire of 122 Sqdn., crashed at Saddler's Farm, Bowers Gilford/Essex. 1962 reburied from UK to Freudenstadt/Baden. [Son of Fritz Morzik].

**MOSBACH**, Herbert. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 53, POW - He 111 H shot down by RAF 87 Sqdn. Hurricanes S of Thionville [Version #2: between Chaumont - Remoiville, SW of Hompre]. 12.05.40 reached German lines. (Repatriated?) [same as Herbert Mosbach below?]

**MOSCHKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., 3./JG 101. 29.04.44 Lt., JG 101 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed vic Tarbes-Ossun due to engine failure. 14.07.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 200. 27.08.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.09.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13 WIA - Bf 109 G-8? (2) shot down vic Freiburg. 18.10.44 died of a "heart weakness" in hospital at Marienbad.

**MÖSEL**, Sepp. 13.12.43 Lt., FFS B 32 WIA - Si 204 force-landed vic Algersdorf due to engine failure.

**MOSER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.18). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MOSSDORF**, Martin ("Mosskopf"). (DOB: 10.01.16 in Grimma/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Schlachtfliieger in the rank of Lt. 16.08.39 Lt., III./St.G. 2. 08.39 trf to I./St.G. 76 (later I./St.G. 3). 07.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 3. c.04.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 05.06.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 11.11.42 Kdr. I./St.G.3 POW – Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MB) shot down by P-40 fighters to the east of Hafaya Pass SW of Sollum in Cyrenaica. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 02.47 released from British captivity. Became a dentist in Munich after the war. †11.01.2002. Credited with more than 160 missions.

**MOSSGRABER**, Hans-Theo. (DOB: 23.08.18 in Pollença, Mallorca/Spain). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). Early 1941 trf to II./KG 3. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Mid-1942 appt Staka 5./KG 3. 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 3. 27.11.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+LN) shot down W of Bely apparently by AA while attacking assembly areas

near Sapelkino. Buried at Shatalovka-West. 29.10.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 3. Credited with exactly 300 combat missions.

**MOSSGRABER, Hans-Theo.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**MÖSSINGER, Manfred.** (DOB: 16.03.14). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., I./St.G. 1. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./St.G. 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B (A5+AL) force-landed N of Mlawa due to fuel starvation. 1939-40 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I./St.G. 1. 1941 Flugleiter LKS Werder. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Kommodore of JG 302? Late 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 11.43). 1943 Hptm., briefly (acting?) Kommodore Stab/JG 301. 19?.11.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore of JG 302 (to 09.44). 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 1944 with Lw.Verbindungsstab Tokio. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.02.45 appt Kommodore SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 08.01.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

**MÖSSNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**MÖSSNER, Johann.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., LKS Berlin-Gatow.

**MOSZCZENSKI, Karl von.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**MOTTAR, ?** . 09.08.44 Lt., pilot and almost certainly in I./NJG 2.

**MÖTTINGDÖRFER, Paul.** (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**MOTZKUS, ?** . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**MOTZKUS, Werner.** (DOB: 28.12.96). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.10.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 1942-43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/III (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 1983 still alive in Eutin/Holstein.

**MOYSICH, Walter.** (DOB: 30.10.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.

**MROCHEN, Heinz (Werner?).** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.12.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) with effect from this date. 10.12.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 KIA - BV 222 V8 (X4+HH) shot down by 227 Sqdn. about 180 km N of Misurata (Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 5568) during flight from Taranto to Tripolis - exploded on impact.

**MUCHE, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.11.37).

**MUCKERMANN, Paul.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MUELLER, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**MUES, Paul.** (DOB: 17.03.19). 15.11.39 Lt., II./Ln.Vers. Rgt. 26.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MUESER (MÜSER), ?** . 07.08.44 Lt., in Ln.-Rgt. 203.

**MUFFEY, Werner.** (DOB: 1921 in Danzig). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) briefly was Kesselring's personal pilot. 26.04.42 Lt., Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korp. WIA - He 111 (F4+AA) crashed at sea on take off vic Matruh due to a servicing fault. 10.08.42 Lt., Stab X. Fl.Korps WIA - He 111 H-6 (P4+AA) shot down in error by I./JG 27, crashed at sea 10 km S of Mersa Matruh. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps as Offz.z.b.V. Summer 1944 trf to Versuchverband OKL. 10.44 Oblt., in. 10.44 Oblt., with Versuchsverband OKL but in trf to Sonderkommando Götz. 11.44 Oblt. with Kdo. Sperling. 02.45 Techn.Offz. of Kdo. Sperling. 06.04.45 Oblt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**MUGGENTHALER, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.02.88 in Passau). 22.07.09 entered the Heer. 15.12.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 26.10.11). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 26.08.14 WIA, recovering until 14.01.15. 15.01.15 began flight observer training at bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim.

16.03.15 trf to Etappen Flugpark 6a. 01.05.15 trf to bayerischen Feldflieger-Abt. 2. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. 29.09.16 underwent pilot training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 18.11.16 appt Bomben-Offz. at the Beobachter-Schule. 12.01.17 trained as a radio operator, taking the course at Neuruppin and Warsaw. 17.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 286. 04.04.17 trf to Kommandeurs der Flieger A. 18.08.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 30. 25.02.18 appt Führer of bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 46. 18.12.18 appt Adj. of Bezirkskommandos Passau. 05.19 appt Kompanieführer in Wehr-Rgt. IV - Bataillon Munchen. 07.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 21 b as a pilot. 27.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 31.01.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt to the Flughafen-Leitung (airport control) München-Oberwissenfeld. 01.10.35 appt Leiter of Luftamt Stuttgart. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Leiter of Luftamt Wien. 13.01.41 appt Kdr. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/XII. 1942 Offz.z.b.V.? Stab/10. Fliegerdivision. 07.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.08.43 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 12.10.43)? 09.12.43 ordered to Koflug 6/XII. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.44 retired. †30.10.72 in München.

**MUGGENTHALER**, Walter. 01.07.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.10.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to Stab IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.04.43 in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222, promo to Hptm. 14.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**MÜHE**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**MÜHLBACHER**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MÜHLBAUER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.12.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜHLEN**, Hans-Heinrich von zur. (DOB: 05.08.12 in Dorpat/Balikum). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (R). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 09.03.44 Oblt. in I/TG 3. 28.02.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./TG 3. †27.03.99 in Irving/Texas/USA.

**MÜHLEN**, Patrik Theodor Rudolf von zur. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 04.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P(5J+BC) suffered engine failure due to AA damage in area of Jastrzab - Sadek. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 in collision with a He 111 hit by AA fire, crashed N edge of Soesterberg. [possibly this is Peter M. listed below?] Brother of **MÜHLEN**, Hans-Heinrich Leo Alexander von zur ("Heiner")

**MÜHLEN**, Peter zur (von zu?). (DOB: 08.12.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Celle for pilot training. 07.06.37 trf to FFS C Neuruppin for multi-engine training. 01.08.37 trf to I/KG 255 (later I/KG 51) as a pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 KIA??\* - He 111 P crashed N of Soesterberg after collision with another He 111. 10.40 with Stab/KG 51. (n.d.)Oblt., pilot in Stab I/KG 51 [ as Peter zur M.]. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Qu. in Luftgaustab Finnland (still 06.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.01.44?). 24.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 1/Lw.-Führungsstab (still 12.44). [\* referred to as Peter von zu Mühlen]

**MÜHLENBECK**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MÜHLENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.11.11?). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MÜHLEN-SCHULTE**, Johann Hans. (DOB: 04.02.12). 1939 resided in Gelsenkirchen. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Chernigov-Poltava area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.



**MÜHLFRIEDEL**, Urban. (DOB: 18.05.88). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**MÜHLHAUS**, Norbert. (DOB: 26.09.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜHLHÄUSER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Lesvar.

**MÜHLICH**, ? . 01.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 attended the 1. Abschnitt, Offz.-Lehrgang (to 13.05.43). [same as **MÜHLICH, Friedrich Fritz ?**]

**MÜHLICH**, **Friedrich Fritz**. (DOB: 15.04.23). 1939 resided in Bretten/Baden. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA- lost in the Aegean? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÜHLIG-HOFMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 19.01.86 in Oberförsterei Grünheide near Obornik/Prov. Posen). 01.10.04 entered the Heer. 1905 attended Kriegsschule. 27.01.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.07.04). 01.10.12 began flight training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. 19.07.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17 as a pilot. 18.04.15 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 13.05.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 38. 16.07.16 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 01.01.17 appt Kdr. of Abt. A of the Flugzeugmeisterei. 13.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 21.06.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 219. 28.11.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 04.01.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 414. 11.09.19 trf to the Polizei. 31.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Abt.-Chef in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Abt.chef L.B. I in RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 31.05.37 took part in a Reserve-Übung (maneuver) with Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.37 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.02.39 appt Chef der Abt. Luftverkehrswesen im Allgemein Luftamt /RLM. 26.08.39 called up to active military service as Kdr. FFS A/B 114. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 25.07.40 appt Amtsgruppenchef L V/RLM. 21.10.40 allowed to wear the uniform and rank of a Gen.Lt. 00.00.47 released. †17.05.80 in Heidelberg.

**MÜHLNAUER**, Hans. 24.07.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+EH) crashed 12 km SW of Sizun, 30 km E of Brest.

**MÜHLNAUER**, Hans. 24.07.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+EH) crashed 12 km SW of Sizun, 30 km E of Brest.

**MUHN**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.07). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe or Darmstadt?). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). [rescinded ~~deleted?~~] 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MUHR**, Eduard. (DOB: 05.08.93 in St.Stefan im Gaital/Kärnten). (i.G.). (DKG). 18.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 01.09.14 promo to Lt. 01.07.15 promo to Oblt. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 18.01.30 promo to Maj. 01.10.30 Generalstab training at the Höh.Offizier course in Wien (to 15.07.33). 01.10.35 trf into the Austrian general staff. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129. 01.01.41 (or 08.41?) appt Kdr. LKS 8, Göppingen. 10.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 15.Flak-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA and appt permanent Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 01.09.43 RDA received. 06.03.44 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. awarded DKG. 15.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). †27.12.44 in St. Stefan im Gaital/Kärnten of stomach cancer.

**MUHR**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG(J) 6. †01.04.88.

**MUHS**, Günther. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**MUHS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.06). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**MÜLDNER**, Gustav. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 28.05.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Metz (previously with Luftamt Wiesbaden) to RLM (Genst.,

Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 16.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.08.43 Maj. (Erg.O.), appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII.

**MULL**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.

**MÜLLAUER**, Rupert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II/LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H (L1+UC) shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. over Wetteren/38 km NW of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MÜLLENHEIM-RECHBERG**, Wendelin, Freiherr von. 01.07.37 appt Staka 6./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 02.09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in I./ZG 1. 02.09.39 Hptm., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C KIA? - in Bf 110 C shot down over Poland by PZL P.11 fighters vic Kornatowo.

**MÜLLER**, ? (Erhard?; Horst?; Kurt?). 25.08.44 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, with Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin).

**MÜLLER**, ? . 05.02.45 Obstlt. i.G., Abt. Bodenorganisation, Gen.Qu./OKL.

**MÜLLER**, ? . 30.07.44 Oblt. with 10./JG 5, trf to JG 102 at Zerbst.

**MÜLLER**, ? . 29.06.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 lost over the UK to unknown cause.

**MÜLLER**, ? . 16.04.40 Lt.z.S., KGr.zb.V. 506 WIA - He 115 damaged by AA vic Sagan Fjord.

**MÜLLER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Kmenezpeter.

**MÜLLER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Papa.

**MÜLLER**, Adolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7.

**MÜLLER**, Albert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). [could be one of the other Albert M.s]

**MÜLLER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**MÜLLER**, Arnold. 22.01.44 Oblt., Argus-Mot.Wk. Adlershof KIA - Si 204 (TJ+XP) crashed NW of Sebnitz/Saale due to engine fire. [perhaps this is **MÜLLER**, Arnold. (DOB: 24.09.14)? . ]

**MÜLLER**, Artur. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 237. [perhaps this is **MÜLLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 05.04.07). ?].

**MÜLLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.96). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 5.(Ers.)/Ln.Rgt. 16. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and Ln.Rgt. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**MÜLLER**, Burkhardt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.07.40 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+MN) crashed following motor failure c. Pl.Qu. 9113 during convoy escort between Kya-Rörvik and Trondheim.

**MÜLLER**, Diether. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**MÜLLER**, Edmund. (DOB: 07.05.11) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**MÜLLER**, Erich. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stabe Stab/St.G. 1. 05.03.41 Hptm., Adj in Stab/St.G. 1. shot down by AA vic Hal Far - Bf 110 E (DB+NO(ND?)).

MÜLLER, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.78). 28.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 20.06.42 Maj.(z.V-Bau.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 10.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1?

MÜLLER, Erich. (DOB 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

MÜLLER, Ernst. 18.04.41 Oblt. in I/KG 40 - POW after Fw 200 C-3 (F8+GL) shot down into the sea off Long Island, near Schull, County Cork/Ireland by defensive fire from a convoy.

MÜLLER, Eugen. (DOB: 12.12.13). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

MÜLLER, Ewald. (DOB: 02.08.17). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

MÜLLER, Felix. (DOB: 03.10.09). 23.02.44 Lt., pilot 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed as a result of AA hits. vic Andridge Farm, Radnage.

MÜLLER, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 7/XII (to 09.41). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

MÜLLER, Franz. 09.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HT(RT?)) hit by AA over Naples no details.

MÜLLER, Franz. 20.05.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - Ju W 34 collision during landing at Oschatz a/f.

MÜLLER, Franz-Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.05.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 18.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from FFS C 16 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

MÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

MÜLLER, Friedrich-Karl ("Tutti"). (I) (DOB: 25.12.16 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). (RE, DKG). 17.10.36 entered the military. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 09.39 with 8./JG 53. 02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 1942)? 27.05.40 Lt., in 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 08.40 Oblt. in Stab III./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 ditched at sea due to fuel shortage but rescued. 01.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 53. 06.41 with Stab III./JG 53. 14.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. 01.11.41 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.04.42). 03.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 11.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53 concurrently appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to c.28.10.42). 23.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 08.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 25.11.42 to 30.04.43 took extended leave due to nervous and physical exhaustion. 23.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 25.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << + ) overturned on landing at Bizerta. 25.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. Early 05.43 went on extended leave to recover from nervous exhaustion. 19.05.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 23.05.43 Hptm., I./JG 53. 10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 10.43). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 07.02.44 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 12.02.44 return from leave. 26.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 11.04.44). 06.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 3. 25.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 29.05.44). 08.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.05.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 3 killed in crash while landing at Salzwedel - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + - ) stalled at low level. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with as many as 140 air victories in over 600 combat missions. Buried in Potsdam.

MÜLLER, Fritz. 01.03.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Lauenburg due to engine failure.

MÜLLER, Fritz. (DOB: 14.03.93). (W.B.K. Wien III or Erfurt?). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Wiesbaden. 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 15.12.42). 16.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.

**MÜLLER, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(d.R/Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).

**MÜLLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 28.01.02). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). [deleted?]

**MÜLLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.06.16). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**MÜLLER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.02.20 in Alt Damerow). 26.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+AN) brakes failed during landing at Swidnik (10 km E of Lublin/Poland) resulting in collision.

**MÜLLER, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER, Gerhard** (Gerhard-Ernst?). (I) (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII?). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 10.40 in KG 51. 1941 in KG 1. 01.04.42 (or 01.08.43?) promo to Hptm. 09.43 Staka 2./KG 51. 11.44 Staka 10./KG 40. 02.02.45 Hptm. and Staka 5./Erg.KG (J), appt Staka 6./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 2./KG 51.

**MÜLLER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.04.12). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MÜLLER, Gerhard.** (II) (DOB: 11.09.17). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Ln./Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.(Ln.) in KG 51. 22.06.41 Lt.?, 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GN) no details. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.44 Hptm., Beobachter (observer) and airborne radio specialist in Ln.-Kp./19. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**MÜLLER, Gerhard I.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 2.

**MÜLLER, Gottlob.** (DOB: 17.03.95 in Kitzingen/Unterfranken). (R, DKS). WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 1915 badly WIA spending months in hospital. 10.16 severely WIA not recovering until 04.17. 24.06.15 promo to Lt. 08.06.16 WIA, recovering until 27.09.16. 26.10.16 WIA, recovering until 24.07.17. 29.10.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim, then Fliegerschule 7 then bayerische Fliegerersatz-Abt. II. 11.05.18 trf to Armeeflugplatz 18. 07.06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 290. 07.06.18 trf to Jagdfliegerschule II. 10.07.18 trf to Jasta 79. 15.12.18 trf to bayerischen Flugplatz-Kommandantur Kitzingen. 09.04.19 trf to Freikorps Epp/Flieger-Abt. A 2. 04.08.19 trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Staffel 121. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. Post war joined the Freikorps *von Epp* flying unit. 08.19 continued with the Reichswehr. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt. 7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 31.03.28 promo to acting Hptm. 01.04.28 Hptm., sent to Lipezk for secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.08.29). 01.09.29 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931 attached to the Swedish Air Force (Svensk Flygvapen). 01.02.32 appt Kdr. of the secret training facility in Lipezk/Soviet Union (i.e.: Leiter d. Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 promo to Maj. and ordered to Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.34 appt Abt.-Chef in Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 255 and Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen (to 01.04.37). 01.04.38 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.38 trf to RLM (L In 5 as Gruppenleiter). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Kampf-, Schlacht- u. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.09.39 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen (to 14.01.41). 1940 appt Kdt. Koflug Lille. 11.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III with Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10? 13.02.42 or 05.08.42 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Afrika (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Tunis/Luftgaukdo. Tunis (to 19.07.43 barely escaping capture). c.15.04.43 (concurrently?) appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukommando Süd (to 01.06.43). 08.06.43 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Luftgau Tunis. 19.07.43 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Aufkl.Flieger (to 31.10.43). 26.07.43 awarded the DKS. 01.10.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2? 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (order rescinded?). 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Fliegerführer Berlin (to 28.04.45?). 1944 appt provisional Kdt. Feldkommandantur 724 (in Netherlands) (to 01.45)? 01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 03.02.45 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim Wehrkreis III (to 28.04.45). †28.04.45 (KIA fighting in Berlin-Gatow).

**MÜLLER, Günter** (Günther) ("Pan"). (DOB: 27.01.21 in Rastatt). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.41 began operations in Russia on completion of training and by 01.42 was assigned to II./Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 Lt. in I./Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt.

**01.08.43 Oblt., Schl.G. 1.** 01.10.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 09.10.43 Hptm. and Stafü 7./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 600+ combat missions in the Henschel 123 biplane. c.18.10.43 appt Staka 4./SG 2 (to 23.06.44). 23.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 13) shot down E of Ploesti/Romania on his 900<sup>th</sup> mission.

**MÜLLER, Günther.** (DOB: 24.02.16 in Aurich/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.44 Oblt., 7./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 **A-2** hit by AA - bailed out over the invasion front. 05.07.44 Oblt. and acting Staka 7./KG 6 **(to 21.07.44)**, appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). **24.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 08.05.45)**. 1945 Oblt., Staka 8./KG (J) 6. **†2002**.

**MÜLLER, Dr. Günther.** (DOB: 15.09.11 in Werlau-Sankt Goar). (DKG). 03.34 trf to 5./Inf-Rgt. 14. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, attended Militärärztlichen Akademie (to 21.10.35). 01.11.36 promo to Asst.Arzt. 18.05.37 appt Regimentsarzt of Stabskompanie/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.37 promo to Oberarzt. 05.11.37 Oberarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. **01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-SanAbt. 11, Lw.-San.St. Stendal trf to Lw.-San.St. Wittstock**. 01.08.39 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.42 Oberstabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.02.43 appt Div.-Arzt/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 1943 appt Kdr. Fsch.-San.-Abt. 2 in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 20.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Fsch.-San.-Abt. 2 in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 16.08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Fsch.San.Abt. 2, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 18.09.44 captured by the Americans at fortress Brest. 1945 on MIA list. 19.09.46 released. †1962 no details.

**MÜLLER, H.** 13.06.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 badly WIA - He 111 H attacked by night fighters while mine laying, crash-landed at Dranouter, NE of Hazebrouck **[Version #2: SW of Ypern]** - hospitalized at Ypres.

**MÜLLER, Hajo.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74.

**MÜLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). **01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).**

**MÜLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 11.07.14 in Ansbach). **(W.B.K. Berlin VI)**. 04.04.33 trf to 1.(S)/Reiter Rgt. 17 Hamburg (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to 5./Reiter Rgt. Hamburg (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 trf to ?? Ingolstadt (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 temporary duty with "Kp. OKH. III/10" (to 07.01.40). 01.03.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 Leipzig (to 04.04.40). 05.04.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 16.04.40). 17.04.40 trf to Schüler.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 04.12.40). 01.11.40? promo to Lt. 05.12.40 trf to FFS (C) 4 Sprottau (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 trf to 8./Gross KFS 2 Hörsching (to 25.10.41). 26.10.41 trf to Kampfstaffel (Kurier?) *{illegible}* (to 13.12.41). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 14.12.41 trf to II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 Hörsching (to 24.09.42). 25.09.42 trf to IV./KG 4 Avord (to 27.03.43). 26.01.43 night flying training with Sondergruppe L Pleskau-Süd (to 22.02.43). 28.03.43 trf to II./KG 4 (to 17.12.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.04.43)**. 18.12.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXVII (to 25.05.44). 07.02.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 18.08.44). 19.08.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to III./NJG 101 (to 10.10.44). 11.10.44 trf to I./NJG 101 Königsberg/Neumark (to 29.10.44). 15.11.44 trf to I./NJG 102 (to 18.11.44). 15.11.44 trf to I./NJG 102 (to 18.11.44). 19.11.44 trf to IV./NJG 1 Dortmund. (to 11.02.45). 02.04.45 Hptm., Erg.JG 1 - "released".

**MÜLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 09.02.16). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn.Offz. FAGr. 5. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. **01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.03.43)**. 29.07.44 Oblt., **Techn.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5 flew the Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) on weather recon 17 hours to a point WSW of Ireland.** 18.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, FAGr. 5. †31.12.94.

**MÜLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 15.04.16). **24.06.1940 Lt., in III./KG 28 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Langensalza due to engine failure.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 02.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KSG 2 (to

28.02.43). 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 102 (to 01.07.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**MÜLLER, Hans.** (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (DOB: 08.02.06). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**MÜLLER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.07.14 in Freschen/Köln). 19.03.44 Oblt./Hptm. in 2./KG 100, MIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+OK(DK?)) shot down by Mosquito of 307 Sqdn. and crashed into the sea off Skegness.

**MÜLLER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 15.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 841 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 20.04.45 in le.Flak-Abt. 841, promo to Hptm.

**MÜLLER, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MÜLLER, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**MÜLLER, Heinz.** 24.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 102 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed near Kitzingen due to pilot error

**MÜLLER, Heinz-Joachim.** (DOB: 10.10.08). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).

**MÜLLER, Heinz-Joachim.** 10.04.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 damaged by Hurricane crashed on return 500 m off Sylt /Island.

**MÜLLER, Heinz-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 12.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 08.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down in air combat in the Mediterranean off Pesaro.

**MÜLLER, Helmut.** (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.05.39).

**MÜLLER, Helmuth.** 04.43 belly landed Fw 190 A-5 (White 10) near Woensdrecht. 25.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Oude Schans, E of Winschoten, cause unknown. 21.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 22 + I) shot down in aerial combat, crashed vic Apeldoorn. Buried at Ysselsteyn. [possibly mixed up with the another Helmut Müller?]

**MÜLLER, Helmuth.** (DOB: 28.08.13). 01.09.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(s.)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Z)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 03.09.39 Oblt., 1.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 B force-landing at Ostrolenka due to combat with a P-11 fighter - a/c turned over. 08.09.39 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 15.09.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1. 15.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 27.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 13. (Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 D-1 (C-3?) (L1+IH) shot down by RAF fighters of 229 Sqdn. over Hothfield near Ashford during an escort mission to London. Credited with 9 victories.

**MÜLLER, Hellmuth.** 25.02.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in combat with bombers and fighters vic Windach, near Moorenweis, 25 km SSE of Augsburg.

**MÜLLER, Hellmuth.** (DOB: 30.01.19). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Herbert.** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 12.02.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-2 crashed while landing at Brest Lanvéoc a/f, - struck a locomotive and construction equipment - a/c 50% damaged. 18.02.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+BH) damaged when the left landing gear failed at Brest Lanvéoc. 30.12.42 Reg.Rat, LNS 6 (See) MIA - Ju W34 (PF+AO) lost vic Dievenow to unknown cause. [ a Beamter of unknown rank functioning as a meteorologist]

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

MÜLLER, Herbert. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+BH) lost over the invasion front in the area of Caen.

MÜLLER, Hermann. 30.05.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (Blue F) apparently shot down by 257 Sqdn., crashed on Alderney. (n.d.) Lt., SKG 10 posthumously promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.43).

MÜLLER, Herwarth. (DOB: 19.06.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.16 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 09.39 with 7./KG 28. 24.06.40 WIA - crashed at Langensalza during conversion training to Ju 88. 20.10.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.40 seriously WIA - Ju 88 A-5 by AA fire over Stradishall/UK, crashed at Amsterdam/Holland. Summer 1941 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76. 1942 Oblt., in II./KG 76. 19.03.42 Oblt. in 1./KG 6 II./KG 76, awarded the DKG - nominated by II./KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz, - nominated by II./KG 76. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from KG 76 to KG 6. 23.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to 13.07.43). 13.07.43. 17.05.43 Oblt., 1./KG 6 unhurt? - (n.d.) in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+??) crash-landed at Tours a/f during transfer flight. 12/13.07.43? Oblt., Stafü 1./KG 6 (MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HH)) shot down by night fighters 50 km ESE of Syracuse, off SE Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. 20.04.45 (posthumously) promo to Hptm.

MÜLLER, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Berlin-Schöneberg). 26.04.43 Lt., Erg./St.G. 3 [Version #2: Grosse KFS 5] KIA - Ju 87 at Tatoi a/f. Buried originally at Athens-Kokkinia. Postwar reburied at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DKG). 03.11.40 Lt., II./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed at Amsterdam-Schipol a/f due to damage by AA and fighters. 19.03.42 Lt., II./KG 76 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., 4./KG 76. 30.03.43 Oblt., KG 76, trf to KG 6.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 13.08.17). 22.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete. Buried at Maleme.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.15). (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.12.39 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 23 trf to Blindflugschule Brandis. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121? 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 04.05.90). 23.08.39 entered active military service. 01.10.39 Stabsarzt (d.Landwehr), promo to Oberstabsarzt(RDA 01.09.38), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.05.43 Oberfeldarzt with Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 1 (für San.Helferinnen). 01.11.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 18.01.44 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps (still 03.45).

MÜLLER, Hugo. (DOB: 11.09.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

MÜLLER, Joachim. 14.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 P (1G+EK) shot up by a Hurricane during attack on troops in the area of Brussels - Soignies - Wavre -force-landed in the area of Lamontzee - Ville-en-Hesbaye.

MÜLLER, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.Flak-Abt. 35. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35.

MÜLLER, Johannes. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.40).

MÜLLER, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.22). 1944 Lt., instructor with JG 105, JG 109, JG 103 and 4./Erg.JGr. West. 08.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungsgruppe WIA - Bloch MB 155 rammed another Bloch 155 on take-off at Orange Caritat a/f.

MÜLLER, Julius. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 26.06.77 in Köln). 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) †18.11.41 Obstlt., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI KIA - vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**MÜLLER, Karl.** (DOB: 08.10.19). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER, Karl.** 22.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed 5 km E vic Vitry-en-Artois and S of Ferin, near Douai - due to involuntary ground contact.

**MÜLLER, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 03.40 in 6./JG 2. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 2. 11.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the Channel by a Spitfire between Dungeness and Cap Gris Nez (Bf 109 E-1). Credited with one victory.

**MÜLLER, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.05.20). (DKG). 1942 Lt., 12./LG 1. 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.06.43 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 unhurt- Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FH) belly-landed at Elmas due to night fighter damage. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/LG 1. 01.03.44 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 17.02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 18.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 05.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., IV./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 made emergency landing vic Letchin during attacks vic Kienitz.

**MÜLLER, Karl-Friedrich.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot III./KG 6. †03.01.91.

**MÜLLER, Karl-Heinz.** 05.09.39 Oblt., III./KG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by fighter, force-landed near Borowina - Deblin, hit tree on landing. 24.03.42 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CT) apparently shot down over Malta by fighters.

**MÜLLER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 06.12.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER, Karl-Heinz.** 13.02.44 Lt., 4./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+NM) damaged to unknown cause vic Antonowka.

**MÜLLER, Karl-Otto.** (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 18.02.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in a landing accident at Littoria a/f.

**MÜLLER, Klaus.** 31.01.40 Oblt., II./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P crashed after tqke-off at Diepholz - cause unknown.

**MÜLLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), ie.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**MÜLLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.08.01 in Grimma?). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37). 01.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII (as Flugleiter).

**MÜLLER, Ludwig von.** (DOB: 09.07.15). 27.08.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 31.12.38 Reg.Insp., AS/88 unhurt? - He 59 shot down by night fighter over Barcelona. 12.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.03.43 in III./KG 100. 01.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Aufkl.Gr. 126, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 14.10.43). 26.08.43 trf from Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel to Stab III./SKG 10 and appt Ia. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 14.02.44 in Stab III./SG 4.

**MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 29.07.14). (n.d.)Lt., Nachr. Offz. 9./KG 51.

**MÜLLER, Martin.** 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 2. 08.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 3 POW - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. into the Channel S of the Isle of Wight

**MÜLLER, Max.** (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Maximilian.** (DOB: 25.05.92 in Oberbechingen/Kreis Dillingen). (W.B.K. München II). (DKS). 01.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 08.09.14 WIA, recovering until 15.12.14. 16.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.01.17 began



flight observer training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.02.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule 2. 08.03.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule 1. 25.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Bug. 30.04.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 47. 24.02.18 bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 01.01.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Fl.H. Aibling. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Aibling (to 05.40?). (n.d.) with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Kdt.s.St.Qu. 11.05.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Quakenbrück (to 20.12.40). 21.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 26/III Kirkenes (to 04.12.41(42?)). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 05.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to 26.06.43). 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 27/III (to 18.10.43). 19.10.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 26/III (still 10.11.44). 01.05.44 awarded the DKS. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(RDA 01.12.44). 01.02.45 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM. 02.05.45 captured by the Allies vic Moosach - Grafing. 17.06.45 to American custody. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †28.04.88 in Kötzing.

**MÜLLER, Otto.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach. 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Unter-Offz.Schule 4 d.Lw. (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MÜLLER, Richard.** (DOB: 04.05.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**MÜLLER, Robert.** (DOB: 12.10.17). 03.11.37 with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 24. 01.04.38 trf to FFS A/B Quackenbrück. 01.04.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.39 trf to 8./JG 26. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 12.40 with Jasta Holland. c. End 1940 attended an Offizierlehrgang. 11.01.41 trf to III./JG 26. 01.04.41 trf to I./JG 77. 12.06.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 1.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 17.05.42 Lt., I./JG 5. 10.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to at least 15.11.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in I./JG 5. 10.01.44 Oblt., WIA- Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10) in air combat vic Sofia, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 25.01.44). 1944 Oblt., re-appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 17.07.44 MIA). 07.06.44 Oblt., 3./JG 5. 17.07.44 Oblt., 3./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2/AS (Yellow 9) lost in the Caen area. Credited with 11 victories.

**MÜLLER, Robert.** (DOB: 13.04.22). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.41).

**MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 13.03.24 in Wilkau). (DKG). 1941 began flying training and then to LKS 1, then JFS Zerbst, then Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.02.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 20.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 14.06.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 08.07.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 04.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 29.10.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 04.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 1943 initially posted to II./JG 51. 06.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 26.02.43 Fw. in III./JG 54, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 24.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 20.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 16.01.44 Lt., II./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat location unknown - bailed out. 19.01.44 Lt., II./JG51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed - no details. 03.44 trf to Sturmstaffel 1. 08.04.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 (white 10) belly-landed vic Salzwedel. 04.44 Staka 16./JG 3. 08.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-7 (White 10) belly-landed at Salzwedel a/f after combat. 11.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 13.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8) belly-landed at Wertheim after combat. 24.04.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 19) force-landed at Jerxheim (32 km SE of Braunschweig) after combat. 08.05.44 Lt., in 11./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., with 14./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 3. 02.12.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. c.03.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 16./JG 3, later trf to 13./JG 3 (to 10.03.45). 25.12.44 Lt., Stafü 16./JG 3 unhurt - Fw190 A-8 (Red 15 + ) force-landed between Bracht and Marburg. 10.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 17 victories in 137 missions.

**MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 03.08.16). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MÜLLER, Theodor.** (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**MÜLLER, Ulrich von.** (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**MÜLLER, Walter.** (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MÜLLER, Walter.** (DOB: 10.04.10). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)? 02.12.43 Oblt. Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, KIA – in Ju 88 A-14 (8H+KH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the western Mediterranean - shot down by fighters vic st.Jose a/f, Ibiza Island, Balearic Islands.

**MÜLLER, Werner.** 29.03.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 crashed vic Enschede-Deppenbrock ("Zwaluwstraat"), 4 km S of Twente a/f attempting to land with one engine.

**MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (DOB: 08.07.08). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**MÜLLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.05.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Koflug 21/XI. (n.d.) MIA.

**MÜLLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.03.02). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 5. Reisestab – Aussenstelle A II (L.In. 5)/RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**MÜLLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.05.21). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Willi.** (DOB: 17.11.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Willi.** (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**MÜLLER, Willi.** (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER, Wolfgang.** 08.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down vic Pescara.

**MÜLLER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 12.06.24). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6.

**MÜLLER, Wolfgang.** 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 55 (to 31.01.40). 14.06.40 Oblt., Staka Stabsstabsstaffel/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P apparently by AA fire vicinity of Fremestroff/10 km SE of St. Avold area/France.

**MÜLLER-ARLÈS, Aribert.** (DOB: 28.04.91 in Leipzig). 15.03.10 entered the Heer. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI initially served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 02.08.14 began flight observer training with Flieger-Abt. 23. 17.08.14 badly WIA, became POW of the French until 06.09.17. 11.11.15 promo to Oblt. 07.09.1917 as POW, interned in Switzerland for medical reasons. 15.03.18 trf to Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 20.03.18 appt Führer der Anwärterenschule der Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 28.04.18 appt Adj. of Kommandeurs der Flieger Heimat. 15.09.18 appt 2. Hptm. beim Stab des Kommandeurs der Jagdstaffeln Heimat. 1919 repatriated. 11.02.19 demobilizing with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 15.03.19 trf to Grenzflieger-Abt. I as an observer. 29.09.18 promo to Hptm. (RDA 20.09.18). 01.10.19 appt Führer of Flugabteilung des Reichswehr-Fliegerhorstes Grossenhain. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 17.05.20 trf to the Polizei, appt Führer of the Fliegerstaffel der sächsischen Landespolizei, later Führer of the Polizei-Flugwache, Leipzig. 01.12.22 became Flugleiter with Junkers AG. 01.01.26 became Flugleiter with DLH. 04.33 joined the NSDAP. 25.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.33) and appt z.b.V. with K1.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin. 01.05.35 concurrently appt Führer der Fliegerhorst-Kp., Neuruppin. 18.03.36 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 6. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 lb with Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 09.39 was 1.Sachbearbeiter in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 02.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/II Radom (to End 1940?). 15.01.41 appt Qu in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 1941-44 assignments undetermined. 15.01.44 appt Quartiermeister with Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III (to 05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 22.10.49 released. †22.03.56 in Bad Tölz.

**MÜLLER-BERNECK, Harro.** (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER-KAHLE**, Albert. (DOB: 29.06.94 in Wiezen/KreisNienburg/Weser). (RkHS, PleM).  
09.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.1915  
promo to Lt. (RDA 20.06.12). 01.09.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1.  
21.09.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 15.10.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 03.08.16 began pilot training with  
Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 06.09.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 25.09.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 08.01.17 trf  
to Feldflieger-Abt. 47. 08.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 215. 27.05.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 6.  
11.10.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern.  
13.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. 30.11.18 trf to Stab des Fussartillerie-  
Kommandeurs 5. 06.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 409. 09.09.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 409.  
22.11.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Stolp. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the  
Reichswehr within Wehrkreis II as Bildoffz. 1923 thrown from a horse and considered unfit.  
30.09.23 promo to acting Hptm. 1928-33 member of the Stahlhelm. 01.05.33 began involvement in  
the DLV. 01.05.34 entered Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.03.28) and assigned to Fliegerschule  
Braunschweig. 01.07.34 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 28.02.36). 01.08.34  
promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 115 later Aufkl.Gr. 115 then Aufkl.Gr. 15 (to  
31.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 02.10.39),  
then Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Brieg (to 15.01.40). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 27.08.39 promo to acting  
Gen.Maj. 16.01.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2, Brieg (to 28.02.41). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj.  
18.02.41 appt Koluft/AOK 9 (to 03.09.41). †17.10.41 (suicide following humiliation at the hands of  
Gen. Heinz Guderian).

**MÜLLER-MICHEL**S, Franz. (DOB: 27.07.86 in Dessau). 19.11.05 entered the Heer. 14.04.07 promo  
to Lt. (RDA 20.10.05). 05.09.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the infantry. 18.09.15 promo to  
Hptm. 01.05.27 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.26). 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.33 promo to  
Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Stabes of  
Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.10.37 appt  
Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 31.01.38 or 01.04.38?). 1938 assumed the name suffix  
"Michels". 31.01.38 retired. 01.06.39 appt Generalluftschutzhüter und Führer der Landesgruppe  
Hessen-Rheinland des (zivilen) Reichesluftschutzbund. 08.06.40 available to Wehrkreis-Kdo.IX.  
31.08.43 retired. †08.09.72 in Frankfurt/Main.

**MÜLLER-RABE** (**MÜLLER-GRABE?**), Heinz. 24.06.40 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A (L1+DK) crashed  
at Hannover-Langenhagen attempting a forced-landing due to engine trouble during a training flight.

**MÜLLER-RIENZBURG**, Wilhelm von. (12.08.75 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.08.96 entered  
the Heer as a Lt. 01.11.00 promo to Oblt. 01.05.10 promo to Hptm. WWI served on various staffs  
and training schools. 01.01.20 promo to Obstlt. 08.07.21 promo to acting Oberst. 01.12.22 RDA as  
Oberst granted. 07.08.24 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 10.03.41 available for assignment in the  
Luftwaffe (had been in the Austrian Army until 31.08.24) with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Stabs-  
Offizier for the Kraftfahrwesen (StOKraft) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 05.05.41 appt  
Höh.Nachschubführer/Luftflotte 4 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 appt Stabs-Offizier für das Kraftfahrwesen  
in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.12.41 appt Stabs-Offizier für das Kraftfahrwesen in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo.  
Kiew. 1942 hospitalized in Wien. 01.05.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.42 retired.  
†06.05.63 in Klagenfurt.

**MÜLLER-WILDFELDEN**, Arpad. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flakscheinwerfer-  
Abt. 129. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt.  
8(o) (to 06.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73 (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 appt provisional Kdr.  
Flakscheinw.Rgt. 139 (to 1944). 01.06.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 139, promo to Obstlt.

**MÜLTHALER**, Josef. 28.08.40 Lt., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 apparently in a mid-air collision with  
another Ju 87 near Deauville.

**MÜLVERSTEDT**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA  
01.03.43).

**MULZER**, Edwin. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt./Flak.

**MULZER**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.12.43 Oblt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 83 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**MUMB**, Josef. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Bloch 152s of GC I/8 E of Rouvres, force-landed at Trier. 19.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) shot down by fighters vic Honington [Version #2: off Great Yarmouth]. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MUMMENTHEY**, Günter. (DOB: 05.11.14). 01.11.34 entered the Reichsheer. 22.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 05.37 appt instructor for signals training (to 03.39). 05.39 appt signals instructor at an unspecified Blindflugschule (to 06.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Stab/LG 1. 06.04.41 Oblt. and Flugmelde-Offz. in III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 in trf via Bad Vöslau for duty in the Balkans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.11.42 WIA. 14.04.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (and 06.43). 02.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4 (Ic) (to 09.44).

**MÜNCH**, Arno. 01.08.43 in 2./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MÜNCH**, Hans. 04.09.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2M+CN) shot down by fighters vic Patching, near Angmering/Sussex.

**MÜNCH**, Karl Heinz. 03.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-5 KG+DA) lost over the Atlantic c. 14 W 9800 - cause unknown.

**MÜNCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.99). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37). 23.03.44 Lt., EpKdo. 25 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) shot down in air combat vic Recklinghausen, 10 km E of Werl.

**MÜNCHBERG**, Georg. (DOB: 05.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**MÜNCHBERG**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.16). (DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 17.12.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BN) hit by AA vic Bolshoi-Dvor near Tichwin. 24.03.41 Oblt., II./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Cognac due to engine failure. 17.06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÜNCHENHAGEN**, Rolf. 01.10.37 Oblt., Nachr.Offz., Stabsbatterie/Rgt. General Göring. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Rgt. General Göring to RLM pool with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 15.08.40 Hptm., in 10. (Stuka)/LG 1 POW - in Ju 87B shot down into the Channel near Folkestone by Hurricane of 501 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**MÜNCHMEYER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.12.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdr. Barth. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 52 to Flieger-Rgt. 42.

**MUNCHMEYER**, Wolfgang. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+LH) shot down by 601 Sqdn. N of Baddesley. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MUND**, Josef. (DOB: 19.01.14). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MUND**, Martin. (DOB: 06.08.17). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to 1./JG 71. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 24.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Curtiss H-75s vic Longuyon, crashed vic Lowgwy. Credited with one victory.

**MUND**, Richard. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MÜNDEL**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**MUNDSCHENK**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).  
01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**MUNDT**, Diether. (DOB: 12.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**MUNDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.03.95 in Breslau). WWI served in the Artillerie, then the Fliegertruppe as an observer. 28.03.16 promo to Lt. 06.32 joined the SA. 1935 received pilot training. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 1 (to 24.06.40). c. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 101 (and 15.05.41). 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. III./KG z.b.V. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 1943 Leiter Annahmestelle 1 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to 18.08.43). 1943 Verb.Offz. HGr. E. 18.08.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe II. 1944 trf to 8. Abt. Genstab d.Lw. 1944 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule Hindelang

**MUNDT**, Martin. 24.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Longwy.

**MUNDT**, Paul. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**MUNDT**, Werner. (DOB: 16.02.90 in Stettin(or Hildesheim?)). 09.03.08 entered the Heer. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 29.12.15 began flight observer training. 25.10.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 9. (n.d.) appt Führer of Beobachterschule Thorn. (n.d.) appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 17. (n.d.) appt Führer of Beobachterschulen Juterbog and Stolp. (n.d.) appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 250. (n.d.) appt Führer of Flieger-Ab. 36. 24.01.19 assignments unknown (to 31.03.20). 31.03.20 furloughed. 27.01.17 promo to Hptm. 31.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 02.12.35 designated as Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.04.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.34). 01.04.38 appt to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. und Bef. der Lw. im Österreich. 01.02.39 activated and appt to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. des Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.39) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.06.40 appt to Stab/Fliegerhorst Grossenhain and subsequently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 24/III Drontheim (to 11.42? 06.07.44?). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 23.11.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.07.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/VI and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 1/VI Kassel-Rothwesten (to 01.11.44?). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 became an Allied POW. 06.05.47 released. †01.12.57 in Hildesheim.

**MÜNIXHOV**, ? . 29.08.44 Hptm. (Ln.?), possibly with JG 27 at Cerfontaine airfield

**MUNKELT**, Wilhelm. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Nordhausen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/III. 14.05.43 with Koflug 27/III (previously with Koflug 20/III), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Koflug 1/VIII. 10.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 221/VIII.

**MUNKELT**, Willi. (DOB: 18.09.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**MUNKWITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**MÜNSTERER**, Franz. 01.04.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Ic 1/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 24.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII (to 30.05.43). 01.43 Maj., employed in Tunis as Leiter Weiderleitstelle (forwarding station) for air transport operations. 30.05.43 trf to 5. Jagddivision. 15/16.03.44 Maj. in 7. Fsch.Jg.Div., KIA - as a passenger in Bf 110 G-4 belonging to Stab/NJG 6 that crashed 4 km E of Echterdingen while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen - apparently due to engine failure - during a transfer flight Schliessheim - Echterdingen [Version #2: 15.03.44 Maj., 2./Fl.Ziel-G. 3 KIA - Do 17 E crashed 1 km W of Schmie, 2 km SSE of Maulbronn.].

**MÜNSTERER**, Hans. (n.d.) pilot 2./FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg

**MÜNTEFERING**, Franz. 17.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14./LG 1 (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1 **unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+ER) belly-landed vic Schleswig a/f due to damage from friendly night fighter.** 1941 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.41?). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 04.43). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 11.43).

**MUNZ**, Johannes. 14.04.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) lost to unknown cause vic Chelmsford.

**MUNZ**, Karl. 24.10.39 Lt., KG 27 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld.

**MUNZ**, Otto. (DOB: 25.08.91 in Heidenheim a.d. Benz). 01.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. **27.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R.** 27.10.22 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 12.01.23 trf to the Marine. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Ministerialrat and appt Ministerialrat in RLM. 06.11.36 concurrently appt Intendant of the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant XII. 01.08.38 promo to Luftgau-Intendant (RDA 01.05.38) and appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant XII. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.08.38). 29.03.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Breslau. 11.04.40 ordered to Territorial-Befehlshaber d.Lw. in Norwegen for temporary assignment. 16.08.40 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Breslau. 10.11.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant Rostow. 21.01.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Krakau. 27.10.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 11.03.44 appt Chef der Abt. V 5/6 RLM. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 30.04.45 captured vic "Weng wies" (?) bei Eickeloh. 08.05.45 became POW. 17.06.45 trf to American custody. 1947 released. †04.04.75 in Meldorf.

**MÜNZN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.10). **(W.B.K. Kassel II).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**MÜNZN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.11.23). 01.06.43 **Ofhr.**, promo to Lt. A1/**Fl.**, concurrently with **RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule.** 25.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 21.02.45 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down 5 km E of Kemend. Credited with 2 victories.

**MUNZEL**, Gottfried. **(DOB: 19.01.20).** **(W.B.K. Berlin VI).** 01.07.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.) /Lg.Nachr.Abt.5.

**MÜNZER**, Martin. (DOB: 25.05.10). **(W.B.K. Potsdam II).** 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, nominated for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**MURA**, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.12). **(W.B.K. Münster i.W.).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.07.42).**

**MURKEN**, Dr.(med.) **Walter?** . **(DOB: 04.12.97).** **1923 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität Greifswald.** 03.12.42 Hptm.**(d.R.z.V.-Bau)** and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XI, dangerously ill and replacement requested by Luftgaustab Afrika. **06.73 living in Herford/Westf.**

**MURKOWSKI**, Hans. 13.11.43 Lt., 11./ZG 26 **unhurt?** - Ju 88 C (3U+PV) - no details!

**MURMANN**, Lorenz. (DOB: 08.12.08). **(W.B.K. Eger).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**MUSCHTER**, Artur. (DOB: 11.06.13). **(W.B.K. Trier I).** 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. **(Kr.O./Flak).****(RDA 01.05.38).**

**MUSSHOFF**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.85 in Neisse/Oberschliesien). 03.04.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 1912-14 attended Kriegsakademie (unspecified). 01.01.14 began flight training with Flieger-Bataillon I. WWI served initially with the Fliegertruppe then in staff positions. 17.02.14 promo to Oblt. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 16. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.05.16 trf to Generalstab of Heeresgruppe Eichhorn. 15.09.16 assigned to a succession of staff positions for the rest of the war. 15.12.19 promo to Maj. 15.08.33 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftkreiskdo. IV.

01.03.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. of Luftkreis 13, Nürnberg (later Luftgau XIII) (to 31.01.39). 12.10.37 (concurrently?) appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X (to 04.02.38). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 trf to the Führer-Reserve OKL. 01.06.39 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I. 12.02.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 31.10.40). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. and assigned to the Reichskriegsgericht as a judge. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 30.11.42 released from service. 01.12.42 recalled as Gen.d.Fl.(z.V.) and re-appt to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.43 reassigned to RLM (to 11.04.45). 11.04.45 became U.S. POW. 06.03.47 released from U.S. custody. †12.12.71 in Mannheim.

**MUTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.02.20 in Hanau/Main). 06.03.44 Lt., III./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CD) shot down over Berlin by P-51s of 357 FG, crashed at Spreenhagen, **near Berlin**. Buried at Kassel-Wolfhagen.

**MUTH**, Peter. (DOB: 28.02.11). **(W.B.K. Neustrelitz)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**MÜTHERICH**, Hubert ("Hubs"). (DOB: 12.11.12 in Lippstadt/Westfalen). (R). 1938 with 12./JG 132. 1939 instructor with JFS 1. 09.39 Lt., in 3./JG 77. **2021**.02.40 Lt. in 2./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 3+) crashed in woods near Bonn-Hangelar after losing propeller blades that he shot off at a firing range near Schweinheim due to poor synchronization. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54 (to 09.09.41). 30.06.41 Bf 109 F-2 (Black ?) damaged vic Jakobstadt. 06.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 54. 09.09.41 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) shot down by a I-18 fighter and crashed NW of Krasnoye Selo near Leningrad - ground looped in a forced-landing. Credited with 43 air victories.

**MUTHIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.11). **(W.B.K. Perleberg)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**MUTZE**, Werner. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) Lt., "Flavo" I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 22.01.41) then beim Stabe XVIII. AOK. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MYLEK**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.11). **(W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 01.03.45). 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 03.45).

**NABE**, Günter. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. **10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz**. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 4 to I./NAG 102. 24.09.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - in Bf 109 G-6 + (Black 4) shot down by fighters in the Muro **Lucano** area in Italy. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**NABRICH**, Josef. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Schiesnig **(Schisnig?) Krs. Böhmisches**/Leipa/Sudetenland). (DKG). **(n.d.) with Lw.-Bau-Abt. 304/III**. 16/17.04.43 Lt. in 9./NJG 101. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., Staka 3./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BL) shot down by B-17 return fire over Belgium or possibly by 56 FG. 23.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 04/05.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 10/11.05.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BL) vic Chokier Flemalle 7 km S of Liège/Belg. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 28.11.44 KIA). 28.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AL) at Münster-Handorf airfield during a strafing attack. **[Version #2: shot in the head by a strafing fighter while driving his car on road between Handorf (Krs. Münster) and Telgte (Krs. Warendorf) Buried at Münster-Lauheide.]** 01.01.45 Oblt., NJG 1 awarded the DKG. Credited with 18 victories.

**NACHTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 1918?). (n.d.) from Graz. 25.10.40 Lt., Erg.St./KGr. 100 killed in an accident - **He 111 H-2 crashed on take-off at Lüneburg a/f**. Buried in the Urnenfriedhof in Graz.

**NACHTSHEIM**, Karl. (DOB: 26.11.19). **(W.B.K. Köln II)**. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NACKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.09 in Ullendorf/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 promo to Lt.(Inf.). 1938 Aufklärungsflieger with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to II./ZG 76 and appt Staka 6. Staffel., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 09.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 176 (to 03.02.40). 12.05.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 76. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 6./ZG 76. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 30.08.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./ZG 76, WIA - Bf 110 C (M8+KM) crash-landed at St. Ingelvert. 02.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./ZG 76. 12.04.41 trf to I./SKG 210 (to 14.08.41). 14.08.41 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76 (later became III./NJG 3). 17.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 21.04.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 22.04.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 25 and appt Führer. 26.05.43 appt Staffelführer Jagdstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25. 19.06.43 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 02.08.43?). 02.08.43 badly injured in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+KM) forced-landing at Thalfangen near Trier during a delivery flight; he is said to have flown no more combat missions after recovering from his injuries. 15.01.44 Maj., appt Kommodore ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug A(o) 15/VII. 1945 attended NS-Führungs -Lehrgang for instructors. Credited with 12 air victories. (n.d.) postwar he joined the Bundeswehr and rose to Oberst. †16.09.84 in Stuttgart.

**NADOLSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 02.10.08 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Iserlohn) (R). 09.39 with Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 61 (mot). †08.11.82 in Kaarst/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

**NAGEL**, Christoph. (DOB: 1910). 02.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA/POW - Bf110 C-1 (M8+AH) shot down over Poland - belly-landed 5 km S of Pabianice, Dabrowa. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 5 (to 04.08.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**NAGEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.21). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NAGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 08.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 11.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 24.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+AR). Credited with one victory.

**NAGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.?

**NAGEL**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42).

**NAGEL**, Helmut. c.02.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 - involved in the conversion to He 177. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liaison training. Late 11.43 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 training crews at Rerik on the Baltic. 01.02.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5. 01.06.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew recon over East Atlantic - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DH).

**NAGEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.18). (W.B.K. trier II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.41).

**NAGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.08.16 1917 in Meldorf/Holstein Schleswig-Holstein). 07.04.45 Lt., 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 after ramming a B-17 then colliding with a second B-17, died while attempting an emergency landing in France [Version #2: probably Berkhof, 25 km N of Hannover]. Buried at Berghof.

**NAGEL**, Helmut. 18.08.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 (9V+BH) suffered a landing gear collapse at Bernburg due to overloading.

**NAGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.10.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 27 (to 22.02.44 - †). 22.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Pöllau near Graz.

**NAGEL**, Horst. 15.01.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged in an Allied air raid on Catania.

**NAGEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 18.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**NAGEL**, Max. (DOB: 31.08.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**NAGEL**, Paul. (DOB: 17.03.78). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.



**NAGEL, Paul.** (DOB: 25.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**NAGEL, Willi.** (DOB: 05.09.14). 1939 resided in Rhineland. 19.04.42 Lt. d.R.(Heer), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 vic Yaroslavl - Vologda.

**NÄGELE, Manfred.** 01.07.39 Lt.d.R.(Flak), le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA 01.01.38). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**NÄGELE, Richard.** (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**NAGLER, Rolf.** 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1, trf to 2./JG 71.

**NAGORNY, Otto.** (DOB: 01.07.14). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39).

**NAHODIL, Anton.** (DOB: 23.09.21). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NAHRGANG, Richard.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Bau).

**NAJORK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NAKEL, Helmuth.** (DOB: 29.07.17). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NALENZ, Otto.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.

**NALL, Paul.** (DOB: 22.06.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NANZ, Günther.** (DOB: 19.05.17 in Neustettin). (W.B.K. Paderborn). (DKG). 01.03.34 joined the Hitler-Jugend as a former member of the illegal Nationalsozialist Schülerbund since 1932. 01.10.34 signed up with the Landespolizei as a Polizei-Anwärter with service in Münster. 01.10.35 promo to Gefreiter. 16.10.35 entered military service and assigned to Stab/Panzer-Rgt. 1 in Erfurt. 05.09.36 Gefr., 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 22.10.36 with 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 01.12.36 promo to Uffz. 22.06.37 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Rgt. 7 in Ohrdruf. 25.07.38 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Abt. 65 in Sennelager. 01.12.38 promo to Fw. 01.02.40 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.40 at Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg, promo to Lt. 02.09.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 19.09.40 trf to Aufkl.St. 2.(H)/13 for employment as a Beobachter and concurrently served as Staffel Kraftfahr-Offz. and as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps. 20.01.41 attended Kraftfahr-Offz. course at Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. in Rudolstadt (to 30.01.41). 13.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.10.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 06.03.42 trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.05.42 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 for employment as a Beobachter, Offz. z.b.V. and as a Befehlsstenne-Offz. (command post officer). 15.06.42 concurrently appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to III. Panzerkorps. 12.08.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA during Russian air attack on Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad. 12.12.42 Oblt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 11.02.43 planned trf on temporary duty to FFS A/B 23 Kaufbeuren for pilot training canceled due to hospitalization (ill). 01.05.43 Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42), in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control and trf to I./Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102. 06.09.43 trf to II./Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102. 16.12.43 in NAGr. 5. 01.01.44(01.06.44?) promo to Hptm. (RDA: 01.01.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.04.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 15.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 19.06.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 25.08.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.10.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.10.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.11.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.12.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 01.01.45 WIA. Credited with 14 victories.

**NASKE, ?.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).

**NASO, Roger von.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 04.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 19.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 90 (Sf).

**NASS, Hans.** 12.05.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw189 A-1 crashed vic Plock a/f due to engine failure.

**NASS, Willi.** (DOB: 30.03.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.36).

**NAST, Erich.** (DOB: 05.02.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 03.01.44).

**NATHER, Karl.** Spring 1943 Hptm.d.R.z.V., Bildoffz. and nominal Chef of Stabskp. Stab/FAGr. 5.

**NAJORK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NAU, Heinz.** 18.04.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 A-1B-3 (F6+NK) crashed at Lago di Bolsena NNE of Viterbo, cause unknown.

**NAU, Oskar.** 15.09.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as an observer. 22.04.45 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt flew to Neibiberg - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+EK). 30.04.45 apparently flew to Salzburg - Ju 290 (9V+EK)

**NAUCK, Ulrich.** 24.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (F6+XE(XK?)) shot down by a Spitfire of 111 Sqdn. 20 km S of Cape Passero.

**NAUMANN, Berndt.** 22.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost vic Viterbo to unknown cause.

**NAUMANN, Johann.** 21.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) in association with JG 26.

**NAUERMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 03.11.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.09.43 Lt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 16/IV.

**NAUJOKAT, Hans.** (DOB: 22.08.20). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d. Lahn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NAUJOKS, Alfred.** (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.07.39 Lt.d.R.promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 33, (RDA withheld). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.07.43 in 15. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Hptm. 28.10.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

**NAUJOKS, Walter.** (DOB: 11.10.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln/A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**NAUMANN, Berndt.** (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF). 22.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 5 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (yellow F) shot down by Spitfires vic Viterbo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**NAUMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.08.18). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NAUMANN, Johannes (Hans) ("Focke").** (DOB: 11.10.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 09.39 Lt., in III./JG 26. 08.40 in 9./JG 26. 21.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 17.08.43). 22.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 6./JG 26, WIA by a P-47 vic Antwerp. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.09.43). 09.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 27.09.43 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 09.02.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 28.06.44). 22.06.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 30) by AA fire SSW of Caen, then struck legs on the tail fin while bailing out. c.15.08.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 04.10.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 09.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 6. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 350 combat missions and 34 air victories. †22.03.2010 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**NAUMANN, Rudolf Rupert.** (DOB: 27.06.15 in Berlin-Treptow). 11.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 54 Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes over Portland. 16.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 22.06.41 MIA?). 22.06.41 reported MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GL) shot down by fighter vic Łuck in eastern Poland. 27.06.41 Oblt.,murdered (by Red Army troops?) vic Dwo Wetozceck. Buried in Łuzk (Luck)/Ukraine.

**NAUMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.06.18 in Dessau). 10.10.44 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7 KIA in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**NAYER, Manfred.** (DOB: 23.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.41 pilot in JG 51. 06.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942-45 believed to have been WIA or injured and did not fly again. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**NEACK, Walter.** (DOB: 05.09.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**NEBE, Paul-Gerhard.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.11.39 Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. (n.d.) Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1/Lfl. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**NEBEL, Wolfgang.** (DKG). (n.d.) flew with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. (n.d.) Oblt., with 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. /Versuchverband OKL - dropping agents into Iraq and Iran, and other tasks. 04.08.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. (n.d.) flew some missions for Gartenfeld. (n.d.) trf to the RLM /Stab of GL/C-E (Development Department) (still 25.01.44, 25.05.44). 26.07.44 Hptm., appt Führer of Sd.Kdlo.Nebel.

**NECESANY, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.11.20 in Oedenburg). 10.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. Summer 1942 trf to 13./KG 30. 17.09.42 Lt., with 13./KG 40. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.02.43 Oblt. appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 07.11.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 14./KG 40. 18.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 22.08.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 02.09.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 04.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40. 08.11.43 appt Ia of I./ZG 1. 14.02.44 Oblt., Ia in Stab I./ZG 1 MIA/KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 hit by return fire from a PB4Y-1 of VB 103 and crashed into the Bay of Biscay at 48.00 N 10.00 W (Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 8911). 06.03.44 posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 6 victories.

**NECHAY, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau).

**NECKENAUER, Albert.** (DOB: 03.04.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NEDDEN, Felix zur.** 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 02.09.39 Oblt., 7./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 E damaged by fighter vic Lask. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 77 to LKS Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c. 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 07.43). 06.08.44 Hptm. and previously Staka 4./KG 77, said by a POW Oberfeldwebel pilot from 6./KG 77 to have been relieved and court-martialed for cowardice before the enemy. 23.08.44 MIA.

**NEDDEN, Rolf-Dieter.** (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18/19.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Kaiserlautern after combat.

**NEDEGG, Bruno.** (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**NEDELA(NEDELE?)\*, Werner.** (n.d.) in KGr.z.b.V. 102. 26.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5, KIA - in Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) that crashed in the Pyrenees vic Lesaca between Bilbao and San Sebastian in bad weather while returning from a patrol). Remains retrieved from Spain. [\*possibly NEDALA?]

**NEEF, Dr. ? .** 11.03.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H no details.

**NEEF, Hans.** (DOB: 12.06.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NEFFERDORF, Wilfried.** (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**NEFFGEN, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NEESEN, Heinrich.** (n.d.) Hptm., 9./KG 6.

**NEFF, Karl.** 16.03.44 Oblt., 6./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Athens/Kifissia due to unknown circumstances.

**NEHLS, ?** . 15.08.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 32 (Angouleme).

**NEHLS, Klaus-Erich.** (DOB: 06.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., 12.KG 1, promo to Lt./A1.

**NEHRDICH, Hans-Dietrich.** 11(12?).04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 on take-off from Rhodes [version #2: vic Vittoria, 2 km SW of Comiso a/f].

**NEIDEL, Lothar.** (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NEIE, Erich.** (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**NEITZKE, Max.** (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

**NELL, Günther.** (DOB: 31.12.14 in Berlin(Lauen, Vistula?)). 1934 employed as clerk at the Opel Werk in Berlin. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, WIA - Hs 126 by ground fire S of Saarbrücken. 10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41) (to 12.42). 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Hptm. with Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102 – injured in Bf 109 E-7 crash landing at Jüterbog. 04.05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen.

**NELLES, Tony.** (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NELLINGER, Johann.** 11.04.44 Hptm., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+IK) lost over a Mediterranean convoy, 50 km N of Algiers.

**NELS, Franz.** (DOB: 15.10.16 in “Burnburg”, i.e., Bernburg?). 10.11.40 Oblt., WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged during a landing at Hochgraben.[Version #2: 10.12.40 Lt., 1/Erg.St./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 during crash-landing at Hochgraben]. 10.12.40 Lt. in Erg.St./JG 26. 30.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.01.43). 25.07.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with one victory.

**NELSON, Ewald.** (DOB: 30.12.19 in Münster/Westfalen). (n.d.) trained at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 06.03.41 Lt., II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 vic Jever [Version #2: Wittmund?]. Buried at Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**NELZ, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 22.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 429 (E).

**NENZ, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NERNHEIM, Willy.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**NEST, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Do 17 P (4U+FK) shot down by 601 Sqdn. into the Channel 15 km off Cherbourg. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NESTER, Josef.** 29/30.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R1 due to involuntary ground contact vic Wien-Seyring during a night exercise.

**NETH, Dipl.Ing. Hermann.** (DOB: 13.10.12 in Mössingen/Württ.). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). (n.d.) employed as a Bauingenieur. Fall 1933 joined NSFK. 01.11.34 entered the Heer with 7.(2.?)/Inf.Rgt. Ludwigsburg (to 03.02.35). 04.02.35 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 30.09.35). 01.10.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 15 Göppingen (to 23.12.37). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.08.38 Lt.d.R., returned to Aufkl.Gr. 15 as Beobachter (to 15.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 13 Göppingen (due to unit renaming) (to 01.04.39). 18.07.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 10.06.40). 11.06.40 trf to 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.8.40 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1941 Beobachter in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 22.04.43 Oblt.d.R., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (d.B./Fl.). 05.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, appt Adjutant for Stab/Fliegerführer 4.

**NETT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.05.02). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Westfrankreich to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**NETTE**, Dr.(me **NETTE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).

**NETZER**, Heinrich von. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**NEU**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF). 19.12.43 Lt., FFS B 32 KIA - Ju 88 A-12 crashed near Brünn - no details.

**NEU**, Dr. Edmund. (DOB: 09.03.96 in Ludwigshafen/Rhein). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 11.41 trf to Piacenza/Italy. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flg.).

**NEU**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.39 due to long service).

**NEU**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.09.09 in Eberfeld). (W.B.K. Düren). (n.d.) Lt. attended JFS 5. 11.06.42 trf to 3./JG 26. 23.08.42 WIA - his Fw 190 A-2 overturned on landing at Wizernes. 09.01.43 Oblt., WIA – in Fw 190 A-4 shot up by a Spitfire vic Marquise. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 02.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 13.06.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 trf to a training school to be an instructor. 09.43 trf to 8./JG 26. 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 25.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 22.04.44). 13.11.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 21.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 11.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 19.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 22.04.44 Hptm., KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black **Blue?**) 16) in combat with U.S. fighters and crashed near Kaifenborn-Eifel. 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried Schleiden-Gemünd/Eifel. Credited with 12 victories in 111 missions.

**NEUBARTH**, Hans. (DOB: 02.09.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NEUBAUER**, Othmar. (DOB: 23.01.05). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEUBAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**NEUBERGER**, Anton. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Oblt. in trf to JG 27 via Grottaglia. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Hptm., Chef d. Stabskp. IV./JG 27 (to 1945).

**NEUBERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 76. 17.05.40 in 9./KG 76, KIA – aircraft hit by ground fire during attack on motorized columns near Beaumont – died of wounds at Venusberg hospital. Buried at Minden/Westfalen (Nordfriedhof).

**NEUBERT**, Horst. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp."Vogelbeere") II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**NEUBITLER**, **Karl?** . 10.02.40 Obstlt. in III./KG 3, WIA - Do 17 Z crashed into a house at Niederwerren soon after taking off from Schweinfurt, apparently due to icing after hitting a tree on take-off.

**NEUDECKER**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 01.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**NEUE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NEUENFELDE**, Otto. 07.11.39 Maj. and Staka 3./KG 51, KIA - by altitude deprevation during a sortie over France - He 111 H vic Ingolstadt?.

**NEUENHAGEN**, Berthold. (DOB: 02.7.06 in Giessen/Hessen). 06.11.34 Oblt., DLV killed in an exercise flight - Ju 52 (D-AVAN) of the Deutsche Reichsbahn on route : Königsberg/Pr. - Berlin - had been doing night flying practice.

**NEUERBURG**, Hellmut. (DOB: 25.08.17 in Straßburg/Alaace). 1936 in Kriegsmarine. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 03.43 transfer to Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), returned to the Kriegsmarine for temporary duty. 01.07.43 Last rank in Kriegsmarine, Kapitänleutnant.

**NEURER**, Josef. 01.11.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 crashed vic St. Avold.

**NEUFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 18.04.95 in Steinbach/Oberpfalz). (R). 02.08.14 entered the Heer, with 3.Feld-Art.-Rgt. . WWI served in the Artillerie, rising to Lt. 10.14 training in Jüterbog (to 11.14). 03.15 served a Batterie Offz. with 3.Bayerischen Feld-Art.Rgt. (to 10.16). 12.08.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 10.16 assigned to 22. Bayerischen Feld-Art.rgt. (n.d.) trf to Flakschule Blankenberge and Flak-Kraftfahrerschule Valenciennes for training. Mid-07.17 trf to (bayerischen) Heeresflak-Batterie 54. 09.10.17 patent granted from 07.01.14. End of 1918 trf to 3. bayerischen Feld-Art.Rgt. 03.19 Btrr.Offz. in Volswehr-Batterie von Speck (to 07.20). 07.20 attended the bayerischen Offizierschule for two months. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.04.14. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. an attended Infanterie-Schule Döberitz. 10.24 underwent leadership training with Wehrkreis-Kommando VII. 1926- 1934 held a series of artillery related positions. 1926-27 attended Infanterieschule Ohrdruf. 01.05.28 promo to Hptm. 10.34 instructor with with an Flak-Artillerie-Schule for a year. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. of the Ausbildungsstab of the Flak-Schule. 08.11.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8, Fürth. 18.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 06.06.38 appt Kdr. Festungs-Flak-Abt. 34, Speyer. 14.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Ruhrgebiet. 01.08.39 in RLM (St.Präs. Lw.Kommission), promo to Oberst. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/II. Flakkorps. 01.11.40 RDA of 01.02.39 received. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 18.04.42 appt Kdr. 5. Flak-Div. (Darmstadt). 12.11.42 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (Tunisia). 09.05.43 captured at Porto Fasina. 10.05.43 became British POW in Tunisia. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.43 RDA of 01.09.43 received. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 07.10.47 released. †11.05.77 in Soest.

**NEUGART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.13 in Baden). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.05.43 became Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40). 02.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 14.12.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., 2./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-20 damaged, crash-landed vic Sarabus.

**NEUGEBAUER**, Richard. (DOB: 11.03.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NEUHAUS**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 27.03.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.03.44 Lt., FFS A 42 WIA - Ar 96 B-2 force-landed vic Zwickau due to disorientation.

**NEUHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**NEUHAUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.39 due to bravery and long service).

**NEUHOFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.04.18 in Rheinhausen). (W.B.K. Moers). (R, DKG). 09.39 Uffz., in 3./JG 53. 03.10.39 Uffz. trf to 7./JG 53. 01.40 in 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 09.04.40 appt acting Staka 6./JG 53. 18.05.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 11.06.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 06.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 22.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 53. 09.04.42 Lt., Staka 6./JG 53 (to 10.04.42). 10.04.42 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 53 POW/WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1 + -) accidentally shot down by a German fighter over Luqa/Malta and captured. 16.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG, 7./JG 53. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42). Credited with 452 combat missions

and 40 air victories. Credited with 40 victories in 452 combat missions. †17.01.2006 in Duisburg-Rheinhausen.

NEUMAIER, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.15 in München?). (n.d.) Lt., KG 355. 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 **promo to** Hptm. 21.04.45 Hptm., JG 7 KIA in ground fighting vic Sagan.

**NEUMANN, ? . 18.09.40 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CX) crashed after take-off from St.Denis a/f due to engine failure.**

NEUMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 03.08.90). 01.07.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to** Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürstenfeldbruck. 04.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31. 01.11.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21, **promo to** Obstlt. 13.11.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 28.08.43). 28.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

NEUMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 1909). **(W.B.K. Wels)**. 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.06.43 **promo to** Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

NEUMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.11.06). **(W.B.K. Grimma)**. 01.04.43 **promo to** Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

NEUMANN, Bruno. (DOB: 23.01.17). **(W.B.K. Prag or Berlin III?)**. 01.04.43 Lt., **promo to** Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.06.43 **promo to** Hptm.(W) (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41?).

NEUMANN, Edgar. (DOB: 12.11.11 in Berlin). **(W.B.K. Perleberg or Berlin IX?)**. 02.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 11 then 61. 29.01.41 trf to Fl.Anwärter Btl. 'Monte Rosa' (to 20.02.41). 05.05.41 trf to Aufk.Fl.Schule (F) 3 (to 18.01.42). 19.01.42 trf to 4./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L (to 02.11.42). 03.11.42 trf to Sd.Kdo. Ju 52 MS. 15.12.42 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 11.08.43). 01.06.43 **Fw.**, **promo to** Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.08.43 Lt., trf to 1./MSGr. 1 (to 07.03.45). 21.02.45 Lt., awarded the Frontflugspange in Bronze für Aufklärer. 08.03.45 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 06.05.45).

NEUMANN, Edgar. 01.06.43 **promo to** Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak). **(W.B.K. Wien I)**. 1943 Maj., Nachschubführer/11. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 01.01.44).

NEUMANN, Eduard ("Edu"). (DOB: 05.06.11 in Molodia). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. of Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion. 04.09.37 Lt., with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.06.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 02.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 132 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 23.09.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 15.03.40). 15.03.40 trf to JFS 3, Stolp-Reitz. 01.06.40 appt Adjutant JG 27. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 20.07.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 21.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 07.06.42). 30.09.40 Hptm., I/JG 27 lost Bf 109 E-4 vic Plumetot after combat - not injured - **wing gun magazine had exploded**. 15.06.41 Hptm., I/JG 27. 30.11.41 Hptm., Kdr. I/JG 27. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/JG 27. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 18.06.43 WIA in combat vic Donnafugata/Ragusa). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3). 01.08.43 **promo to** Obstlt. c.07.02.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 04.09.44). c.27.09.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 10.44). 01.10.44 **promo to** Oberst. 01.45 re-appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 04.45). †09.08.2004. Credited with 10 victories (including 2 in Spain).

NEUMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 22.05.08). **(W.B.K. Gumbinnen)**. 01.04.43 **promo to** Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

NEUMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.09). 08.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+BM) failed to return from sortie to Newcastle - shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed at sea 9 km E of Ness Point/Lowestoft. [version #2: off Skagness].

**NEUMANN, Hanns. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.**

**NEUMANN, Hanns. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.**

NEUMANN, Harry. 00.40 Hptm. in 5./KG 53 (to 28.08.40). 28.08.40 Hptm., 5./KG 53 KIA – in He 111 H-3 that collided on take-off and crashed at Vendeville).

NEUMANN, Heinz. 29.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+EH) crashed in bad weather "in the western part of the Abhorn mountains".

NEUMANN, Horst. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS Neuruppin. 05.09.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+GH) crashed at sea vic Cape Sounion - raided Suez?.

NEUMANN, Julius. (DOB: 19.08.16). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 10.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27. 21.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 (3 + -) damaged in combat and belly-landed along rail line Gent - Mechelen at Buggenhout. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 6./JG 27, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 6 + -) shot up by 43 Sqdn. and force-landed at Shanklin on the Isle of Wight. 01.03.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

NEUMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 29.09.20). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

NEUMANN, Kurt. 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (V4+AT) shot up by 607 Sqdn. crashed in a forced landing vic SE of St. Simon-Clastrès a/f.

NEUMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 04.07.16). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Star") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

NEUMANN, Leo. 01.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 23.08.42)

NEUMANN, Rolf-Paul von. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KG.r.z.b.V. 5. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 07.09.40 Hptm., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+FU) crashed vic Bixschotte/Belgium after AA damage to rudder over London. 01.12.39 Hptm., at Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest.

NEUMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.20 in Paspenu/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. (Tr. O.). 15.04.41 trf to Erg.St. IV(St)/LG 1. 29.07.41 trf to 12.(St)/LG 1. 22.08.41 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) after being damaged by own bomb splinters at the Kadda bridge - returned. 24.04.42 Lt., I./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) crashed during a mission to Murmansk [wreck recovered in the 1990s and undergoing restoration c. 2013]. 01.05.42 trf to Erg. St./St.G. 5 (to 05.01.43). 25.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 5 (30.09.42). 06.01.43 appt Adj. Stab/St.G. 5. and Staka 3./St.G. 5 (to 28.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 77. 05.06.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 ordered to SG 101 for training on Fw 190 (to 15.01.44). 15.01.44 ordered to SG 151. 15.03.44 Geschw.Techn.Offz. of Stab/SG 1 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to end of war). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./SG 1. 15.10.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 flew last mission near Frankfurt/Oder - no details. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 1. Credited with 550 combat missions. Bailed out twice. †08.11.95 in either Weilheim or Weinheim.

NEUMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), I./FAG 101. 05.01.44 Lt. 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on take-off from Stavanger-Sola.

NEUMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.11 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.43 Stafü 7./TG 3. 12.05.44 Hptm. and now acting Staka 6./TG 3. 10.44 Staka 6./TG 3. 22.03.45 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 lost in operations related to the air supply of Breslau.

NEUMANN, Willy. 25.10.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed on take-off from Caen.

NEUMARK, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.06.21). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 10) in combat vic La Fère.

NEUMAYER, Konrad. (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38). 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 111 (to 15.03.45).

NEUMERKEL, Dieter. 21.23.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18G (K6+FH) made emergency landing (Pl.Qu.2697) NE of the Orkney Islands after being shot up by British a/c.

NEUNER, Hans. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw.promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**NEUNTEUFEL, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**NEUNZ, Walter.** (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.02.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+MM) lost N of Mogilew between Rschew and Wjasma - cause unknown.

**NEUPERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.03.43 Lt., ZG 1, trf to Erg.ZGr. 22.05.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, placed at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 1 for further assignment. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NEUBERT, Walter.** (DOB: 18.07.14). 1939 resided in Plauen/Vogtland. (n.d.) employed as a forestry official. 04.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (DH+ES) vic Orscha.

**NEUSCHÄFER, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**NEUSCHÄFER, Wolrad.** (DOB: 09.07.22 in Neudorf Krs. Waldeck). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 30, promo to Lt. /A1. 12.06.43 Lt., 11./KG 30 KIA - plane crash accident vic Mørke (25 km SE of Randers) - Ju 88 (4D+BV). Buried at Frederikshavn.

**NEUSER, Richard.** (DOB: 28.12.96). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 01.01.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 appt Qu. 2/Luftflottenkdo. 10.

**NEUZIL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.08.19). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 22.10.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 WIA - Ju 52 crash-landed at St. Avord - due to engine failure. 09.40 attached to KG 27 (to 04.41)13.10.40 WIA - no details. 28.12.40 WIA - fracture at base of skull, injury to the lumbar vertebrae (over both accidents?). 1941 removed from flying status due to injuries. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Wacht-Offz. with various Lw. units (to 1944). Credited with one victory over 34 missions.

**NEVELING, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEVOSAD, Anton.** (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**NEWALD, Kurt.** 16/17.10.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 POW - He 111 H-4 (1T+BB(LK?)) shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn, crashed at Hutton ("Creasey's Farm") near Brentwood/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**NEWE, Alfred.** (DOB: 05.12.08). 18.05.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.12.42 Hptm.in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., killed in crash at Ernstknuten hill (40km ESE of Stavanger) Ernstnuten/Norway during a reconnaissance mission to Scotland - Ju 88 D-6 (T5+KM).

**NEYMEYR(NEYMER?), Konrad.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool, trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 25.11.40 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 - reported missing in Bv 138 A-1 (8L+CK) that ditched due to engine trouble vic Blaskett Island along the coast of County Kerry/Ireland, Pl.Qu. 8495, crew interned.

**NIBEL, Theo.** (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 54 MIA/POW - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 12) brought down by a partridge in his radiator, force-landed near Wommel/Belgium 11 km NW of Brussels on his third mission.

**NICK, ?** . 11.09.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt - He 60 E crashed on approach to Pillau-Neutief when blinded by searchlights.

**NICK, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**NICKEL, ?** . 03.08.44 Oblt.; Bf 110 pilot in III./NJG 5, reported MIA.

**NICKEL, ?** . 26.09.44 Hptm., Kdt. of Flugplatz Klausenburg.

**NICKEL, Artur.** (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NICKEL, Eduard.** (DOB: 15.03.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**NICKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.15 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 27.07.44 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 L1+KH emergency landing NW of Namur due to motor damage. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 04.45).

**NICKEL**, Willi. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**NICKEL**, ? . 03.08.44 Oblt.; Bf 110 pilot in III./NJG 5, reported MIA.

**NISCOL**, Wolrad. (DOB: 21.05.18 in Coburg). 122.04.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 (6W+ON) vic Hourtin, 55 km NW of Bordeaux during a dogfight exercise. Buried in war cemetery Berneuil.

**NICOLAI**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.43 Oblt., pilot in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (T9+KK) that failed to return from a mission over the Mediterranean to unknown cause). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NICOLAI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.82). 14.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl 8/III (to 11.42). 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**NICOLAS**, Volkmar. 24/25.2.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+FF) shot down by fighters vic Ettisleben, E of Arnstadt/Thür. [same as NIKOLAS, Wolkmar?]

**NIKOLAUS**, Karl-Walter. (DOB: 06.01.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**NICOLAUS**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 07.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+IH) - in area of Taibola - Bjelomorsk.

**NICOLAYSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K.München I). 02.40 Olt., 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 at München-Neubiberg. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NICOLJAČIĆ**, Josip. 30.10.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 injured KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) in combat with LAGG-3 fighters of 7 IAP W of Tuapse. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**NIEBELSCHÜTZ**, Hans-Wolfgang von. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Stettin). 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW – in Ju 88 A (7A+PM) shot down by GC II/2 between Besançon and Dijon [Version #2: shot down by fighter, crash landed vic La-Riviere-Drugeon]. 03.08.42 unhurt - Bf 110 force-landed at Dreierswalde. 20.09.42 Hptm., with 5./NJG 4. 08/09.07.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 4. 08.08.43 Hptm., in 5./NJG 4. 06.09.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 09.43 appt acting? Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 09.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of IV./NJG 5 (to 02/03.01.44). 09.10.43 Hptm., IV./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Hptm., IV./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./NJG 5 MIA – Bf 110 G-4 baled out vic Engelsdorf near Leipzig after being accidentally hit by German Flak. 31.01.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 20.02.44). 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 11 victories.

**NIEBER**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEBLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.10.19). 17/18.08.43 Oblt., 15./KG 2 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+GF) apparently shot up by 604 Sqdn. during raid on Lincoln. 29.05.44 Oblt., Stafu 5./KG 51 MIA? - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) crashed at Gilze-Rijen, details unknown.

**NIEBUHR**, Arthur. (DOB: 13.03.03 in Pieragienen). 18.05.40 Oblt. in 5./ZG 26, shot up by RAF Hurricanes over Cambrai and force-landed unhurt at Asch - Bf 110 C crash-landed at Asch a/f due to damage by fighters S of Cambrai. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C after attack by 111 Sqdn. vic Amiens -baled out. 18.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-7(C-4?) (3U+IM) shot down by a Spitfire of 609 Sqdn. and exploded over Salters Wood near Arne/Dorset. Buried at Wareham. Credited with one victory.

**NIEBUHR**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Oblt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Flak) and appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 9/VI (to 26.01.43). 26.01.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve). 24.06.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

**NIEDEN**, Friedrich (Friedhelm?)-Wilhelm zur. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 21.03.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DN) crashed at sea on off Trepas/Crete after combat with a Fulmar. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**NIEDENHOFF**, Jakob. (DOB: 07.02.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIEDER**, Peter. (DOB: 16.06.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 05.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIEDERDORF**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt./Oblt., passive air defense (Luftschutz) Zugführer stationed in Rouen.

**NIEDERHAUSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**NIEDERMEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.07.96 in Lage/Lippe). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 at Oslo-Fornebu (until 1944). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 201/III.

**NIEHOFF**, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 29.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**NIEHUSEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**NIEHUUS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.98 in Mühlheim/Ruhr). 02.10.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 22.05.15 promo to Lt. 23.10.19 promo to acting Oblt. 24.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Lehrer at the Fliegertechnischen Schule in Berlin-Adlershof. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 (appt?) Kdr. Höh.Fl.techn.Schule Adlershof and Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog - Altes Lager. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) Jüterbog-Damm (to 11.43?). 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/XI. 08.05.45 became Soviet POW. †23.11.51 in Lager Woikowo (Voikovo)/USSR.

**NIEHUUS**, Martin. (DOB: 03.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEMANN**, Burghardt. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt., III./KG 3. Oblt., III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z hit tree on take-off at Niederwerren, near Schweinfurt and crashed into a house.

**NIEMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NIELSEN**, Christian (Erich?). 25.01.41 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.106 MIA? - He 115 C (M2+KH) lost to unknown cause over the Bay of Biscay during armed recon.

**NIELSEN**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.15). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**NIELSON**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIEMAX**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEMEYER**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 19.06.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded Ehrenpokal.

**NIEMEYER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Beaufighter of 405 Sqdn. over the Channel, 68 km S of Start Point and 119 km SE of Falmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NIERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.22). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIESEN**, Dr.(med.) Albert. 1937 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Bonn. (n.d.) Oberarzt (d.Lw.). 07.75 living in Ochtrup near Münster.

**NIESEN**, Paul. (DOB: 16.01.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NIESSEN**, Bernhard. 29.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f during night take-off apparently due to engine failure.

**NIESWANDT**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 2 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed vic Paulsdorf near Namslau (Oppeln) due to unknown cause.

**NIETHNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIETING**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.11.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIETZSCHMANN**, Herbert. 16.08.39 Lt., St.G. 51 trf to St.G. 76. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 76 KIA - Ju 87 B (S1+FL) shot down by 19 Sqdn. into the sea vic Calais.

**NIEWIEN**, Karl. (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIGGL** (**NIGGEL?**), Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 25.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA - in Hs 126 damaged by fighters over Courtrai and crashed at Wattripont SW of Renaix.

**NIGITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.15). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIKLAS**, August. (DOB: 10.11.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**NIKLAS**, Hans. 27.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I/KG 53, KIA - He 111 H (A1+JH) shot down by RAF 501 Sqdn. fighters E of Forges-les-Eaux [Version #2: vic "La Bucaille" S of Senarpont, 40 km W of Amiens.]

**NIKLAS**, Helmut. J. (DOB: 08.08.20 in München). 31.05.42 Lt., with 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+GP) belly-landed at St. Trond after hit by return fire. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., NJG 1. 26.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12.43). 22.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 08.10.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MX) crashed during day combat sortie vic Alten-Rheine near Rheine/Westfalen).

**NIKOLJACIĆ**, Josep. 28.10.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) crash-landed W of Tuapse due to engine failure.

**NIKOLAJEWSKI**, Paul. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**NIPPELS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**NIRSEE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**NISCH** (NITZ?), ? . 05.08.44 Lt. with Flugsicherungsstelle Atlantik.

**NISPEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NISSEN**, Harro. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.12.42 with KG 100, promo to Hptm. from Fl.Ob.Naut. (RDA 01.05.43). 29.03.44 Lt., Stab II./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+SP) lost to unknown cause off Algerian coast during attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NISSEN**, Dr. (phil.) Robert. (DOB: 09.01.91 in Flensburg). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in arts history by Universität Kiel. 1933 became director of Westfälisches Landesmuseum at Münster/Westfalen. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 8/III. 1950s allowed back into museum administration in minor positions. †06.03.69. [Brother-in-law of SS-Obergruppenführer Dr.med. Leonardo Conti, the Reichsärztesführer (one of the highest health officials in the Reich); son-in-law of Nanna Conti, the Reichshebammenführerin (head of the midwives in the Reich).]

**NISSLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 10.06.44 Lt., pilot 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (NN+GD) crashed vic "Mons en chausee" during a factory test flight.

**NITSCH**, ?. 08.08.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 228/XII (Vannes/Fr.).

**NITSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.12.11 in Wuppertal-Barmen). 17/18.03.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+ KQ) crashed in flames 3 km W of Plogoff "Hameau de Lescoff", Brittany/France - struck a house in bad visibility. Buried in war cemetery Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

**NITSCH**, ?. 12.08.44 Maj., Nafü in Stab/Kdo.Flughafenbereitschaft Bordeaux.

**NITSCH**, Emil. (DOB: 21.09.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.38).

**NITSCH**, O. 21.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by French fighter vic Remy, 6 km W of Compiègne.

**NITZ**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.08.42 Oblt., 20.01.43 Oblt., I./Fl.Ers.Btl. Lw.Kdo. Don. 23.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Erdkampfabzeichen. 01.11.44 Oblt., II./Ln. Sicherungs-Rgt. West.

**NITZSCHE**(**NITZSCHKE?**), Hans. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 06.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) in combat with fighters, lost 20 km SW of Pantelleria/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**NITZSCHE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.08). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Beutepark d.Lw. 2 to Beutepark d.Lw. 1 (to 12.02.43). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Luftzeugstab 102. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NITZSCHE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.11.83 in Ouvinsk/Posen). 01.04.00 entered the Marine. 27.09.03 promo to Lt.z.S. 11.05.05 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.03.10 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served initially with the naval artillery, then served aboard U-boats, rising to to Korvettenkapitän. 29.03.18 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Flugsicherungs-Referent im RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Nachrichten-Abt.-Leiter bei der Flugsicherungsstelle Potsdam. 01.06.38 appt Leiter der Flugsicherungsschule Potsdam-Eiche. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw.-Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 02.09.40 appt Leiter der Flugsicherung im unbesetzten Frankreich (director of aircraft safety service in unoccupied France), Vichy. 01.01.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Militärbefehlshaber im Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt.; assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.10.43 retired due to age. 00.04.44 appt Rüstungsbeauftragter und militärischer Direktor des Fremdarbeiterlagers der Fa. Henschel (armaments commissioner and military director of the foreign workers camp of the Henschel plant) in Tarbes/Südfrankreich. †25.08.44 in Tarbes/Südfrankreich. Gefallen (killed in action).

**NITZSCHKE**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**NIX**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) Oberarzt in the Luftwaffe. Postwar lived in Leipzig.

**NIX**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**NOACK**, Erich Richard. (DOB: 03.04.10 in Niederlangenau Krs. Görlitz/ Schlesien). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate (motor transport battalion). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 142. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 in crash landing at Marquise-Ost in the Pas de Calais due to wing stall - after combat with a Spitfire of 610 Sqdn. Buried in Bourdon.

**NOACK**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.06.12). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**NOACK**, Karl. 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.).

**NOACK**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.09.11 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.) 1940-41 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).

**NÖCHEL**, Willi. (DOB: 14.10.21). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**NOCHER**, Hans. 01.08.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to I./ZG 2. 04.09.39 Lt., with I./ZG 2. 21.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C belly-landed at Hermeskeil after combat with 73 Sqdn. over Merzig. 01.09.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 14.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 2 (to 11.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt acting Staka Erg.St./JG 400 (to 12.44). Credited with one victory.

**NÖCKEL**, Artur. (DOB: 25.04.01). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. 9./KG 51.

**NODERER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 01.06.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 01.01.45). c. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 200.

**NÖDING**, Rudolf. 26.02.44 Fl.Ob.Naut., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Neustrelitz, 26 km E of Rechlin.

**NOELL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**NOERDLINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NOGAI**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA - Hs 126 shot down by Hurricanes of RAF 56 Sqdn. fighters and crashed vic Nambus, 5 km west of Hesdin in the north-east corner of France.

**NOGHERO**, Dominikus. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NOLDEN**, ? . 25.08.44 Ingenieur, in Stab/Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais).

**NOLL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**NOLL**, Fritz. 26.11.43 Oblt., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+EP) lost in anti-convoy raid off coast of Algeria.

**NOLL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**NÖLLER**, Rudolf. 05.02.41 Hptm., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Sardinia - Sicily.

**NÖLSCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.03.93 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 05.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Graz to Lehrgruppe für Nachtausbildung. 05.43 in II./JG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger). 09.43 trf to Pisa/Italy. 10.43 trf to Guidonia. 06.44 Hptm. at Diavolo/Italy.

**NOLTE**, ? . 04.05.41 Lt.,Wekusta 26 WIA - Fw 44 crashed vic grimbergen a/f due to pilot error.

**NOLTE**, Günther. (DOB: 24.03.06 or 07?). 1939 resided in Bersenbrück/Niedersachsen. 31.08.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 Z (6M+FK) - no details.

**NOLTE**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**NOLTE**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**NOLTE**, Johannes. 05.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 1223 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off after hitting an obstruction at Köln-Ostheim.

**NOLTE**, Robert. (DOB: 10.08.04). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**NOLTERIEKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**NÖMAYR**, Josef. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

**NONNENBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 WIA/POW - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+GK) shot up by Hurricanes from HMS *Nairana* during shadowing convoy SL.158/MKS.49 - ditched and rescued by corvette.

**NOPITSCH**, Heinrich? . 1924 Hptm., appt Führer of Sportflug G.m.b.H. Würzburg (to 1926).

**NORD**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.12.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**NORD**, Helmut. 27.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 7 WIA - Ju W 34 (PC+AJ) WIA shot down by fighters vic Gerzat, Ne of Clermont-Ferrand.

**NORDBRUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.01.20 in Altona/Hamburg). 01.10.43 in III./KG 4, promo to Oblt. 27.28.01.44 Oblt. in 1./KG 100, WIA - He 177 A-3 (SL+WV) damaged in a crash landing at field vic Erlangen. vic Erlangen - due to icing. 1945 Oblt. in JG 7.

**NORDMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 18.12.18 in Dorsten/Westfalen). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic and then flight training. 01.12.38 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. (H) 11 at Grossenhain. 01.02.39 sent to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 28.08.39 promo to Lt. and sent to Stukaschule. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.03.40 assigned to I.(Stuka-)/Tr.Gr. 186 (became III./St.G. 1 c.05.07.40). 10.40 appt Staka 8./St.G. 1. 1941 during transfer flight to Africa, suffered engine failure resulted in ditching into the Mediterranean. Rescue came after 28 days in a raft. 12.04.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, completed his 600<sup>th</sup> combat sortie this date. 09.42 ordered to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin on temporary duty (to 12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG (recommended while in III./St.G. 1). c.12.42 appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 16.03.43 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 214). 28.03.43 trf from III./St.G.1 to III./KG 101. 01.04.43 in III./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 18.01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.09.44 Maj., Stab II./SG 3 awarded Schwerter. 19.01.45 KIA when his Fw 190 collided with his wingman during a mission 4 km SE of Schliten, N of Achtfelde near Insterburg/East Prussia in very bad weather, 4 km SE of Schillen. Credited with 1,191 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of at least 80 enemy tanks, one aerial victory and sunk 43,000 GRT of shipping.

**NORDSTERN**, Josef. (DOB:11.10.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).

**NORDT**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.11.85 in Troctzin/Kreis Gerdauen/Ostproussen). 10.03.04 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 10.06.04 patent granted. 16.06.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 began pilot training. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 31.07.14 appt Führer of Artilleriefliieger-Abt. Thorn. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17 as a pilot. 1915 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 204. 1915 appt Kdr. of the Lehrabteilung of the Artilleriefliegerschule Ost. 1915/16? appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 1917? appt Führer of Fliegergruppe Quaent. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 08.17 returned to ground forces. 01.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 31.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Polizei-Maj. and appt Leiter of Luftamt Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.04.37 RDA received. 01.12.37 Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Dresden II. 01.05.38 Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Berlin II. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.12.43 Wehersatz-Inspekteur-Magdeburg. 01.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. †27.08.62 in Alfeld/Leine.

**NOREISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.42 with Verb.Kdo. des Lfl.Kdo. 4. beim Pz.AOK 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 1952 lived in Krefeld.

**NÖRISCH**, ? . 03.08.44 Hptm.; Bf 110 pilot in III./NJG 5, reported MIA.

**NORMANN (NORMANN und AUDENHOVE)**, Baldüin von. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.09.39(20.10.39?) Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 30.10.39 Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Do 17P (4U+BK) shot down by RAF No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane during a recce mission south-west of Toul/France and crashed at Traveron, N of Sauvigny.

**NÖRR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.10.77 in Pfitzingen , Krs. Mergentheim /Württemberg). 1926 authored a book about the Royal Württemberg signals troops in WW I. (n.d.) Obstlt.(z.V.Lw.-Bau) Postwar had a denazification trial at Stuttgart lasting till 1950.

**NORSTEIN**, Jakob. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.(Etat) with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 trf to JFS Werneuchen.

**NORTHOFF**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**NOSKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.12.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NÖSKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1938 in the RLM. 08.38 trf to I./KG 152. Summer 1939 (acting?) Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.07c.09.39 Oblt., trf to I./KG 4. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., KG 4. 01.11.39 Hptm., in KG 4, appt Staka I./KG 4 (to 18.07.41). Late 07.40 trf to I./KG 4. 28.01.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 16.02.41). 16.05.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./KG 4. 12.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 30.12.41). 31.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 1 (to 14.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 11.11.42). 01.11.42 served briefly on the Staff of the General der Kampffliegr (to 01.12.42). 18.12.42 Hptm., Leiter Nachtfluglehrgang Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 21.04.43). 22.04.43 Maj., appt concurrently FHK Fürstenwalde and Kdr. FFS B 10 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LKS 10 Fürstenwalde (to 14.10.44). c.10.44 trf to IV./KG 2. End of 1944 trf to the ground forces. 1945 Maj., trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 29, Deutsch-Brod. 14.05.45 became POW of the Russians. 04.01.50 released. Credited with at least 212 combat missions during the war. (n.d.) post war joined the Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 03.68 retired with a rank of Obstlt. Credited with 212 missions. †15.05.78 in Göttingen.

**NOSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.06 in Ostwine). 02.04.28 entered service with the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 4./Rgt. General Göring. 18.01.37 trf to 4./Fallschirm-Lehrgang Stendal. 16.03.37 trf to 5./Fallschirm-Lehrgang Stendal. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV. (Fallsch.Schule)/Rgt. General Göring (later Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1). 01.04.38(01.01.38 ?) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.37). 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 10.05.40 WIA in Holland and became British POW. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 20.10.43 released from captivity due to wounds and returned to Germany. 03.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 25.07.44 WIA). 24.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 14, WIA in arm and needs to be replaced. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 attached to 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01(30?).01.45 promo to Oberst. 1945 Kdr. Fallschirm-Offz.Schule II. †20.04.45 suicide in Berlin-Wandlitz.

**NOSTIZ**, Hans, Graf. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.09.39). 08.02.45 Maj., with Kdo.FHB 4/VI Köln, being sent for a rest cure.

**NOTH**, Bruno. 23.07.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) destroyed upon hitting Ballinacariga hill (2 km S of Dursey Head Cork/Ireland) in a thick fog.

**NÖTH**, Richard. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.37). (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII.

**NOTHDURFT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.12.33).

**NOTHEISEN**, Karl-Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NOTHELFER**, Adam. 12.08.40 Sd.Fhr., Stab/KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by AA and fighters vic Godshell Park, Isle of Wight.

**NOTHHORN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.20). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.



**NOTTELMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 02.10.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 19.03.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 4, WIA - He 111H-4 take-off accident at Leeuwarden. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 14.01.43). 25.03.43 Oblt., re-appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 18.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 11.43 Hptm., appt Ia of III. and/or IV./KG 4 (to 04.05.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 15.08.44).

**NOTTELMANN, Ottoheinrich.** (DOB: 10.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and I/FAG 101.

**NOTTI, Erwin.** (DOB: 29.04.95 in Mannheim). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 11.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 20.02.16 began flight observer training with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 23.04.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3b. 01.01.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 55. 20.09.17 trf to Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost I as an instructor. 06.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 04.03.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Flieger-Abt. 48b. 28.11.18 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 15.01.19 returned to ground forces. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.11.34 assigned (Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 reactivated (Luftwaffe) and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33); appt to the Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 appt Chef des Stabes and Chef der Wirtschaft-Kp.at the Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.08.37 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1.form) (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 25 (to 31.10.38). 08.03.38 ordered to the Navigations-Lehrgang at the Navigationsschule Anklam. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.38 appt Ia in Abt. L In 1/RLM. 01.03.39 appt Adj. of the Generalstab d. Lw. with Ob.d.H. und Bef. des Heeresflieger. 05.08.40 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftflotte 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. des Aussenstab Nord of Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. Nahkampfsschule Nellingen. 11.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Brigade Oberrhein. 08.05.45 became POW. 26.06.47 released. †19.08.55 in Hannover.

**NÖTZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.04.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

**NÖTZOLD, Horst.** (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NOUVEL, ? .** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.05.41 Oblt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40.

**NOVACEK, Leopold.** (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NOVY, Franz.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Linz to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.09.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Halberstadt for temporary duty.

**NOVY, Josef.** (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Detmold. 25.02.43 Maj., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 108/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Travemünde. 26.05.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 71/XI and appt Kdt. 01.07.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 71/XI, promo to Obstlt. 24.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/I.

**NOWAK, Dipl.Ing. Fritz.** (DOB: 06.05.90). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 116. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Koflug Thorn to Stab/Flakbrigade 8.

**NOWARRE, Waldemar.** (DOB: 29.08.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**NOWOTNY, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.04.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.06.40).

**NOWOTTNICK, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39).

**NOWRAT**, Johannes. 19.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 crashed at Schellingwoude/Holland, cause unknown. 07.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+BH) crash-landed at Schellingwoude [version #2: at Odendorf a/f]. 22.12.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (T3+KH) MIA off Norway - had been launched from cruiser *Admiral Hipper*. Pl.Qu. 5446.

**NÜBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.11.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/13. Flak-Div., appt provisional Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 874. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 880 (still 02.45).

**NUBER**, Dr. Albert. 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Westerland.

**NUBER**, Dr.phil. Hans. (DOB: 04.11.82 in Stuttgart). 06.03.02 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.01). 16.06.10 promo to Oblt. 01.04.13 began flight training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, later filling staff positions, rising to Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 4 as a pilot. 08.10.14 promo to Hptm. 21.04.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 27.07.15 trf to Generalstab der Etappen-Inspektion 4. 20.12.15 began a series of staff appointments for the rest of the war. 18.03.22 promo to acting Maj. 02.33 conferred with Dr. phil. 01.10.34 designated as an L-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 designated as an Erg.Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) at Wehrkreis-Schule II. 01.10.36 appt Kriegsgerichts-Lehrer (military justice instructor) at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Verbindungs-Offizier der Lfl. 2 zum Marine Gr.Kdo. West. 27.03.40 appt Kdr. Nachschubverbindungsstab/Luftflotte 2 (Lw.-Stab Nuber) and Abt.-Leiter Ia with Luftzeugstab z.b.V. 100. 28.03.41 appt Leiter des Nachschub-Verbindungsstab der Lfl. 2. 01.07.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 14.07.41 appt Kdr. des Nachschub-Verbindungsstab 2 with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.04.42 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 8. 1942 injured in a motor accident. 18.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.09.43 retired. 16.06.45 became Soviet POW. †28.10.45 in Soviet captivity.

**NÜRNBERG**, Friedrich. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.

**NÜRNBERG**, Wolfgang. 21.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by US bombers vic Wennigsen (Diester), 15 km WSW of Hannover.

**NUSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Grimma). 18.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm., in II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Hptm., in Staka 6./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A (F8+BP or EP) after combat with convoy KMF 28 N of Djedelli.

**NUSSHOLZ**, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.92). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**OBENHACK**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 04.05.41 Stab II./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EC) force-landed vic Waxham/Suffolk apparently due to AA.

**OBERDIECK**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.06.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) in KG 77 (to 29.07.42). 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 14.11.42). 03.10.42 Oblt., 9./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by I./KG 77. 14.11.42 Oblt., appt Ia/KG 6 (to 15.11.44 (or 22.01.43?)). 18.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 10./KG 6 (to 19.03.43). 17.04.43 Oblt., re-appt Ia Stab/KG 6 (to 01.06.44). 27.03.44 Oblt., Oblt., Stab/KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 crash -landed after striking a tree during exercise flight. 13.08.44 Oblt., re-re-apptd Ia of Stab/KG 6 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45 (26.03.45?)). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 26.03.45 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**OBERHEUSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**OBERHOFER**, Franz. 26.10.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+EA) crashed 1 km NW of Versailles ("Park Trianon") after a raid on London.

**OBERLÄNDER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.94 in Helmbrechts). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Kurierstaffel 9 (Staka?) to RLM (Stab d.Gen. für zentrale Planung beim Staatssekretär und Generalinspekteur d.Lw.). Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**OBERMAIER**, Georg. (DKG). 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 30% at Nantes Chateau Bougon a/f. 26.10.42 Lt., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 Lt., trf to Wekusta 51. 17.10.43 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 14.01.45 Lt., Wekusta 3 unhurt - Ju 188 (4B +B) damaged in an accident, belly-landed near a farm Vågan, on Leka island, 55km SSW Brønnøysund.

**OBERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.04.17). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.806. 20.03.40 Lt.z.S in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, MIA (interned) – in He 111 J (M7+EL) shot down by AA fire - lost off Dutch coast and rescued from the sea by cutter *Vier Gebroeders*, put ashore at Ijmuiden, and interned. 05.40 released from internment. 01.01.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.42). 27.01.43 Oblt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow MIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm. No known grave.

**OBERMAYER**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 25.

**OBERMEIER**, Eugen. (DOB: 15.12.16). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 1939 resided in Ansbach/Franken. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.43 Oblt., in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 17.03.43 – MIA). 17.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+CK) lost vic Liman - Petschenegi - Tomarowka area, cause unknown. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**OBERMEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.17). (DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.40 in 10./KG 2. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 3./KG 2. 1941 Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 5. 16.08.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 WIA in a non-operational accident at Bardufoss a/f. 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 35% during equipment test vic Nantes Château Bougon. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 17.10.43 Lt., 2. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 3. 27.06.44 Lt. in Westa 2. 14.01.45 Oblt., Wekusta 3 unhurt? - crash landed his Ju 188 D-2 (4B+B) on Leka Island due to fuel problems.

**OBERMEYER**, Johann. (DOB: 07.07.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**OBERMÜLLER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 30.06.41 Oblt., 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+CH) lost during recon along roads in Złoczów area E of Lvov.

**OBERNITZ**, Hanns-Günther Hugo von. (DOB: 05.05.99 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 1916 entered service in the Infanterie. WWI served as an Btl.Adj. and Lt. 17.05.17 promo to Lt. 1919 left military service, university graduation in agriculture, worked as manager on various estate farms. (n.d.) member of the Freikorps. 1929 joined the SA. 1930 joined the NSDAP with Goldene Parteiabzeichen. 03.33 Führer der SA-Gruppe Franken. 09.33 briefly Polizeipräsident of Nürnberg-Fürth. 11.37 SA-Obergruppenführer. 01.11.38 Oblt.d.R., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Offz.z.b.V. appt Staka. 1939 became member of the Reichstag. 01.09.39 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.09.39 01.11.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 26.02.41 01.42). 28.10.40 Maj. and Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, injured in Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) damaged while taking off from Saarbrücken during a ferry flight to Guernsey. 27.02.41 Maj., appt Staka/Kdr. "Aufkl.Gr. X. Fl.Korps" (to 05.01.42). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 10. 01.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 08.43). 19.01.42 Maj., appt Stafü Aufkl.St. X. Fliegerkorps, awarded the DKG. 18.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in III./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon. 11.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 24/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 16.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 15.01.45 or 15.01.44?). 14.01.44 Oberst d.R., KIA vic Exin (40 km WSW of Bromberg) in an a/c crash. Some accounts say he was killed in crash on 15.01.44). Buried at Nürnberg (Westfriedhof).

**OBLESER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.02.23 in Pottenstein near Wien). (R, DKG). 01.10.40 trf to Ausb.Rgt. 61. (n.d.) attended LKS 5. (n.d.) trf to JFS 4. 01.04.42 Lt., trf to 8./JG 52. 01.43 assigned to 8./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.01.43 flew his first mission. 28.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 11.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 30.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 28.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1 + ~) by AA fire, emergency landing vic Warenikowo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76844 and out of action for 2 months. 06.07.43 (27.07.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 31.12.44). 04.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 05.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 52 promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.10.43). 07.02.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 14.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 23.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Oblt. and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 15.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 21.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 52. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 22.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 02.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 52. 25.10.44 Oblt., III./JG 52. 30.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 52, badly WIA while using a Panzerfaust in the area of Zagorze/S Poland and never returned to combat. 1945 Staka 10./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 120 air victories. 01.08.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.08.57 began flight training in the U.S. at Luke AFB (to 28.02.58). 01.03.58 appt Staka 3./Waffenschule 10. 17.12.58 promo to Maj. 01.11.59 appt Eins.Stabsoffz. beim Kdr. JG 72. 01.11.61 appt Kommodore JG 72. 29.11.61 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.63 appt Kommodore JaboG 31. 23.07.65 promo to Oberst. 01.12.66 appt Stabsoffz.in the Operationsabteilung of AFCENT in Holland. 01.02.70 assigned to NATO-Dienststelle NAMMA as System Beauftragter/NAMMA. 01.10.71 promo to Brigadegeneral. 04.73 awarded the Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 01.07.73 appt General manager/NAMMA. 01.10.76 appt Amtschef des Luftwaffenamtes in Köln (to 30.09.77). 01.10.77 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.78 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffe. 01.10.79 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.79 awarded the Grosse Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 31.03.83 retired as a Gen.Lt. †05.06.2004 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid. [\*acc to J.Prien]

**OBST**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.05.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**OBST**, Paul. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**OCHS**, Giesbert. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 501, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**OCKER**, W. 12.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 POW/WIA - He 111 H apparently shot down by GC I/5 vic Moulmelon and crash-landed N of St.Cécile near Laiche, 20 km E of Sedan.

**OCKHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**ODENTHAL**, Hans. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Dessau). 07.41 in 2./JGr. Drontheim. 03.04.42 Oblt., JFS 3 injured in an aircraft accident - Bü 131 landing at Grove/Denmark. 02.43 Nav.- und Funk Offz. in Stab JG 103. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 1943-45 in JG 110, then ZG 101 and finally JG 106.

**ODOY**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OEBEN**, Anton. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab II./KG 6 (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 25.03.44 POW). 24/25.03.44 Hptm., II./KG 6 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AP) shot down by Mosquito of 456 Sqdn. over Arondel in the Whitehall-Westminster area. - crashed vic Walberton near Arundel/Sussex. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**OECHSLE**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.02.16). 1939 resided in Stuttgart. 12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D in area of Millerowo / Krassnowka / Nowo Slijkowa/ Werchnje Tarasowka a. Glubowka.

**OEHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.22). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 3 Stab/5. Jagd-Div. and concurrently various positions in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 233.

**OEHLSCHLEGEL**, Dr (med.) Georg. (DOB: 16.08.08 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

20.01.44 Oberarzt, Bataillonarzt in a unspecified Lw.Felddiv. KIA - vic Rajkusi/Russia. Buried at Rajkusi.

**OEHM**, Willy. 08.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 26 (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 **Oblt., 8./JG 26** KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea east of Margate by a Spitfire **of 64 Sqdn.**

**OEHME**, Horst. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Berlin). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 7./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring.

**OEHRING**, Helmut. **(W.B.K. Eisenach)**. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 10.02.45 appt acting Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 411.

**OELENBERG**, Ernst. **01.08.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool,** promo to Oblt.**(RDA 01.12.41)**

**OELHAVEN (OELHAFEN?)**, Alfred von. 11.39 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 25.06.40). 29.05.40 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AP) shot down by Hurricanes of 151 Sqdn. over Dunkirk, belly-landed at Nieuport. 25.06.40 Oblt., **Staka 6./LG 1** KIA - **shot up by fighters (vic Nieupoort?)**, crashed vic Arras (vic Lille-Vendeville?) (Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AP)).

**OELKUCH**, Christian. (DOB: 24.06.13). **(W.B.K. Göttingen)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**OELLRICH**, Rudo. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. **(n.d.) Hptm., IV./KG 51.** 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Erg.KG 1 (to 02.02.45).

**OELMANN**, Horst. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. **20.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by ground fire vic Valenciennes.** 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OELPKE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 05.02.03). (W.B.K. Hameln). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43).

**OELSNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.02.15). **(W.B.K. Auerbach)**. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**OELZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.02.13). **(W.B.K. Nürnberg I)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**OERTMANN**, Dieter. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OESER**, Friedrich. (n.d.) had 3 years of service in the Austrian Air Force before joining the Luftwaffe. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 30.09.40 Oblt., I./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DK) shot up by AA-fire and fighters and brought down vic Gatwick Race Track during an afternoon raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**OESTENHOLUNG**, ? . 28.03.40 Oblt., 2./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Kiel, reason unknown.

**OESTERLING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.07.10). **(W.B.K. Neumünster)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**OESTERLING**, Günter. **(DOB: 28.04.09 in Kiel)**. **22.08.40 Intendantur-Rat with Marinebefehlshaber Dänemark.** (n.d.) employed by the Reichsjustizministerium. 06.11.44 **Geschwader intend (Intendant?)** - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden of the Rondane Mountains against the mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at **Trondheim-Havstein.** **[connection to the Luftwaffe unclear.]**

**OESTERMANN**, Josef. (DOB: **191506.03.15 in Münster/Westfalen**). 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 MIA/**KIA** - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DB) shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during raid on Farnborough, crashed at Phillis Wood, Treyford. No remains recovered. Posthumously promo to Hptm.

**OESTREICH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.03.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**OESTREICHER**, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**OESTREICHER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.08). (W.B.K. Tann). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**OETER**, Willi. (DOB: 15.07.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**OFENHITZER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.08.44 Maj., probably the Nafü in Stab/Kdo.Flughafenbereichs 6/XII.

**OFFERMANN**, Jakob (Jacob). (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 221).

**OGGER**, Lothar .A.F. 20.05.40 Lt., Nachrichtenstaffel Ln.Rgt. 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed on take-off from Braunschweig-Querum and 5 passengers killed.

**OGRISEGG**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (z.V.) (Flieger).

**OHLENBURG**, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 17.05.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 14.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef of Stabskompanie I./KG 27.

**OHLIES**, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 02.12.42 Oblt. in 8./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. III./JG 27 (to 1945).

**ÖHLINGER**, August. (DOB: 07.04.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**OHLY**, Hans Martin. (DOB: 27.01.15). 15.12.39 Oblt., JFS Schliessheim trf to JG 53. 02.01.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E (White 1) force-landed at Gonneseiler /Krs. Sankt Wendel, 40 km SW of Hoppstädten after being shot up by a French H-75A fighter of GC II/5. 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) damaged at Rennes - landing gear damaged no details. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 03.08.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53. 02.08.41 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 04.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 24.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 53. 15.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 25.11.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 30.05.44 Oblt., LKS 3 KIA?/WIA? in an air raid on Halberstadt. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 7 victories. †12.10.98.

**OHM**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.05.07). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**OHME**, Günter. (DOB: 22.04.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Pz.Jg.Abt. 12(L). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Ib/27. Flak-Div.

**OHME**, Herbert. 02.01.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Fw 58 (TR+AG) crashed vic Bad Sulze - no details.

**OHMS**, Adalbert. (DOB: 08.06.14 in Paderborn). 16.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by AA 18 km SW of Toul, crashed near Uruffe, S of Joinville. Buried at Reillon.

**OLBERT**, Kilian. (DKS). 16.08.39 Lt., St.G. 77. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 76 WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by GC II/1 during an attack on armor S of Sedan, crash landed vic Malmy between Vendresse and Cheméry. 16.09.42 Oblt. in I./St.G. 3. 01.06.43 in I./St.G. 3, promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of an unspecified SG awarded the DKS.

**OLBOETER**, Werner. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**OLBRECHT**, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot IV./KG 6. 10.42 with 14./KG 40. 03.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. Credited with at least one victory. [same as the other Heinz Olbrecht?]

**OLBRICH**, Alexander. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.02.43 Hptm., trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 18. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ia. 15.03.43 in 18. Lw.-Felddiv., ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

**OLBRICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.97 in Friedheim/Kreis Wirsitz). (i.G.). 03.10.16 entered the Marine, began training at the Marineschule Mürwick. WWI initially served in the Heer then the Marine. 22.12.16 served as a Kadett aboard the *Freya*. 29.03.17 served aboard the warship *Schlesien*, then the *Hannover*. 08.07.17 underwent further training at Mürwick. 04.01.18 served aboard the heavy cruiser *Kaiserin Augusta*. 10.03.18 trf to the Marinekorps Flandern. 12.12.18 released to the reserves. 01.01.19 trf to the Freiwilligen Marine-Division Ost. 16.05.19 trf to the *Haff- und Fluss-Flotille des Ostpreussischenfreiwilligenkorps*. 28.09.19 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.01.20 re-entered the Reichsmarine. 1920s served aboard a series of vessels. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.29 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Kapitänleutnant and underwent Seeflieger u. Beobachter training in Warnemünde. 01.10.34 appt Staka SeeFl.St. M 1 at List and Kdr. Katapultflieger der Flotte. 01.12.34 assigned a rank of Maj. 06.03.36 appt Referent im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 2. Abt. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 01.05.39 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau Kdo. III. 01.08.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Führer der Seeluft-Streitkräfte Ost. 19.12.39 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4. 22.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 25.01.43 appt Kdr. 17. Lw.-Feld-Div. 31.10.43 provisionally assigned to special duties in Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.12.44 appt Chef des Amt für Sonderaufgaben u. Truppenvorschläge/RLM (chief of the office for special tasks and troop proposals/recommendations). 14.01.45 trf to Denmark. 15.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 10.05.45 appt Kdr. Lw. Div. See. 15.05.45 captured by the British in Flensburg. 17.05.48 released. †29.10.76 in München.

**OLDENBURG**, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.01.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 12.03.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (3U+JN) damaged vic Krumovo a/f /Bulgaria, due to pilot error. 21.05.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 (3U+LN) lost vic Iráklion. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**OLEJNIK**, Robert. (DOB: 09.03.11 in Essen-Borbeck). (W.B.K. Dessau). (R). 10.33 began flight training at a DVS. 03.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.40 Ofw., in I./JG 3. 01.41 promo to Lt. 05.02.41 Ofw., 2./JG 3. 17.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 3 was the first Luftwaffe pilot to claim a victory on the Eastern Front, an I-16, no details. 27.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2shot down - hit in the radiator during combat with an I-16, made emergency landing vic Wassoilkov. 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to c. 17.05.43). 09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. c. 17.05.43 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1. 28.06.43 re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.07.43). 26.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 08.10.43 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. 16.; Staka 1./JG 400. 21.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 24.12.43). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 400 (to 04.44). 29.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 400 WIA when his Me 163 B-0 V-7 exploded on landing at Wittmundhaven, resulting in a broken back and facial injuries. 08.44 upon release from hospital, appt Staka 1./JG 400. 09.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 20.12.44 trf to IV./Erg.JG 2 as Kdr. (to 22.02.45 or 03.45). 03.45 Hptm. (later Maj.), Staka Erg.St./JG 400 (later upgraded to a Gruppe) (to 08.05.45). Credited with 680 combat missions and 42 air victories. †29.10.88 in Munich.

**OLFERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 18.12.19 in Kassel). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 23.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.42 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+QC) shot down by P-40s vic Ain-el-Gazala. Buried at Tobruk.

**OLFERMANN**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**OLLERER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OLMA**, Anton. (DOB: 25.07.15). (W.B.K. Bielitz(Beskiden)). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OLOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.05.18 in Berlin). 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 24.02.42 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D when he overshot the runway at Rom/Denmark and struck an AA position. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 23/24.07.42 Uffz., 3./NJG 1. 28.05.43 Fw., in 2./NJG 1. 20/21.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 1944 Staka

2./NJG 1. 1944 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 03.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01/02.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EK) lost left motor, crashed 33 km E of Hotton/Belgium. 28.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 31.12.44/01.01.45 in 1./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+KL) shot up by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., bailed out vic Schleiden. 20.04.45 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-2 (G9+BL) bailed out. Credited with 6 victories. †04.10.99.

**OLOFFS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 16/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/N and appt Kdt. 10.08.42 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. 17/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV (to 17.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III and appt Kdt. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 204/III (to 24.01.45).

**OLSCHOWKA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Fl.Rgt. 52. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**OHSE**, Waldemar. 25.03.44 Lt., 5.(Erp.)/KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+IN) damaged by AA, hit in fuel tank crashed at sea 6.km off Brighton/Sussex due to fuel starvation.

**ÖLZE**, Helmuth. 11/12.08.43 Oblt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BH) during a mission to Lentini.

**OMANKOWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**OMERT**, Emil. (DOB: 15.01.18 in Ginolfs/Rhön). (R, DKG). 1940 Ofw., in II./JG 3 and then II./JG 2. 02.40 in II./JG 3. 13.03.40 Lt.d.R., with 4./JG 2. 12.40 trf to III./JG 77. 12.40 in 9./JG 77. (n.d.) with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 25.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 13.07.43 WIA). 19.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 77. 18.06.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 18.11.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed at Magrun. 22.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 14.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 17.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 03.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed due to engine trouble. 23.06.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 13.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 77, WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) shot up by P-38s and made an emergency landing NNE of Enna. 01.08.43 previously in JG 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 10.08.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.? 26.10.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.11.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) W of Amesano - uninjured. 29.01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 31.03.44). 19.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 03.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 24.04.44). 24.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by bombers and P-38s over Finta Mare vic Ploesti/Romania and killed in his parachute after bailing out. Credited with over 700 combat missions, 70 air victories, 25 more destroyed on the ground, and the sinking of a Russian motor torpedo boat.

**OPEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OPETZ**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Chemnitzl). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**OPFERMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OPITZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Troppau). (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**OPITZ**, Reinhard. (DOB: 17.08.23 in Rudesheim am Rhein). 1938 received glider licence. 1941 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trained at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1943 underwent fighter training at Zerstörerschule II Neubiberg. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. (n.d.) with ZG 101 as an instructor (to 08.44). 23.12.43 Lt., II./ZG 101 WIA - Fiat CR 30 rammed by a Bf 109 at take-off at Aibling a/f. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 101. 08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 10.44 trf to II./JG 400. 12.44 appt Stafü/Staka 7./JG 400. 06.45 became POW. 1946 released. 1951 earned a Dipl.Ing. in metallurgy. 1952 regained his glider licence. 1956 regained his private pilot's licence. 1985 conferred with a doctorate (Dr.-Ing.E.h.). [ Not to be confused with Rudi Opitz].

**OPITZ**, Werner (DOB: 18.07.11 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 22.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 15.02.43). 08.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. z.b.V. Frankfurt. 01.04.43 promo



to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Staka 9./TG 1. [Version #2: 04.43 Hptm., Staka 10./TG 2] 03.44 Staka 3./TGr. 20. [c.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 103 (to 16.04.45)]? 07.44 Staka 9./TG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.

**OPPEN**, Robert von. (W.B.K. Wohlauf). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**OPPERMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**OPPITZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.09.26).

**OPTERBECK**, Kurt. 01.06.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Do 17 P (4N+FH) shot down by fighter E of Bourguignons, Jully-sur-Sarce.

**ORLAMÜNDE**, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.04). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ORLOWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.08.14). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Grz.Inf.Rgt. 122. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Dresden. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 05.41 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.St. 1.(F)/120 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fernaufkl.Gr. 122. 22.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 24.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.11.43). 19.09.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 122. 08.11.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab /Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+UH) believed shot down by P-38s of 57 FG, 12 km NE of Pescara/Italy. 29.04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**ORSCHEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ORTEL**, Georg. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.

**ORTELT**, Erich. (W.B.K. Oels). 04.43 (c.01.06.43?) Hptm. d.R. (Flg.)(RDA 01.03.39), retired.

**ORTMANN**, Emil. (DOB: 12.10.14). 26.10.39 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., II./Ln.Vers.Rgt. trf to Fl.Kp.des Ob.d.L. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ORTMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ORTMANN**, Hans-Ute (Hans-Uwe?). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 10.08.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 WIA by ground fire E of Volos in the Aegean - Do 17 Z (U5+AH). 10.08.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AH) struck mid-air by a bomb near Sharok in the vicinity of Lake Ilmen. 15.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ORTMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 27.02.11). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ORTNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.10.19). 15.08.40 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-6 shot down by 32 Sqdn. at Ightham. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**ORTNER-WIEGAND**, Rudolf. (DOB:30.01.89 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.09 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.05.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.15 promo to Oblt. 01.02.18 promo to Hptm. 31.08.20 served with the Kärntner Alpenjäger-Rgt. 11 (to 12.12.32). 01.01.21 promo to Maj. (Titel). 01.03.23 promo to Stabshauptmann. 27.09.27 promo to Maj. (RDA). 13.12.32 trf to the Zivil-Bundesdienst. 22.12.36 reactivated into the Austrian Bundesheer and promo to Obstlt. c. 02.38 Obstlt., Referent with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Bundesheer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 22.12.36). 15.03.38 RDA of 01.03.36 received. 15.03.38 assigned to

Abwiclungsstelle Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte. 01.04.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule E Leipzig-Mockau (to 1938). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 12 later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Celle and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 1939 appt Kdr. FFS Leipzig-Mockau. 20.03.40 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule FFS C 7, Finsterwalde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.01.43 released from service. 01.02.43 - 31.05.43 available but without assignment. 01.02.43 available. 31.05.43 retired but assigned to (z.V.). †16.03.65 in Wien.

**OSBAHR**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.41 Lt., attacked and sank a British submarine S of the eastern end of Crete while piloting a Ju 88, according to British sources. 30.09.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. 23.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 D-5 (7A+GH(BH?)) shot down by Spitfires SE of El Alamein during an early morning photo recce of Allied forward positions. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OSMANN**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 20.08.15). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**OSSEGE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**OSSIG**, Richard. (DOB: 13.12.91 in Rengersdorf near Glatz). 12.10.09 entered the Heer. 24.09.10 volunteer with the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika (to 14.03.14). WWI served initially in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 15.06.14 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Ausb. with Flieger-Bataillon 4. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as an observer. 21.02.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 22.07.15 trf to Armeefflugpark der Bug-Armee. 26.09.19 trf to the Polizei. 28.03.23 promo to Polizei-Lt. 15.12.25 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.07.35 appt Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdt. Flughafen Hannover. 17.02.37 appt Militär-Leiter Fl.Üb. (air maneuver) Hannover. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.38 activated. 1939 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 16.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs Kdt. Travemünde. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst 08.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Seeland. 1942? appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XII. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XI (to 09.44). 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 1944 Insp. Fsch.AOK. 01.10.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XVII, Prag. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 in Soviet captivity. 24.04.50 released. †25.12.50 in Hannover.

**OSTEN**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.03.13 in Marienwerder/Westpr.). 03.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 crashed at 1 km of Stallageberg N of Köln-Butzweilerhof during training. Buried at Marienwerder/Westpr.

**OSTEN**, Eugen **Jerus Julius Fürchtegott** von der. (DOB: 23.12.89 in Freiburg/Breisgau). 1.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Deep (to 1945). †10.05.72 in Bad Wildungen/Hessen.

**OSTEN**, Hans-Georg von der. (DOB: 09.09.95 in Witznitz/Pomm.). WWI served in the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?. 29.04.40 Maj., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.11.41 appt Ila/1. Nachtjagddivision. 11.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool (previously in Stab/1. Jagddivision) to Koflug 8/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 01.11.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. for assignment as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 07.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 15.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/VI (to 04.45?). 01.09.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/3. Fliegerschuldivision. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. †27?.03.87 in Köln.

**OSTEN**, Wedig **Hans Werner Hugo Christian** von der. (DOB: 16.04.16 in Meyenburg-Bergsoll/Krs. Prignitz/Brandenburg). 21.02.41 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LJ) shot down by AA fire over Benghazi).

**OSTEN-SACKEN, und von RHEIN, Dinnies** Ottomar Hermann Freiherr von der. (DOB: 28.11.99 in Raudnitz/Westpr.). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). †1971 in Bad Tölz/Bayern.

**OSTENDORF, Bernhard.** (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6. 04.02.44 Lt., pilot 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CL) probably shot down by AA during raid on London.

**OSTER, Dieter.** (DOB: 15.01.18 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Oblt., pending appt as Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 8. 09.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8 (mot). 30.12.44 appt Chef 8./Flak-Sturmabatterie 22 (mot). 1.04.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, promo to Hptm. Credited with at least 17 tanks destroyed and 7 more damaged.

**OSTERBURG, Willi.** (DOB: 12.01.19). 01.05.43 Fw., FFS A/B 12 promo to Lt./Kr.O./Fl.(RDA 01.09.40).

**OSTERHAGEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.06.21). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OSTERHAUSEN, Hans von.** 1940 Oblt., with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 30.10.40 Hptm., Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1941-42 Koluft Afrika (to 02.42)? 1942 Hptm. and (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.04.42 Hptm., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.43 Maj., Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe Afrika, trf to FFS C 2.

**OSTERKAMP, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.04.14 in Schleswig). (DKG). 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.43 Oblt. in III./KG(J) 6 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG - nominated by 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 03.44 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 6. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). †07.05.87.

**OSTERLOH, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.12.13 or 13.12.15). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.-Nachr. Rgt. 6. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt. and Ln.Offz. in Stab/Btl. *Burckhardt*, ordered to Stab/Ramke in Rome for temporary duty. 1944 Oblt. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.)

**OSTERMANN, Hugo.** (DOB: 13.11.15). 13.03.43 Oblt., in LLG 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 10 (to 03.10.44).

**OSTERMANN, Josef.** 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DB) shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. vic Phillis Wood, Treyford, Farnborough.

**OSTERMANN, Max-Hellmuth.** (DOB: 11.12.17 in Hamburg). (RES). 03.37 joined the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 1939 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 in I./ZG 1 (to 03.40). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.40 trf to 1./JG 21 (later renamed 7./JG 54). 20.05.40 Lt., 1./JG21. 08.40 in 7./JG 54. 01.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (White 11 +) forced landing vic St.Inglevert a/f due to combat with Spitfires. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 07.41 Lt., Staka 7./JG 54. 01.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 downed JG 54's 1,000 victory. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 04.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41). 25.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.11.41 trf to 3./JG 54. 05.11.41 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 30.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 12.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub and appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 24.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54, mentioned in official despatches. 12.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 shot down and severely WIA in the thigh and fore arm - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) force-landed successfully. 16.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz but received directly from Hitler's hand (28?06.42). c.01.08.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - in Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1 + I) shot down by 9 P-40 Russian fighters over Lake Ilmen or near Amosovo north of Velikiye Luki, depending on the version; Amosovo is also given as the location). Credited with 102 air victories in more than 300 combat missions. Downed 5 times.

**OSTERMAYER, Hans (Paul?).** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 17.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf Höheren Kdo. der Felddivisionsregimenter und Feldersatz-Btle. d.Lw. to Flieger-

Btl.z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). c.08.07.43 appt Kdr. II./Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 07.44?).

**OSTERMEYER**, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.06.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**OSTERWALD**, Otto? . (DOB: 09.12.13). 1939 resided in Essen. 18.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (T5+LL) - lost between Crimean peninsula and Nikolayev area no details.

**OSTERWALD**, ? . 01.10.40 Lt., Erg.JGr. Merseburg WIA - Bf 109 D crashed vic Zerst a/f due to pilot error.

**OSTERWALD**, Hasso. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**OSTERWALD**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.10.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer -Überprüfungsschule (LF). 19.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 100 WIA - lost to unknown cause vic Toulouse. 08.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-6 (6N+MN) lost NW of Oran to unknown cause vic Algiers while attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**OSTHOLT**, Peter. 05.02.41 Oblt., Stab III/JG 3.

**OSTLER**, Anton. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 13.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./St.G. 3 MIA, shot down in Ju 87 D (S7+HN) by naval AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OSTLER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.12 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 trf to I./ZG 1 and subsequently appt Adjutant. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). c.1943-44 Adjutant I./ZG 26. 04.09.44 now Adjutant I./JG 6. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 6. †02.09.86.

**OSWALD**, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.17). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**OSWICZINSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.41 adjusted RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**OTHMER**, Willy. (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**OTT**, Erich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.),trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**OTT**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.09.08 in Traunstein). c.10.38 Hptm., Kdr. Fliegergruppe 50. 01.39 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 163. 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 15.04.40). 10.05.40 in Stab I./ZG 1. 29.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 C (3M+AB) shot down S of Portland by fighters during attack on Portland naval base/U.K.). (n.d.) apparently promo to Maj. posthumously. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.

**OTT**, Franz. (DOB: 10.04.08). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**OTT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**OTT**, Georg Michael. (DOB: 15.02.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1938 with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 06.44 flew Ju 88 D-1 (D7+AH). 12.44 Lt., Schulstaffel/NJG 6. 13.05.45 Lt., POW.

**OTT**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**OTT**, Josef. 14/15.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+AL) crashed at Veldhoven after being shot up by Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. during take-off from Eindhoven.

**OTT**, Josef. 14/15.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+AL) crashed at Veldhoven after being shot up by Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. during take-off from Eindhoven.

**OTT**, Karl. (DOB: 16.03.21). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**OTT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EP(LN?)) lost to unknown cause over the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**OTTE**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**OTTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**OTTE**, Dr.(jur.) Maximilian. (DOB 03.09.10 in Rawitsch/Provinz Posen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attained a law degree. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 04.35 joined the Kriegsmarine. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). c.12.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 Lt., Offizier z.b.V. in RLM, trf to II./ZG 1 as a pilot (to 02.02.40). (n.d.) briefly with JGr. 101. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., II./ZG 1. 04.40 trf to Stab/JG 77. 10.04.40 Oblt.in Stab /JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in take-off accident at Bonn-Hangelar. Late 07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1. 01.41 training completed, assigned to 9./St.G. 2. 01.42 appt Staka 9./St.G. 2. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 3, trf to Stab/St.G. 3. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 20.05.44 KIA). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 433) after 1,000<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 20.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./SG 2 KIA – Ju 87 D shot down 3km SE of Koshnitsa vic Iași/Romania, probably by AA or ground fire. Credited with 1,179 combat missions. Shot down 4 times.

**OTTE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 06.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 01.02.42). 01.42 Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 29.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 19.06.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Red 1 + -) following combat with a B-17, force-landing 25 km N of Cosenza due to fuel starvation). Buried at Cassino-Cairo.

**OTTE IM KAMPE\***, ? . 05.08.44 (rank not given). Previously Flivo with 17. SS-Pz.Gren.Div. and 2. SS-Pz.Div., reassigned as Flivo attached to 84. Inf.Div. in the Le Fresne area this date, but this canceled and reassigned to 9. Pz.Div. (or 9. SS-Pz.Div.?) at La Coche Tere. [\* not believed to be a real name]

**OTTEN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.04.42 Lt.(Kr.O.) trf from the Nachrichtenstruppe to the Sanitätskorp.

**OTTER**, Ernst. 22.11.40 Lt., FFS (C) 2 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged in a take-off accident at Neuruppin.

**OTTICH**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**OTTMAIER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger).

**OTTMER**, Martin. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Lesse). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 03.03.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (TG+GW) shot down over Ramsgate by 54 Sqdn., bailed out too low at Ivychurch near Tonbridge. Buried at Folkstone.

**OTTNAD**, Alexander. (DOB: 13.12.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 16.11.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 1944 with 11./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 07.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 10 + I) crashed at Crailsheim during a transfer flight. 08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 18.08.44 POW). 18.08.44 12./JG 27 - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9+I) crashing W of Evreux due to AA. 19.08.44 Lt., pilot in 11./JG 27. 01.01.45 Lt. in III./JG 27, awarded the DKG. Credited with 12 victories.

**OTTO**, Albert. (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**OTTO, Alfred.** (DOB: 12.10.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**OTTO, Ernst.** 0706.04.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 collided with another Ju 87 on take-off from Belica.

**OTTO, Franz.** (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OTTO, Hans.** 15.11.40 Oblt., Erg.St./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7, (Black 13) in a mid-air collision with a Bf 109, crashed vic Grand Fort Philippe - (W.Nr. 1442).

**OTTO, Hans-Joachim.** 01.06.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.38), KG 27.

**OTTO, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OTTO, Klaus.** 11.05.40 Oblt., 14./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EY) hit by AA, crashed near 's - Hertogenbosch.

**01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).** 29.10.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 51, MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 (White 6) that failed to return from night operations in the Deurne/Belgium area - lost 400km E of Liège/Bierset.

**OVENS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 14.08.21 in Tönning/Schleswig-Holstein). 25.04.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 C (8L+BH) lost to involuntary water contact while evading fighters 300 km E of Kinnaird Head/Scotland. of the east coast of the UK.

**OVERHAGEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 01.06.18 in Herne). 12.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + -) force-landed vic Wateringen due to servicing fault. 08.43? Staka 8./JG 1. 01.11.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. c. 04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.03.44 †). 29.11.43 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 12.03.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 1 killed when his aircraft crashed during a training exercise at Fels am Wagram - Bf 109 G-6/R6. [Version #2: 12.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 during a training flight near Fels am Wagram - a/c from 1./JG 27 VFS, pilot from 8./JG 1] Buried at Herne. Credited with 2 known victories.

**OVERMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 24.12.19 in Werne/Lippe). 22.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 KIA vic Koropi (16 km SE of Athens) during a practice flight. 22.07.43 Lt., 10./JG27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Athens during a practice flight. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**OVERWEG, Carl.** (DOB: 21.02.14 in Rangoon/Burma). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. 03.04.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A by return fire from an RAF 204 Sqdn. Sunderland and apparently crashed into the North Sea, off Stavanger in Pl.Qu. 3161.

**OWE, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.08.14 in Colditz). (i.G.). 07.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for Beobachter training. 10.03.36 assigned to I./KG 153 (Merseburg). 27.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 05.04.37 ordered temporary duty to Brandis for navigation training (to 12.06.37). 01.01.39 pomo to Oblt. 15.01.39 trf to KG 355 (later II./KG 53). 13.11.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 53(?), injured in crash at Eltersdorf, S of Erlangen, due to instrument failure while blind flying technical fault - He 111 H. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (to 10.11.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 11.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 20.11.43 appt Ic/L in Stab/Heeresgruppe z.b.V. (to 06.02.44). 07.02.44 trf to Abt. Ic.Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Fremde Luftwaffen West/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**OWIN, Hans.** (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**OXÉ, Werner.** Post WWI employed as a police officer. c. 1930 Hptm.d. Polizei au Oppeln. 10.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII (and 03.41). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. Fall 1941 with the Abwehr, Gruppenleiter VI/Vla (i.e. international law) (to 1944).

**OXFORT, Dr.(Ing.) Josef.** (DOB: 12.02.23 in Fulda/Hessen). 1940 entered the military - pilot til 1944. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1944/45 studied aviation technology at Technische Akademie der

Luftwaffe at Berlin-Gatow. 1951 conferred with a diploma in civil engineering - worked in construction industry (to 1969). 1960 conferred with a doctorate in civil engineering from Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. 1969 appt professor for steel & timber construction at Technische Universität Stuttgart. 1988 retired. †24.06.96 in Stuttgart. Buried at Fulda (Frauenberg cemetery).

**OXFORD, Dr.(Ing.) Josef.** (DOB: 12.02.23 in Fulda/Hessen). 1940 entered the military - pilot til 1944. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1944/45 studied aviation technology at Technische Akademie der Luftwaffe at Berlin-Gatow. 1951 conferred with a diploma in civil engineering - worked in construction industry (to 1969). 1960 conferred with a doctorate in civil engineering from Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. 1969 appt professor for steel & timber construction at Technische Universität Stuttgart. 1988 retired. †24.06.96 in Stuttgart. Buried at Fulda (Frauenberg cemetery).

**PAAS, Hans-Werner.** 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 01.08.39 Lt., assigned to FFS (C) Alt-Lönnewitz for 4 months temporary duty. 10.05.40 Lt., 9/KG 4 unhurt? - He 111 P (5J+ST) crashed at Goudswaard, SW of Spijkenisse, no details. 05.06.41 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 4, POW – shot down by a night fighter in He 111 (5J+FS) near South Reston/5 miles SE of Louth while inbound for a planned attack on Birmingham. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PABST, Herbert.** (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./St.G. 1 to St.G. 77. 09.39 Staka 6./St.G. 77. 18.09.39 II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B force-landed near Mlochow due to AA damage. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77 (to 31.07.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.St./St.G. 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (III./St.G. 77). 02.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in I./St.G. 77. 18.02.43 Hptm., in St.G. 77, trf to II./St.G. 101. 12.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 15.03.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj.

**PABST, Walter.** (DOB: 09.06.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from VIII. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PACHINGER, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**PACHNICKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PACK, Ewald.** (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**PACK, Wilhelm.** 30.04.40 Lt., (Z)/KG 30. 25/26.07.40 Lt., (Z)/KG 30 (or 3./NJG 1?) KIA - Bf 110 by return fire from a Wellington of 99 Sqdn., crashed at Coesfeld. Credited with one victory.

**PADE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 21.06.12 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Stendal). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 entered the Polizei, and trained at the Brandenburg-Havel Police School. 07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.04.38 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.41 became an Kriegsoffizier Anwärter. 1941 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer and sometimes acting Chef I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 05.42 appt Chef 14.(Pz)Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 01.43). 28.01.43 attended a Kompanieführer Lehrgang in Versailles. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 12.07.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.04.12.44). 07.44 appt temporary I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.08.44 awarded DKG, 14./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 08.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 08.12.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 30.04.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz\*. 05.45 captured by the Allies. 1946 released. †20.10.83 in Berlin. [\*Ritterkreuz award not confirmed]

**PAECKEL, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 17.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in 3./LG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+LL) crashed vic Gauburge, near Le Havre due to radio failure during mission to London - fuel starvation.

**PAES, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**PAESELER**, Erhard. 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt (RDA withheld). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.07.44 MIA. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

**PAETEL**, Hans. 01.06.39 Oblt., I./Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with LKS Dresden (to 09.12.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (delayed). 26.03.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis. 07.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 200.

**PAETOW**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.02). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**PAETOW**, Wolfgang. 01.02.44 Fhr., JG 104 KIA - Bü 133 crashed vic Obermichelbach, near Fürth/Odenwald.

**PAGEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A lost vic Langensalza.

**PAGEL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**PAHL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.03.43).

**PAHLKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PAILLARD**, ? . 05.08.44 Fähnrich, in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**PAITZ**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt., in Ln.-Rgt. 203.

**PAKUSA**, Josef. (DOB: 22.05.09). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PALCZEWSKI**, Bronislaw. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PALL**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PALLAND**, Ernst. 21.03.44 Oberst, .Fl.H. Kdo.Ber. 5/XII KIA - Fi 156 C-3 shot down by fighter of 335 FS S of Cognac.

**PALLAS**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., KG 53 trf to duty under Lfl.Kdo. 1.

**PALLASCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.90 in Marxöwen, Krs. Ortelsburg/Ostpr.). WWI served in the Artillerie. 30.07.17 promo to Lt.d.R. Postwar became a teacher of latin, geography and Christian religion. 1934 became a high school teacher in Bütow/Pomm. 19.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 5.

**PALLAST**, Werner. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PALLMANN**, Karlheinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**PALM**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PALME**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-3 (6N+IT) shot down by Mosquito of 406 Sqdn. vic Blackawton "Pasture Farm"/Devon. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**PALSOW**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.42).

**PANCHERZ**, Hans-Joachim\*. 05.06 unknown rank ferried Ju 290 A-2 (SB+QG) (SB+QH),(SB+QI). [\*not Luftwaffe?]



**PANDER, Josef.** (DOB: 16.03.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Flak). 17.01.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+PH) lost over the Channel - Atlantic to unknown cause.

**PANDER, Sebastian-Wolfgang von.** (DOB: 31.12.19). 17.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 126 Interned - He 60 (D1+EK)lost in the Aegean Sea, interned by Turkey. 28.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/SAGr. 130, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (K6+GK) shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the Shetland – Faroe Islands area (Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444) . Another version states that he was with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 and killed in combat with a RAF Beaufighter of 404 Sqdn. in or near the Shetlands.

**PANEK, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 26.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+CM) apparently shot down by 607 Sqdn. vic South Mead, W of Cowles, Isle of Wight. - force-landed E of Hailsham, providing the Allies with an near intact a/c.

**PANHANS (PANHAS?), Reinhold.** (DOB: 29.05.16 in Königsberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 13.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Do 17 P found dead on west coast of Sweden, Pl.Qu. 15 West 2970, 50 km N of Fraserburgh/Scotland - 11.10.40 buried in Grebbestad/Sweden.

**PANITZKI, Werner.** (DOB: 27.05.11 in Kiel). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKS). 07.04.30 entered service with the Preussen Landespolizei. 01.04.30 attended Polizeischule Münster. 20.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as Oblt. and assigned to Fliegergruppe (P) Holtenau. 01.10.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See) (Schleswig). 30.10.36 ordered temporary duty to Fliegergruppe (See) Neumünster (to 31.10.37). 15.11.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 22.11.38 ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a Beobachter (to 16.07.39). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 15.06.39 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Ludwigslust (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 19.11.39). 26.08.39 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 20.11.39 trf to Ib/Luftflotte 1 for training and appt Ib on 14.05.40. 08.04.40 Staka of an unspecified transport staffel. in Norway (to 30.05.40). 29.08.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (Neuruppin) and then to BFS 5 (Stargard) to retrain on Ju 88 as a pilot (to 10.11.40). 11.11.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 15.01.41 trf to I./KG 51. 13.02.41 appt Staka 1./KG 51 (to 13.04.41). 13.04.41 Hptm., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 force-landed at Lachenbach due to engine damage - trf to Lw.-Lazarett Wien - with a fractured spine and skull - spent 5 months recovering from paralysis of the legs. 16.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and permanently trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 02.10.42 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 25.08.43 was Sachbearbeiter Ia op for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 15.08.44 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 24.08.44 (rank not given), in Abt. Ia ops Flieg./Luftflotte 3. 19.12.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 03.01.45 as Ia/Flieg in OKL. 09.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., 10. Abt./LPA awarded the DKS. 29.05.45 via W.B.K. Flensburg discharge from active service. 12.06.45 as POW trf to Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 repatriated.

**PANNASCH, Eberhard.** (DOB: 23.07.20). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PANNEK, Wilhelm.** 26.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5f+CM) shot down by 607 Sqdn. vic West of Cowes, Salt Mead Ledge, Isle of Wight.

**PANNEWITZ, Johannes.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**PANTEN, Ernst.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 26.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.07.43 in JG 104, promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.

**PANTEN, Siegfried.** 01.07.39 Lt., II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 03.09.39 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 (L2+PM) force-landing at Alt-Rosenberg - no details. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III. (Aufkl.)/LG 2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 05.06.40 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 123 (L2+BM) shot up by GC I/6,

force-landed wounded vic Hallu, S of Chaulnes/France - soon died and buried next to his plane  
[Version#2: KIA in take-off collision at Puisieux]

**PANTHEL**, Walter. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**PANTHEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**PANTKE**, Roland. 08.09.37 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 132 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Jüterbog from 8,000 meters apparently due to oxygen deprivation.

**PANTLEN**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (RDA 01.05.34). 24.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehrm.Befehlshaber Ukraine. 27.08.42 assigned temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don.

**PANTZER (PANZER?)**, Ruprecht D.E. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 2/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 30.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., in 4./NJG 3. 30/31.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 vic Hollfeld/Moggendorf, 10 km SW Bayreuth. 05.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ju 88 pilot in 4./NJG 3, recommended for Staka. Credited with 4 victories.

**PANZER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 3/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XII. 17.12.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 304/XI (See). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See). 30.09.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 304/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 123/XI.

**PAPE**, Albert. (DOB: 03.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). (DKG). 13.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 16.02.44 Lt., observer 1./FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Beaufighter of 235 Sqdn. crashed into the Atlantic SW of Ireland.

**PAPE**, Ernst von. (DOB: 18.10.04). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).

**PAPE**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Lehrregiments. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**PAPE**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.14). 02.04.10.39 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, WIA – in Hs 126 shot up by a French fighter of GC II/4 SW of near Pirmasens/Rheinpfalz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Erg.NAGr. and ordered to Luftflotte 1 for temporary duty.

**PAPE**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**PAPE**, Werner von. (DOB: 14.09.21). (DKG). 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 51. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Adj., I./KG 51. 14/15.03.44 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+FH) crashed on take-off at St. Andre/ in France.

**PAPEN**, Hubertus von. (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPENFUSS**, Artur. (DOB: 01.09.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPEN**, Hubertus von. (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPERNIG**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PAPKE**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis.

**PAPKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PAPLA, Konrad.** (DOB: 04.10.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PARAKENINGS, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 6./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**PARAY, Hans-Friedrich.** 14.09.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-2 (G1+HA) shot down at sea off Eastbourne by 72 Sqdn.

**PARIS, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.11.20). 04.42 at Zerst.Sch. 2, then assigned to ZG 1 and later to ZG 26. 10.10.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 15.10.43 in 7./ZG 26. 06.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat with Typhoons of 193 Sqdn. - died some weeks later. 11.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Quakenbrück - died of wounds 09.02.45. 1944-45 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 1./ZG 26 and then in 1./JG 6. Credited with 3 victories.

**PARISEK, ?** . c.09.44 Lt., member of 3./Fl.Rgt. 71. [perhaps this is Werner P.?)

**PARISEK, Werner.** (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K.Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PART, Hans.** (DOB: 30.12.09). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PARTL, Willibald.** 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 53, POW - He 111 H shot down by RAF 87 Sqdn. Hurricanes S of Thionville [Version #2: between Chaumont - Remoiville, SW of Hompre] - bailed out. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**PARUSEL, Heinz.** (DOB: 16.02.08). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**PASCHKE, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.04.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PASCHKE, Kurt.** 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen trf to Ln.Kp.z.b.V. beim Gen.Kdo des VIII.Fl.Korps. 01.11.43 in 21.(Ln.-Verb.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 18.

**PASEWALDT, Eberhard.** 01.08.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.35), in I./Rgt. General Göring. 25.06.42 trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 104 to Wehrm.Gefängnis Glatz. 15.11.42 trf to 14. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**PASS, Hans-Werner.** 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 POW - He 111 P-2 (5J+ST) shot down near Goudswaard, SE of Rotterdam.

**PASS, Dr. (med.) Karl-Ernst.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**PASSHAUS, Karl.** 20.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 11.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 16.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. Credited with one victory.

**PASTERNAK, Emil.** (DOB: 01.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). (n.d.) employed as a commercial assistant. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from III./St.G. 77 to Fl.Rgt. 24. (n.d.) with gross KFS 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) possibly trf to the Heer?

**PASTOR, Richard.** (DOB: 21.12.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Puma"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 14. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Puma") II./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**PATCHKOWSKI, Otto.** 25.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/LG 1 WIA - He 111 H hit by AA vic Wervik during actions near Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PATE, Albert.** 17.11.40 Oblt., I./KG 40 unhurt - He 111 H-2 lost in "take-off accident" at Landsberg (but had taken-off from Bordeaux-Merignac - ?).

**PATSCHEIDER**, Heinz-Eckart. 25/26.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+PM) lost to Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn. **unknown cause** vic Little Woldingfield, near Lavenham/Suffolk.

**PATT**, Peter. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PÄTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.15). (W.B.K. Torgau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.05.40).

**PATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**PÄTZ**, Rudolph. (DOB: 14.02.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**PATZ**, Werner. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 2. 00.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 00.41). 06.04.41 shot down a Yugoslavian Bf 109. 15.04.41 Oblt., II./JG 77. 19.04.41 Oblt. **Staka** in 8./JG 77, WIA by AA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA and crash landed at Larrisa/Greece. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 appt Adjutant JG 26 (to 19.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to 11./JG 26. 16.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 28.04.43). 04.43 with an operational training unit. 22.06.43 Hptm. in III./JG 54, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. Credited with one victory.

**PATZER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**PATZKE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.22). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PÄTZOLD**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).

**PATZWALD**, Günther. (DOB: 10.09.21). 30.03.44 (n.d.) Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+GK) lost during a supply mission to aid beleaguered troops vic Kamenez-Podolsk (Pl.Qu. 69413). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PATZWALDT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.15). 1939 resided in Neustettin/Pomm. (n.d.) employed as a Reichsbahn-Inspektor. 02.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (B1+LH) lost in region of Algiers. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**PAUL**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt. and Flak officer in Norway, possibly with gem.Flak-Abt. 171.

**PAUL**, ? . 06.08.44 Oberingenieur, named Techn.Offz. In Stab III./JG 76.

**PAUL**, Hartmut. (DOB: 06.07.12). 24.11.37 Lt. in II./KG 257. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, POW – He 111 H-3 (1H+KA) shot down by Gloster Gladiators vic Lavangen [Version #2: vic Storholmen, NNE of Bjerkvik] near Narvik/Norway. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PAUL**, Hugo. (DOB: 01.02.13 in Villingen, Krs. Giessen/Oberhessen). (W.B.K. Worms). (R). 04.31 assigned to the Inf.-Rgt. 15. 10.31 appt Zugführer in 1./Inf.-Rgt. 15. 04.34 Uffz., appt Zugführer in the 12./Inf.-Rgt. 115. 04.37 appt Zugführer in 12./Inf.-Rgt. 115. 06.37 attended the Cavalry School in Hannover (to 04.38). 06.40 trf to Fallschirmschule 3 in Branschweig. 08.40 trf to 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.41 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 8. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 concurrently? appt temporary Chef of 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. c.21.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 10. Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 28.05.41 WIA). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (skipping over Lt.). 03.42 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Kp. Chef in 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 05.43 WIA). 10.43 after recovery, briefly assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 but fell ill. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 12.43 served as an instructor at the Panzerschule (?) in Paris (to 04.44). Mid-1944 appt Ord.Offz. of Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Schirmer". Fall 1944 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Paul" until WIA. 18.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Paul". 01.02.45 promo to Maj. c.02.45 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 (to 05.45). 23.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.70 retired as an Obstlt. †12.03.93 in Worms.

**PAUL**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAUL, Johann.** (DOB: 23.07.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 9 to Luftgaukdo. Holland with temporary duty to Sonderkdo. Fähre in Rotterdam. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PAUL, Johannes.** (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**PAULI, Balduin.** (DOB: 24.10.23 in München). 06.40 training and service with KG 54 (to 1944). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to verbandsführerschule. 10.08.44 Mistel pilot in 2./Einsatzgruppe 101. 10.44 in 8./KG 66. 12.44 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 200.

**PAULI, Stephan.** (DOB: 06.11.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 23/24.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FS) lost to unknown cause in the area of Bristol, during a raid on Bristol.

**PAULING, Hermann.** (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAULSEN, Bruno.** (DOB: 01.09.18). 09.37 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 04.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 2. Sachbearbeiter Ia op2 Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 07.44 with Ia Lf.Kdo. 10. 09.44 trf to Ia Flak-Brig. 9. 05.45 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 527(v)?

**PAULSEN, Hans-Martin.** 08.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 forced to ditch in the Channel by several fighters, 6 km off Boulogne - drowned.

**PAULSEN, Paul.** (DOB: 12.07.15). 04.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (IG+ET) vic Osterfeine (8 km SW of Diepholz) crashed during a searchlight exercise by involuntary ground contact in the Dammer Mountains, 8 km SW of Diepholz.

**PAULSEN, Rolf.** (DOB: 10.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PAULUS, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 08.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 17.11.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.12.41 Oblt., 1./LG 1 POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HH) that was forced to make an emergency landing in the desert (Pl.Qu. 3227) during a raid on Bir Hacheim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 20.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost during and exercise flight with a engine fire vic Forges. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**PAULUS, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.02.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PAULUS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CY) apparently lost to night fighters, crashed vic 6 km N of Salzwedel.

**PAULY, Xaver.** (DOB: 13.08.12). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 31.08.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. in I./LG 1 († - in Ju 88 S-3 (L1+AH) crashed on take-off at Melsbroek/Belgium).

**PAUSCH, Werner.** (DOB: 16.12.21). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**PAUSCHENWEIN, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.12.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PAUSE, Willi.** (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**PAVEL, Paul.** (DOB: 01.02.91 in Neumarkt/Schlesien). 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 04.08.14 trf to Feldartillerie-Rgt. 3 as a Reserve-Offizier-Aspirant. 15.01.17 appt Zugführer with Feldartillerie-Rgt. 44 and promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.17 appt Abt.-Adj. in Feldartillerie-Rgt. 44. 29.12.18 appt Zugführer and Gerichtsoffizier with 6. Batterie des Freiwilligen

Landesjägerkorps (Maerker). 25.08.19 appt Zugführer of 2. Batterie Artillerie-Schule. 01.03.20 appt Zugführer of Flak-Btr. of IV. Abt./Reichswehr-Art.-Rgt. 15. 01.12.20 furloughed, and entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 31.12.20 left the military. 13.07.21 promo to Polizei-Obtl. 1923 attended Polizei-Akademie in Eiche (also 1925 and in 1929). 30.06.26 promo to Polizei-Hptm. (RDA 01.04.26). 01.08.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 750720). 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.06.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.09.35) 01.06.35 appt Batterie-Chef (Flak) in Stettin and Tutow. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 appt Abt. Kdr Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Ie. Flak-Abt. 86. 24.08.39 appt acting Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 32 (to 09.10.39). 08.10.39 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 86, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 132. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 18.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. VI (mot). 22.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. X (mot) (to 25.06.43). 26.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 appt permanent Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 05.06.47 released. †02.07.75 in Krefeld.

**PAWEL, Franz.** (DOB: 28.09.20). (W.B.K. Krummau an der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAWEL, Wilhelm.** 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2. 19.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt fate unstated - Do 17 Z (U5+?R) made an emergency landing [at Saloniki?] after AA hits. 21/22.01.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) lost to unknown cause over the Thames Estuary.

**PAWELKA, Dipl.Ing. Anton.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Flakgeräteinspizienten. 12.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 25.07.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Maj., trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**PAWELKE, Walther.** (DOB: 14.03.97 in Mittelwalde/Kreis Habelschwerdt in Schlesien). WWI served in the Infanterie. 02.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. 12.08.14 trf to Inf-Rgt. 52. 09.02.16 attended the Offiziers-Aspirant-Kursus Döberitz (to 18.05.16). 15.04.16 promo to Offizier-Aspirant. 07.09.16 trf to Feld-Rekruten-Depot der 5. Reserve-Div. 13.09.16 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 421. 06.03.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.12.17 concurrently apptd acting Kompanieführer in Inf.-Rgt. 421. 19.05.18 appt acting Adj. of I./Inf.-Rgt. 421. 17.08.18 became ill, hospitalized. 21.09.18 appt Adj. und Gerichts-Offizier of I./Inf.-Rgt. 421. 07.01.19 with Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 18.01.19 appt Adj., Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 27.01.19 activated as a Lt. (RDA 22.03.17). 03.04.19 concurrently appt Gerichts-Offizier of Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 26.04.19 concurrently apptd Führer of Nachrichtenzuges of Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 01.11.19 appt Gerichts-offizier of Bataillons Olita. 01.02.20 concurrently appt Verplegungs-Offizier and Führer of Nachrichtenzuges Olita. 1919-20 with Freikorps Brigade Olita. 26.03.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. and appt Zug and Büro-Offizier of the Sicherheit-Polizei Königsberg-Land. 1920s held a series of police positions. 07.04.24 promo to Polizei-Obtl. 30.02.29 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.10.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj (RDA 01.06.35); assigned to bomber observer training in Fassberg. 15.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef Fliegergruppe Z, Jüterbog. 01.06.36 appt Kdr. of courses in Waffenmeisterschule d. Lw. Halle/Saale. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 20.10.39 appt Kdr. Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. at Merseburg, later numbered Flieger-Waffentechnische Schule 2 Merseburg (to 12.42). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst 01.01.43 appt Kdr., Lw.-Jg.Rgt. 21. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. Hoheretechnischen Schule d.Lw. Jüterbog and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 37/III Jüterbog-Waldlager. 08.05.45 captured at Brunsbüttelkoog(?) and became POW. 08.05.47 released. †28.07.68 in Köln.

**PAUW, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.11.17). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAWELZ\***, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 30.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 belly-landed at Épinoy due to technical deficiency. 24/25.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GP) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on London. [\* name might be PAWELSZ?]

**PAWLICK** (PAWLICK?), Hubertus. (DOB: 08.12.14 in Karlsruhe). 02.41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.05.45).

**PAWLITKE**, Willi. (DOB: 26.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 06.44 Hptm. with 1./FAGr. 5. (n.d.) Hptm. in 2./NJG 4. 21.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 4. 17.02.44 Hptm., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.

**PAWLOWKA**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PAWLOWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 15.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.41).

**PAYENBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.09.11 in Greifswald). 26.04.44 Oblt., and appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 6.

**PAYRHUBER**, Adolf. (DOB: Ried im Innkreis). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**PAZA**, Karl. 09.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+CL) force-landed vic Lubkow, near Kielce due to damage from fighter.

**PAZZINI**, Josef. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**PECH**, Georg. (DOB: 24.01.07). (W.B.K. Hannover). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**PECH**, Rudi. (DOB: 04.08.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. in 13.(Pz)/SG 151, MIA in a Fw 190 F-8 in the area of Rechlin, cause unknown.

**PECHMANN**, Adalbert, Freiherr von. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 8./(Flugs.)/Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.02.45 Oblt., in I./KG 200. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5. 03.02.45Oblt., FAGr. 5 unhurt - attempted to drop Finnish officers near Lake Peipus with Ju 290 (9V+FH) - aborted due to intense ground fire.

**PECHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PECHTOLD**, Georg. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**PECNIK**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Villach. 01.09.42 Maj., with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Augsburg, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**PEECK**, Joachim. 1938 entered the Austrian military. 03.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Engelswald. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**PEETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**PEEZ**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**PEGLOW**, Kurt. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Dober, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**PEHEIDE**, Dr.(med.) Helmut.(DOB: 20.03.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**PEHL**, Friedrich. 26.05.41 Oblt.z.S.,1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+SH(EK?)) lost off the Norfolk coast during an armed recce mission.

**PEIFFER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**PEIKERT**, Gerhard. 03.45 with 9./KG(J) 6. 04.45 Lt., 7./KG(J) 6. †09.03.97.

**PEIN, Alfred.** (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**PEINEN, Hans von.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**PEINEMANN, Albert.** 21.10.39 Oblt. z.S. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA then POW/slightly WIA - He 115 B (S4+DH) crashed into The Wash after being shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 72 and 46 Sqdn.s 8 km E of Spurn Head/Yorkshire during attack on convoy N of Flamborough Head (54°02 N / 03° 29 E).

**PEINEMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 23.04.21). 30.01.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat vic Sachsenhagen, 10 km W SW of Wunstorf. 04.03.44 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Wilsnack. 07.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 28.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 1) crashed after take-off from Welzow. Buried at Rotenburg-Wümme. Credited with 2 victories.

**PEISER, Adolf.** (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.01.40 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.41 Lt., 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.Kp. Lehr-Btl./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.

**PEJA, Viktor.** 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.

**PEKRUN, Dieter.** (i.G.). (DOB 15.07.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., Adjutant in I./St.G. 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 12.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by a Hurricane vic Geetbets, N of Grazen. 24.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1941-42 Adj./St.G. 2 and deputy Kdr. I./St.G. 2. c.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 07.42 Hptm., Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43(42?) awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 2. 1943 attended the Luftkriegsakademie and became an officer of the Generalstab. 23.06.43 Hptm. with the Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen (war courses for general staff assistants), appt Ia/Fliegerführer Sardinien. 13.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer 2, trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger (i.e., Schlachtflieger). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. c.08.44 Maj., Ia/General der Schlachtflieger (to 04.45). Credited with more than 250 missions. †18.07.2005 in Aachen.

**PELLER, Egon.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (to 01.45).

**PENETER, Herbert.** (DOB: 04.10.11). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 04.40 Oblt., 6./KG 26. 24.02.42 Oblt. and pilot with BFS 1 – killed in Ju 52 crash at Fp. Altenhain. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**PENNER, Artur.** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**PENNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PENTZLIN, Friedrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PEPER, Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 26.03.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+FP) lost to unknown circumstances.

**PEPERLE, ?** . 09.08.44 Lt., Fallschirmjäger in France.

**PERCH, ?** . 25.04.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 14 KIA - Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 of Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 lost vic Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact.

**PERCIG, Egon.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Luftschutz-Nebel-Abt. 2 (mot) (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Nebel-Abt. 3. 11.11.43 Maj. in LS-Nebel-Abt. 6, trf to LS-Nebel-Abt. 8 for employment as Kdr.

**PERES, ?** . 04.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.



**PETEANI, Josef.** 22.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 7.(F)/LG 2 flying recon missions over Rostov-on-Don.

**PERL, Josef.** (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 3 (to 08.43). 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 05.03.44 Oblt., 3./SG 3 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+CL) shot down by fighters in the area of Sasseka - Omuti, 10 km SW of Krivasoo - bailed out, rescued - Heeres Karte O-35 Kriwasoo, Pl.Qu. 7082. 30.01.45 Staka 3./SG 3, promo to Hptm.

**PERNER, Günther.** (DOB: 16.08.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PERNETH, ?** . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Gyoma.

**PERSCH, Edwin.** (DOB: 16.07.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**PERSICKE, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**PERSIKOE, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 26.01.03). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**PERSKE, Lothar.** (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.12.37 due to long service).

**PERTHES, Hasso von.** (DOB: 05.04.18). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 29.05.40 Lt., with 3.(J)/LG 2. 15.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 injured in a motorcycle crash at St. Omer. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2 WIA in both legs - shot down by Hurricane vic Biggin Hill - Bf 109 E-7 (Brown 13) (WNr. 5700) - died two weeks later of his wounds. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 4 victories.

**PERTL, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Bloch 152 of GC I/8 S of Revin, crashed NE of Rimogne, 15 km WNW of Charleville-Mezières.

**PERTSCH, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**PERTZBORN, Eduard.** (DOB: 06.08.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).

**PERZ, Franz.** (DOB: 12.07.18). 1936-37 with the Austrian Air Force. 1940 was a law student when inducted into the Luftwaffe. Served two years as a flight instructor. 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 114. Early 1943 retrained on Fw 190 Jabo. Mid-04.43 trf to 6./Schl.G. 2. 21.05.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2 - first combat mission. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Red C) lost to Spitfires SE of Pantelleria - rescued by a Supermarine Walrus of 283 Sqdn.

**PESCH, Alfons.** (DOB: 24.06.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PESCH, Roman.** (DOB: 07.08.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) with 14./JG 102. 03.45 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 102 (Rammkommando Elbe?). 07.04.45 Hptm. with Rammkommando Elbe WIA - Bf 109 G after ramming a B-17, bailed out injuring his leg. Hospitalized at Celle and soon POW of the British. Credited with one victory.

**PESCHEL, Johannes.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Koflug 26/III) to Koflug 1/XI.

**PESCHEL, Martin.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**PESCHKE, Siegfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG 77 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Angriffsführer England for temporary duty. 01.10.43 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.

**PESCHWATTA, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 trf to 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**PESCK, ?** . 01.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 no details.

**PESCHWATTA, Heinrich.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 trf to 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**PESCK, ?** . 01.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 no details.

**PETALINOWSKY, Franz.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETEANI, Josef.** (DOB: 18.08.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).  
01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to  
Oblt. 22.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 7.(F)/LG 2 flying recon missions over Rostov-on-Don. 19.03.42  
Oblt., awarded DKG, 7.(F)/LG 2. 04.09.42 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 in the Stalingrad area, cause unknown.  
21.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PETER, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K.Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PETER, Hermann.** (DOB: 15.02.15). 18.04.40 Lt., 3./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A shot down by AA vic  
Mellomvikna, 20 km W of Roervik. 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by ship's AA  
near Gartead "Brelvika Farm", M-Vikna Island, NW of Namsos. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44  
officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PETER, Josef.** (DOB: 07.09.08 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.41). 07.05.43 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 01.44 in 6./JG 300. 06.44 in  
7./JG 300. 02.45 Hptm. and Kp.-Offz. in II./JG 300.

**PETER, Karl.** 14.10.40 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Bf 109 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Angern.

**PETER, Karl.** (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.07.43 in ZG 26, promo to Oblt. 10.10.43 Oblt., 7./ZG 26.  
14.10.43 Oblt., 7./ZG 26. 26.11.43 WIA - Bf 110. 03.04.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2  
projectile exploded in the barrel vic Königsberg/Nm. Credited with 2 victories.

**PETER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.04.06). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PETEREIT, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.11.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA  
01.09.41).

**PETEREIT, Werner.** (DOB: 27.04.23). 08.41 with 4./KG 1. 01.06.43 Ofz.(Ing.), IV./KG 1, promo to  
Lt.(Ing.)/A1. Late 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Lt., I./JG 7. 02.45 Lt., 5./JG 3. 11.03.45 Lt.,  
II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 overturned on emergency landing SW of Kaseburg due to engine trouble.

**PETERLEUSCH, Wilhelm.** 11.09.39 Oblt., in Geschw.Stab/LG 1 (KIA - in He 111 H (1H+CA) shot  
down by AA fire near Bocki/Poland). [Version #2: 11.09.39 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 MIA - He 111 H  
(L1+BA) shot down by AA vic Bocki, 60 km S of Bialystok.]

**PETERMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.09.06). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt./Flak.

**PETERS, ?** . 11.08.44 Lt., with Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 or 16./Ln.-Rgt. 53, injured in a car  
accident while retreating along the Argentan-Falaise road.

**PETERS, Erhard.** (DOB: 04.07.14 in Hohenkamp). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 14.08.43). 08.43 Kdr. of V./NJG 5.  
09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab III./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. 02.12.43 Hptm., Stab/NJG 3.  
04.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 20.02.44). 19/20.02.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 3 KIA (22.02.44?) –  
in Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) after being shot up (possibly by a Wilde Sau night fighter), crashed due to  
engine and control failure, vic Brandenburg-Briest). Buried at Werder/Havel. 24.04.44 Hptm.,  
awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with at least 12 victories.

**PETERS, Dipl.Ing. Franz.** (DOB: 09.04.91). 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34),  
with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Köln. 01.01.43 Wirtschaftskdr. 3 (Wirtschaftsinsp. Don-Donetz), promo to  
Obstlt.(Wm.).

**PETERS, Gustav.** (DOB: 01.08.07). 18.08.40 Hptm., 9./KG 76 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) shot down by AA and fighters of 111 Sqdn., vic Biggin Hill, Leaves Green. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PETERS, Gustav.** (DOB: 28.04.11). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PETERS, Dr. (jur.) Hans** Carl Maria Alfons. (DOB: 05.09.96 in Berlin). WWI served. 1921 conferred with a doctorate of Law. 1925 habilitation thesis, 1928 law professorship at Breslau university. 03.33 MP of the Prussian state parliament (Landtag) for the Catholic Centre Party (Zentrumspartei). (to 10.33). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942 in the Luftwaffenführungsstab. 08.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 8 with retention in his present position until further notice. (n.d.) Belonged to the opposition group 'Kreisauer Kreis' (Kreisau circle) around Helmut James von Moltke. Postwar; 1945 Co-founder of the conservative CDU party in Hamburg. 1946 representative of the CDU at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. 1946 law professor at Berlin. 1949 law professor in Köln. †15.01.66 in Köln.

**PETERS, Hans.** (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**PETERS, Hans.** (DOB: 02.06.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PETERS, Heino.** (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETERS, Horst.** (DOB: 11.02.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PETERS, Johann.** (DOB: 05.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**PETERS, Johannes.** (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PETERS, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PETERS, Kurd.** (DOB: 07.08.14 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 10.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 force-landed vic Botevgrad/Bulgaria. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (and 11.42). 05.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 11.43 appt Kdr. of II./JG 300 (to 29.06.44). 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 5) combat over Naumberg - bailed out. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 300. 12.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 300 (to 03.45). †24.07.57 in Fürstentfeldbruck. Credited with 4 victories in 170 missions.

**PETERS, Kurt-Vollrath.** (DOB: 09.09.14) (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PETERS, Walter.** (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 22.05.43 Lt.(Ing.), Erg.TGr. trf to II./TG 4.

**PETERS, Walter.** (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETERSDORFF, Detlev von.** (DOB: 30.10.12 in Oldenburg/Old.). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenburg). 10.42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 in 4. Seenotstaffel. 10.44 Oblt., appt Führer of the Me 410 Schwarm of Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45).

**PETERSEIL, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PETERSEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 18.02.05). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PETERSEN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.06.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**PETERSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). (n.d.) with I./ZG 76. (n.d.) in 10./NJG 1. 04.42 with 6./NJG 1. 05/06.04.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - collided with a Stirling. 06.06.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 collided with a Stirling vic Antwerp - bailed out. 15/16.01.43 Oblt. in Stab/NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed on landing at Deelen/Holland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). Credited with 2 victories.

**PETERSEN**, Helmut? . (DOB: 20.08.20). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1 18.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Do 215 (T5+LL) - lost in area of Sevastopol. no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PETERSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.12.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.38).

**PETERSEN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**PETERSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.04.06?). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**PETERSEN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 17.10.18). 1939 resided in Elmshorn/Holstein. 11.09.41 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 MIA - Hs 126 (P2+AM) vic Ropsko.

**PETERSEN**, Jens-Peter. (DOB: 12.10.93 in Bredebro /Kreis Tonern). 08.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 22.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 13.08.17 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. trf to Flieger-Beobachter-Schule Königsberg. 21.03.18 trf to Artillerieflieger-Schule II. 02.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark A. 04.06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 276 (Lb). 07.12.18 released from military service. 20.09.33 joined the SA. 01.04.34 assigned rank of Hptm. and appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 1934? Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.St. (H) Göppingen. 01.01.35 Maj, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11. 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.07.35 assigned to VorKdo. Fl.Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf. 01.08.35 appt Führer Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Henningsdorf (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12). 01.01.36 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Schönwalde (to 30.06.38). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Leiter Luftkreis XI. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst and appt Luftattaché Kopenhagen. 30.04.40 appt Luftattaché Stockholm (still 1942) and Helsinki. 28.12.42 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 1/VI. 01.07.43 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 6/XVII, Agram (Zagreb) (to 11.01.45). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 assigned to RLM/ Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation u. Flugsicherung. 12.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.01.45 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 1. 02.05.45 captured at Alt Jock and made POW. 17.06.45 to American custody. 10.03.47 released. †20.08.71 in Stuttgart.

**PETERSEN**, Peter. (DOB: 30.11.06). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PETERSEN**, Thomas. (DOB: 20.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**PETERSEN**, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.02.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.06.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erg.Nachtaufkl.Kette (to 28.06.42). 04.02.43 trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 2. Nacht-Aufkl.St. 11.05.43 in Erg.Nachtaufkl.St., trf to 1. Nachtaufkl.St. 1944 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1 (to 04.45). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]

**PETERSSON**, Günter. (DOB: 18.09.10). 01.08.39 Oblt., Hptm., trf from I./K88 to KG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., KG 26. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 23.07.43 Maj. in Abt. IIA/Luftflotte 2. 15.02.44 appt IIA/Luftflotte 2. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 appt IIA/Luftflottenkdo. 10 (still 03.45).

**PETRASCH**, Walter. 22.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Breslau -Gandau due to bad weather. 23.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Beaucamps-Ligny, 10 km WSW of Ligny not due to enemy action.

**PETRENKO**, Juro (Jura?) (Bruno?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 4) crashed at Brokke (Brook?) House Farm, Navestock. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PETRI**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 15.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**PETRISCH**, Dr. Ludwig. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.10.41 Ob.Arzt, I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA in the East. [might be **PETRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig.]

**PETRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw. San.St. Zeltweg.

**PETROLL**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**PETROLL**, Lothar. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., II/JG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 during mission to Bizerta no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PETRY**, Max. 03.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+HN) crashed in the UK vic Southend-on-Sea by a Spitfire of 92 Sqdn.

**PETSCH**, Günther. 30.01.41 Lt., FFS A/B 121 WIA - Ju W 34 in take-off accident at Straubing a/f.

**PETZ**, Quirin. (DOB: 11.03.11). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PETZ**, Theodor. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (Black 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Tarquinia.

**PETZINNA**, Hans.Joachim. (DOB: 28.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 22.01.41 Lt., 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+EP) shot down by a Mosquito of 96 Sqdn vic Paddock Wood Station/Kent.

**PETZOLD**, Erich. (DOB: 07.06.06). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d. Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**PETZOLD**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Loschwitz/ Krs. Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Heer, serving with 6.Div.-Nachr.Abt. (n.d.) after officer training, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 112. 1936 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 reassigned to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 47 Stade (to 31.05.38). 01.06.38 Lt., reassigned to KG 157. 09.39 was Techn.Offz. with Stab/KG 27. 16.09.39 Hptm. in Stab I/KG 27, WIA - He 111 damaged by AA and force-landed vic Brest-Litovsk. 07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 03.41?). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 22.11.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 05.44). 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 18.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 27. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.06.43). 06.44 trf to the Personalamt der Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 reassigned to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (to 04.05.45). 16.12.44 attended general staff training at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 04.05.45 became POW (to 07.45). 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as a Maj. 1961 served as Lehrgangsführer Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr. (n.d.) served in NATO HQ in Casteau/Belgium. 1964 served as Stabchef 6. Luftwaffendivision (to 1966). 31.03.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst i.G. †23.07.91 in Salem (Bodensee).

**PEUKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05/06.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost during mission to Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PEUKERT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.03.15 in Wagenitz, Westhavelland). 05.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.37 Lt., with FFS S (See) Stettin (to 14.08.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 25.08.38 trf to Fl.W.Sch.(See) Parow (to 30.09.38). 20.01.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 10.05.40 Oblt., acting Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 11.07.40 appt Staka 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 08.10.41). 08.10.41 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 25.04.42 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - shot down in North Sea - He 115 C (8L+BH) crashed at sea off UK coast while evading fighters. c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 09.09.43). 17.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) collided with another Ju 88 [Version #2: shot down by AA] vic Cap Bougaron while attacking convoy KMF 25A between Sardinia and Algeria. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PEULEN, Karl.** (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Soest to Luftpark 1/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PEUSCH, Otto.** (DOB: 08.05.19). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**PEVESTORFF, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**PEWNY, Julius.** (DOB: 19.04.13). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**PEYINGHAUS, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3

**PFAFF, Horst.** (DOB: 16.05.14). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PFAFF, Karl.** 28.07.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 234 Sqdn. over Channel S of Plymouth.

**PFAFF, Werner.** (DOB: 12.02.22). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PFAFFRATH, Bernhard.** 22.12.43 Oblt., II./ZG 26 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 damaged in air combat, crashed S of Alhorn, during transfer flight.

**PFALLER, August.** (DOB: 30.04.16). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PFANNENSCHMIDT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**PFANNENSTEIN, Johannes.** 08.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R shot down by GC I/5, crashed vic Freneuse E of Elbeuf.

**PFANNES, Hans.** (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**PFAU, Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.02.97 in Berlin). 16.10.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/III. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.43 in KG 6 (to 09.43).

**PFEFFER, Johannes.** 01.06.39 Oberfeuerwerker (RDA withheld) promo to Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Hartmannshain. 10.10.42 trf from Luftmuna 2/XII to Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (W) (Flak).

**PFEFFERKORN, Rolf.** (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PFEIFER, Josef.** (DOB: 23.05.13). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.43 in Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 16, promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 in 16./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 Hptm. in 18./Art.Rgt. 21 (L).

**PFEIFER, Willi.** (DOB: 10.02.12). (W.B.K.Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PFEIFFER, ?** . 11.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**PFEIFFER, Adolf** 08.12.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters over the Thames Estuary.

**PFEIFFER, Alexander.** (DOB: 25.12.16). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.43 with 4./KG 4. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.44 with 1./KG 66. 26.04.44 Oblt., 1./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+DH) shot down by a night fighter in Pl.Qu. 2026. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**PFEIFFER, Dr. (med.) Alfred.** (W.B.K. Trier). 01.08.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).

**PFEIFFER, Dieter.** (DOB: 25.03.14 in Annemasse /Haute-Savoie, France). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., 9./KG 77 WIA - in the area of Krakau due to AA. 12.08.40 Oblt., III./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DT) crash-landed at Illesheim a/f. 11.40 in 9./KG 77. 03.41 Staka 8./KG 77. 07.10.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 77. 03.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 12.03.43). 04.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Ia Flieg Nacht in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**PFEIFFER, Erich.** 05.42 Reg.Rat, meteorologist for Stab/KG 6.

**PFEIFFER, Erich.** (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PFEIFFER, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.) , promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.06.23).

**PFEIFFER, Günther.** (n.d.) 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) returned safely during recon of convoy SL.158/MKS.49 about 41° 03' North 18° 37' West. 15.08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for clarification - Ju 290 (9V+AH).

**PFEIFFER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 16.10.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**PFEIFFER, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Augsburg). 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 20.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to RLM (LP 1). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**PFEIFFER, Herbert.** (DOB: 27.06.93 in Liegnitz). 25.03.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 10.08.14 promo to Lt. 12.05.17 severely wounded, hospitalized. 01.11.17 began flight training. 0.05.18 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 226 as a pilot. 10.01.19 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 421. 01.10.19 trf to the Grenzschutz Posen-Brandenburg. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Fahr-Abt. 3. 1920s held a series of minor army positions. 01.05.24 promo to Oblt. 01.10.27 with Fahr-Abt. 6, posted to foreign locations for secret flight training (to 30.09.33) including USSR (to 31.10.29). 01.02.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj.; appt Gruppenleiter in Lw. Personalamt RLM. 10.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 157 (to 11.09.38). 01.10.38 ordered to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM (reception center for officer aspirants). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.01.40 re-appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM. 25.06.41 Sonder-Beauftragter (special representative) of the Amtschef des Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM – Verbindungs-Offizier zu Heerführern und Verbandführern an der Front (liaison officer to army and formation commands at the front). 15.12.41 appt Inspizient für Bekleidung und Verpflegung (inspector for clothing and rations) der Lw/RLM (to 31.03.44). 01.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 in Stab-Luftgau Kdo. III. 01.06.44 Kdr. Kontrollkommandos/Luftflotte 1. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve Luftgau Kdo. III, Sonderstab 7, Raum IV and later at the disposition of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. 31.12.44 retired. †18.09.76 in Hannover.

**PFEIFFER, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 17.08.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.6, Lw.San.St. Münster. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/4. Fliegerschuldivision.

**PFEIFFER, Josef.** 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

**PFEIFFER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 13.08.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PFEIFFER, Rolf.** 25.04.41 Lt., Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - Ju 52 lost vic Theresienfeld to involuntary ground contact

**PFEIFFER, Walter.** (DOB: 13.05.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 25. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Leghorn") III./Ln.Rgt. 223.

**PFEIL, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 29.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (A6+KH) no details - over Barents Sea?. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**PFEIL, Hermann.** 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FP) shot down by Fulmar fighters of 803 and 806 Sqdn.s returning Comiso from Derna in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**PFEIL, Hubert.** (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PFEIL, Werner.** (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PFEIL und KLEIN-ELLGUTH, Dietrich, Graf von.** (DOB: 21.11.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) with Reiter Rgt. 8. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.02.34 appt Adjutant at Fliegerschule Cottbus. 01.04.35 appt inspecting officer at Marine-Schule Mürwik. 01.09.35 appt supervising officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow and LKS Dresden. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen. 01.03.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 31.07.38 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fliegergruppe 10. 01.11.38 appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 433. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 21.11.39). 21.11.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot up by a Morane-Saulnier 406 and crashed at Hinterweidental near 8 km E of Pirmasens; had 2d and 3d degree burns of the face and hands and hospitalized to 10.06.41. 11.06.41 appt Ib in Stab/Nahkampfführer II. Fliegerkorps. 05.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagddivision Mitte (later renamed 3. Jagd-Div.). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.44 Ia in Stab/4. Jagddivision. †14.07.44 (died of his wounds).

**PFENDER, Alois.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**PFENICHER, Alfred.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**PFENNIG, Gerhard.** (n.d.) ground personnel of Stab/KG 6.

**PFENNIG, Richard.** (DOB: 12.02.09 in Crossen). 06.43 in 5./LLG 1. 12.43 Stafü 8./LLG 1. 29.03.44 Oblt., 8./LLG 1 WIA - Ju 87R-3 damaged vic Zircle a/f to unknown cause. 09.09.44 Oblt. and appt Staka 1./in NSGr. 10 - former Techn.Offz.

**PFENNIGSDORF, Hans.** (n.d.) Hptm., IV./KG 6.

**PFENNIGSCHMIDT, Dr. Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Joachim?).** 09.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+DH) lost over the North Atlantic- no details.

**PFENNIGSCHMIDT, Dr. Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Joachim?).** 09.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+DH) lost over the North Atlantic- no details.

**PFETTNER, Ernst.** (DOB: 10.02.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PFINGSTEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.12.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**PFIRRMANN, August.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landau. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 28.07.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Luftzeugamt 1/XI. 09.02.43 trf from Luftzeugamt 1/XI to Luftzeugamt 1/IV as Leiter Gruppe B. 10.06.43 Maj. with Luftzeugamt 3/XI (previously with Luftzeugamt 1/IV), trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

**PFISTER, Adam.** (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**PFISTER, Artur.** (DKG). 20.05.42 Oblt. in II./KG 53. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 awarded the DKG. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 04.04.44).



01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 05.04.44 Hptm., 8./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+FS) mid-air collision with a Ju 52 (of 2./TG 1) vic Zawadowka.

**PFISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Rottweil). c.01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.), retired from active service.

**PFISTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Freiburg(Breisgau) ). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PFITZNER**, Heinz. 12/13.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 WIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+WT) to unknown cause vic Salerno during attacks on shipping. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 04 44 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 100.

**PFEIL**, Hermann. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau.

**PFISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Rottweil). c.01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.)(RDA 01.11.39), retired from active service).

**PFISTERER**, Theodor. 21.02.44 Lt., 21.02.44 Hptm., NJ-Kdo./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after take-off from Nantes, cause unknown.

**PFISTERER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 08.05.20). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PFITZNER**, Erich. 11.09.39 Oberst, Stab I. Fl.Div. WIA - Do 17 U belly-landed vic Oels due to engine fire.

**PFLANZ**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 15.07.39 Lt., ZG 26. 15.08.39 Lt., ZG 26 trf to JFS Scheissheim. 1943 Staka 11./ZG 26. 01.08.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. (later demoted). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**PFLIEGER**, Fritz. (DOB; 28.05.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.01.42).

**PFLIEGER**, Karl. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt München. 28.03.42 with Sonderflugleitung München-Riem. 22.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdr. München-Riem to Fl.H.Kdr. 201/VII. 01.07.43 with Koflug 5/VII, promo to Maj. 10.08.43 trf from Koflug 5/VII to Koflug 2/VII.

**PFLUGBEIL**, Wolfrum. (DOB: 26.11.20 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 06.43 with 12./KG 6. 21.01.44 Lt., WIA. 10.44 with 3./KG 6. †03.01.2001.

**PFLÜGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.10). (DKG). 04.37 Oblt., I./KG 255. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 29.06.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 17.06.43 Maj. in I./KG 40, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 04.44?). 20.01.44 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 30.

**PFLÜGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.06). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**PFLÜGER**, Walter. 27.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+GN) shot down off Hastings c. 10 km off Beachy Head by fighters.

**PFORDTE**, Klaus. 04.37 Lt. I./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 17.11.39 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - He 111 H crashed at Marzia, NW of Merano/Italy, during a leaflet dropping mission between Nantes and Brest in very bad weather and became disoriented.

**PFORR**, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PFORR**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 217.

**PFORTE**, Gert (von?). 09.04.41 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+ES) force-landed vic Leeuwarden a/f due to engine failure. 10.04.41 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA. 29.10.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 19.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.43 Hptm. in Abt. Ila Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**PFUNDTNER**, Reinhard. 22.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AL) shot down by a fighter of 152 Sqdn. vic Filton [Version #2: vic Beaford, N of Okehampton, "Upcott Farm."]. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PHILIPP, ?** . 25.07.44 Oberinspektor with Ln.-Ausbaustab 3 (Étampes).

**PHILIPP, ?** . 21.08.44 Hptm., in France with Geschwader Bongart.

**PHILIPP, Günter.** (DOB: 03.03.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**PHILIPP, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau).

**PHILIPP, Josef.** (DOB: 14.05.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 31.12.44 Oblt. attached to the Heer, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

**PHILIPP, Richard.** (DOB: 18.08.18 in Traunstein). (W.B.K.: Traunstein). 07.09.41 Fw., III./NJG 1. 1942 in 10./ZG 1. 08/09.06.42 Fw., 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed vic Twente. 10.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to ZG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 06.43 in 7./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 101 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 14.06.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 102. 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 03.45). Credited with 4 victories.

**PHILIPPE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37).

**PHILIPPI, Karlheinz.** (n.d.) oblt., II/KG 6.

**PHILIPPS, Wolfram.** (DOB: 15.03.13). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1941 attended Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 1941 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 2. 10.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2, then Offz.z.b.V. in JG 2. 05.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a Spitfire 10 km NW of Abbeville. 1943-44 in JG 51? 04.02.43? Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/JG 51 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 09.43). 1944 Ia for Ja.Fü. 6. 1944 Ia for Fl.Fü. Ost Preussen. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.i.G.

**PHILLIPP, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**PHILLIPPS, H. (Huno).** 07.12.39 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+DH) shot up by fighters off Scottish coast in area of Firth of Forth. 17.04.40 Oblt. in I./KG 26, badly WIA in Norway - He 111 H hit by ground fire 150 km W Utsire. 19/20.11.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 26 KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AH(AM?)) that snagged a balloon cable after striking two balloon cables and crashed at "Jenkins Lane", Barking, Beckton Marshes/Essex during a night raid on Birmingham.

**PHILLIPPS, Walter.** (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.08.43 Lt., FFAS (mitte) 16 promo to Oblt.

**PIAZZA, Nikolaus.** (DOB: 23.04.22). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**PICH, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (DOB: 30.07.01). 01.04.39 entered active military service, Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Schönwalde (RDA 01.11.38). 01.08.39 promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.10.34) and concurrently to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.10.35). 01.09.39 Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Schönwalde, tf to Lw.San.St. Neubrandenburg. 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 31.01.45 Oberstabsarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 30.04.45 released from active military service.

**PICHL, Dipl.Ing. Max.** (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef d.Ausb.Wesens). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.04.42 trf to Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 3. 10.10.42 Maj., trf to Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 2. 30.07.43 Maj. in 19./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen for temporary duty.

**PICHLER, Hans.** 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 fate unknown - Hs 126 (5D+AK) lost in vic Mutnica, Serbia/Yugoslavia.

**PICHLER**, Helmut. 17(16?)05.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+GR) shot down by Beaufighters of 219 Sqdn. [Version #2: N of Worthing "Downs" /Sussex] off S coast of the UK during raid on Birmingham.

**PICHLER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien). 02.42 pilot in 6./LG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). Last rank: Oblt.

**PICHLER**, Kurt. 16.01.41 Oblt. pilot, in 9./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CT) shot down by a Fairey Fulmar fighter over Malta).

**PICHON-KALAU vom HOFE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.01.17 in Hamburg). 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1 trf to I./JG 20. (n.d.) in JG 54 and JG 51. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1 trf to I./JG 3. 19.07.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 51. 25.08.40 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 54 (to 29.03.41). 12.10.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.03.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <o+) near Le Mans. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Krasnowardeisk due to a technical problem. 31.01.42 Techn.Offz. and appt Staka of 7./JG 54 (to 25.11.42). 16.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 23.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) near Tolsstowa but soon returned. 26.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - force-landed at Finew Lug due to AA damage, but returned after 2 days. 15.06.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 04.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 25.11.42 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 in III./JG 54, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd. 02.01.44 Hptm.?, appt Ia op 2/5. Jagddivision. Credited with 21 victories. †24.09.99.

**PICK**, Ewald. (DOB: 08.12.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PICKEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.16). (W.B.K. Altenberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PICKERT**, Wolfgang Friedrich Wilhelm Siegfried. (DOB: 03.02.97 in Posen). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 02.08.14 entered the Heer(Art.) as a reservist. WW I served in the Artillerie. 07.10.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.04.18 activated and promo to Lt. (RDA 25.06.16). 07.19 stayed in the Reichswehr trf to Feldartillerie-Rgt. 1. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 01.10.24 Generalstab training with Wehrkreiskommando I (to 1926). 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 10.32 participated in 6 weeks of Red Army maneuvers in southern Caucasia. 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 25.11.32 certified fluent in Russian. 01.04.34 appt instructor at Flakartillerie-Schule Döberitz later Wustrow/Rerik. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Hptm. 01.10.35 appt referent in Inspektion der Flakartillerie/RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. of Abteilung in Flak-Reg. 49. 01.07.38 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. 25.10.39 appt Ia in Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. Düsseldorf. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.40). 27.09.40 appt appt Chef des Genst./I.Flakkorps. 01.10.40 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 25.06.42 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.43 evacuated out of the Stalingrad pocket. 11.01.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.44). 28.05.44 appt Kdr. III. Flakkorps. 05.06.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 08.44 escaped the Falais pocket. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 20.03.45 appt Gen.d. Flakwaffe/OKL. 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See and made POW of U.S and the British. 05.12.45 repatriated. 05.01.48 released from British captivity. †19.07.84 in Weinheim.

**PIECH**, Alfred. (DKG). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08/09.09.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DS) lost during mission to Salerno. 14.11.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PIECHA**, Georg? . 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25•2).

**PIECHOTTA**, Günter. (DOB: 04.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**PIEQ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Göttingen). 1941 with Feldluftzeugamt Gosselies. 10.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark 3/XI (Pori/Finland) (to 01.45). 20.12.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/IV. 01.06.43 Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XI, promo to Oberst. 03.08.44 Oberst (Tr.O.); Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XI (Pori/Finland) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 110/III.

**PIEHL**, Kurt. 22.02.45 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2 crashed NW of Düren.

**PIEHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PIEHLER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.10.13 in Neumarkt-Sankt). (W.B.K. München II). (R). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Final rank: Maj. †07.12.94 in München.

**PIEKARSKI**, Gottfried. (DOB: 15.11.18). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk.Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**PIEL**, Kurt (Gerd?). (DOB: 30.04.12). 22.02.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA vic Hopstein.

**PIELMEYER**, Kurt. Early 1939 joined JG 134. 05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab I/JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 31.05.40 Oblt., Stab I/JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricane over Nieupoort [Version #2: vic Mannekensvere, 12 km SW of Ostende] and bailed out but parachute failed, struck ground at Mannekensvere, SE of Ostend, and recovered dead.

**PIEP**, Walter. (DOB: 04.02.13 in Hamburg). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 in 1./ZG 1. 1944 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 as I Nav. (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 Hptm. and Nav.Offz. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44).

**PIEPER**, Friedrich. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P hit by AA W of Lokeren, 10 km E of Gent/Belgium.

**PIEPER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.03.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.44 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+FM) lost during night attacks on road traffic on the invasion front. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 51.

**PIEPER**, Johann. (DOB: 08.03.96). 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.07.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 01.05.42 Maj., trf to RLM (Chef AW). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**PIEPER**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**PIEPER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.09.24 in Stettin). 12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.42 in LKS 5 (to 02.43). Early 1943 with JFS 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), 2./JG 104. 06.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. Mid-08.43 trf to 1./JG 77. 28.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) in combat with P-51s vic Cavita Castellana. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. c.25.12.44 Lt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.45). Credited with 2 victories.

**PIEPHO**, Adolf. 01.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 171 court-martialed after being relieved from duty.

**PIER**, Hartwig. 01.08.39 Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 33 placed out of active service and became a reserveoffizier of Aufkl.Gr. 11.

**PIERONI**, ? . 05.09.40, Stukaschule 2 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Haslach due to pilot error. [ Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**PIETRAS**, Thaddäeus. (DOB: 07.09.17). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PIETSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**PIETSCHMANN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PIETSCHMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PIETSCHMANN**, Julius. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., attached to IIb of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**PIETZKA**, Hubert (Hubertus). (DOB: 11.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 142 (to 18.02.45).

**PIEWIG, Waldemar.** 04.09.39 Hptm., 8./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by Aa vic Puszcza Tucholska.

**PILAWKA, Dr. Franz.** 1940-41 Maj. and Führer Luftdienstkdo. Holland (to 02.43). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 19.02.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. Holland to Koflug 1/VII to train as Offz.z.b.V. 05.05.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII. 06.08.44 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII (Lorient – Kerlin-Bastard). Appt acting Führer Lw.-Verbindsstelle/Festung Lorient.

**PILCH, Alfred.** (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**PILGENSDORFER, Herbert.** 09.11.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+BW) shot down by fighter of 17 Sqdn., crashed in the Channel off coast of Kent.

**PILGER, Arnold.** (DOB: 23.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 3 Stab/ 2. Jagddivision.

**PILGER, Hans.** 10.06.42 Lt., I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+DA) lost in combat vic Budkino, SSE of Belgorod. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. effective 01.06.42).

**PILS, Walter.** (DOB: 28.11.19). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PILTZ, Karl.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**PILZ, Erwin.** (DOB: 25.05.11 in Woischnitz (?), perhaps Woischnik/Upper Silesia). (W.B.K. Innzig). 1939 resided in Elbing. 02.42 Oblt.d.Lw., MIA between Witebsk and Welish. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PILZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.06(05?) 16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). 03/04.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost due to icing - bailed out, S of Delitzsch, 17 km N of Leipzig. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-17s in the area of Oldenburg - Bremen. 20.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-24s in the Halberstadt-Braunschweig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out vic Almelo after combat with B-17s. 26.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 15) in combat vic Klosterneuburg. Credited with one victory.

**PILZ, Martin.** (DOB: 11.05.06). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).

**PINCK, Johannes.** (DOB: 24.10.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 50.

**PINDER, Hans.** (DOB: 25.12.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**PINGEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 18.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PINGEL, Konrad.** (DOB: 08.05.20 in Lötzen). (n.d.) LKS 3. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43). 05.07.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 123 B-1 at Varavrovka a/f - damaged during landing. (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 01.44). 13.04.44 Lt., 7./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 18) in an accident, crash-landed at Prossnitz a/f. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./SG 2. (n.d.) with 1./SG 151. Postwar with the Bundesluftwaffe.

**PINGEL, Rolf Peter** (“Old”). (DOB: 01.10.13 in Kiel). (R). 15.03.37 Lt., trf to I./JG 134. 16.07.37 Lt., with 2. J/88. 22.08.37 in Spain. 08.37 with 2./JG 334. 09.37 trf to 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 04.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 31.10.38), then Staka 2./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 21.08.40). 10.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53 - Bf 109 E hit by return fire from Fairey BattlesW of Saarbrücken (unhurt). 14.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. 26.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. c.06.06.40 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.06.40). 11.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 14.09.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 28.09.40 Hptm., I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 hit by Hurricanes of 249 Sqdn. into the Channel vic Hastings - rescued by Seenot. 16.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 10.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 F-2 (Black << +) shot down by Spitfires over England, belly-landed near

Dover and taken prisoner. Spent remainder of the war as a prisoner in Canada. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 28 air victories, of which 6 were in Spain. †04.04.2000 in Lollar.

**PINKEL, Anton.** 25.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 60 WIA - Ju 52 (NJ+NL) vic Korinth a/f

**PINKERNEIL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). [Version #2: 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)] 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Betr.-Kp.(mot) 122.

**PIPER, Helmut.** (DOB: 03.05.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

**PIPER, Hubertus.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 23.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 25.05.42 KIA). 08.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, killed – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+KS) that crashed 14 km NE of Montdidier during a transfer flight from St. Andre to Schiphol.

**PIPKE, Günter.** (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.43 in Erg.NAGr. "Summer" 1943 trf from Aufkl.Gr. 120 to Aufkl.Gr. 124. 26.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+EH) forced landing vic W of Holmfjell, S of Tana due to fuel starvation. 10.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 24.10.44 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Ju 88 D-1/trop (G2+HH) shot up by Soviet Hurricanes, force landed on plateau of Baikacearru, Berlevåg/Finland c. 70 N 55°N 27 50' E. 03.05.45 with Aufkl.Gr. 124 flew a mission, fate unknown.

**PIPPENBERGER, Heino.** (n.d.) Oblt., 8./FBK, III./KG 6

**PIRKER, Giselbert.** (DOB: 17.10.13 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.02.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51 KIA collided with a Bf 109, crashed at Mardyck - Bf 109 E-7 (W.Nr. 6455). Buried at Bourdon.

**PIRMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 08.01.95 in Osnabrück). (DKG). WW I served in the Marine. 12.07.16 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.01.19 appt Adj. SMS *Prinzregent Luitpold* (to 21.03.19). 07.07.19 appt Adj. Küstenwehr-Abt. III in non-aviation posts (to 30.09.20). 28.09.20 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.20 appt 2.Adj., Kdr. Geestemünde (to 31.03.21). 1923 attended naval artillery school. 23.09.24 appt Adj., Schiffstammdiv. d.Nordsee (to 30.09.26). 01.04.26 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.26 appt Kdt. of 4. Torpedobootflottille (to 30.09.28). 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.32 joined the SA. 01.07.35 reactivated and trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32) and appt Kdr. Flak-Abteilung Wolfenbüttel and enrolled in class for reactivated officers in Wustrow. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 7 Wolfenbüttel. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Adj. Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11, Königsberg. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. and concurrently appt Kdr. In 4 /RLM. 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes Inspektion der Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Reg. 201 (mot). 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot). 09.02.42 awarded DKG. 15.04.42 appt Kdr Flakartillerie-Schule I, Rerik and Kdt. Flakartillerie Schiessplatz Rerik. 10.03.43 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie West/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.06.44 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 09.05.45 captured at Reit i.Winkel and became POW. 05.03.48 released. †24.02.85 in Wallenhorst.

**PISCHEL, ?** . 11.08.44 Lt., with Fj-Schule Salzwedel, ordered assigned to Stab/Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.

**PISCHL, Julius.** (DOB: 29.08.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PISEKE, Artur.** (DOB: 20.06.99). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**PISSET, Otto.** (DOB: 25.03.22). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PISSOT**, Otto. 02.40 Fl., 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 no details vic Ehrwald/Tirol. [Version #2: 03.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by P-51s vic Grubigstein near Gartnerwand.]

**PISTOR**, Werner. 01.12.39 RDA as Lt., KG 53. 30.08.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 25.09.40 Lt., II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed vic Erbach, near Würzburg, in bad weather not in combat - during a transfer flight. Credited with 3 victories.

**PISTORIUS**, Robert. (DOB: 23.05.96 in Berlin). (DKG). 14.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe and the Fliegertruppe. 14.01.15 promo to Lt. 1918 POW (to 1920). Postwar remained in the infantry 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Pi.Btl. 2. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Maj. and appt Referrent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Köttingbrunn/Austria. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau, concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftwaffe (Koluft) der 14. Armee. 07.10.39 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziers-Bewerber (reception center 4 for officer aspirants) der Luftwaffe, Wien. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.09.42 appt Kdr. 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.11.43 trf to Heer and appt Kdr. 3. Feld-Div. (L). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Feld-Div. (L) (to 27.06.44). 02.05.44 awarded DKG. †27.06.44 in the vicinity of Vitebsk/USSR.

**PISTORIUS**, Robert. (DOB: 23.05.96 in Berlin). (DKG). 14.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe and the Fliegertruppe. 14.01.15 promo to Lt. 1918 POW (to 1920). Postwar remained in the infantry 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Pi.Btl. 2. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Maj. and appt Referrent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Köttingbrunn/Austria. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau, concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftwaffe (Koluft) der 14. Armee. 07.10.39 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziers-Bewerber (reception center 4 for officer aspirants) der Luftwaffe, Wien. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.09.42 appt Kdr. 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.11.43 trf to Heer and appt Kdr. 3. Feld-Div. (L). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Feld-Div. (L) (to 27.06.44). 02.05.44 awarded DKG. †27.06.44 in the vicinity of Vitebsk/USSR.

**PITSCHMANN Edler von Marschfrey**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.02.96 in Olmütz). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 26.11.21 promo to Hptm. 1930 joined the NSDAP. 1940 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 3/XI. 1940 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 26/XI. 1941 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 9/VI. 30.07.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/VI (to 03.09.41). 1942 Kdt. and Techn.Ref. and Qu Koflug 1/II. 1942 trf to Koflug Brünn. 1942 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 1942 Ia (Techn.) Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 28.12.42 appt Ic/4. Jagddivision. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 15.02.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/1. Jagddivision. 26.11.44 released from active service due to heart problems.

**PITSCHMANN**, Frohmut. 26.06.43 Oblt., Staka 1./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 hit by AA during attack on shipping off Cape Bon.

**PITTHAN**, Georg. (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**PITTSCHAFT**, Horst. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ER) E of Kursk no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PLACZEK**, Ludwig. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wien. 22.10.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III (previously with Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**PLANER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.11.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw. San.St. Liegnitz. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.

**PLANER**, Helmut. 26.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 by GC II/5 over Fôret-de-Moyeeuvre, crashed vic Diedenhofen [Version #2: Briey, near Thionville].

**PLANERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.09.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PLANK von BACHFELDEN**, Alfred. 04.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-4 (A1+LL) shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. vic Sharrington, Brinton, near Holt/Norfolk.

**PLAPP**, Erich. (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA revised to 01.08.38).

**PLASKUDA**, Paul. (DOB: 27.10.81). 27.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Stabsoffizier d. Bautruppen/Lg.Kdo. II, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland. 28.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XII (appt rescinded). 10.08.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/III. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.

**PLASS**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PLASS**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 5 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 08.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 14/15.02.45 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Berlin due to an engine fire. Buried at Berlin-Rei. Credited with 5 victories.

**PLATE**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to FFS Kiliansdorf for temporary duty for 4 months. 01.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 15.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 18.02.42). 19.02.42 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 25.06.43 Hptm. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, ordered to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. for temporary duty. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 02.09.44 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (N Norway).

**PLATE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 6) lost to unknown cause vic UK.

**PLATE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.17). (DOB: Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**PLATEN**, Günther von. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**PLATEN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**PLATEN-HALLERMUND**, Georg, Graf von. (DOB: 02.11.10 in Ludwigslust). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 10.07.41\* Oblt., 2./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 (B3+AK) by AA vic Novograd(?). 26.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 19.11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.04.42 Oblt., credited with a hit on the cruiser *Penelope* during a raid on Malta. 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 19.04.43 or 17.06.43?). 17.06.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.07.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 24.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 trf to Stab/General der Nachtjagd. 02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I.KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 29/VII (to 15.04.45). [\*according to the unit KTB, although von Platen-Hallermund's flight log (Flugbuch) states that he was in Lechfeld/Germany from 6 to 11 July and did not return to the front until the afternoon of 11 July.]

**PLATEN-HALLERMUND**, Rudolf Graf von. (DOB: 18.02.12). 29(28?) 08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 3 KIA - Do17 Z-3 (5K+JH) crashed near Manhay. Buried at Lommel.

**PLATT**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**PLATTE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.17). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PLATTE**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.10). (W.B.K. Korbach). 06.11.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Fl.H.Kdr. E 20/VI. 03.43 Oblt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 24/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).



**PLATTFAUT**, Albert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PLATZ**, ? . 04.08.44 Oblt. (Ln.?) on detached duty, ordered back to Stab/13. Flakdivision with immediate effect.

**PLATZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.14 in Himmelberg/Kärnten). (R, DKG). 1938/39 with I./St.G. 168. 01.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 76 trf to III./St.G. 2. 09.39 in St.G. 2. 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 12.41 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2. 17.03.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2 KIA – shot down vic Devoyets, neck broken during a forced-landing in the Volchov area north of Lake Ilmen. 14.10.42 Oblt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.04.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 3./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 387 missions, sunk 4 freighters, damaged one battleship, one cruiser and two destroyers, and destroyed 6 tanks.

**PLATZÖDER**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service). 02.44 Oblt., appt Chef I. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

**PLATZÖDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.01.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PLAUMANN**, Victor. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PLEIN**, Ferdinand. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.6./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**PLESSEN**, Wulff Baron von. (DOB: 03.10.16). 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Malemes by machine-gun fire while assaulting the AA position SE of the Malemes runway.

**PLESSOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.20). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PLETH**, Berthold. 06.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CH) no details lost in area of Welikye Luki.

**PLETTENBURG**, August Graf von. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+LH) shot down by GC I/5 between Monthois and Grandpré, crashed S of Olizy-Primat.

**PLEWIG**, Waldemar. (DOB: 06.01.11 in Ostrowo). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and promo to Oblt. in 10.35. 07.37 Oblt., Stafü in III./St.G. 162. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 50. 12.38 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 163. 01.39 Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 02.40). 15.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 Hptm., Stab II./St.G. 77 POW – Ju 87 B shot down over convoy *Peewit* by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn., crashed at sea S of the Isle of Wight. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1946 released from captivity. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr from 1959 and retired in 1970 as an Obstlt. †10.09.83 in Mooregge/Schleswig-Holstein.

**PLISCHKE**, Gerhard. 17.11.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 KIA - died due to oxygen starvation, He 111 H crashed due to disorientation in bad weather, crew bailed out - vic Untertilliach, S of Mittenwald a.d. Drau/Tirol.

**PLOCH**, Dipl.Ing. August-Albert. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Brandenburg/Ostpreussen). (i.G.). (RkHS?). (n.d.) conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule Berlin. 02.04.14 entered the Heer(Art.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 entered the Heer. 15.11.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 02.09.16 promo to Lt. (RDA 10.09.14). 27.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 28.04.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.04.22 (RDA now 01.04.14). 15.11.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 27.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202 as a pilot. 28.04.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 10.06.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.22 (RDA now 01.04.14). 01.09.23 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) possibly conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens

von Hohenzollern. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 6. Postwar remained with the Reichsheer, serving in the artillery. 1922 completed training as a Bild-Offz. 01.09.23 promo to Oblt. 1927 became a Dipl.Ing. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 1929 flight training, including in Lipezk/Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1932). c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 2 (Entwicklung Ausrüstung)/ Waffn Prüfwezens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with a rank of Oblt. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.03.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.34 appt Staka in KG 252. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.02.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Chef d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 30.09.41). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Lw./Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. II. 30.11.42 retired, after having differences with Erhard Milch. †27.08.67 in Lörrach.

**PLOES, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.09.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).

**PLOETZ, Hans von.** (DOB: 27.11.04 in Schleusenau, Krs. Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)). (i.G.). 05.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 1935 certified fluent in English. 03.11.38 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flugbereitschaft Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Fl.), trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as acting Staka (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 16.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 1 (Sorau) for advanced pilot training. 18.05.40 trf to KG 27. 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to 30.06.40). 30.06.40 **Maj., Kdr. I/KG 4 WIA - He 111 P** severely WIA in crash on return from a raid on Newcastle/NE England - **left wing involuntary ground contact**. 20.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 and hospitalized in Res.Lazarett 113 (to 09.03.41). 10.03.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 10.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Landesverwaltung (provincial administration)/OKW (to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Chef-Abt. in Luftwaffenpersonalamt/RLM (to 02.09.42). 03.09.42 appt Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.07.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.07.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I (Version #2: Ia) in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 08.06.44 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 01.45). 02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI.

**PLOETZ, Ulrich.** (DOB: 29.03.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PLOETZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.08.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**PLÖNZIG, Horst.** (DOB: 01.01.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde to Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**PLÖSSER, Jakob.** (DOB: 09.09.19). 01.09.39 **promo to and** RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. **16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4.** 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 08.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - vic Rshv. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PLOTTEG, Artur Wolff von.** 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Oberpfaffenhofen due to engine fire

**PLOTKA, Paul.** (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PLOTZ, Dr.(med.) Jürgen.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).

**PLOTZITZKA, Walter.** 07.07.40 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+KK) shot down in the Channel, 30km S of the Needles by fighter of 145 Sqdn.

**PLÜCKE**, Emil. 17.03.44 Lt., 9./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+HT) shot down by AA east of bridge near Siwasch Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 4777.

**PLÜCKEBAUM**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PLÜMECKE**, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1. (Flieger)Kp./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 1. 28.01.41 Oblt., 1./KG 28 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed vic Vannes a/f - no details. 10.41 Oblt. and Staka in III./KG 26. 00.42 Hptm., Staka in I./KG 1 (to 03.10.42 MIA in Russia). 03.10.42 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BK) shot down by AA vic Chernenchitsy. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PLÜSKOW**, Karl Hermann Kurt von. (DOB: 03.10.10 in Chausseehaus, Krs. Biebrich). 13.01.36 Lt., 3./KG 455 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg in a fog during a flight Berlin-Munich - badly wounded, he died after 3 days.

**PLUST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.08). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.2.42).

**PLUTA**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PODBIELSKI**, Friedrich-Franz. (n.d.) Lt., with 1. and 4. K/88. 26.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters near Dunkirk. 29.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 - lost a Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 32 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk - bailed out unhurt [Version #2: crash-landed vic Schiphol a/f]. 27.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5J+ER) shot down by a Lewis Gun crew of 54<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Regiment and crashed at Manor Farm, Duggleby, near Malton; during an attack on Linton-on-Ouse a/f subsequently died of injuries and buried Cannock Chase/Staffordshire. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PODEWILS**, Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.10.19). 29.11.41 with I./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged on landing when he ran out of fuel. 15.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 05.03.43 in I./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 at Mostun-Stavanger due to an engine fire. 15.06.43 in 2./JG 5. 01.03.44 with 3./JG 5. 16.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 or 6?) (BR+YP) with a head laceration after combat with a P-47 and crashed vic Radstetten, 10 km SSE of Geislingen/Steige. 20.04.44 in 2./JG 5. 12.44 with 11./JG 5. 07.12.44 Lt., III./JG 5. 08.01.45 Adj. of III./JG 5. 23.03.45 Lt., III./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident at Gossen/Norway. Credited with 3 victories. †18.05.2011.

**PODZIMEK**, Edgar. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by Beaufighter night fighter of 153 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 3 Ost/3228 while escorting a bomber.

**POEHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**POENSGEN**, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (DOB: 21.10.15). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Dt.Beschaffungsamt in Frankreich to Rüstungs- und Beschaffungsstab Frankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**POESCHEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.10.12). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 05.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 Oblt., AS/88 KIA - He 59 crashed at sea due to icing.

**POESCHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**POETSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 12.12.93 in Edderitz/Kreis Köthen/Anhalt). 14.03.12 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe. 15.12.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.03.18 trf to Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 24.04.18 underwent special training with the Inspektion des Luftbildwesens. 17.06.18 trf to Flieger-Schiessschule Asch. 15.07.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 243 as an observer. 20.10.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 46. 20.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr with the secret defense forces (to 1921). 1922-23 attended

Berlin Universität. 01.10.23 appt Luftbild-Referent with the Fa. Junkers-Flugzeugwerk/Luftverkehrs (to 30.06.26). 01.07.26 appt technical advisor for the Bildstelle/RWM. 01.10.26 trf to Erprobungsstelle Adlershof in association with the Heereswaffenamt/RWM. 15.03.27 appt Leiter of the Bild-Abt. der Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 1930 Rittmeister, Chef Referat LB/ Gruppe III (Erprobung) Wa.Prw. 8. 01.02.34 trf to Luftwaffe and ordered to Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 01.05.34 ordered to Inspektion der Flieger-Waffenschulen. 01.06.34 appt Führer der Nachtstrecken-Staffel I, Berlin –Tempelhof. 01.08.34 ordered to KG 252. 02.02.35 ordered to reactivation training course at Königsbrück. 01.01.36 appt Maj.b.Stab u. Leiter der Technischen Abt. of Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 02.05.36 appt Kdr. Stamm-Bataillon der Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Leiter Flugbetriebsgruppe Neubiberg. 01.12.36 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 Neubiberg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 Schleissheim and Kdr. Fliegergruppe (C) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 and Kdt. Fl.H. Crailsheim. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 Plauen, Zwickau, Chemnitz and Jena (sequentially or simultaneously?) (to 17.09.40). 10.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 31.01.41). 18.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3. 01.02.41 appt Leiter Lw.-Kontrol-Kommission I. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve-z.V. Luftflottenkdo. 3. 1943 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.01.44 Sonderbeauftragter des OKL für die Überprüfung der Einsparmassnahmen beim Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. special commissioner of OKL for oversight and inspection of conservation measures with the general for flight training) and concurrently Inspekteur der Schulen d. Lw. (L.In. 9). 05.09.44 concurrently ordered to Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen. 22.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 concurrently mit der Erfassung und dem Einsatz der Kraftwagen im Bereich der Weichselarmeen (assigned responsibility for the confiscation and employment of motor vehicles in the area of Army Group Weichsel). 31.01.45 retired. 01.02.45 recalled to service. 01.02.45 at the disposition of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III later der Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 11.06.45 captured at Flensburg and became POW of British. 18.01.47 released. †17.10.76 in Mölln.

**PÖGE**, Gerhard. 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of Flak-Rgt. 42 promo to Oblt.

**POHL**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**POHL**, Franz. (DOB: 31.10.09). (W.B.K. Glogau or Königsberg I?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.11.39 or 01.02.42?).

**POHL**, Franz-Ludwig. (DOB: 25.04.08). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**POHL**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 1.

**POHL**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23.

**POHL**, Rudolf. 24.02.44 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (SU+ZS) force-landed vic Plauer See due to combat damage.

**POHL**, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**POHLAND**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm.

**POHLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.05.15). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**POHLE**, Dipl.Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 04.09.07 in Erfurt). (i.G.). 01.10.30 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 28.02.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course. 24.08.36 multi-engine examination at Flugkdo. Berlin (to 29.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.12.36). 01.12.36 attended Luftkriegsschule II Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 15.02.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.11.37 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and later appt Gruppenleiter II (to 10.09.39). 1938 Hptm., Kdr. Streckenstaffel 2? 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1939 Hptm., Kdr., Erprobungskdo. 88. 08.39 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 25 (to 09.39). 22.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 16.10.39).

16.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 30 WIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AK) shot down by a 602 Sqdn. Spitfire, off Crail, near the Firth of Forth, 13 km SE of St.Andrews- had successfully bombed the cruiser, *Southampton*. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) apparently repatriated. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 30.09.44 Maj. in Abt. IIA/Luftflotte Reich.

**POHLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PÖHLER**, Otto-Wilhelm. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+HP) shot down between Mairy and Amblimont. "La Fosse", 15 km SWE of Sedan over France. (n.d.) with II./KG 40 (to 1943). 24.04.41 Oblt. and KG 40 Tech.Offz. at Gardermoen/Norway. 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 10.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 10?.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 2. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 13.06.43). 12/13.06.43 Hptm., 1./KG 2 MIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+AH) shot down 32 km S of Plymouth/Devon, probably by a Beaufighter night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**POHLMANN**, Carl. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**POHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**POHRASKA**, Günther. 016.12.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G crashed vic Metkovic/Yugoslavia - due to engine failure.

**POHRTE**, Werner. (DOB: 06.08.11 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 07.44 Staka 7./TG 4. 02.45 Staka 2./TG 1.

**PÖHS**, Josef (Joachim?) ("Joschi"). (DOB: 14.03.12 in Altkettenhof near Wien). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Austrian Luftstreitkräfte and served on the aerobatic team. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe and posted to JG 138. 09.39 in I./JG 76. 04.40 Lt., in 5./JG 54. 08.40 in 4./JG 54. 06.08.41. awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 09.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 54 as an instructor. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 02.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.42 trf to Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 30.12.43 Oblt., Erprobungskdo. 16 KIA – in a Me 163 A V-8 crashed at Bad Zwischenahn - collided with an AA position during a raining flight. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 43 air victories.

**POINTNER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.06.14 in Kopfing/ Schärding/ Upper Austria). 1934 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1939 with 6./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., in 5./JG 77. 24.04.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.40). 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 10) shot down near Lenham ("Hooks Woods"), crashing at Court Lodge Farm, Ruckinge. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**POKORNY**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), with Wehrm.Fürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Münster. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**POLDRACK**, Willy. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42). 10.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 10.10.44).

**POLE-SCHMID**, ? . 26.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H force landed at Trondheim-Vaernes after damage by Gladiator.

**POLLACH**, Robert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1.

**POLLACH**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.23 in Bamberg). 05.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 S-1 belly-landed as a result of motor trouble at Mooslede. 25.11.43 Lt., III./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 lost vic Epioux, near 6 km N of Florenville/Belgium.

**POLLAK**, Karl. (DOB: 08.04.20). 01.08.43 Lt., Fliegerregiment 51 promo to Oblt./A1.

**POLLEIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.10.09 in Fürth). (W.B.K. Fürth). 06.41 attached to 2./JG 77. 1942 with JG 5? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**POLOWIEC**, Alexander. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+HM) lost over Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**POLSTER**, Rolf. (DOB: 29.04.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Luftnachrichten-Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 2)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

**POLT**, Walter. c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., FluWaZg (?) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Ln-Schule. 22.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B damaged by AA in area of Modlin.

**POLZER**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**POLZER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.05.43 in KG 2, posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LK) crashed about 50 km N of Rennes to unknown cause. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

**POLZIEN**, Alfons. 11.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 6 (MIA 20.07.44 - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down, probably over Normandy). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü 4./in II./KG 6 (to 20.07.44? KIA), attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 24.03.44 Hptm. and pilot in 4./KG 6. 19.04.44 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AM) over turned on landing at Le Culot a/f. 20.07.44 Hptm., 4./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GM) lost in combat.

**PÖLZIG**, Albert. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L./RLM pool, trf to Ersatz-und Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**POLZIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**POLZIN**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 27.10.13). 01.04.35 with DVS Stettin. 01.10.36 underwent observer training at Parow (to 31.12.36). 01.01.37 flight training at Warnemünde (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 underwent officer training at LKS Werder (to 28.02.38). 01.03.38 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.38). (n.d.) attended FFS A/B 10. 08.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned/POW - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+BN) from cruiser *Admiral Hipper* landed at Lyngstad/Norway due to fuel starvation and interned. 05.05.40 freed by German troops arriving at Bruhagen. 04.06.40 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.05.41 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 13.06.42 with 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.11.42 Techn.Offz. in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 126. 10.12.42 with III./KG 100 (due to unit renaming). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 with 8./KG 100. 25.03.43 Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 13.05.43 with Lehr u.Ep.Kdo. 20. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 06.44?). 14.07.44 with 1./FAGr. 5 as a pilot. 04.10.44 with Segelflugschule 10.10.44 to JG 102 as Offz.z.b.V. 30.11.44 with 13./Erg.JG 2. 08.02.45 with 2./JG 400 as a pilot. 02.45 Hptm., appt Stafü 2./JG 400 (to 04.45).

**POMPLUN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Parchim). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.40. 05.03.44 Hptm., FFS A 121 WIA - Si 204 due to pilot error at Straussberg a/f.

**PONEC(PONEZ?)**, Karlheinz. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 ditched N of Gravelines after combat with Spitfires. 13.02.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (white 3 + -) motor failure, ditched 5 km S of Agrigento. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PONGRATZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**POPHANKEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.

**POPP**, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 6 promo to Oblt.

**POPPE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**POPPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PÖPEL**, Günther. 02.02.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-8. 07.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-1 (White < 3 +) [Version #2: Bf 109 F-2 (Black <3+)] shot down over Kent by Hurricane of 302 Sqdn. S of Ashford. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**PÖPPEL**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giessen. 03.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XII, promo to Obstlt. and trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XVII as Kdt. (to 01.43).

**POPPELE**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.03.10 in Kisslegg). (W.B.K. Stendal) (DKG). 28.04.43 Oblt. in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 23.11.43 KIA in Italy.

**PÖPPLER**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./St.G. 2. 09.06.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1, POW/WIA –in Do 17 M shot down by GC I/3 E of Verberie. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 at Ln.-Schule 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 03.45).

**PORBECK**, Ernst. 11.01.44 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down 20 km NW of Braunschweig.

**PORCHEMAIER**, ? . 18.08.40 Sd.Fhr., 6./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+GP) shot down by fighters vic Aylesford, "Church Farm", near West Malling - propagandakompanie man.

**PORR**, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.91). 1930s Honorary Consul for the Netherlands at Königsberg (East Prussia). 30.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII. 09.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VIII. In 1943 director of a bank in Danzig. †04.11.50. Buried at Bad Kreuznach/Rhineland-Palatinate.;

**PORTH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PORTH**, Günther. 06.01.41 Oblt. pilot, in 1. Erg.St./LG 1 KIA - († - in Ju 88 A-5 crash at Langendiebach - no details).

**PORTHUN**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**POSCHWATTA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.07 in Katernberg-Essen). 10.28 studied electrotechnology (to 10.31). (n.d.) employed as an electrical engineer. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (to 1935). 01.07.35 RDA as Lt.d.R. 28.08.35 assigned to the Inf.Rgt. 5. 04.12.37 trf to the Luftwaffe(Ln.). 01.06.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (RDA 01.08.38). 07.39 appt Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 16.08.39 trf to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 18.05.40 Oblt., Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 15. 01.02.41(01.09.41?) promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.05.41 Hptm., Kp.Chef in Versuch-Rgt. (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. 22. 15.02.43 Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 4. 27.02.43 Hptm., in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 22, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 07.44). 11.07.44 Hptm., Gruppenleiter bei OKL/Gen.d.Nachrichtenführer. 26.05.45 held as POW at Berchtesgaden.

**POSEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**PÖSEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.20). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**POSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.02.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**POSER**, Günther. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**POSER**, Hans. 10.07.37 Lt., A/88 unhurt? - shot down vic Brunete. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.09.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (G2+KH) shot down over Yalding/Kent by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same guy as POSSER, Hans von.??]

**POSER**, Günther. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**POSER**, Hans. 10.07.37 Lt., A/88 unhurt? - shot down vic Brunete. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.09.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (G2+KH) shot down over Yalding/Kent by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same guy as **POSSER**, Hans von.??]

**POSS**, Reinhold. (DOB: 11.09.97 in Thorn). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.z.S. c.1923-27 Flugleiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.

**POST**, Joachim. 05.12.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Amersfoort, 15 km NE of Utrecht.

**POST**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.16 in Rugenhöhe/Ost Pr.). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 1943 Asst.Adj. Stab/Flakscheinw.-Abt. 300. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Überzählig-Offz. I./Flak-Abt. 435.

**POTHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.12(19?) in Freiburg). 10.42 Lt., 9./KG 6. 10.43 Lt., Adj. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**POTRAFKE**, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 06.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing 5 km N of Metovic. 19.03.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Pilisszentkereszt/Hungary lost to unknown cause in the area of Budapest.

**POTT**, Emil. (DOB: 25.10.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PÖTTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Metz). (R). 10.05.40 Hptm., 7./KG 51 WIA - He 111 H damaged in combat with fighter vic Lyon. 16.04.42 Hptm., I./KG 77 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †17.11.92 in Kronburg.

**PÖTTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**POTTGIESSER**, Paul. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**POTTGÜTER**, (Erich?) Gottfried. 05.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+FP) crashed after take-off from Gilze-Rijen.

**POTTHOFF**, Herbert. 03.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Hs 126 (5D+MH) shot down by fighter vic Lodz.

**PÖTTKER**, (Franz?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76, ordered to II./KG 76 as a replacement with his crew. 05.05.43 killed in flying accident.

**POTTMANN**, Rolf. 06.04.41 Oblt., Stukaschule 2 WIA - Ju 87 damaged due to involuntary ground contact vic Mühlberg.

**PRACTH**, Julius. (DOB: 20.07.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.41).

**PRAEDEL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 30.06.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.

**PRAGER**, ? . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 7./JG 76.

**PRAGER**, Friedrich (Fritz, Fritz-Woldemar) (II). (DOB: 17.12.05 in Wolfenbüttel (Chemnitz?)). (R). 26.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie), served in Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.06.30 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 10.32 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 05.33). 01.01.36 RDA as Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37)? 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 07.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 06.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.30.07.40). 01.04.40 promo to



Maj. c.10.05.40 seriously WIA during seizure of bridges at Moerdijk. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †03.12.40 of colon cancer in hospital in Frankfurt/Main. Buried in Bautzen/Sachsen.

**PRAGER**, Friedrich (Fritz, Fritz-Woldemar) (II). (DOB: 17.12.05 in Wolfenbüttel (Chemnitz?)). (R). 26.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie), served in Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.06.30 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 10.32 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 05.33). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37)? 01.04.37? promo to Hptm.( **RDA 01.01.36** ),  **Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.**  07.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 06.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.30.07.40). 01.04.40 promo to Maj. c.10.05.40 seriously WIA during seizure of bridges at Moerdijk. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †03.12.40 of colon cancer in hospital in Frankfurt/Main. Buried in Bautzen/Sachsen.

**PRAGER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 06.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 77. 11.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 77, MIA -  **Ju 88 A-17**  during an attack on convoy "Element".

**PRAGER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) ( **RDA 01.01.43** ).

**PRAHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.01.14). (DKG).  **01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Grosse KFS Tutow.**  01.03.41 promo to Oblt.  **09.04.41 Oblt.,**  with III./KG 1 damaged Ju 88 A-5 after take-off from Amy/France -  **due to involuntary ground contact.**  29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Oblt., Stafü 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AD) shot down by AA in Pl. Qu. 1019. 03.10.42 Oblt., 8./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PRAMESBERGER\***, Hans-Georg ("Hansjörg"). (DOB: 1919 in Bad Goisern/Upper Austria). (n.d.) trained in Linz as a teacher. 16.11.40 Lt., and pilot 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+JH) shot down  **by AA**  vic Woodnesborough,  **"Palmtree Crossroads"** /Kent. [\*not PRANESBERGER]

**PRANG**, Helmut. 22.04.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 5 KIA – Ju 88 D-1 (D7+MN) that crashed into the sea  **off(on?) Vaernes/Norway, near island Horsvær, off Sømna, 35 km SW Brønnøysund - possibly lost to sabotage?.**

**PRANG**, Lothar.  **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11.**  01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.  **05.06.42 Oblt., in either Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps or Stab/15. Flak-Div.**  01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**PRANG**, Richard. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 11./ZG 26 (to 1941). 19.02.41 Oblt., Staka 8./ZG 26. 07.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 26.07.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/NJG 3, promo to Hptm. 12.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 10.06.44). 25.08.44 Hptm., 12./JG 76  **MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 17)**  lost NE of Paris. Credited with 2 victories.

**PRANTNER**, Josef. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw.  **16.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 105 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed 10 km SE of Chartres.**

**PRANZ**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PRASSER**, Norbert. (DOB: 24.05.02 in Radeburg). (W.B.K. Leipzig II).  **01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.30 due to long service).**  18.07.43 Lt., KIA vic Catania. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia, Sicily.

**PRASSE**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.  **23.09.40 Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-3 (TG+KA)shot down about 500 km W of Brest by Blenheims of 236 Sqdn. - rescued by French fishermen.**

**PRATTER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PRCHAL**, Otto. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.06.43  **Ofhr.,**  promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L.  **pool and 3./JG 101.**  02.10.43 Lt., "a fighter unit" KIA - no details.

**PREIKSCHAT**, Emil. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 08.06.44 KIA. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PREINER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.05.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PREIS**, Walter. 23.03.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+JK) shot down by fighters near Valetta.

**PREISER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Stuhlweissenburg

**PREISS**, Oswald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 14/15.11.40 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 3, KIA in Do 17 Z-3 (5K+BP) shot down by AA-fire near Burton on the Wolds ("Preston Hall"). Loughborough/Leicestershire during night raids on the U.K.

**PREISS**, Walter. (DOB: 03.02.14 in Hartau). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 06.40 Oblt., 9./St.G. 1. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 23.03.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 MIA shot down vic Valetta by fighters - Ju 87 R (J9+JK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PREISLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), at Gasschutzschule d. Lw. 01.04.43 at Gasschutzschule d. Lw., promo to Obstlt.

**PREM**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.10.42 Oblt./Hptm., Stafü Kurierstaffel d.Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 34./Fl.Verb.G. 2 (to 15.6.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Fl.Verb.G. 2 (to 02.05.45).

**PRENZLER**, Hans. 20/21.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Beurepaire, 25 km SW of Maubeuge returning from a raid on London, cause unknown.

**PRESS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.18). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 06.07.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 06.10.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) 5./SG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 16.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down in the area of Zolovec/Poland. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 16 victories.

**PRESSLER**, Kurt. 20.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a P-40 NW of Azizia. 17.05.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Flugehrerschule d.Lw. 05.03.44 Lt., JG 110 KIA - Bf 109 G-12 (CD+WE) crashed vic Klausau, near Altenburg, due to engine failure.

**PRESSMAR**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**PRESSPRICH**, Erich. 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 07.04.42 Maj., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 232 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**PRESTELE**, Ignaz ("Igel"). (DOB: 30.06.09 in Grossaitingen). 01.05.35 RDA as Lt. 30.12.37 Ofw., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.03.38 Ofw., 1. J/88. 20.09.39 Stfw., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Stfw. in 2./JG 53, shot down by a RAF Fairey Battle in the Saarbrücken-Merzig area. 01.11.39 Stfw., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.38), in I./JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in I./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 20.11.41). 05.41 Staka 2./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 24.06.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.07.41). 16.07.41 apparently unhurt when hit by friendly AA vic Nebeliza - Bf 109 F-2. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 53. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). 12.02.42 Hptm., I./JG 2. 04.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2) shot down into the sea 6 km E of Cape d'Antifer by a Spitfire. Buried at Champigny-St.Andrè, France. Credited with 10 aerial victories (4 in Spain).

**PRESTIEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.03.87 in Gotha). 10.03.04 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 01.03.13 trf to Fliegerstation Strassburg. 01.06.13 trf to Fliegerstation Leipzig. 01.10.13 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 01.08.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen. 03.08.14 promo to Oblt. and trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5 b as a pilot. 27.11.14 trf

to Brieftauben-Abt. der 6. Armee. 04.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 25.07.15 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O. 07.08.15 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. M. 04.02.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 7. 18.08.16 promo to Hptm. 28.09.16 trf to Inspektion der Flieger pending assignment. 01.05.17 appt Kdr. Physikalischen Abt. Adlershof. 20.05.18 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 216. 29.05.18 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 216. 05.12.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5 for demobilization. 30.09.19 furloughed, released from military service. 1931 joined the NSDAP (to 1934). 01.04.33 appt instructor at Verkehrsflieger-Schule Braunschweig. 01.06.34 appt instructor at Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.03.34 appt Flugleiter (flight director) Gotha. 01.03.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe), assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 09.01.36 RDA altered to 01.12.31. 01.04.36 appt to Stab Luftgau-Kdo. 7. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister II/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 15.12.38 activated. 15.07.39 appt to Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 01.02.40(01.01.40?) promo to Oberst. 1941 Qu Stab/Luftgaustab beim Bef.Südgriechenland. 1941 Kdt. Koflug 25/XI Delmenhorst. 1941 Kdt. Koflug 16/XI Stendal. 23.04.42 Kdt. Koflug 16/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XI. 20.02.43 appt. Kdt. Koflug 3/XI. 26.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/VII. 22.03.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III (to 11.02.45). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 Insp.d. Boden Org. Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 12.02.45 available - Flieger Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired. †08.01.72 in Bensheim.

**PRETTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.44 Techn.Offz. of 5./JG 3. 08.44 Staka 4./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., in II./JG 3, ordered to return to the Reich from France. 10.44 with 7./JG 3. (n.d.) in 3./JG 7. 10.01.45 with 2./JG 7.

**PRETZLICK**, Erich. 27.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4/LT ditched in the Baltic sea 40 km N of Stolpmünde due to engine fire.

**PRETZSCH**, Willi. (DOB: 25.09.04). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PREU**, Botho. 24.09.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (DR+WX) crashed vic Dammgarten due to pilot error.

**PREU**, Erich. (DOB: 23.08.84 in Römerstadt/Mähren). 02.09.03 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.04.04 trf to Kriegsschule Engers. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. 01.10.11 assigned to the Infantry. 05.01.14 began pilot training with Flieger-Bataillon 4. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3. 03.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 29.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 41. 27.02.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3. 18.04.15 promo to Hptm. 01.05.15 appt Führer of Militärfliegerschule Königsberg. 02.16 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. 1 as a pilot. 01.10.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 5. 08.10.16 appt Führer of Artilleriefliieger-Abt. 208. 25.10.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 1. 22.11.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 71. 02.01.17 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 276. 18.08.18 appt Flieger-Referent to the Generalstab of Heeresgruppe Herzog. 16.11.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10 for demobilization. 26.11.18 returned to the ground forces pending assignment. Postwar stayed in the army serving as an advisor. 11.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 09.04.20 left the military (officially). 23.03.25 trf to the Inspektion der Flieger pending assignment. 01.09.34 classed as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.26) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwabisch-Hall. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Leiter Luftpark Illesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Illesheim. 01.05.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Prag. 01.08.39 activated, promo to Oberst, and ordered to Koflug Pilsen as acting Kdt. 1940 afflicted by appendicitis. 20.06.40 appt Fliegerverbindungs-Offizier des Ob.d.L. with Kdr. Paris. 15.08.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Bordeaux. 13.09.40 hospitalized (to 15.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Prag (Koflug 4/XVII). 08.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/XVII Kroatien und Serbien. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 1/XVII. 1941 Kdt. Koflug 6/XVII Agram. 03.01.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 21/XI in Central Sector of Russia/Luftgau Kdo. Moskau, consecutively in Bryansk, Seshchinskaya, Smolensk and Minsk. 31.05.42 deemed incapable of performing his duties and sent home. 01.07.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/III, Neubrandenburg. 05.12.42 hospitalized (to 25.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.02.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – sent to Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III (Frankfurt/Oder). 1943 afflicted with inflammation of the lungs. 31.10.43 retired. 00.12.44 recalled and appt militärischer Berater der Kriegsstab-Leitung (military adviser on

the staff of the military command) of the Volkssturm Prag. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity.  
15.03.67†in Bietigheim.

**PREUSS**, Georg. (DOB: 31.10.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 02.10.39 appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.39). 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. and of GC II/8 over Boom/27 km N of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PREUSS**, Willi. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38 due to long service).

**PREUSSER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 07.02.45 Oblt., Teilkommando 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120? MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EH) lost 450 km NW of Trondheim.

**PRIEBE**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.06.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, with Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Jüterbog. 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.08.43 Stabsarzt, listed as MIA.

**PRIEBSCH**, Herwig. (DOB: 10.07.19 in Waltendorf). 01.12.40 Lt., II./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 crash-landed vic Wissous (dummy airfield). 30.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA vic Czeremosznia [Cheremoshnya] (1 km SE of Bialy Kamien [Bilyi Kamin'], 12 km N of Zloczow [Solotschiw], 65 km ENE of Lemberg [Lvov] in Ukraine. Buried in Solotschiw /W Ukraine.

**PRIEHE**, ? . 09.04.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+GL) lost to unknown cause over Skagerrak.

**PRIEN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PRILLER**, Josef ("Pips"). (DOB: 27.06.15 in Ingolstadt/Bayern). (RES, DKG). 1935 Fahnenjunker with Infanterieregiment 19. 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 began flight training at Salzwedel. 01.04.37 trf to I./JG 135. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 233 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 15?.07.39 trf to I./JG 71. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 51. 16.10.39 trf to II./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 20.10.39 appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 26.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51 appt Staka 6./JG 53 (acting?). 19.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 16.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 21.10.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 06.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 17.04.42 made a forced-landing due to bad weather - results unknown. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 27.01.45). 20.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 08.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 05.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 22.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 19.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 21.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 20.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 30.12.43 Obstlt., appt acting Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagddiv.) (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 06.06.44 was one of the two fighter pilots to oppose the D-Day landings. 02.07.44 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 26. 12.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 09.02.45 (28.01.45?) appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger West \*(to 08.05.45). Credited with 101 air victories in 1,307 combat missions [Obermeier says 307 missions!]. (n.d.) post war he managed the Riegele family brewery business. †20.05.61 in Böbing/Oberbayern of a heart attack. Buried at the Westfriedhof in Augsburg. Was an advisor for the film *The Longest Day*. Author of: *J.G. 26 Geschichte enies Jagdgeschwaders*. [\* ww2awards.com says "28.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost"]

**PRINEUE**, ? . 27.09.40 Lt., Stuka-Erg.Gr. VIII. Fl.Korps KIA - Ju 87 D (T6+NZ) crashed vic Lippstadt due to involuntary ground contact.

**PRINZ**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Böhmisches Leipa). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PRINZ**, Otto. (DOB: 04.07.93 in Ernstweiler/Kreis Zweibrücken). 1913 attended München Technische Hochschule. 13.03.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 05.12.14 promo to Lt. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. 30.09.20 released from service. Postwar served in the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 1925 attended Artillerieschule (unspecified). 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to

Luftwaffe from the Heer with an assigned rank of Hptm. and appt Nachrichten-Verbindungsoffizier/Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.04.35 appt provisional Referent with Chef des Nachrichten Verbindungswesen/RLM in Potsdam Eiche. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.08.36 appt provisional Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM in Potsdam Eiche. 01.10.36 appt permanent Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM in Potsdam–Eiche. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Chef (Draht) (landline) with Chef des Nachrichten Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.39 appt Verbindungs-Offizier des OKW to the Reichspostministerium. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst and appt provisional Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. VII, München, and concurrently Kdr. des Luftgau–Nachrichten-Rgt. 7. 01.01.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 11.03.41 re-appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 28.12.41)? 14.01.43 appt temporary Höherer Nachrichtenführer z.b.V. with AOK 12 later Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost. 15.03.43 appt Luftnachrichten-Fernsprech-Inspizient d.Lw. (inspector of telephone operations). 29.06.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXIX, Athen later with Lw.-Stab Greichenland. 01.08.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau Kdo. VI. 25.04.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 15.01.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Inspekteur der Wehrmachts-Nachrichten-Kommandanturen in OKW with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens. 03.05.45 became American POW. 12.05.47 released. †09.08.77 in Friedberg/Hessen.

**PRINZ**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 06.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 02.07.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., in III./KG 26 and arranging road and rail transportation from Lyons to Grossenbrode. 18.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

**PRITSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.20). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Alpsitze"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer "Molch III" 1.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Molch") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**PRITSCHOW**, Siegmund. (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K.. Küstrin). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**PRITZWITZ und GAFFRON**, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 16.08.07 in Lüben). (n.d.) served as a Verb.Offz. with the Regia Aeronautica. 03.07.41 Oblt., trf to III./JG 77 (to 10.41). 04.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 2. 15.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./SKG 10 to II./Schl.G. 2. Early 05.43 Oblt. and appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2. 10.07.43 Oblt., Staka 7./Schl.G. 2 (?). 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./SG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 4, KIA - as passenger aboard an SM82 of IV./TG 3? (4V+CT) crashed at Viterbo on take-off during a transit flight. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 7 victories. Grandson of a WWI General: Dr. Karl Maximilian Friedrich-Wilhelm von Prittwitz und Gaffron.

**PRITZWITZ und GEFFREN**, Hans-Hennig von. 11.03.44 Oblt., 13./TG 3 KIA - SM82 (4V+CT) as passenger from I./SG 4 - crashed vic viterbo a/f due to pilot error.

**PRITZEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.04.13 in Burschen/Zielenzig/Ostbrandenburg) (R, DKG). 20.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW – after Ju 88 A-1 shot down by RAF No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane vic Ozolles, 60 km NNW of near Lyons while on a recce mission over the St.-Dizier – Romilly area - belly-landed. 13.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 09.42 (concurrently?) appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.09.43). 15.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 10.42 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 03.43 provisional Kdr. Erg.FAGr. 19.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Erg.FAGr. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 2. 05.05.45 Maj., Kdr. FAGr. 2. 30.09.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †22.03.74 in Rheydt.

**PRITZKULEIT**, Otto. (DOB: 02.12.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). c.01.06.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.)(RDA 01.03.39), released from active service.

**PRITZL**, Karl. (DOB: 09.05.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PRITZSCHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**PROBST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**PROBST**, Eduard. (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PROBST**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K.Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PROBST**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.01.20). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Krokodil")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**PROBST**, Max. 09.11.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+JK) shot down by AA vic Bromley "No.26 Johnson Road"/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PROBST**, Peter. (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01./02.42).

**PRÖBSTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PRÖBSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PROBSTHAIN**, Armin. (DOB: 01.08.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PROCHNOW**, Hermann. 19.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 4, KIA - He 111 P shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqn. and crashed at sea near Cork Light vessel off Felixstowe.

**PROCKL**, Hans. (DOB: 18.05.94 in Falkenburg/Bezirk Tirschenreuth). 03.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served initially with the Artillerie, then briefly with the Fliegertruppe. 10.07.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 21.02.17 began flight training with the Fliegerschule Sisonne. 07.10.18 returned to the ground units. 13.05.19 served with the Nachrichtentruppe of Freikorps Epp. 19.12.19 trf to Abwicklungsstelle der Nachrichtentruppen. 1919-20 attended 2 semesters at an unspecified Technische Hochschule. 05.08.20 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.21 entered the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Lt., serving with the Landespolizei Nürnberg-Fürth. 01.01.23 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.12.30 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Polizei with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.32) and ordered to attend the Offizier Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule, Halle/Saale. 01.02.36 appt Chef der Bordfunker-Kp. Bad Sulza (Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.09.36 appt I/NVW with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, Munchen. 01.06.38 appt I/NVW with Luftgau-Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I/Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 12, Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten Rgt. 12. 20.03.40 appt Nachrichten-Kdt. Würzburg. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 17.02.41 appt Nachrichten-Kdt. Radom. 25.09.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. II and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 2, Warsaw. 31.01.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVI, Riga. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.09.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Verbindungsstab des OKL West, Eltville later Mayen/Eiffel. 1944-45 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.- und Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo.III, Berlin. 07.05.45 captured at Ratzeburg. 08.05.45 became British POW. 13.12.47 released. †06.11.65 in Würzburg.

**PRODIRGER**, Rupert. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PROEBST**, Max. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 Condor Legion to KG 53.

**PROGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 08.07.43 in 7./KG 40. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 7./KG 40. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 1944-45 Hptm., Staka Verb.St. Norwegen (to 08.05.45).

**PRÖHL**, Felix. (DOB: 18.11.09). (W.B.K. Calw). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 7./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PRÖHL**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 14.04.41 Lt., Stab/KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+HA) crashed in sea N of Cherbourg due to engine failure during raid on Bristol.

**PROKOP**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.08.40 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at sea vic Denain during dive-bombing practice.

**PROKOT**, Gernulf (Ewald?). (DOB: 15.11.89). 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/VI. 17.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III. 1956 lived in Ratingen/Rhineland.

**PROKSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.13). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PRÖLL**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.

**PROLLIUS**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 05.09.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+CD) shot down by fighters vic Straits of Messina.

**PRÖSCHEL**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PROSSER**, ? . 17.08.44 Stabsingenieur, with the Lw. Signals Engineering Staff/Luftflotte 3 and concerned with the installation and maintenance of Jägermessstellungen (Fighter Plotting Positions).

**PRUCKNER**, Erwin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 06.04.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FS) injured at Rocalla due to motor damage force-landed vic Rocalia due to engine failure. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 17.04.44). 17.04.44 Oblt., 2./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KK) crash near Monte Cornero/Italy due to involuntary ground contact near Ascona.

**PRÜFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.04.14). 1939 resided in Hirschberg/Schlesien. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 06.04.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 - MIA -Do 17 P in Greece. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PRÜFER**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. III./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by French fighters of GC I/2 and belly-landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff, 40 km SW of Saarbrücken. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PRÜGEL**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.09.39 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 02.09.39 POW). 02.09.39 Wd.Ass., Wekusta 1 POW - He 111 J-1 (B7+BA) shot down by PZL P-24 vic Lagiewnik, near Posen - bailed out - "exempt" 17.09.39. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. trf to Weflugst. Balkan then Wekusta 27.

**PRUKNER**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.10.84 or 09.10.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 382. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.34 Obstlt. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**PRÜSELMANN**, Ernst. 24.09.43 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by Beaufighter N of Elba.

**PRÜSSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PRÜTZEL**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 19.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Gatow as a cadet. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 12. 07.06.41 Lt., as Aufsichtsoffz. with Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 29.08.41 appt Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12 (to 01.08.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 10.09.42 assigned to Generalkommando VIII. Fl.Korps (Ia). 22.11.42 as Maj.beim Stabe. 25.01.44 attended Offz.Lehrgänge with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.44 Referent with OKL(8.Abt.) (to 09.44). 06.05.45 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**PRZETAK**, Willi. 19.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of 21. Lw.Feld-Div., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**PRZYBYLSKI**, Bogislaw. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

(Ln./A2). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in 2./Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 (L). 20.04.45 in 2./Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm.

**PTAK**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. award the DKG.

**PTCK**, Willi. 01.05.32 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., 7./Ln.Rgt. 2 promo to Oblt., (RDA 01.03.34). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 7./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.03.38). [same fellow as PTCK, W.?)

**PUCHALSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Unteroffizierschule 2 d.Lw., trf to 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**PUCHINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.19 in Steyr/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the österreichische Bundesheer as an officer candidate. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(RDA). c. 10.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 training with FFS C 3. 15.07.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 13.12.40 trf to BFS 3. 27.01.41 trf to Erg.Gr. 4. 19.03.41 trf to 8.(K)/LG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.04.42 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 MIA?? - Ju 88 (L1+GR). 30.05.42 appt Staka 8./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 09.42). 27.07.42 Oblt., III./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 8./LG 1. 21.08.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 fate uncertain - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HR) combat with fighters in area of Novorossisk harbor. 01.10.42 attained his 300th mission. 24.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 6. 14.08.43 03.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 12.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 13.08.43(13.08.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6. 19. 13.06.44 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AS) shot down by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. during a night sortie over the Orne Estuary in Normandy; later declared KIA. 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. A contentious individual according to postwar opinions expressed by some of his fellow Luftwaffe veterans. Credited with about 350 missions.

**PUDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.02.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Lt.).

**PUDL**, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**PUESCHEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.08.79 in Konstanz). 01.07.97 entered the Heer (Art.). 25.11.98 promo to Lt. 1904 served with the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika (now Namibia) (to 1907). 14.04.07 promo to Oblt. c. 1912 began flight training. 01.10.12 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe, as Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17, Führer of Flieger-Abt. 63, Führer of Flieger-Abt. 302, Fliegerstabsoffizier im Generalstab des AOK 12, Kdr. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4, Kdr. of Flieger der Armee-Abt. A. 1920 promo to acting Maj. then discharged from service. 01.10.33 assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.26) and appt Präsident of Luftamt 6, Kiel. 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt Leiter des Luftamt Kiel. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Leiter des Luftamt Breslau. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt provisional Flughaffengebiete-Kdt. 10/III. 06.12.40 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 10/III. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 9/III, ordered to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty with Luftgaukdo. III. 03.03.43 appt Kdr. Flughafenbereich 4/III. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.43 retired. †06.02.56 in Konstanz.

**PUHL**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Fe.Bauer) 6. (Betr.-Kp. ) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt. 213(?).

**PULLMANN**, Fritz. 19.02.45(n.d.) Lt., I./KG(J) 6 unhurt?- pilot Bf 109 G-10 landing gear damage at Prag-Gbell. 22.02.45 Lt., II./KG (J) 6 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-taxiing accident at Prag-Gbell.

**PULS**, Hans-Wolf. 04.04.41 Fl.St.Ing., technical inspector with Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed vic Luppy near Abbeville due to fuel starvation.

**PULS**, Horst. (DOB: 06.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PULT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.07). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)withheld. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in II./Flieger-Rgt. 90, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 1944 Hptm., in 4./KG 2 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., 4./KG 2 KIA in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+IM) shot down by fighters vic Monchy NW of Compiègne during a transfer flight from Gilze Rijen to Handorf.



**PULTAR**, Josef. (DOB: 22.02.84 in Pruggern/ Steiermark). 18.08.05 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.11.06 promo to Lt. 01.05.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Landesschütztruppen. 01.07.15 promo to Hptm. 04.11.18 POW of the Italians (to 12.09.19). Postwar remained in the Austrian army (to 1938). 01.01.21 promo to Maj. 01.03.23 promo to Stabshauptmann. 17.03.24 promo to Maj.(?) 15.03.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army (in Alp.J.R. 9), assigned rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 25.07.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 23 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kaufbeuren. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 and Fl.H. Kdt. A, Kaufbeuren. 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.11.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.42 retired. †03.04.49 Schladming.

**PUMMERER**, Robert. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Zeltweg to RLM (L.In.9). 12.09.40 Oblt., FFS (C) 6 KIA - Ju 88 (NF+ZC)forced-landed at Wiesbaden due to pilot error.

**PUPP**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.02.44 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G. 2 KIA - in an air raid at Vörden a/f.

**PURDE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Ratschendorf/Reichendorf). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 24/25.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down vic Feschaux, 12 km S of Dinant and bailed out. 27.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G crashed near Dinant - no details. 05.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down vic Genevrais-Guerard, 10 km W of Coulommiers/France. Buried at Coulommiers.

**PURITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.07.43 Lt., 3./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DL) shot down by Spitfires S of Cap Vaticano.

**PURSCHE**, Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PURWIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.04.07). (W.B.K. Zichenau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PURZER**, Hannes. (DOB: 03.04.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).

**PUSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 02.05.06). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PUSCHMANN**, Herbert ("Puschi"). (DOB: 10.08.20 in Bolkenhain/Schlesien). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 4./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 06.41 in 6./JG 51. 04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 07.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 overturned on landing. 14.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 31.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 15.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 05.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 15.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.08.42 shot down the 1,000<sup>th</sup> aircraft claimed by II./JG 51. 17.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 during air raid on base at Dugino. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.42 with 5./JG 51. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 03.02.44). 02.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 18.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 25.12.43 Hptm., 6./JG 51. 17.01.44 Hptm., 6./JG 51. 03.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a B-25 Mitchell or B-26 Marauder near Civitavecchia/Italy. 05.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 54 air victories.

**PUTRE**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 1.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 06.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 10.08.44 Hptm., Führer of the Lw. Dienstvorshiftstelle (Service Manual Center) in Metz/Fr.

**PÜTTER**, Dietrich Bernhard. (DOB: 15.04.20 in Bonn). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.40 receiver pilots licence from FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow. 08.41 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as a pilot. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.42 WIA/POW - Ju 88 badly shot down vic Voronezh. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.49 released as POW. 1952 started as pilot for Swiss Air. 1957 began as Chief Pilot and Manager of Operations for the German airline LTU. 1962 he joined the German Federal Aviation Administration (LBA = Luftfahrt-Bundes-Amt) and ultimately became chief of Personnel and Licensing. 1972, moved to Montreal, Canada, working in the same role for the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO). Retired since 1980. 2010 lived in Sidney, BC, Canada.

**PÜTTMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.12 in Berlin). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate (infantry). 03.39 Hptm., Staka 1. St. K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to II./KG 3. 10.09.39 Hptm., 5./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z force-landed in area of Wolomin - Tlusses. 1940 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 3 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+DN or GN or JN) while on raid on London shot down by fighters and crashed into Thames Estuary).

**PÜTZ**, Leo. (DOB: 13.03.17). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PUTZER**, Karl. 15.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+CP) damaged in combat. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+HH) lost to AA - no details. 01.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PUTZIER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.02.90 in Zarnekow/Pommern). (DKS). 17.03.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.08.10). WWI served in the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 17.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11 as an observer. 01.12.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 210. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 16.01.17 trf to Artilleriefieger-Kommando Wahn. 11.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 15.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 250. 19.07.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 4. 17.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 18.04.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 256. 27.04.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 250. 01.02.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Paderborn for demobilization. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr, serving in the Artillerie. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichsheer in Art.Rgt. 3. 01.06.22 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.22). 01.10.29 trf to Stab/Preussen Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.29 temporarily released for secret training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to RLM. 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau (to 01.01.36). 01.10.34 (01.02.35?) promo to Obstlt. 1934-35 received pilot training. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 02.36). 15.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 154 (to 14.03.37), then Kommodore KG 157 (to 31.03.39 (31.01.39?)). 01.10.37(36?) promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 27.09.39). 28.09.39 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. c.30.10.39 appt Fliegerführer 220 (to c.10.01.40). 01.02.40 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 04.40 appt Komm.Gen. Fliegerkorps z.b.V. 2 (to 26.05.40). 27.05.40 appt temporary Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.01.41 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 05.08.43 ordered to Luftflotte 1. 16.08.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI, Riga. 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Verbindungsstab West/OKL. 01.11.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 28.02.45 released from active service. 01.03.45 recalled and appt Bevollmächtigter des Führers für Kfz.-Einsatz und -Erfassung/OKW. 03.05.45 captured in Hamburg. 14.05.47 released from captivity. †17.07.79 in Hamburg.

**PUTZKA**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Osterode/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 assigned to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.41 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 05.43). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completing over 200 long-range reconnaissance sorties, Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.08.43 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (RDA adjusted to 01.08.41). 01.09.43 appt Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Gruppen (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 trf to FAGr. 4 (to 01.07.44). 1944 trf to the Jagdwaffe. 23.05.44 in III./JG 11. 29.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/FAGr. 4, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Griechenland. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 02.07.44 trf to Erg.Zerstörerstaffel/ZG 26 (to 06.09.44). 14.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 trf to 1./Erg.JG (to 11.44) then trf to 9./JG 1 (to 23.12.44). 23.12.44 Maj., in 9./JG 11 - reported MIA south of Liège/Belgium (Fw 190 A-8 (White 1+ I) by fighters vic Prüm-St. Vith). Body never recovered.

**PUVOGEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.07.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**PYKO**, Paul. (DOB: 22.11.09 in Gussen, Krs. Treuburg). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 1926-28 attended the agricultural school at Marggrabowa. 1931-35 attended the Polizei Akademie. c.1935? trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Off.z.b.V. Koflug 3/I. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Pleskau. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/I. 1942 Kp.Chef in

Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III. 1942 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. Pleskau-Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**(RDA 01.06.42)**. 1944 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 104/I. [ (n.d.) received 4 months imprisonment for  
carelessness resulting in the escape of a POW.]

**PYRKOSCH**, Werner. **01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26.** 04.41 Oblt.z.S., in  
2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41 – MIA). **04/05.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK)**  
lost **to unknown cause over the North Sea** during raid on Belfast.

**PYTLIK**, Rudolf. 29.11.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (A5+AA) shot down by **Spitfire of 603**  
Sqdn. crashed into the sea **E off Ramsgate**.

**QUAAS**, Gustav. (DKG). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)**, **01.09.39 Oblt.** at Grosse KFS Lechfeld.  
01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 3. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded  
Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**QUADE**, Erich. (DOB: 12.05.83 in Görken/Ostpreussen). 19.09.03 entered the Heer. 27.01.05 promo  
to Lt. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. 18.04.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Infanterie then in the  
Fliegertruppe. **01.04.15 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Darmstadt.** **01.07.15 trf to Armeeflugpark des**  
**Bug-Armee.** **01.08.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 66 as a pilot.** **15.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. Heyder.**  
**10.12.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 54.** **04.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 54.** **10.17 appt Führer of**  
**Feldflieger-Abt. A 260.** **04.18 appt Kdr. of Flieger-Beobachter-Schule Thorn.** **12.18 appt Führer of**  
**Truppenfliegerstaffel 9 with Grenzschutz Ost.** Postwar remained with the Infanterie at  
Infanterieschule München. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.10.26 trf to Stab des Gruppen-Kommandos 2.  
30.09.27 officially left the military. 01.10.27 secret training at Lipezk/USSR at Flugzentrum Lipetsk  
(to 30.09.27). 01.05.29 reactivated. 01.08.29 a Bataillons-Kommandeur in Inf.-Rgt. 2. 01.04.30  
promo to Obstlt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 18.04.33 appt  
Offizier beim Stab of infanterie-Führers I. 14.12.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with an  
assigned rank of Oberst. 14.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.v.in RLM. 25.11.34 appt tactics instructor in the  
Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.35 activated. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. Höhen  
Luftwaffenschule, Berlin. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.03.39 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. and retired.  
01.09.39 available (Luftwaffe) and assigned to OKW/Abt. Wehrmachtspropaganda –  
Rundfunksprecher der Lw. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. finalized. 31.10.44 retired again. 25.07.45  
into Soviet captivity, sentenced to death but later commuted to 25 years. 10.53 released. †08.09.59  
in Göttingen.

**QUADE**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). **01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.**  
**(Kr.O./Flak.)**

**QUADE**, Georg. (DOB: 29.01.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). **01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.**  
**(Kr.O./Flak.)**

**QUADT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). **01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)**

**QUAET-FASLEM**, Klaus (Jürgen?). (DOB: 05.09.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). **01.09.39 Oblt.z.S.,**  
**3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.** 04.09.39 Lt., in 1.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 17.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1. 10.04.40  
Lt.z.S.Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* - Ar 196 (T3+HH). 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., appt  
Staka 3./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.40). 1941 Adj, I./JG 53. 04.41 in 7./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. of III./JG 53.  
(n.d.) Adj. of I./JG 53. 24.10.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53. 21.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to  
19.08.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 30.04.42(31.08.42?)). 01.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53.  
08.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 16.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 19.08.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 31.08.42 Hptm.,  
appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.01.44). 03.09.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG for service in I./JG 53.  
12.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 17.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 28.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 unhurt? -  
Bf 109 G-6 (Black<<1 +) belly-landed at Soesterberg after combat. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3.  
01.10.43 promo to Maj. 24.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down unhurt by  
Spitfires of 332 Sqdn. vic Pas de Calais - belly-landed at Lille. **04.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3.**  
30.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black << 1 + I) flew into the ground in bad weather in  
the Elm Mountains near Braunschweig following combat (Bf 109 G-6). 09.06.44 Maj., posthumously  
awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 3. Credited with 49 air victories.

- QUAMBUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- QUANDT**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.06.97 in Mollaud). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 07.16 trf to the German Air Service. (n.d.) flew with FAA 270. 01.04.17 trf to Jasta 36. 12.17 appt Staka Jasta 53. 14.08.18 appt Staka Jasta 36. (n.d.) awarded the awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 06.40 Maj., in Stab/JG 3 (to 06.06.40). 06.06.40 Maj., Stab/JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 during combat with French H-75 fighters of GC I/4; crashed 2 km SE Envermain/Candas. Buried at Champigny-St André. Credited with at least 15 victories in WW I.
- QUAPIL**, Richard. (W.B.K.Wien IV). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- QUARZ**, Eduard. (DOB: 17.01.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01./02.41).
- QUASDORF**, Waldemar. (DOB: 25.11.20 in Bitterfeld). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 1942 began pilot training. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flugbereitschaft/1. Fl.Div. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to Interview Centre Air Officer for Fighters. 1944 attached to JG 104. 03.45? Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of Nachtschlachtkommando 5 (to war's end).
- QUASINOWSKI**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.13). (W.B.K. München I). 07.02.38 Uffz., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.38 Uffz., 1. J/88. 26.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 25.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.06.42 Oblt., II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat vic Tschwerwana-Chuwy. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). Credited with 19 victories (including 4 in Spain).
- QUASS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- QUAST**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.11.94). (W.B.K. Köln I). 24.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) took RLM interpreter exam (Russian). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.01.44 (01.04.43?) promo to Lt. 1944 Kp.Chef/Interpreter Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar. 1944 appt Chef 2./Interpreter Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz. 1944 appt interpreter Ausb.u.-Ers.Abt. Lw.-Festungs-Btn. XX. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 31.10.44). 24.10.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 1945 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager Durchgang-Zentrale Ost and Interpreter/Translator.
- QUASTHOFF**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 21.07.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Krakau. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./KG 55 (J) as a Truppenarzt. 09.02.44 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- QUEDNAU**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 20.02.44 Oblt., I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R3 (A6+XH) shot down by 602 Sqdn Spitfires 35 km E of the Orkneys. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- QUEDNAU**, Horst. (DOB: 06.03.17 in Königsberg/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 12.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. Spring 1940 trf to 8./KG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.04.41 Hptm., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DS) damaged by Defiant night fighters of 151 Sqdn, landed at Orléans. 20.06.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. Summer 1942 briefly attached to Stab III./KG 27. 23.07.42 unhurt when his He 111 H-6 (1G+HS) was shot up by ground fire and forced down vic Kastornoye. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 30.06.43). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 27. 21.04.43 flew his 400th mission. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 05.06.44). 09.05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 06.06.44), then Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kdr. I./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45?). 01.01.45 some sources claim he was KIA this date. Post war he became a Flugkapitän for Lufthansa. †06.03.69 of a heart attack while piloting a plane about to land in Mexico City/Mexico, completed the landing then died. Credited with more than 400 missions.

**QUEDNAU**, Paul. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen i.Thür.) (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43) (Kr.O.). 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./TG 2? 15.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, (recommended while in or Kdr. of III./TG 2). 01.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.07.44 Hptm. and pilot in III./TG 2, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters. Late 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 301. 31.12.44 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 301 KIA - when force-landed his Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) at Fassberg, following wounding during attacks on bombers.

**QUEDNOW**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.04.14 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 13./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. HG - KIA in Tunisia. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.04.43). 22.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 9./Lw.Jg.Rgt. HG. 05.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompaniechef Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

**QUEISLER**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**QUEISNER**(**QUEISSNER?**), Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.02.06 in Potsdam /Brandenburg). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 trf to Flugfunkschule in Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for continued Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 01.02.35 ordered temporary duty to infantry training course at Königsbrück as an instructor (to 27.07.35). 10.35 promo to Hptm. 02.12.35 ordered temporary duty to 2. Luftkreisschullehrgang (to 11.03.36). 16.03.36 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (Hannover) (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 appt Staka in I./KG 254 (Langendiebach). 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.39 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.39 ordered to I./KG 1 (to 09.09.39) for temporary duty. 08.09.39 Hptm., 2./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+AK) force-landed by road Lukow - Zelechow due to fighter damage. 01.11.39 Hptm., in Genst.d.Lw. (3.Abt.)/RLM. 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Abt. I/OKW. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.41 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to a Heeresgruppe (to 12.10.41). 13.10.41 ordered to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie for temporary duty as a course leader and a tactics instructor (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 appt course leader in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 09.04.42 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III./Kampfschulgeschwader 1 (to 07.05.42) for temporary duty. 13.05.42 trf to II./KG 55 for instruction as a Kdr. (to 30.07.42). 24.07.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 09.42). 08.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 05.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obslt. 07.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 12.06.43). 05.06.43 Obslt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.06.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 29.06.42 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 24.11.43 appt Ia/L in Stab/Heeresgruppe z.b.V. [Version #2: Führer des Fliegerverbindungskommandos zur Heeresgruppe B (to 31.12.44)]. 28.12.44 appt Chef des Genstab.d.Heeresgruppe B. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Staff General Inspector /OKL. 08.05.45 Oberst Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) Schleswig-See. Credited with well over 110 missions.

**QUIETZSCH**, Gerhard. 30.03.44 Oblt., 3./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+CL) lost in the Lemberg - Kamenez-Podolsk area to unknown cause.

**QUENT**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt./Oblt., passive air defense (Luftschutz) Zugführer stationed in Rouen.

**QUENZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**QUERBACH**, Leo. (DOB: 11.03.12 in Essen). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1943 attended Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 1943 assigned to 10. Fl.-Div. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 appt Adj. IV./Fl.Rgt. 98(or 93?). 1944 appt Kp.Chef 5./Fl.Rgt. 63. 1945 attended NS-Führungs-Schule I (22. Lehrgang). (n.d.) WIA - shot through stomach). 1945 appt NSFO in Fsch.AOK.

**QUICK**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.12.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**QUIEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.05.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.07.43).

**QUIRING**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**QUITTA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.02.18). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**QUIZETTI**, Dr.(med.) Ulrich. 16.09.40 Ob.Arzt, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. in North Sea in Pl.Qu. 1462.

**RAAB**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAAB**, Günter. (DOB: 02.06.20). 19.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Flugzeugführer -Überprüfungsschule (LF), placed at the disposal of XI.FI.Korps. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**RAAB**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAABE**, ? . 26.08.44 Maj., Transportation-Offz. in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**RAABE**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 1, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RAABE**, Peter. 09.39 Oblt., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 16.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, KIA in Hs 126 shot down by AA fire S of Toul, crashed near Uruffe, S of Joinville. [1941 Hptm. and Staka 3. (Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 12? - doubtful].

**RAABE**, Richard. (DOB: 25.03.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RAABE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and I./FAG 101. 06.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+HN (HK?)) lost in area of Korosten - Kiev cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**RAASCH**, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Do 17 P shot down by Spitfires off the Isle of Wight..

**RABACH**, Helmuth. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 06.09.39 Oblt., 2./Ku.F.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 18 D-3 (8L+WK) turned over during a night landing at sea off Hörnum - died of wounds 07.09.39. 07.09.39 Oblt.z.See, 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 18 (8L+WK) overturned on landing at Hörnum.

**RABE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**RABE**, Dr. Heinrich-Johannes. 26.05.40 Hptm. in 7./KG 4, MIA in Ju 88 A-1 (5J+KR) shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. fighters over Dunkirk and crashed at sea.

**RABE**, Heinz. 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Hellevoetsluis/Netherlands, lost to combat off Felixtowe.

**RABE**, Martin. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**RABENAU**, Georg von. (DOB: 03.07.16 in Strassfurt-Leopoldhall). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 08.39 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 04.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 06.01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training. †29.09.91.

**RABENAU**, Helmuth von. 22.09.39 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 interned - He 60 (K6+QH) force-landed in the Baltic , near Kaseberga, 20 km E of Ystad/Sweden due to engine failure - towed to Ystad by destroyer "Vidar" and interned - returned 08.06.40. 11.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 26 MIA He 111 H-11 (1H+FB) lost to Aa vic Cap Ivi.

**RABER**, ? Dr. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA - Hs 126 damaged during sortie near Prosnos (Prener?).

**RABLER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Ried/Innkreis). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with JG 102. 1944 Lt., II./JG 103 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., with JG 109. 1945 Lt., 6./JG 106.

**RABRIG**, Rudi. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. Gen.Göring.

**RACH**, Fritz Werner. (DOB: 03.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RACK**, Georg. 10.07.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (VB+KM) crashed vic Le Havre - no details.

**RACKWITZ**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.07.11). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 4 Belgrad, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

**RADDATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.87). 07.41 Hptm.(d.R.-Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/XI.

**RADDE**, Siegfried. (n.d.) PhD. (Meteorology) candidate. (W.B.K. Swinemünde or Griefswald?). 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 10.37). 11.37 Lt. in Wetterflugstelle Dievenow (to 08.38). 01.09.38 Lt., with Weflug Wien (to 14.08.39). 09.11.38 severely injured in Fw 58 that collided at Wien-Aspern airfield; lay in a coma for 3 days. 1938 weather research flying at Norderney, Wien, Kiel, etc. (to 1945). 01.09.38 with Wetterflugstelle Wien (to 14.08.39). 10.10.39 with Wetterflugstelle Wien (to 15.08.40). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 11.41 became test pilot for Krupp-Atlas-Elektronik (to 1945). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Fl.)(RDA 01.09.42). (n.d.) promo to Maj.

**RADECKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 29.08.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÄDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**RADEMACHER**, Frederich. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**RADEMACHER**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RADEMACHER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.20). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RADEMACHER**, Hugo. 00.00 Oblt., a GruppeTechn.Offz. in ZG 76. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 76. 09.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.11.44 KIA - cause unknown. Credited with one victory.

**RADING**, ? . 10.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ob.d.L. crashed on take off from Vaerlose, unhurt - He 116 (D-ANYW) apparently due to engine trouble.

**RADLER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.10.01). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RADON**, Otto-Karl. (DOB: 23.01.22 in Berlin). 1942 at Zerstörerschule. 18.02.43 trf to 10./ZG 26 then to 9./ZG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., 6./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 shot down by American fighters SW of Halberstadt. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.02.44 in 4./ZG 26 11.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 07.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6 (to 08.02.45). 08.02.45 Oblt., II./JG 6 WIA - damaged his Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) crashed vic Sagan. Credited with 3 victories.

**RADOWSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RADKE**, Dr. (med.) Edgar. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**RADTKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 17.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 195 to Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) as a Battr.-Chef.

**RADTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.19 in Königsberg). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Flakgruppe Creil. 20.04.45 in Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 35, promo to Hptm. 28.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Chef I./Flak-SturmRgt. 35 (mot). (n.d.) Final rank: Hptm. †15.01.98 in Werdohl.

**RADÜNZ**, Willi. (DOB: 30.03.14). 05.01.39 Lt., FFS A/B Schönwalde unhurt - Ju W34 damaged forced-landed at Ulrichstein during a training exercise. 11.05.40 Oblt., 6./KG 55 POW - He 111 P shot down by AA and French fighter vic Hattigny, 10 km from Sarrebourg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 55, POW - in He 111 P shot down by AA fire vic Baccarat.

**RADUSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).

**RADUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with 1./NJG 1. (n.d.) in 6./NJG 5. 20.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 3. 04.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 11.08.44). 15.03.44 hptm., 6./NJG 6 belly-landed vic Göppingen a/f due to fuel starvation. 11.08.44 appt Ia Nacht in Stab/7. Jagd-Div. Credited with 2 victories.

**RADZUWEIT**, Willy. (DOB: 12.06.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**RAEGLE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 Lt.(zV.), promo to Oblt. (z.V.) (Flak).

**RAESCH**, Josef. (DOB: 04.06.97 in Zewen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 04.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. Westfrankreich (and 09.42). Credited with 7 victories in WWI.

**RAETHER**, Siegfried. 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 (S4+DL) crash-landed vic Stavanger-Sola (See) - no details.

**RAETSCH**, Kurt. 04.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+KP)

**RAFF**, Emil. (DOB: 16.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RAHE**, Fritz. (DKG). 10.11.39 Lt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**RAHE**, Georgwilhelm. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**RAHM**, Gerhart (Gerhard?). (DOB: 22.10.12 in Colditz). (DKG). 12.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).to temporary duty Stukafliegerschule Marienbad. 01.40 in II./St.G. 2 as a pilot (to 10.40). 15.04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White <<+) shot down by AA fire near Malemes/Crete. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. Rumored to have been a Staka or Stafü of an unidentified unit. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**RAHMEL**, Gregor. (DOB: 18.10.21 in Köln- Lindenthal). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.08.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA lightly - during an emergency landing vic Ordshonikidseggrad. 04.09.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA badly (1 to 3rd degree burns on head, neck and left arm) - hit in engine by AA fire Pl.Qu. 343 - bailed out. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.44 Lt., Ausb.St. f.Ing.d.Lw.Bad Blankenburg WIA - Fw 44 (WNr. 630) crashed on take-off Schwarzar /Saale. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**RAHMER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.09.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**RAHN**, Helmut (Helmuth). (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 19.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, trf to FFS A/B 119. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RAHT**, Gerhard Ferdinand Otto. (DOB: 06.06.20 in Reinfeld/Holstein). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1942 assigned to 4./NJG 3. 26/27.07.42 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 17.01.43 Lt., in 4./NJG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.03.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 13.03.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2. 22.06.43 Oblt., in 1./NJG 1. 29/30.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 30.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 06.09.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka? 3./NJG 4. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3 unhurt Ju 88 C-6 shot down by US fighters - bailed out vic Itzhoe, 60 km NW of Hamburg. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./NJG 3. 15.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 24.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 24.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 3. 27.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 01.05.44 Staka 1./NJG 2, promo to Hptm. 13.05.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 20.05.44 24.06.44 lost Ju 88 G-6 (4R+AB). 24.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 1./NJG 2. 30.06/01.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 07/08.02.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 15.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 2. Credited with 171 combat missions and 58 night victories. †11.01.77 in Reinfeld.

**RAINER**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.08.11 in Attnang/Oberdonau). 16.09.29 entered service with the Austrian Federal Army (Inf.). 1933 attended Theresie Militär Akademie (to 1935). 02.01.34 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. 10.35 trf from the Army to the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.35 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.36 promo to Oblt. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt. Hafenkompanie Nr. 3 /Fliegerparkkompanie Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to "Fl. Rgt. 1" (?). 09.06.38 trf to KG 158 for training as a Beobachter and Staka. 16.01.39 trf to III./KG 158 as a pilot. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. and appt Chef d.Technisches Kp./FFS C Kiliansdorf (later Roth bei Nürnberg). 14.07.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Crailsheim and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 156 (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kp.-Chef in FFS C 9. 11.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 1940 became Staka of an unspecified Recce unit. 05.41 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (01.42 still). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., ordered to OKH (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to OKH (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/Lw.). 16.07.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 5. 13.10.44 appt Qu. 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 25.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Ic 5.Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw.? Credited with at least 27 sorties.

**RAISS**, Peter. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 12.08.44 Lt., with Peilfunkempfangsstab (Direction Finding Staff) in Marans/20.5 km NE of La Rochelle. 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**RAITH**, Max. (DOB: 30.07.13). 00.44 Hptm., in II./KG 51 (to 29.12.44 KIA). 29.12.44 Oblt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+KW), crashed 30 km SW Neuburg during a bomb release exercise at bombing exercise field at Heiserheim-Mertingen.

**RAITH**, Max. (DOB: 30.07.13). 00.44 Hptm., in II./KG 51 (to 29.12.44 KIA). 29.12.44 Oblt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+KW), crashed 30 km SW Neuburg during a bomb release exercise at bombing exercise field at Heiserheim-Mertingen.

**RAMBA**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.17). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**RAMBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.04.41). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAMBOW**, Erich. (DOB: 01.19.11.10 in Pasewalk). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1943 trf to FFS B 17 as an instructor. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.36). 01.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 6./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 734. 1944 trf to appt Gr.Kdr. FFS B17. 1944 appt Kp.Chef FFS B 35. 1944 trf to FFS B 38 as an instructor. 1945 trf to FFS B 36 as an instructor.

**RAMBOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.04.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01/01.39).

**RAMM**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.17). 1939 resided in Berlin. 22.01.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 188 F-1 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission east of the Elbe, possibly in the area of Powunden.

**RAMMELT**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Nebra/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1934-40 held technical positions in the Luftwaffe. 20.05.42 Oblt., trf to II./JG 51. 05.42 in 4./JG 51. 12.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 10.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.09.42 force-landed in a Bf 109 F-2. 14.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 20.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 19.05.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 06.06.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 28.12.43, WIA - after combat, crashing S of Rovigo). 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 02.44)? 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<<+ +) hit by return fire from a B-24 S of Rovigo - bailed out. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 19.01.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to 03.44). 05.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.07.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 24.10.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 51 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) bailed out following combat with Soviet fighters; wounds were serious enough to prevent a return to combat duty. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 46 air victories. 04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.69 retired as Obstlt. †13.05.2009 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**RAMMIG**, Helmut (Hans?). (DOB: 28.12.14 in Leipzig-Reudnitz/Sachs.). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.34 joined the Landespolizei in Sachsen. 08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served with the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., formerly of K/88 of the Condor Legion, trf to Kampfflieger of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 51 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 10.04.41 Oblt., joined 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+GK) shot down by a P-40 Tomahawk (or AA hit?) over the front area near Derna/Libya, crash landed vic Marsa Luka, but rescued. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 P(R-1?) (4U+DK) crashed 100 km S of Crete due to engine failure - rescued. 11.42 attended Lw.Kriegsakademie. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 2./TG 4. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 24.11.44 appt Ia Flieg Nacht/II. Jagdkorps. 05.05.45 Maj. and Ia/14. Fliegerdivision.

**RAMMINGER**, Ferdinand. 4.04.43 Lt., with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.-Div. 01.08.43 Lt., with 10. Fl.-Div. promo to Oblt./A1.

**RAMSAUER**, Ludwig. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72. 24.08.44 Hptm., in command of the ground elements of Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and it's Nachr.Abt. along the route of withdrawal from S France to Kaufbeuren in Germany. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 02.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**RAMSAUER**, Siegfried. 20.12.40 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - Kl 35 crashed near Gröning due to engine failure. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Adj. V./KG 40 ( to 15.11.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 40. 04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (to 08.44). (n.d.) with Stab/ZG 1. (n.d.) trf to Stab/5.Jagd-Div. Credited with one victory.

**RAMSER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 19.11.12). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.4. Lw.San.St. Weimar. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.08.43 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dörlau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Universitäts-Augen-Klinik Jena for temporary duty (still 1945).

**RANGE**, Heinz-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. in KG 4. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 01.09.41).

**RANK**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.08.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.35).

**RANZ**, Reinhard. 21.04.44 Lt., Jg 101 KIA - Ar 96 B-3 crashed vic St. Agnet - no details.

**RAPP**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.36).

**RAPPENECKER**, Siegbert. 13.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+KL) shot down by AA vic island of Alboran during anti-shipping raid - rescued.

**RAPPICH**, Siegfried. 15.12.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 0809.12.40? Oblt. and pilot in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA shot down or crashed into the sea in He 115 (S4+IH) during an attack on a convoy in the North Sea.

**RAPPOLD**, Xaver. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RAPS**, Wilhelm. 18.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot down W of Rethel by GC II/4, crashed at Nanteuil.

**RAPSCH**, Alfred. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat)at Halle, trf to Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**RASCH**, Hans. 09.09.39 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 crash-landed vic Wolborz - no details. 12.05.43 Lt., Stab II.(S)/LG 2 WIA - Hs 123 hit by ground fire vic St. Truiden.

**RASCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**RASCHDER**, Willi. 30.01.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 force-landed vic Benghazi a/f due to engine failure.

**RASCHE**, Kurt. 21.08.40 Lt. Sonderführer (Z), 2./KG 2 MIA/WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+FK) apparently shot down by Spitfire vic Confeir Hill, Starston.

**RASCHKE**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13.

**RASCHKE**, Werner. (DOB: 08.05.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab III./KG 51.

**RASEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**RASKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RASMUS**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (DOB: 05.06.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Kakau. 16.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 06.02.45 reported KIA.

**RASKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RASMUS**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (DOB: 05.06.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Kakau.

**RASS**, ? . 06.07.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (M2+EK) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS Shark. off Skudesnes.

**RASSEL**, Wolfgang. 15.05.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+CH) lost to unknown cause vic Aldenburgh.

**RASTEDTER**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1939 Lt., with I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. c.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Rastedter", a special airborne radar intercept and jamming unit based at Bordeaux-Merignac (to 02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (promotion withheld)

**RATH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.12.94 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 22.03.14 entered the Heer as a Lt. WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 15.10.14 WIA, recovering until 24.03.15. 07.06.15 began pilot training with Fliegersatz-Abt. 1. 24.03.16 trf to Kagohl 5. 13.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark7. 07.01.17 trf to Jasta 22. 03.08.17 trf to Zentrale -Abnahme-

Kommission/Flugmeisterei. 23.11.17 seconded to the Austro-Hungarian army. 27.12.17 trf to Flugmusterei /Abt. Jagdflugzeuge. 18.06.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 5. 01.12.18 appt Führer der Bauaufsicht bei der Flugmeisterei (Siemens). 01.09.19 appt Adj. of the Flugmeisterei. 01.03.20 attached to the Luftfahrt-Friedenskommission/RWM. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. and left the army. 10.24 rejoined the army. 01.04.25 in the USSR in secret training and development (to 31.03.28). c.1920s Oblt.a.D., Adj. in Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.). 10.24 rejoined the army. c.1924-26 Oblt.a.D., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant. 04.28 held a series of staff positions in the RWM. 01.03.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to RLM (Amt C). 01.05.33 appt Leiter Luftwehramt/RLM (to 31.03.35). 01.01.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). 06.03.34 assigned temporary duty to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 15.10.34 assigned temporary duty to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 01.04.35 trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Adj./Luftkreiskdo. III. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 02.38 appt Ila/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Ila/Luftflotte 1. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to 22.05.40). 23.05.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 26.07.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.42). 23.12.41 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 4. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 4. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Fliegerführer 3 Gabes (to 05.03.43). [(06.03.43?) appt Fliegerführer Kreta (to 30.09.43)]? 10.05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. für Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B), trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 28.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 Oberst, ordered to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 01.11.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 08.05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 06.47 released from captivity. Credited with 86 bomber missions in WWII. Credited with 86 bomber missions in WWII. †10.05.68 in Bad Neuenahr.

**RATH, Johann.** (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 15.07.39 Lt., I/JG 77. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I/JG 77 to I/JG 51. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) brought down in a mid-air collision with a Bf 109 in the vicinity of Biggin Hill. Bailed out and captured at Layhams Farm, Biggin Hill, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RATH, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CD) crashed on landing at Montdesir. 26.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 16.01.43). 15.02.43 (22.03.43?) Hptm., in III./KG 51, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 31.12.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Stab III./KG 51. 12.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 22.05.44). 22/23.05.44 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AA) 50 km S of Lymington, probably due to Mosquito night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RATHGEBER, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**RATHGEBER, Hellmut.** (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RATHGEBER, Jakob.** (DOB: 20.01.12 in Kreuznach). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 11.35 trained with FFS. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 09.44 with A(o)2/XVII.

**RATHJE, Friedrich ("Fritz").** (DOB: 01.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab IV./Ln.Rgt.233.

**RATHKE, Siegfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RATHMACHER, Hansgeorg.** (DOB: 07.08.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42).

**RATHMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.07.07). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**RATHSACK**, Willi. (DOB: 02.06.12). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RAU**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RAU**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**RAU**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583 (to 01.03.45).

**RAU**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RAU**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 19. (n.d.) Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 14.

**RAUCH**, Erwin. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 4. 08.02.44 Lt., Stab II/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a B-17, vic Pinon, 10 km NE of Soissons.

**RAUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.10.98 in Essen-Katernberg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 28.01.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 12. 01.02.17 began observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 10.03.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Königsberg. 11.05.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 30.05.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 05.06.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 265. 05.12.17 appt instructor with the Beobachtervorschule of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 31.12.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 01.02.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 234. 02.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 260. 06.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 265. 26.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark C. 01.10.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 37. 15.11.,18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 01.12.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 410. 28.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 433. 01.07.19 trf from the Heer to the Baltischen Landeswehr and became a Rittmeister. 01.07.19 trf to 1. Baltischen Flieger-Abt. (433). 01.08.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 1 (433). 10.08.19 appt Waffen-Offz. with Flugpark Kurland (433). 15.09.19 appt Waffen-Offizier with Flugpark des russischen Freiwilligen-Westkorps. 25.09.19 trf to the russischen freiwilligen Westarmee. 28.10.19 trf to 6. Abt. of Flieger-Div. 2 (Flieger-Abt. 426). 21.11.19 became POW of the Soviets (to 16.12.19). 17.12.19 returned to the Reichswehr. 15.01.21 promo to acting Oblt. (RDA 31.03.20). 1920s served in the Reichswehr, mainly as an advisor. 01.07.34 entered Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm.(Fliegerkapitän), (RDA 01.11.31). 01.07.34 appt Offizier.z.b.V.im RLM (pending assignment). 04.07.34 ordered to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim for training. 01.10.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 in special class for training as tactics instructor. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 15.10.36 concurrently ordered to RLM. 01.03.37 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./3. Abt. 01.11.37 appt Gruppeleiter in RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 08.01.38 appt Abt.-Leiter 1c/AO in Stab Legion Condor. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt appt Kdt. Koflug Goslar and Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 26.10.39 appt Verb.Offz. der Luftflotte 2 to Heeresgruppe B. 01.07.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 18.09.40 appt Verb.Offz.d.Lfl. 2 to Heeresgruppe A. 03.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Beauvais. 31.01.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 03.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Zichenau. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 11/XI, Swersschinskaja (Severskaya). 31.08.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Sizilien (actually at Minsk). 01.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 18/XI (Afrika). 25.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 13.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Tunis. 30.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 01.03.43 at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon VII. 07.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V., beim RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.43 appt Abt.-Chef und Amtssgruppen-Chef in RLM/Gen. für Personaleinsatz and concurrently Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Schul und Ers.-Division, Aussig. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 07.05.45 into British captivity at Letzlingen Heide. 05.12.45 repatriated. 22.12.45 released. †10.05.55 in Bonn.

**RAUCHHAUS**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Nyireghaza.

**RÄUCHLE**, Wilhelm. 15.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+KR) crashed in the channel after raid on London - shot down by night fighters.

**RAUCHSCHWALBE**, Hansheinrich. (DOB: 24.02.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RAUH**, Hubert. 30.12.43 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 4 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+SJ) shot down by P-47 vic Freckenfeld between Kandel - Schadt - Südpfalz, 20 km W of Karlsruhe.

**RAUM**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23.

**RAUM**, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 18.10.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 12.12.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) crashed on the Lübeck autobahn - forced landing due to radio failure and loss of orientation during a transfer flight, no details. 20.02.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+LT) shot down vic Roth Krs. Altenkirchen a.d.Sieg. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with 12 victories.

**RAUPACH**, Peter. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 07.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-2 (R4+CC) shot up vic Bazouges La Pérouse.

**RAUSCH**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RAUSCH**, Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**RAUSCH**, Otto. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RAUSCHENBACH**, Martin. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.12). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**REBANE**, August. 03.03.44 Lt., 2./NSGr. 11 KIA - He 50 crashed 500 m before Jõhvi a/f. - [Estonian?]

**REBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**REBENSBURG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.08.14 in Neustettin). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 26.06.44 Oblt., 10./KG 1 WIA - He 177 A-3 (V4 +IV) crashed near Leidling, near Neuburg/Donau due to technical problems.

**REBENDORF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.06.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+CH) shot down by fighter of 316 Sqdn. over Irish Sea off St.Anne's Head. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**REBHAN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**REBHAN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**REBSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.94 in Berlin). 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 14.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.10.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 12.11.16 attended courses with the Versuchs und Übungs-Flugpark Ost. 07.01.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 12 as an observer. 14.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 43. 26.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 27.05.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 1. 08.06.17 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Flieger-Abt. 43. 25.11.18 promo to acting Oblt. then discharged from the military. Postwar, studied philosophy in Göttingen. 1921 worked as a tutor and teacher in higher education (to 1934). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.04.35 in Infanterie class in Königsbrück and appt Offizier z.b.V. beim RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.35

reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel 2./Aufkl.G. 114, Gotha. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. II./Aufkl.Gr. 113, Cottbus. 01.04.37 appt instructor at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 01.09.39 (11.10.39?) appt Ia Kommandeur d.Lw. (Koluft) with 8. Armee. 01.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/L In 1. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 appt Abt.-Leiter Unteroffiziere und Mannschaften later Amtsgruppenchef der Landwehr/RLM (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 17.08.43 trf from Luftflotte 3 to Koflug 2/XIII for two months training as a Koluft Kdt. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. c.05.44 ordered to OKW/Chef der Wehrmachtkraftfahrwesens. 15.01.45 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 1945 assigned to OKW (Chef WKW). 30.04.45 retired. 09.05.45 POW. †23.07.54 in Northeim/Harz.

**REBWINKEL, ?** . 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P hit a trees then crashed in flames N of the Oberusel-Schönberg road near Frankfurt/Main.

**RECH, Horst.** (DOB: 03.08.14). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 3 (27.09.40 WIA). 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA (and POW?) – Bf 109 E-4 shot up in a mêlée around Canterbury and came down in the Channel - rescued by German forces. 06.41 with JGr. Drontheim. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 1943 in Stab/JG 11. 1944 in I./JG 1 (Sonderstaffel). 15.02.45 Hptm. St. Offz. in 6./JG 6.

**RECHENBACH, Horst.** (DOB: 01.10.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RECHENBERG, Hans-Dieter.** 17.07.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by a Spitfire near Bristol, crashed near Le Havre.

**RECKER, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**RECKLIES, Walter.** (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.41 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**REDDE, Heinz-Otto.** (DOB: 02.11.22). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., IV./KG 53** promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.11.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed vic the UK.

**REDEN, Eberhard von.** 09.03.40 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 05.06.40). 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 05.06.40 WIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down after combat with GC II/4 in the area of Soissons, crashed at Vailly-sur-Aisne, 14 km NE of Soissons. Credited with 2 victories.

**REDEN, Wibrandt von.** (n.d.) with K.R.13. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 85 Sqdn., crash-landed W of Cambrai [Version #2: WIA shot down by fighters vic Niergnies, S of Cambrai].

**REDENBACHER, Walter.** 04.37 Lt., I./KG 255. 11.03.39 Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.

**REDLICH, Albert.** 04.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FK) lost to night fighter - bailed out, unknown location.

**REDLICH, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 09.12.18 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.42 Oblt., in I./NJG 1 (to 11/12.01.42 - †). 11/12.01.42 Oblt., I./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+IH) involuntary ground contact on approach to airfield - at Engelmansplaat 5 km E of St. Trond. Credited with 3 night victories. Buried at Lommel.

**REECK, Erwin.** (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**REECKMANN, Gustav.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**REEPS**, Ludwig. 01.41 Maj. d.L., Kdt. Segelflugschule d.Lw. 25.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 1 (to 04.42). 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 1 (to 14.10.43). 01.07.42 appt Kdr. II./LLG 1. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Fliegerführer Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 15.07.44).

**REERINK**, Bernhard (Berndt). (DOB: 16.07.16). (DKG). 1939 resided in Kassel. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+DK) lost - no details. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**REES**, Ernst. 29.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA/MIA - Do 17 Z (7T+CH(GH?)) lost over the North Sea during armed recon.

**REES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REESE**, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REESE**, Hermann. 10/11.04.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 1 WIA - bailed out of his Bf 110 C-4, 3 km SW of Beesel, 7 km NNW of Roermund, after a collision with a Hampton, crashing at Neer/Holland. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 16/17.08.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 04.10.41 with 10./NJG 6. 07.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 06/07.08.42 WIA- bailed out of Bf 110 F-4 (G9+BK) after colliding with a Hampden bomber). 15.06.43 appt Staka 10./NJG 6 (to 24.06.44). (n.d.) Staka 11./NJG 6. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with 5 victories.

**REETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 01.12.16). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**REETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REGENAUER**, Hans-Werner. 08.40 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 12.08.40). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to I./JG 26. 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea off Folkstone by a 64 Sqdn. Spitfire - rescued after 7 hours). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**REGENSBURG**, Kurt(Heinz?). 15.11.39 Lt.(W),Luftmunitionsanstalt, appt Führer Flakwaffen-Werkstatt 2. 05.42 Oblt.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 2. 01.07.43 in RLM (GL/Flak), promo to Hptm. (W).

**REGLER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Stab/KG 76. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, KG 76. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 24.07.43 Oblt. and training instructor in IV./KG 76. 02.45 MIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+MT) shot down by 358 FG - later he returned. 21.03.45 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 76, KIA - in Ar 234 B-2 (F1+ET) shot down by U.S. P-47s near Jülich; aircraft crashed NE of Achmer. Credited with more than 279 missions.

**REGLITZKE**, Willy. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**REH**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 27.06.44 Hptm. and probably with FFS B35 Hagenow.

**REH**, Franz. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REHBERG**, Gustav. (DKG). 24.06.43 Lt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 29.03.44 Lt., 12./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters vic Gardelegen - force-landed then burned.

**REHDANTZ**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 POW - Hs 126 (P2+MK) shot down by fighters of I./ZG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 3. 04.45 Staka 1./NAGr. 8.

**REHDER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).



**REHERMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 24.05.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHFELD**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.05.43 Ofhr., Erg.SGr. Deblin-Irena, promo to Lt./Ln. 14.05.43 KIA - crashed.

**REHFELD**, Otto. (DOB: 03.03.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHFUS**, Hans. 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. c.19.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 25.07.43 MIA). 16.05.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 unhurt? - ju 88 A-14 tail made contact with object while taxiing at Tours a/f. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., I./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK or ML) shot down by night fighter 20 km E of Syracuse - operating in the vicinity of Sicily). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**REHL**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 20.03.13). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**REHLE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.08.15 in Waldkirchen/Bavaria). (R, DKG). 01.10.33 joined the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.38 began training as an observer with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.39 trf to 3./KG53. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 09.05.40 with 3./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-3 in a take-off collision with a Ju 52 at Roth airfield. 01.12.40 began officer training. c.02.41 Lt., returned to 5./KG 53. 08.01.42 trf to 2./KG 53. Fall 1942 flew supply ops for the Kholm pocket. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 01.12.42 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 30.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 (A1+AB) hit by AA about 5 km N of Velikiye Luki during a supply mission. 19.02.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 53. Credited with about 400 missions.

**REHLOFF**, Eugen. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**REHM**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.44 Lt. Staka 8./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+ES) shot down by AA vic Malaya Wiski a/f. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**REHNE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Oblt., observer 1./FAGr.5. 22.04.45 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Nebiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**REHRL**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.06.19). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**REHSE**, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.06). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.01.44 Hptm., probably in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**REHWINKEL**, Franz. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**REHWINKEL**, Wolf. 01.09.39 Lt., Waffen-Offz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) crashed in a fatal accident during recon over france.

**REIBOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 07.08.43 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+MM) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Orel area. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) with effect from this date (RDA 01.06.42).

**REICH**, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.20 in Würzburg). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in ZG 76. 1944 Lt., 8./ZG 76. 16.03.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat, under unknown circumstances. 15.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76 when renamed 2./JG 76.

**REICH**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.90). 01.07.39 Lt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Heide. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 17.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Heide to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Halle. 01.10.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Schwäbisch Hall, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Nürnberg I.

**REICH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Königsberg D). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**REICH**, Wolfgang. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 12.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü. Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B-1 apparently stalled while avoiding a smoke screen vic Kiel [Version #2: involuntary ground contact during a turn in poor weather vic Kieler-Förde]. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**REICH**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 4.

**REICHE**, Heinz (Herbert?). (DOB: 02.11.20 in Neumunster). 04.04.41 Lt., 5./JG 26 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed vic Étapes. 10.07.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in combat vic Guines. 09.05.42 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 7) lost in combat with a Spitfire of 118 or 501 Sqdn. Buried at Bourdon.

**REICHARDT (REICHARD?)**, Edmund. 23.04.41 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA fate unstated - Ju 87 (S1+LL) shot down vic Chalkis - later returned. 04.41 Lt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA? - no details. 08.03.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 vic Gazala. 02.10.43 Oblt., 9./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 7671 (Taman Peninsula). 06.03.44 Oblt.,(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**REICHARDT**, Hellmut. 01.04.38 appt Staka 4./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 16.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. 10.09.39 Maj., Stab I./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 E (<<+>) belly-landed in Warsaw area due to engine failure. 28.09.39 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 until 01.03.40 then again Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 05.02.40). 05.02.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43. 04.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 118 (to 24.01.44).

**REICHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./St.G. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/St. G. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.11.42 Hptm., trf to I./Stukaschule 1 (to 07.12.42). 08.12.42 Hptm., in I./St.G. 101. 12.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 101 (to 30.06.43). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**REICHEL**, Enno. (DOB: 07.10.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)

**REICHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.22). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**REICHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20(21?).05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.

**REICHEL**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**REICHEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**REICHEL**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.10). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII.

**REICHENBACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)

**REICHENBERGER**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**REICHERT**, Emil. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**REICHERT**, Günther. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 06.08.44 Lt., named Nafü in Stab I./JG 76.

**REICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**REICHERT**, Horst. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 08.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Ln.Rgt. 3. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3 trf to Fl.Kp.Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**REICHERT**, Max. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen or Potsdam I?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?),(RDA 01.12.39).

**REICHHARDT**, Erwin. 21.07.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P (7A+DM) shot down by fighters of 145 Sqdn. in North Sea , 32 km S of Selsey.

**REICHMANN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 char.Lt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger).

**REICKE**, Hans-William (H-Wilhelm?). (DOB: 1911). (n.d.) previously flown with I./KG 40 and KGr. 606. (n.d.) Z.Kdo./KG 6 as pilot. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 14./KG 40 (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43 Hptm., Staka 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+HY) shot down by?/collided? with a Beaufighter of 248 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0783, over the Bay of Biscay. Credited with 6 victories.

**REIDNER**, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Felixdorf, trf to Kdtr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatzes Oggau. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151, promo to Hptm. (W).

**REIFENSCHWEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**REIFENSCHWEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**REIFFERSCHIED**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**REIFFERSCHIEDT**, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./JG 2 (to 01.11.40). 03.40 in 2./JG 2. 25.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 1. 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2. 01.11.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9) forced down by RAF fighters of 145 Sqdn. at Sidlesham "Mapson's farm"near Selsey/ Sussex). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one known victory.

**REIM**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REIMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.k. Augsburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**REIMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). [deleted?]

**REIMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REIMANN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 28.10.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**REIMANN**, Siegfried. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.v. des R.dL.u.Ob.d.L.

**REIMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.04.08). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**REIMER**, Walter. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by GC II/5 E of Poix-de-Picardie, crashed near Taisnil, 15 km SW of Amiens. 22.07.40 remains recovered. (n.d.) Buried at Bourdon.

**REIMER**, Wolfgang. 27.03.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BS) crashed vic Florennes due to involuntary ground contact.

**REIMERS**, Dr., ? . (n.d.) meteorologist with Stab/KG 6

**REIMERS**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**REIMERS**, Otto. (DOB: 04.11.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 20.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 11.05.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 2 WIA – Do 17 Z

(U5+LM) aircraft **lost an engine** hit by AA fire in the vicinity of the Luxembourg border forcing an emergency landing at Frankfurt-Rebstock airfield - **hit a tree**; sent to hospital at Frankfurt am Main with severe injuries. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 17.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. I/Nav). 02.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftflotte 5. 04.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5, ordered to trf to the Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow on 22.04.44 to begin course work. 21.06.44 Maj., appt Ia Flieg. in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**REIMERS, Peter.** **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 25.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 25.

**REIML, Johann.** **(DOB: 08.01.05).** **(W.B.K. Ingolstadt).** 01.06.43 **Fw.,** promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Kl.LMS 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**REIMOLD, Wolfgang.** **(DOB: 28.06.20).** **(W.B.K. Moers).** 01.07.43 **Fw.,** promo to Lt./Ln.

**REIMOSER, Paul.** **(W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau).** 01.09.43 **Fw.,** promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REIMSBACH, Martin.** **(DOB: 05.05.04).** **(W.B.K. Berlin VII).** 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(leichte Flugm.-Funk-Kp.z.b.V.37) /Ln.Rgt. 238.

**REINATZ, Alexander.** 23.02.44 Lt., Erg.KGr. 3 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Malacky.

**REINBECKER, Hermann.** **(DOB: 14.04.10).** **(W.B.K. Rostock).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**REINCKE, ? .** 05.06.42 Oblt., in either Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps or Stab/17. Flak-Div.

**REINDLER, Georg.** **(DOB: 07.01.17).** **(W.B.K. Kassel I).** 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.01.43).**

**REINECKE, Günther.** **(DOB: 01.01.07).** 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 27.10.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 28.08.37 appt Staka 4./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 76. 30.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 C shot down during an air battle with RAF Wellingtons and Blenheims **20 km SW of near** Stavanger/Norway. Credited with one victory.

**REINECKE, Walter.** 09.09.39 Hptm., I./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C force-landed vic Breslau - no details.

**REINECKE, Walter.** 1939 Oblt., Funk-u.Nav.Offz. II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in KG 27.

**REINEMANN, Carl.** **(W.B.K. Bremen I).** 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (dR.z.V./Bau). **(RDA 01.120.18).**

**REINEMANN, Ernst.** **(DOB: 18.09.08).** **(W.B.K. Fürth).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.40).**

**REINER, Franz.** 24.05.41 Lt., StabII./ZG 76 returned unhurt - Bf 110 (M8+AC) vic Chania **near Selinos-Kastelli, shot up by a "Lewis gunner" on a MTB.**

**REINER, Johann.** **(DOB: 19.08.12).** **(W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42).**

**REINER, Martin.** **(DOB: 24.08.16).** **(W.B.K. Neuss).** 01.06.43 **Fw.,** promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Hermes") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.

**REINERT, Ernst-Wilhelm ("Erwi").** **(DOB: 02.02.19 in Köln-Lindenthal).** (RES, DKG). 04.39 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service and began flight training. c.11.40 assigned to Erg.St./JG 77. 04.41 trf to II./JG 77. 05.41 in 4./JG 77. 01.12.41 promo to Uffz. 16.02.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Uffz., awarded DKG. 02.06.42 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77. 01.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77 and promo to Feldwebel. 07.42 lost two Bf 109 F-4 in accidents. 08.07.42 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77. 23.07.42 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77 WIA shot down by a Pe-2 - Bf 109 F-4. 05.09.42 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77. 06.10.42 **Fw.,** awarded Eichenlaub, 4./JG 77. 02.01.43 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77. 26.02.43 **Fw.,** 4./JG 77.

13.03.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 01.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 04.43 with 6./JG 77. 20.04.43 promo to Lt. 06.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 13.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 and ditched E of Milazzo in Pl.Qu. 59731 - returned. 07.09.43 Lt. in 4./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 07.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 03.04.44 appt Staka 1./JG 27. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.06.44). [05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to c. 07.44) – doubtful]. 12.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 30.06.44). 17.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - no details. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 05.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - in air combat. 02.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 27. c.01.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). 01.02.45 Staka 14./JG 27, awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm. 03.45 reportedly trf to III./JG 7 for Me 262 training (unconfirmed). 05.45 became POW of the Americans - released after 6 months. Credited with 174 air victories, 16 more destroyed on the ground, 16 armored vehicles and 6 locomotives in more than 700 combat missions. (n.d.) post war, studied medicine and later started his own practice. 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.12.57 assigned to the ALMA Staffel, later became its Staka. 1969 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerhorst Westerland/Sylt. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. and returned to medical employment. †05.09.2007 in Bad Pyrmont.

**REINERT**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**REINWALD**, Hans. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Hptm., 4./KG 3 awarded DKG.

**REINHARD**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.10.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**REINHARD**, Julius. (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**REINHARDT**, (Egon)? . 27.07.44 Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/Fallschirm-AOK.

**REINHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.09). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**REINHARDT**, Dr. Hans. 06.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 23.09.40 KIA). 23.09.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 (TG+KA) shot down about 500 km W of Brest by Blenheims of 236 Sqdn.. during Seenot mission for lost He 111.

**REINHARDT**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 26, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 14.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 +I) shot down by Spitfires E of Bellevue near Herly.

**REINHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**REINHEIMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.23 in Neuhofen/Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 08.02.44 Lt., 4.NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden/Panningen, 12 km SW of Venlo during a target representation flight, reason unknown. 09.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden, 12 km SW of Venlo in an apparent accident. Buried at Venlo.

**REINHEIMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.23 in Neuhofen/Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 08.02.44 Lt., 4.NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden/Panningen, 12 km SW of Venlo during a target representation flight, reason unknown. 09.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden, 12 km SW of Venlo in an apparent accident. Buried at Venlo.

**REINHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 01.12.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REINICKE**, Horst. (DOB: 10.07.15 in Bitsch). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.ZGr. (to 09.40). 18.04.41 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 18.04.41 Oblt., I.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110- force-landed vic due to damage from Blenheim of 141 Sqdn. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.(Z)/JG 77 MIA?, died by suicide – Bf 109 E (Bf 110 C (2N+ES)?) crashed into the sea W of Stavanger/Norway. Credited with one victory.

**REINICKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**REINKE**, Ewald. (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**REINKE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.11). 1939 resided in Czechoslovakia. 20.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C (8M+CK) vic Dukhovshchina-Vyazma.

**REINMÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**REINKE**, Erich. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 302 WIA - Bf 1009 G-6 shot down in air combat near Osnabrück

**REINL**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. (DOB: 04.06.16). (W.B.K. Prag III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**REINSBACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REINSPERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.10.10 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.11.43 in Stabsstaffel/JG 1. 20.05.44 Hptm. beim Stab in III./JG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**REINSTEIN**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 411, promo to Hptm.

**REINWALD** (REINWALDT?), Wilfried. (DOB: 02.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 6./JG 2. 27.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 lost due to involuntary water contact N of Cuxhaven. 1941 in 2./JGr. Drontheim. 07.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 103 (to 22.02.43). 09.02.43 Oblt., trf from JG 103 to Stab/JG 3. 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 19.12.43 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 3. 25.02.44 Oblt., with 9./JG 3. 23.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20.05.44 Adjutant in JG z.b.V. (later renamed JG 4). 03.08.44 Staka 3./JG 104. 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 110 (to 17.02.45). Credited with 6 victories.

**REIPRICH**, Robert. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka Verb.St. 62. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 1943 Oblt. in II./Schl.G. 2. 13.02.44 Oblt. in I./SG 4. 21.05.44 Oblt., Staka 3./in I./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1), shot down by a Spitfire 18 km E of Rome U.S. fighter over the front sector held by Fallshirm-Panzer-Div. H.G. and KIA.

**REIS**, Otto. (DOB: 09.02.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**REISCH**, Josef. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**REISCHKE**, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 24.12.88). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 1909 began employment as a teacher. 1917 taught at Neudessau (Krs. Friedeberg/Neumark). 01.09.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.Lw.-Bau), MIA in the area of Landsberg/Warthe (?) during "gefangentransport"

**REISCHLE**, Günther. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 22.10.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Fl.Pl. Caen-Carpignat.

**REISER**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (DOB: 17.06.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**REISER**, Erich. 22.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CK) shot down by AA vic Wickford "Runwell Mental Hospital"/Essex.

**REISER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**REISER, Martin.** 11.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+BT) shot down by 151 Sqn. during raid on London., crashed at Balls Green/Sussex [Version #2: vic Withyham, Swifts Field, Station Road/East Sussex]

**REISER, Walter.** (DOB: 05.05.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**REISGIES, Willi.** (DOB: 06.03.14). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.38). 27.09.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 03.11.43 WIA - Ju 88 C-4 shot down by return fire from a bomber [Version #2: shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqn., crashed at Gilze-Rijen], belly-landed at Venlo. Credited with one victory.

**REISIGER, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 12.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 12.44).

**REISINGER, Dr. (med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).

**REISINGER, Heinrich.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**REISKE, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 14.03.18). (W.B.K. Leignitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REISKE, Walter.** (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 27.01.44 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich KIA – in Flugbereitschaft Feldluftgaukdo. B-NF Fw 58 shot down by an Allied fighter near Waterloo/Belgium. Also served with Wetterflugstelle Brüssel at about time of death.

**REISS, Georg.** 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Neuruppin. 15.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (sch.Etat) with Grosse KFS Tutow trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee, to 31.12.39 then back to Grosse KFS Tutow.

**REISS, Hans.** (DOB: 18.10.11). (W.B.K.Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**REISS, Hans.** 03.07.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+EA) force-landed vic Marquise due to damage by Hurricane of 32 Sqn. 23/24.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen after being shot up by a night fighter of 409 Sqn.

**REISS, Heinz.** 05.04.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Tutow a/f. 1941 Lt., FF KIA in a crash. - no details.

**REISS, Walter.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.

**REISS, Georg.** 01.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Neuruppin. 15.11.39 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 16.10.40 Oblt., 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DT) crashed vic at Amiens due to icing.

**REISS, Hans-Georg.** 01.03.40 Oblt., III./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z involuntary ground contact vic Karenthal, near Saalfeld, due to disorientation due to radio malfunction.

**REISSE, Otto.** (DOB: 17.01.08). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**REISSMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White K(J?)) lost in the Mediterranean 20 km N of Cape Bon to unknown circumstances during attack on a convoy - his second combat mission.

**REISSMÜLLER, Lothar.** (DOB: 20.04.04 in Posen). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1943 attached to Army HQ in W. Prussia. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to Kriegsberichterzug 23. 1944 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 1945 Zugführer in Lw.Pi.Btn. 14. 1945 NSFO and Kp.Chef/Lw.Pi.Btn. (V) 14.

**REITBERGER, Max.** (DOB: 23.11.11). (W.B.K. München). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REITER**, Franz. (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 02.09.44 Hptm. in 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1944-45 Maj.?, Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 6.

**REITH**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 21 to I/KG 40. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.42) 15.07.43 Oblt., I/KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-1 (BL+FE) NW of Ülzen, cause unknown.

**REITHER**, Eduard. 12.09.39 Lt., 5./KG 77 POW - Do 17 E (3Z+JN) shot down by fighter near Lublin. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), appt Staka 3./KSG 3 (to 31.01.43). 09.04.43 in KG 101, trf to Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 12.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 2, appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 28.09.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 9 (to 03.45). 03.45 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Schlachtflieger.

**REITSBERGER**, Otto. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. P-40 in the Gusier area. 25.02.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**REITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.04.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**REITZEN**, ? . 23.08.44 (rank not given), Staka 6.(F)/123.

**REITZENSTEIN**, Ernst-Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.15). 01.08.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 , trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.05.41 Oblt., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

**REITZENSTEIN**, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 20.09.39 Lt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, force-landed at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas of 803 Sqdn. of the *Ark Royal* in Pl.Qu. 3440 N of Grosse Fischerbank, 57°36' N, 2°38' E, c.400 km NE of Helgoland - Do 18 (K6+YK) and picked up by destroyer *Somali* in Pl.Qu. 4930. [Version #2: 26.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK)]. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**REMBERG**, Josef Friedrich. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Fretter/Meschede). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.11.39 Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 30.03.41 appt Techn.Offz. (unit unstated) (to 14.04.41?). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 23.09.43 appt Hilfsoffz. Ia and Referent to Ic of Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps (to 09.44). 25.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.78 retired as a Gen.Maj. Credited with 275 missions and 2 victories. †29.03.91 in Münster.

**REMDE**, Werner. (DOB: 09.08.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REMMER**, Hans. ("Bubi") (DOB: 17.08.20 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 02.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27 on completion of training. c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 13.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.11.42 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). 01.04.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 21.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 01.06.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 14.07.43). 25.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 1944?). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.09.43 in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 02.11.43 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VR+ZT) lost to B-24 return fire vic Neufeld, S of Wiener-Neustadt. 23.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 18.03.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cilli (Celje/Slovenia). 02.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s W of Graz/Austria while intercepting a formation of enemy bombers and fell to his death when his parachute failed to open. 09.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 27. Credited with 27 air victories.

**REMMERT**, Albert. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.)

**REMPEL**, Edgar. (n.d.) Lt., Fü.d.Stabskompanie Stab J/88. 15.08.37 Lt., with 2.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.08.37 Lt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39



**Oblt.** in JG 2. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2. 15.12.39 appt Staka 6./JG 2. 21.02.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 30.03.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 18.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 03.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 6./JG 2 and acting Kdr. II./JG 2, KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a fighter 6 km NW of Cherbourg. Credited with 4 victories, including 2 in Spain.

**RENAT, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RENATUS, Walter.** (DOB: 12.11.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+BL) crashed vic St. André Eure in France during a training flight.

**RENDENBACH, Paul.** (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**RENDLER, Adolf.** (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.42 with II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42 ?).

**RENGERMANN, Otto.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

**RENISCH, Paul-Ernst.** (DOB: 02.07.17 in Brussels/Belgium). (R, DKG). 11.36 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Flak-Rgt. 26 in Dessau. 10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 7 in Wolfenbüttel. 01.12.38 promo to Lt.d.R. c.12.38 appt Nachr.Offz. of Flakscheinw.Btl. (mot) 340. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 34. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.40 with Flak-Rgt. 30. 01.10.41 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 soon as Kp.Chef. 28.01.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.01.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 04.09.44 – POW?). 22.04.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 31.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 02.05.45 captured by the British. Early 1946 released. †25.01.98 in Ettlingen. [ another source says he died on 25.01.86, other details are the same]

**RENKEN, Erich.** (DOB: 12.08.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lg.Kdo. Charkow area, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RENKEN, Werner.** (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**RENNER, Adolf.** 15.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+FS) force-landed at sea by Spitfires of 72 Sqdn. in North Sea 48 km off River Tees.

**RENNER, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**RENNER, Karl.** 05.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+GK) lost over the Bristol Channel to unknown cause.

**RENNER, Günter.** (DOB: 03.11.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

**RENNER, Johann.** (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 5. 12.12.43 Lt., 13./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-11 crashed NW of Meillat, 30 km NE of Clermont-Ferrand. crashed in France.

**RENNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RENNINGER, Friedrich.** 17.03.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 WIA - He 111 E crashed near Krekow.

**RENTROP, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 15.07.20 in Hagen). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 04.42 with JFS 2. 11.42 trf from Erg.JGr. Ost. to 3./JG 77. 05.43 Adj. I./JG 77. 08.43 Lt. in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 02.44). 05.43 Lt., Adj., I./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt

- Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) forced down by combat with a B-24 - crash-landed SE of Scermini. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 77. 02.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 17) shot up by P-47s - bailed out vic Karlstadt. 10.44 trf to 2./JG 104 as an instructor. 12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 3./JG 104.

**RENTSCH, Günther.** (DOB: 25.01.13). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**RENTSCH, Helmut.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.04.43 Oblt., 2./Ln.Rgt.31. 26.08.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Rgt. 32 in E France.

**RENTSCH, Joachim.** (DOB: 20.10.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**RENTSCH, Werner.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.42 Hptm., 8./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KS) lost in the Toropets area - later returned. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RENTZSCH, Wilhelm.** c. 06.40 Maj., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.09.40). 25.09.40 Maj., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA/KIA - He 115 C (S4+AH) crashed into the North Sea, Pl.Qu. 2843. 01.07.41 posthumous promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RENZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.07.10 in Halle/Saale). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (R). 01.10.31 entered the Landespolizei. 31.03.35 as Wachtmeister, left the Polizei. 24.07.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). 1.10.37 began training as a bomber observer with Grosse KFS Tutow. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 257(later II./KG 26). 09.39 with I./KG 26. 31.07.40 Ofw. in II./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding success against Royal Navy units in the North Sea. 07.40 reassigned from front service to Grosse KFS Tutow as an instructor for Beobachter (observers). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.42 enrolled in flight training and later became a flight instructor. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 began a series of appointments as instructor in some schools. 04.44 Hptm. in 3.(Schulung-)/KG 101 (3. Staffel taught glide- and dive-bombing tactics). Summer 1944 trf to the Fliegerhorstkommandantur E (v) 219/I (to 03.45). Credited with about 60 missions. †16.02.46 in Lübeck.

**RENZOW, Gottschalk.** (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., ZG 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 10.11.43 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red H) shot down by AA vic Venafro. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**RENZOW, Walter.** 19.01.44 Wd.Insp., Weterkette Krim (Wekusta 76) WIA - He 111 crashed vic Nikolajew-Ost (near Kirowograd).

**REPER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 30.11.14 in Friedrichsort/Kiel). 22.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab I./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+TL) by fighters of 352 FG vic S of Rheine during a transfer flight.

**REPP, Gottfried** (Ottfried?). 11.06.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (SL+GQ) lost at sea vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 7030 apparently to Allied a/c(unconfirmed)

**REPPLE, Berthold.** (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./NJG 2, ordered to the 5-week course for technical officers at Berlin-Schönwalde airfield. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn. Offz. of NJG 2. 21.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 2. 26.03.44 oblt., I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C landed on one engine (at Langensalza?) due to unknown cause. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

**RESCH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.04.14 in Kamenz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in Spain with 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 17.07.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 09.39 fighter instructor at JFS Schleisheim. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 25.08.40 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat over Thames Estuary [Version #2: unhurt - damaged in combat vic Calais-Marck.] 06.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 09(10?\*)02.43). 20.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 06.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 05.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 10.01.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 02.02.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 16.02.43 (01.03.43?) Maj., in II./JG 52, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.07.43 - †). 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 11.07.43 Maj., Kdr., IV./JG 51 KIA -

Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<++) shot down, crashed 500 m N of Judinka near Orel. Credited with 94 air victories (one in Spain). [\*acc to J. Prien]

**RESCHKE**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.14 in Schülzenhagen/Köslin). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 28.08.43 Hptm., I./NJG 6. 08.43 Kdr. of I./NJG 6. 19.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 24/25.04.44). 01/02.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 24/25.04.44 Hptm., I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KB) collided with a Bf 110 on landing at Illesheim on return from a mission. Buried in Kolberg. Credited with at least 4 victories.

**RESSÉGUIER** (RESSÉGUIER de MIREMONT), Alexander Rudolf Olivier Leonhard Hubertus Graf. (DOB: 09.06.18 in Kielce/Poland). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to JG 104 for temporary duty (cancelled?). 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. c.15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to c.26.11.43). 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 5. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 5. 01.45 Hptm., in I./NJG 1 (03/04.02.45 – WIA - shot down in He 219 A-2 by RAF night fighter, vic Roermond). 03/04.02.45 Hptm., I./NJG 1. †31.07.55 in Oerbke, Fallingbostal. Credited with a total of 5 victories.

**RESTEMEYER**, Werner. 01.05.36 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.JGr. 136. 01.09.38 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 09.09.39 Hptm., trf from JFS Schleissheim to II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 12.39). 12.39 re-appt Staka 2./ZG 26 and briefly Kdr. (acting?) I./ZG 26. 14.12.39 Hptm., 2./ZG 26 WIA – in Bf 110 C hit by return fire from an RAF bomber [Version #2: collided with a Blenheim] near the island of Borkum. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 D-1 (M8+AB) shot up by 46 Sqdn. Hurricane over the Tjelsund, W of Skaerland and landed at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway. 15.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76, KIA - in Bf 110 D (M8+AB) shot down into the sea by Spitfires off County Durham/N England while flying escort for a bomber raid on Newcastle upon Tyne. A much later and probably more accurate account maintains he was escorting a KG 26 raid on RAF Station Dishforth and was intercepted c.48 km NE of Holy Is., which lies 80 km N of County Durham, when his belly tank exploded. 01.06.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RETHE**, Oskar. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

**RETHFELD**, Ernst. 21.0.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KL) crashed 30 km NE of Courvon - cause unknown.

**RETHWISCH**, Emil. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**RETTBERG**, ? . 28.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 5 unhurt - Me 323 E-2 (C8+DF) force-landed vic Kunki, 14 km W of Tomaszow damaged by fighter attack.

**RETTBERG**, Ralph von. (DOB: 01.03.11 in Bad Homburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) received secret training at Lipezk/Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 15.10.32 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Döberitz as a pilot and Staffel-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in JG 134. 01.07.38 appt Staka in JG 134. 27.03.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., ZG 26. 01.09.39 appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 15.12.39). 01.04.40 Staka 1./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 20.02.42). [10.05.40 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./ZG 26. [21.06.41 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 21.02.42 appt provisional Kommodore ZG 2 (to 12.01.43). 26.06.42 named from provisional to permanent Kommodore ZG 2 (to 29.09.42 or 12.01.43?). 30.09.42 appt Kommodore ZG 1 (to 08.12.42). 07.10.42 Maj., Kommodore ZG 2 awarded DKG. 09.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger in RLM (to 22.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.43). 15.10.43(44?) appt Inspekteur

Jagdflieger/4. Fliegerschuldivision. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 8 air victories, plus an addition 12 aircraft destroyed on the ground. †25.02.2004 in Munchen.

**RETTIG, Eduard.** (n.d.) Lt. Flak-Rgt. (unknown).

**RETTIG, Georg.** (DOB: 15.01.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RETTIG, Hans-Joachim.** 01.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 20.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+10) shot down in air combat by road Wesermünde - Cuxhaven. Credited with 2 victories.

**RETZLAFF, Arno.** (DOB: 18.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REUBER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**REULECKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REULEIN, Karl.** 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), Fl.H./Kdtr. Klagenfurt. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 03.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps and appt Ib. 12.43 Maj., Qu. 1 in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

**REULEIN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 39.

**REUMANN, Kurt.** 26(23?)02.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./St.G. 1, Ju 87 B-1 (6G+GT) shot down by Hurricanes near Grand Harbour/Malta, 4 km S of Malta.

**REUMSCHÜSSEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 15.06.15). 09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/1 vic Le Cateau, SE of Cambrai - but returned the next day. 18.05.40 Lt., 12./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 05.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in the vicinity of Charing/NW of Ashford in Kent. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †31.07.89. Credited with 4 victories.

**REUSCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**REUSS, Franz.** (DOB: 17.04.04 in Augsburg). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1920 served as a volunteer in the Landespolizei. 05.04.23 entered the Polizei. 1923 - 1936 served in the bayerische Landespolizei, rising to Polizei-Hptm. 01.06.25 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.01.29 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.01.35 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 entered the Rechtsheer and promo to Hptm. 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie in Berlin (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to Luftwaffe from the Landespolizei with rank of Hptm. and started a period in training. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. and appt Staka 9./KG 53. 26.02.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 76. 03.06.40 Maj. and Kdr. III./KG 76, severely WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by French and Belgian fighters over Compiègne during attack on Claye-Souilly airfield; hospitalized in Bonn. 19.06.40 hospitalized due to wounds. 14.10.40 released from hospital. 15.10.40 appt instructor at Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow. 16.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.02.41 appt Ia in Luftflotte 5. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.41 appt Ia/Nahkampfführer and Ia op with IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.41 appt Ia/IV Fliegerkorps and occasionally Nahkampfführer on the Crimean Peninsula (fall 41) and Nahkampfführer in der defensive fighting around Kharkov (May 42). 07.09.42 (21.08.42?) Obstlt.i.G., Stab/IV.Fl.Korps, awarded DKG. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 29.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. (to 20.12.44). 18.07.44 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 4.Fl.-Div., awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 re-appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 became POW. 17.01.47 released. Postwar activities are unknown. †05.06.92 in München.

**REUSS, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.05.11 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 18.09.44 in JG 101. 19.10.44 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 21.12.44 Hptm. in JG 3. 1945 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51.

**REUTER, Adolf.** (DOB: 12.08.11 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1941 Techn.Offz. of 2./Erg.JG 3. 1942 with Stab/Erg.JG 2. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1943 left the Wehrmacht?

**REUTER, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.04.22 in Köln). 31.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+CK) launched from thre cruiser *Admiral Hipper* in the Greenland Sea (73°18.5'N / 16°30'E) overturned in heavy seas - a/c not salvageable. 1942 Oblt.z.S., Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 30.11.42). 30.11.42 Oblt.z.S., Staka 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+DM) lost to unknown cause in the region of Kamp - Pillau. 02.03.44 Lt., in 7./NJG 2. 10.04.44 Lt., with 3./NJG 3. 22.05.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 12/13.06.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 06/07.12.44 Oblt. in 12./NJG 3. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 2 (to 25.07.44). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. 24/25.02.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. Credited with 12 victories. †03.10.97. Credited with at least 3 victories in 37 sorties. [Note: possibly is two people?].

**REUTER, Herbert.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 02.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 77 unhurt - Do 17 crash-landed vic Grottkau. 14.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 77, KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by French fighters of GC II/5 during a reconnaissance mission south of Nancy and hit by AA fire over Bricon, crashed near Braux-le-Chatel, west of Chaumont.

**REUTER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.43).

**REUTER, Ludwig.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**REUTER, Dr. (med.) Rolf.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 0.09.42).

**REUTER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 01.08.20 in Wischwill/Memelland). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 13.01.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L., KIA - in Ju 88 D-5 (D7+CH) that crashed south-west of Borkum following AA hit. Remains not recovered.

**REUTER, Dr. (med.) Ulrich.** (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**REUTER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.02.03). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.37).

**REUTLINGER, Kurt.** 23.05.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 WIA - Ar 96 force-landed vic Schäflarn. -no details.

**REVENTLOW, Heinrich Graf von.** 05.09.39 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Piotrkowice.

**REVENTLOW-CRIMINIL, Viktor, Graf von.** (Previously in Kriegsmarine). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.43 Oblt., in Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe.

**REXIN, Johannes.** (DOB: 18.03.13 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 vic Schippenbeil due to pilot error. 20.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 E crashed in an attempted landing at Roermund near Kapellerlaan/Holland due to disorientation.

**REXMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**REYMANN, Günther.** 21.10.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 POW - He 115 B (K6+GH) shot up by Hurricane fighters of 46 Sqdn. 8 km E of Spurn Head, Yorkshire, during an attack on a convoy (54°02 N / 03° 29 E)

**REYMANN, Ritger.** 01./09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 D-1 (Red 1) force-landed vic Arys-Rostken due to emgine failure - returned 06.10.39.

**REZNICEK, Otto.** (DOB: 19.05.18). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RHEINGANS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RHEINHEIMER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**RHINOW, Friedrich-Karl.** 01.07.38 appt Staka 7./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka /ZG 144. 09.09.39 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 29.09.39 Oblt., JGr. 176 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 of his unit near Triberg. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 76. 09.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JGr. 176. 29.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 176 WIA – Bf 109 D-1 in mid-air collision near Triberg. Credited with one victory.

**RHODEN, Dieter von .** 15.07.40 Lt., II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down over the Channel.

**RICHARD, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 03.09.16 in Duisburg). 30.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 15/16.03.44 Oblt., StabsKp. II./NJG 6 WIA badly - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Riedböhringen, 2 km N of blumberg (southern schwarzwalf forest) crashed at Möhringen, SW of Munderkingen - died of wounds in hospital at Donaueschingen the following day (10.03.44) - hit by return fire from RAF bomber. Buried at Oberhausen-Sterkrade.

**RICHARZ, Josef.** (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RICHERS, Georg.** (i.G.). (DOB: 19.07.15 in Hamburg II). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 04.35 entered the Heer (Inf.). 11.36(38?) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in LG 1. 04.40 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.40). 1940 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab I. 15.01.41 began flight school. 09.41 attended Luftkriegsschule Gatow (to 10.42). 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/IIIA. 29.03.43 appt Gruppenleiter Unterabteilung "Fremde Luftwaffen West". 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 12.43 admitted to the Lw.Genstab. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44). 1944 trf to Stab/OKL as Ia. 15.06.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Sylt for at least six months.

**RICHSTEIN, Herbert,** 17.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost during mission to Bizerta.

**RICHTER, ? .** 16.08.44 Hptm., in W France and possibly associated with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XII at Châteaudun.

**RICHTER, ? .** 17.08.44 Oblt., possibly with Ln.-Rgt. 54 or the Nafü-Abt./4. Jagddivision.

**RICHTER, Adolf.** (DOB: 19.04.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34). I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 25.10.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 5 to Kw.Werkstatt-Abt./I. Flakkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**RICHTER, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.05.97). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.10.39 Lt.(W)d.R., promo to Hptm.(W) (RDA withheld), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 09.41 Hptm.(W) and Leiter Feld-Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/WF. 01.43 Hptm.(W) d.R., appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 6/XII (Paris) (to 08.43). 08.43 appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**RICHTER, Alfred.** (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**RICHTER, Erich.** (n.d.) Oblt., Staka within KG 51.

**RICHTER, Erich.** (DOB: 09.02.19 in Oberneukirchen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 20.10.42 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 09.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 17/18.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (G9+GK) crashed 10 km S of Utrecht, apparently due to oxygen starvation. Credited with 3 victories. Buried in Arnhem.

**RICHTER, Erich.** (DOB: 17.01.16). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RICHTER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.12.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 in KG 30. 16/17.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+UR) lost on a mission to Syracuse. 28.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 11. 24.12.44 Oblt., KIA/MIA vic Trier. Remains never recovered. Credited with one victory.

**RICHTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1.

**RICHTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.03.06 in Brakel/Kr.Höxter). (W.B.K. Minden). 06.22 in U.S.A. (to 09.24). 1943 appt Zugführer 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 498. 1943 appt Btr.Offz. 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 269. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. [certified as an English interpreter].

**RICHTER**, Fritz. 11.11.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) shot up while attacking convoy vic Cape Ivi [Version #2: (1H+HK) ran out of fuel after attacking convoy KMS 31, force-landed at Alicante/Spain and interned.] 0708.02.44 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+BB) lost during attacks on ships vic the Nettuno landing zone, crashed vic Falvaterra near Cassino.

**RICHTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**RICHTER**, Georg. 14.02.45 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2 (9K+BN KL+WV) lost in combat vic Osterwyk near Coesfeld.

**RICHTER**, Gerd-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RICHTER**, Gerhard. (R). 24.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by 9.LG I. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 8./KG 6. †10.03.75.

**RICHTER**, Günther. 21.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 40 KIA - Ju 52 (9P+CL)lost to unknown cause vic Maleme a/f.

**RICHTER**, Hans. 17.03.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 WIA - He 45 mid-air collision with He 51 near Wolnzach.

**RICHTER**, Hans-Jochen. 02.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (DC+GI) [Version #2: Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (S4+FK) ] lost vic Scotland during a torpedo attack.

**RICHTER**, Harry. (DOB: 14.04.14). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 77. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 77 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**RICHTER**, Harry. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RICHTER**, Heinz. 06/07.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Napoli.

**RICHTER**, Heinz. 26.05.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl.VII.

**RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.02.13 in Dorfchemnitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 09.39 with KG 77. 25.04.41 Oblt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+FT) lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 77. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt acting Staka 12./KG 77 (to 00.42). c. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 02.06.43 KIA). 02.06.43 Hptm., III./KG 77 KIA - when his Ju 88 A-4 developed engine trouble and crashed 3 km NE of Lauf, near Nürnberg. Buried in Kusel. Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.06.43. 19.09.43 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 77. Credited with over 100 missions.

**RICHTER**, Heinz Horst. (DOB: 21.01.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39)).

**RICHTER**, Herbert. 01.07.43 Ofw., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 200th combat mission.

**RICHTER**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**RICHTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.93). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. XII area, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 473 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).

16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.). 24.08.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.).

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.07.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. NE of Scotland off Blacksed Bay. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (W.B.K.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RICHTER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm.

**RICHTER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.03.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Sammelstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RICHTER**, Justus. 30.09.40 Oblt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+BZ) lost over the North Sea, no details.

**RICHTER**, Justus. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Oblt., in III./St.G. 2.

**RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.07.97). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.Anwärter d.Lw. Hannover. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 19.07.43 Maj. with FFS A/B 4, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte (Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle) for temporary duty (training). 17.08.43 trf to Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.04.07). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 38 (Wien-Aspern), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 38 (Wien-Aspern).

**RICHTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in II./LLG 1, WIA when his Ju 52 shot down by fighters in vicinity of Tmimi airfield in N Africa. 1942 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 05.05.43 trf to LKS 5.

**RICHTER**, Max. (DOB: 16.01.94). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R.(Lw.-Bau).

**RICHTER**, Oscar. (DOB: 27.09.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.

**RICHTER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 29.01.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.12.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 flew into a hillside near Gadernheim/Odenwald, 8 km NE of Bensheim/Bergstrasse in bad weather. Credited with 10 victories. [ this may be 2 people?]

**RICHTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**RICHTER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at Fallsch.Schule Stendal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 MIA.

**RICHTER**, Wilhelm. 15.09.40 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA/KIA over the UK - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AH) during a night mission - probably due to enemy action.



**RICHTER**, Willy. (DOB: 14.07.95). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA 01.02.35). c.19.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 128. 01.01.43 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 128 (still 04.45), promo to Obstlt.

**RICHTER**, Wolfgang. 04.12.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) detached to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 24.04.40 Oblt., 24.04.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 WIA - shot down - He 111 P (5J+JM) by 803 Sqdn. Skuas, crashed force-landed vic Fagerliseter, Nord-Fron, N of Dombås - shot himself after his arm had to be amputated.

**RICHTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RICHTER**, Wolfgang. 05.04.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Erfurt due to pilot error.

**RICHTER-TRUMMER**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**RICHTHOFEN**, Dieprand Wolfgang Kurt Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.11.10 in Jena). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 1937 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 157 (to 1938). 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 13.09.39). 13.09.39 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 27 MIA/KIA - in He 111 P (1G+CP) crashed in the vicinity of Chelm/Poland.

**RICHTHOFEN**, Dr. Ing. Wolfram Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.10.95 auf Gut Barzdorf, Kreis Striegau/Schlesien). (RE). 22.03.13 entered the Heer. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially with the Kavallerie then in the Fliegertruppe (from 06.09.14). 05.09.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 21.12.17 further training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 14.03.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 19.03.18 trf to Jagdfliegerstaffelschule 1. 27.03.18 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1 "Richtofen". 11.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Gotha for demobilization. 10.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.20 Studied machine design at Technischen Hochschule Hannover (to 06.23). 29.02.20 promo to acting Oblt. released from military service. 01.11.23 returned to military service with the cavalry. 01.11.23 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.16). 10.05.24 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.04.28 RDA now 01.06.24. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 1929 conferred with Dr. Ing. degree. 08.04.29 German liaison officer attached to the Italian Air Force (to 30.09.32). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1933 certified fluent in Italian. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LA III in RLM. 01.04.34 Maj., Leiter LC II (Entwicklung) Technisches Amt/RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj.; appt Leiter der Abt. Prüfwesen/L C/RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.36). 02.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.36 appt Leiter des Versuch-Kdo. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.37 appt Chef d. Stabes der Legion Condor. 15.03.37 appt Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Obd.L. (pending assignment). 23.01.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 30.10.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) and appt Bef.d. Führungstab/Legion Condor. 01.09.39 Gen.Maj., Fl.Fu.z.b.V., unhurt - Fi 156 forced -landing in area of Mokra/Grunsrub due to AA fire. 31.05.39 RDA changed to 01.02.39. 05.39 returned to Germany. 19.07.39 appt Fliegerführer z.b.V., Berlin. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision z.b.V. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 17.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (a two-grade promotion). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 04.07.42 appt Chef Lfl. 4 and Bef. Südost. 16.02.43 promo to GFM (RDA 01.03.43). 26.06.43 concurrently provisional Kdr. Lfl. 2. 04.09.43 appt Chef Lfl. 2. c.07.44 appt Bef. Lfl. 2. 27.10.44 sick leave - diagnosed with a brain tumor. 28.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Sonderstab GFM v. Richtofen. 05.45 became American POW. †12.07.45 in American captivity at Bad Ischl/Austria due to brain cancer (tumor). Buried there. Credited with 8 air victories during WW I. Cousin of Manfred Freiherr von Richtofen, the "Red Baron".

**RICHIEN**, Willi. (DOB: 29.01.08). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**RICKE, Helmut.** 15.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA slightly - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and force-landed NW of Gembloux - hospitalized at Tirmont. 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1 between Valençay and Argentan-sur-Creuse, W of Bourges - crashed at Ferme de la Grand-Métairie at Tendu.

**RICKERT, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Friedrich.** 24.04.40 E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 177 V-3 (D-AGIG) crashed during a dive test vic Gehlsdorf.

**RIDDER, Friedrich.** (DKG). 26.09.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 17.12.43 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+DR) mid-air collision with another Ju 87 S of Rybtschina, Pl.Qu. 2964. Credited with one victory.

**RIDDER, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.06.08). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1943 Hptm. and radio specialist in Ln.-Kp./16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**RIDDER, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 16/17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**RIEBELING, ?** . 08.03.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 87 mid-air collision during formation flight S of Griefswald.

**RIEBELING, Georg.** 01.08.39 Lt., assigned to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) for 4 months temporary duty. 04.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.

**RIEBELUNG, Georg.** 01.07.39 Lt. 04.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) lost (off Norway?).

**RIEBER, Ludwig.** 21.12.40 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA over France - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Bernay due to engine and radio failure.

**RIEBESEL, Karlheinz.** (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RIEBICKE, W.** 09.10.05.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 121 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters of 87 Sqdn. S of Lunéville. 10.06.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P collided with a Ju 52 shortly after take-off from Mannheim-Sandhofen.

**RIEBINGER, ?** . 15.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West

**RIECHERT, Dr. (jur.) Ernst.** (DOB: 05.10.08 in Nordenburg, Krs. Gerdauen, E Pruss.). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in law from the University of Jena. 09.42 Oberfeldrichter, d.Lw. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Postwar employed as a state attorney. †10.12.79 in Ahrensburg/Schleswig-Holstein.

**RIECHERT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.07.14). 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.11.40 RDA (Oblt.). 28.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.41 trf to Nafü Luftgaustab 1 (to 06.42). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 1. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 03.44 trf to Stab/Generalnachrichtenführer der Luftwaffe (L.In. 7) (to 09.44). 05.04.45 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien as Nafü.

**RIECHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.12.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RIECHMANN, Karl-Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RIECK, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.12.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 10.03.41 appt Battr.-Offz. and then Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 29.05.42). 23.02.44 appt Referent I A/1 in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**RIECK, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.08.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**RIECK, Peter.** (DOB: 26.02.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RIECKER, Joachim.** (DOB: 17.05.17). 16.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 WIA/Interned - He 111 P (1G+HT) crashed at Kemleten after being shot up by a Swiss Bf 109 of Fl.Kp. 21 - during an attempt to attack industrial targets vic Paris but had navigation troubles - hospitalized at St. Anna-Spital in Luzerne. 06.07.40 returned to Germany. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS C 3, trf to IV./KG 30. 01.07.43 in IV./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 28.07.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 30, KIA – in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+DP) brought down NE of St.-Lô at 2300 hrs.

**RIECKHOFF, Herbert.** (DOB: 25.12.98 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 11.01.15 entered the Heer. WWI initially served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 15.05.15 WIA, recovering until 07.09.16. 08.07.16 promo to Lt. without patent. 17.02.17, recovering until 16.03.17. 28.06.17 sick, hospitalized until 17.08.17. 06.10.17 patent granted from 09.08.16. 20.11.17 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 12. 12.02.18 trf to Beobachterschule Thorn. 30.03.18 trf to Artillerieflieger-Schule. 02.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 10.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 229. 03.08.18 hospitalized (to 27.08.19). 28.08.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 03.01.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 414. 15.05.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 400. 14.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 03.20 left the army. 12.08.20 entered the Polizei, serving in many capacities, rising to Polizei-Hptm. 1925 received some pilot training. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP. 07.32 joined the SS. 02.34 trf to the DLV. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with rank of Hptm. and appt Abt.-Leiter in the DVS later with Kdo.d.Lw. Schulen, Berlin. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 1935-37 Generalstab training through special courses and on-the-job training (did not attend a Kriegsakademie). 01.04.37 appt Staka 8./KG 152 in Schwerin. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 04.02.38 appt Chef Abt. I/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 assigned to Generalstab/Luftflotte 2. 26.08.39 appt Ia/Lfl. 2. 17.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 30. 19.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.40). 21.10.40 appt Kommodore KG 2. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.10.41 appt Chef des Lfl. 1. 23.02.43 appt Fliegerführer I/Luftflotte 1. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.04.43 Oberst i.G. Chef des Stabes/Lfl.Kdo. 1 awarded the DKG. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 26.09.43). 19.01.44 appt Kdr., Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 1944 Kdt. LKS 2 (to c.30.06.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen u. Bef. Luftgau V, Stuttgart. 02.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 supposedly became POW\*. 05.45 was hospitalized at Bad Wiessee. 05.03.48 released. †30.11.48 in Esslingen. [\* in fact he later escaped to Switzerland but was eventually interred and extradited by the Allies a couple of years later. During his Swiss time he authored "*Trumpf oder Bluff*".]

**RIEDE, Dietrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**RIEDE, Willy.** (DOB: 27.05.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RIEDE, Wolf Dietrich.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 C shot down by a Spitfire of 616 Sqdn. vic Bridlington, crashed vic Flamborough Head.

**RIEDEL, ? .** 13.07.44 Oblt. in either Ln.-Kp./JG 27 or Stab/JG 27. 27.08.44 Oblt. (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./JG 27.

**RIEDEL, Artur.** (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.41).

**RIEDEL, Hermann.** 07.06.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed at Trondheim-Vaernes due to damage by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-4 (1H+FS) ditched in the North Sea- rescued by a Danish fishing vessel [Version #2 says rescued by He 59 (D-AFFK) seaplane]. [ same fellow as the other Hermann Riedel?]

**RIEDEL, Walter.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.06.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 77.

**RIEDER, Walter.** 12.02.44 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. II./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by Martlets of 881 Sqn. while attacking convoy OS.67/KMS.41 c. Pl.Qu. 24 West 8457.

**RIEDEL, Ferdinand.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.26).

**RIEDEL, Heinz.** 15.03.41 Lt., Stab I./KG 30 WIA/DOW - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by night fighter over Eindhoven.

**RIEDER, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 40. 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 12.02.44). 12.02.44 KIA - shot down over the Bay of Biscay during attack on convoy OS 67/KMS 41.

**RIEDELSE, Freiherr zu EISENBACH, Volprecht Konrad.** (DOB: 10.12.12 in Schloss Altenburg near Alsfeld/Hessen or in Hofgeismar/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 15.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 1934 assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 5. 05.05.34 trf to Infantrieschule Dresden (to 21.12.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 253 (Gotha). 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.03.37 appt Adjutant in IV./KG 254. 09.38 (or 30.12.38?) Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 254 (to 30.04.39), then KG 54 (to 09.39). 09.39 with II./KG 54 as Adj. 31.01.40 trf to III./KG 54 (Wiener Neustadt). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 54, WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by RAF 607 and 85 Sqn. fighters and crashed at Ruiselede, 25 km W of Gent. 18.07.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 63. 26.07.40 appt instructor and pilot in Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 14.09.40 appt Adjutant in Grosse KFS 1. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 18.04.41 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 6 for Ju 88 training. 28.05.41 trf to KG 76. 09.02.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 76. 25.03.42 appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 17.03.43). 09.03.42 Hptm., Staka awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Hptm., II./KG 76 awarded DKG. 07.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 76 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 18.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 54 (to 09.02.45 KIA). c.01.08.43 Maj., concurrently appt Kommodore Gefechtsverband Foggia (to 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore KG 54. 09.02.45 KIA - in Me 262 A-1 (B3+AA) shot down near Camberg to the NNW of Frankfurt/M., probably by return fire from B-17 bombers or by P-51 Mustang escort fighters in the area of Fulda. Buried in the family cemetery at Altenburg. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Credited with more than 500 missions including a few fighter missions.

**RIEDINGER, Peter.** 17.09.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by bird strike in area of Modlin. 05.04.41 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down vic Benghazi. (n.d.) Buried at Benghazi Military Cemetery in Cyrenaica.

**RIEDL, Josef.** (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 08.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 14.08.40 MIA). 14.08.40 Hptm., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P ditched in Bridgwater Bay after being shot up by fighters of 92 Sqn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RIEDLBERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 17.12.21 in Linz an Donau). 25.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+DL) hit by AA vic Gambut, made belly-landing W of Bardia - walked back to safety. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 14.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 25.03.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 06.44 1./NJG 4. 00.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 26.12.44 MIA). 12.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 25/26.12.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES(KT?) over Bastogne - died by road Nisramont - Nadrin/Belgium. Credited with at least 4 victories.

**RIEFSTAHL, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RIEGEL, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Krems). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Göppingen. 14.07.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. 2/IV) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 20.01.43).

**RIEGEL, Hans-Heinrich.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 23.02.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 damaged his Bf 109 E-3 on landing at Trier - uninjured. 25.03.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 uninjured when shot down by MS 406s SW of Saarbrücken - Bf 109 E.

18.05.40 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 06.09.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in the Tilbury area by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**RIEGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.07.15 in Gross Rosen). 02.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 after combat over the Channel vic Ashford - no details - possibly by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn. Buried at Cannock Chase. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RIEGEL**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.

**RIEGER**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**RIEGER**, Mathias. (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**RIEHL**, Edmund. 29.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 76 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by Hurricanes over the Channel - no details.

**RIEHLE**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).

**RIEKE**, Georg. (DOB: 27.01.94 in Hameln). 06.08.14 entered the Heer. 25.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 04.10.16 sick-hospitalized (to 17.10.16). 18.10.16 more flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 25.11.16 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 14.01.17 attended observer course at Versuchflugpark Ost. 01.03.17 trf to Kampfgeschwader 4 der OHL as an observer. 12.12.18 trf to Fliegerfunker-Lehranstalt. 01.04.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Neuruppin. 16.10.19 appt Kdr. Fuhrer und Leiter of Abwickelstelle des Fliegerhorstes Schwerin. 12.02.20 returned to purely ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 16. 1920s served with the Infanterie. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 31.07.29 promo to acting Hptm. then officially left the Reichsheer. 01.08.29 underwent secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk at Lipezk/USSR. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Rittmeister.(RDA 01.10.29). 01.07.33 began secret flight training in Italy. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister (RDA 01.10.29) and assigned Offizier z.b.V. with Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 10.10.33 appt Leiter der Lw. Strecken-Schule Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.02.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 1, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.05.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 2, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.07.34 appt Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Fassberg (KG 154). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 21.05.35 appt Gruppenleiter of Infanterie-Lehrgangen in Königsbrück. 01.09.35 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personal Office/RLM. 18.01.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37). 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP IA in Lw. Personal Office/RLM. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.03.43 ordered to Stab/10. Fl.Div. 15.05.43 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 appt deputy Chef Lw.Personalamt/RLM. 08.01.45 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Fliegerergänzungsdivision (to c.19.04.45). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.04.45 became American POW. 01.03.47 released. †02.11.70 in Bad Pyrmont.

**RIEKEN**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**RIEMANN**, Kurt. (DKG). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 18.03.43 Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost in Mediterranean during night raids around Avola SE Sicily, probably attacked by a night fighter and the crew bailed out over the Adriatic 35 km NW of Dubrovnik/Croatia; crew rescued by Riemann (not found?\*). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* this reference is very confused]

**RIEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RIEMER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 09.06.44 Hptm.,6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Cant 506 (Q8+K2) force-landed after getting shot up by 2 P-51s - there burned out Pl.Qu. 14 Ost 3687.

**RIENITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Hptm., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f as trainee. - cause unknown.

**RIEPENHOF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.08.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RIEPER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**RIES**, ? . 18.08.44 Lt., probably with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XII at St.-Dizier.

**RIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.19). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RIES**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**RIES**, Karl. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 10.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Morlaix, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**RIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RIESCH**, Dipl.Ing. Eduard. (DOB: 14.01.93 in München). 11.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served initially with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.09.15 promo to Lt.(RDA 07.01.14). 02.11.16 began pilot training. 02.05.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 294. 02.08.18 appt Führer of the Fliegerschule of Armeeflugpark 6. 12.18 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.05.23 promo to Oblt. 01.10.23 began studies at the technischen Hochschule München. 01.04.28 promo to Rittmeister. 09.05.28 earned Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.04.29 appt Referent in the Heereswaffenamt/Wa Prw 8/RWM. c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 1 (Entwicklung - Flugzeuge) / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 20. 01.10.33 with the Stab of Technischenschule Jüterbog. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Leiter Zweigstelle Adlershof of the Technical School of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Leiter Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.36 promo to to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt appt Kdr. I/KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I/KG 158 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H Wiener-Neustadt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Instructor at Heeres Waffenmeisterschule. 07.11.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 14.06.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. St.-Omer and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. St.-Omer (to 26.02.41). 26.02.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1941 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI. 1941 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III. 23.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII. 17.02.45 Kdt. Koflug Görlitz, KIA near Niesky/Schliessen.

**RIESEN**, Hans-Achim. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Rgt. General Göring. 14.06.41 Oblt. in (Battr.-Chef?) 3./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**RIESEN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RIESEN**, Horst von. (DOB: 30.04.11 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine and sent to Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Celle for pilot training. 01.10.37 trf to BFS Wesendorf (later Prag-Rusin) serving as Kp.-Offz. and then flight instructor. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at BFS Wesendorf. 01.09.39 appt Staffel-Offz. in I/KG 30. 10.39 Oblt., in I/KG 30. 13.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/KG 30. 16.10.39 bombed the destroyer *Mohawk* in the Firth of Forth. 16.10.39 Lt., I/KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A crashed on landing at Westerland. 26.05.41 appt Staka in II/KG 30. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 10.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 appt Generalstabs-Offz. in Arbeitsstab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.42 appt Ia op in Stab/2. Flieger-Div. 21.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. II/KG 1 (to 17.03.43). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not

attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 19.03.43 appt provisional Kommodore KG 1. 12.07.43 Maj., Kommodore KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force landed at Fp. Cervere due to engine failure. 01.09.43 appt permanent Kommodore KG 1 (to 31.08.44) and approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 09.44 with Stab/Lg.Kdo.VI. c.09.44 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Udetfeld (to 01.45). 15.12.60 promo to Oberst.

- RIESSLING, Otto.** (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- RIETZ, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z)(RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- RIFFEL\*, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\*name uncertain]
- RILLCKE, Curt.** (DOB: 21.07.96). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).
- RIMARSKI, Hans- Joachim.** (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., JG 105, trf to JG 2. 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 19.08.43 KIA). 14.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 2. 29.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + -) lost in combat with Spitfires and Marauders vic Amiens. Buried at Bourdon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- RIMBACH, Richard.** (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIMEK, Emil.** (DOB: 24.01.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).
- RIMKUS, Adolf.** (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- RINCK, Friedrich-Karl.** 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from 7.(Flieger)/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GT) apparently shot down by Fokker D XXI then crashed vic Hoofddweg, N of Hoofddorp, near Vijhuizen. 27.01.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+CT) forced-landed near Boston, Lincolnshire shot down by AA-fire during an afternoon attack on a factory in Grantham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RINGELTAUBE, Walter.** (DOB: 06.08.00). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.29).
- RINGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 15.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+DR) crashed vic Sarny rail station, lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- RINGHAND, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).
- RINK, Clemens.** (DOB: 15.04.12). (W.B.K. Giessen). 25.12.42 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/VII (to 15.03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/III (later E 204/VII).
- RINK, Horst.** (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RINKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.08.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).
- RINTELEN, Clemens.** (DOB: 02.09.99). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 09.42). 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 16.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (and 07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**RINTELEN**, Elmar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 24.09.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) crashed on take-off from Caen.

**RINZA**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 4. (n.d.) Hptm., Beobachter 9./KG 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj. with 18. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. II./Jäg.Rgt. 35 (L). †26.03.97.

**RIPKE**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot up by Hawk 75A vic Amiens. 25.10.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Sevenoaks.

**RIPPL**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II to Koflug 3/I. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**RISCH**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.37 RDA as Lt./Fl. 26.04.44 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 131 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+FH) crash-landed at Varna-Tschaika a/f after recon mission.

**RISCHE**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1942 Oblt., appt Chef d. Stabskp. II./JG 27 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**RISCHER**, Curt. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**RISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.12). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**RISSE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.08.43 assigned to 2. Fallsch.Jäg.Div., reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**RISSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**RISSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Westerland. 09.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab d.Leitende San.Offz./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

**RISTAU**, Horst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RISTER**, Alois. (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**RITCHERLE**, Karl. 24.08.40 Maj., 9./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. vic Layer-de-la-Haye, near Colchester/Essex.

**RITSCHERLE**, Josef. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RITSCHERLE**, Karl Waldemar. (DOB: 01.05.96 in Karlsruhe). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 00.40 Maj. in III./KG 53 (to 24.08.40, KIA – in He 111 H-2 shot down by 111 and 264 Sqdns. during attack on Hornchurch airfield - bailed out but drowned in the South Essex Waterworks). Credited with 8 victories in WWI.

**RITSCHERLE**, Karl Waldemar. (DOB: 01.05.96 in Karlsruhe). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 00.40 Maj. in III./KG 53 (to 24.08.40, KIA – in He 111 H-2 shot down by 111 and 264 Sqdns. during attack on Hornchurch airfield - bailed out but drowned in the South Essex Waterworks). Credited with 8 victories in WWI.

**RITTBURG**, Job Wilhem Graf von. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 1 KIA - He 11 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.

**RITTER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Budak.

**RITTER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.93 in Harburg). 01.04.12 entered the Marine, began basic training at the Marineschule, then as a cadet aboard the *Hertha*. 01.04.13 trf to Marineschule Mürwick. 01.04.14 underwent Infanterie, Torpedo and Artillerie courses. WWI served in the Marine and later with the



Seeflieger. 01.08.14 served aboard the cruiser *Friedrich Carl*. 11.14 attended the Funktelegraphie course. 01.15 trf to the large cruiser *Prinz Adalbert* then the *Hessen*. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. and trf to the *Lothringen*. 03.16 began flight training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 05.16 trf to Seefliegerstation Angernsee as a pilot. 03.17 began training at the Kampfeinsatzerschule Danzig. 05.17 trf to Seefliegerstaffel Flandern II as a pilot. 10.17 trf to Seefrontstaffel Flandern. 25.12.17 promo to Oblt..S. 03.18 appt Adj. /I. seeflieger-Abt. 01.19 appt Stationleiter of Kampffliegerschule Langfuhr. 01.10.20 returned to the surface forces of the Reichmarine. Credited with 2 confirmed air victories during WW I. 01.04.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.28 served as Referent für Flugwesen und Luftschutz in der Flotten-Abt./Marineleitung. 01.05.30 promo to Korvettenkapitan. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Fregattenkapitan. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine with rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Höherer Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis-VI (See) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt General d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 19.09.44) concurrently appt Inspekteur der Seeflieger/RLM. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 31.01.45 retired. 03.07.45 into Soviet captivity and sentenced to 25 years labor. 09.10.55 released. †21.05.91 in München.

**RITTER, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RITTER, Dr. Hugo.** (DOB: 11.08.12 in Darmstadt). 1943 assigned to Ln.Stelle E 11/XII. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Chef Ln.Ausb.Kp. 3. 1943 appt Zugführer of Nachr.Kp. in I./NJG 3. 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5. 1944 Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5. 11.04.44 Lt. Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 WIA - Fw 58 shot down by US fighters vic St.Gonlay, E of Gael.

**RITTER, Leopold.** (DOB: 04.03.20 in Wien). 13.12.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed near Barth due to engine failure. (28(29?).08.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 (L1+SO) lost in an accident vic Athies-sous-Laon (4 km NE of Laon). Buried in Fort-de-Malmaison.

**RITTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RITTER, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RITTER-RITTERSHAIN, Dr.jur. Oswald Freiherr Ritter von.** (DOB: 03.09.16 in Troppau). 10.01.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2 (9K+IK) crash-landed at Giebelstadt a/f - no details. 14.01.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - (9K+MK) lost to AA vic Rittershofen [version #2: groundfire vic Detwiller near Surbourg]. 18.01.45 Buried at Bad Bergzabern/Palatinate. [Latent confusion over official name]

**RITTERSHAUSEN, Walter Gottfried Eduard.** (DOB: 14.03.93 in Wien). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 1917 received infantry training. (n.d.) had worked for a road and bridge builder. 07.35 joined NSDAP. 04.39 underwent officer training. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 1941 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Süd-Ost as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1941 trf to Stab/Koluft Kreta as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI with IIb. 1944 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1944 trf to Stab/Koluft 6/VI as IIb. 1945 trf to Stab/Koluft 3/XII as Adj. and Techn.Referent IIa. (n.d.) Classed as a 35% war invalid.

**RITZEL, Georg.** (DOB: 19.11.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service). 30.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 14.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) 6 km N of Vainoda. Credited with 10 victories.

**RIVA, Erich.** (DOB: 20.06.88 in Attersee/Bezirk Volcklabruck in Austria). 30.09.05 entered the Austrian Armee as a reservist. 01.01.07 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.09 activated, and promo to Lt. 01.04.11 trf to Militärbauwesen, promo to Bauchrechnungs-Akzessist. 01.05.14 promo to Militärbau-Offizial. WWI served with the Infanterie. 10.10.14 trf to the Armee. 20.10.15 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.14). 01.05.17 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained in the Bundesheer, serving in the Infanterie. 01.01.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.05.21 reactivated into the Austrian Bundesheer. 01.03.23 promo

to Stabs-Hptm. 29.10.24 promo to Maj. 18.12.34 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army. with a rank of Obstlt. 15.03.38 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.38 ordered to Fl.H. Aibling. 1938 appt permanent Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Wels. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Wels. 1941 Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/XVII (formerly Koflug Wels) (to 15.08.43). 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.07.44 retired. †04.03.54 in Linz.

**ROBEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.02.23 in Leipzig). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.). 24.09.43 Lt., III./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA crashed at Trilj/Yugoslavia. Buried at Trilji.

**RÖBER**, Willi. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**ROBERG**, Erich. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt. in Mourmelon.

**RÖBIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖBIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROBITZSCH**, Dietrich. 01.08.38 appt Staka 6./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 333 (due to unit redesignation). 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 1. 21.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 101 (due to unit redesignation). 18.12.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. 101, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 by return fire from an RAF Wellington and force-landed at Holtenau, crashed. 29.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 21.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 POW - shot up in a Bf 109 E-3 (Black 1) by a Dutch Fokker D-XXI fighter of 1-II-1 over Den Helder and made an emergency landing at De Kooy/Holland. (n.d.) sent to Canada as POW for 5 years. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**ROBRAHN**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.03.18). 12.03.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-1 (1G+DM) shot down at sea 22 km off Hastings by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. during a raid on Birkenhead.

**ROCH**, Emmerich. 03.09.40 Stab II./JG 26 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. over the Channel.

**ROCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A force-landed vic Idriza due failure of both engines.

**ROCH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**ROCH**, Hubertus. 28/29.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AMN) AA hit in London area, crashed in the Channel due to engine fire [Version #2: crashed after take-off from St.Leger]. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.40.

**ROCH**, Rudolf. 15.08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 POW/WIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+GH) shot down by fighters of 605 Sqdn. over the Cresswell Bay area/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ROCHEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**ROCHOW**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 04.04.17 in Berlin). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.40 in I./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 damaged by AA, force-landed vic Emptinne N of Ciney - due to engine failure. 02.43 Adjutant in Stab/ZG 26. 01.10.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 1944 in I./ZG 1. 10.44 Hptm. appt Staka 11./ZG 26 (to 12.44). 1945 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.

**ROCKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.12.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 2. (Funk.Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**ROCKENHÄUSER**, Helmut. 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 WIA - He 111 damaged by AA vic Metz - force-landed vic Metz. 13.09.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+AD) crashed vic Etretat, NE of Le Havre after raid on London - apparently lost to icing.

**ROCKER**, Gerd. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RÖCKMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.01.43 Stalingrad, promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**ROCKSTROH**, Arno. (DOB: 01.03.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37)

**ROCKSTROH**, Werner. (DKG). 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L, awarded the DKG. 21.11.42 Oblt.d.R., III./ZG 1 placed at the disposal of VIII.Fl.Korps. 25.02.44 Oblt., pilot in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 T-1 shot down by a fighter of 379 FS vic La Capelle east of Boulogne).

**RODELKOPF**, Günter. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü Koflug 6/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**RODE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt.(d.R.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).

**RÖDEL**, Gustav-Siegfried. (DOB: 24.10.15 in Merseburg/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 1938-39 in J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Lt., I/J88, trf to I/JG 76. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 21 MIA - shot forced down in a Bf 109 D-1 vic Ostrolenka(?) /Poland - due to engine failure, soon returned. 07.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed vic Stawisky (Ostrolenka) due to engine failure - returned 08.09.39. 15.07.39 Lt. trf to 2./JG 21. 01.09.39 in I/JG 21. 24.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 01.05.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 07.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 07.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 27. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II/JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 10.12.41 Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop in mid-air collision - no details. 27.03.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. of II/JG 27 (to 22.04.43). 07.06.42 Oblt., Kdr. II/JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop force-landed 10 km SE of Tmimi due to technical problems. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II/JG 27. 26.07.42 Oblt., Kdr., II/JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop taxiing accident at Quotaifiya. 15.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II/JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot up by a P-40, belly-landed SW of El Alamein. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 29.12.44). 18.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 20.06.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 27. 06.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 09.43?). 02.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 08.10.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 10.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 19.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 13.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 22.01.45 was one of the participants in the "Mutiny of the Aces". Credited with c.980 combat missions and 98 air victories. 1957 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 30.09.1971 retired with the rank of Brigadegeneral or Generalmajor. †06.02.95 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**RÖDEL**, Gustav-Siegfried. (DOB: 24.10.15 in Merseburg/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 1938-39 in J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Lt., I/J88, trf to I/JG 76. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 21 MIA - forced down in a Bf 109 D-1 vic Ostrolenka /Poland - due to engine failure, soon returned. 07.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed vic Stawisky (Ostrolenka) due to engine failure - returned 08.09.39. 15.07.39 Lt. trf to 2./JG 21. 01.09.39 in I/JG 21. 24.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 01.05.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 07.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 07.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 27. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II/JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 10.12.41 Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop in mid-air collision - no details. 27.03.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. of II/JG 27 (to 22.04.43). 07.06.42 Oblt., Kdr. II/JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop force-landed 10 km SE of Tmimi due to technical problems. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II/JG 27. 26.07.42 Oblt., Kdr., II/JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop taxiing accident at Quotaifiya. 15.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II/JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot up by a P-40, belly-landed SW of El Alamein. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 29.12.44). 18.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 20.06.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 27. 06.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 09.43?). 02.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 08.10.43

Maj., Stab/JG 27. 10.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 19.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 13.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 22.01.45 was one of the participants in the "Mutiny of the Aces". Credited with c.980 combat missions and 98 air victories. 1957 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 30.09.1971 retired with the rank of Brigadegeneral or Generalmajor. †06.02.95 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**RÖDEL, Dr.(med.) Joachim.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**RÖDENBECK, Siegfried.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.07.41 Lt., II/KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-1 crashed at Chatealinueau during a transfer flight.

**RODENBERG, ? .** 15. 05 40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by ships' AA vic Mo/Norway. [same fellow as **RODENBURG, Rolf. ?**]

**RODENBURG, Rolf.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot I./FAGr.5.

**RÖDER, ? .** 31.07.40 Oblt., I./KG 76(77?) KIA - Ju 88 **A-1** crashed at Rothenburg during a training flight.

**RÖDER, Artur.** (DOB: 28.02.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 10.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 8 to Ln.Stelle A 68/XI and appt Führer. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 242/XII (Unterschlaubach).

**RÖDER, Ernst.** (DOB: 05.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RÖDER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**RÖDER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.02.15). 1939 resided in München. (n.d.) employed as a state official. (n.d.) with I./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 11.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Do 17 P (6M+EK) vic Novgorod [Version #2: in area of Rshew/ Artjemowa / Bachmutowo / Boljnja River ] in mid-air collision with a Do 17 Z of KG 2.

**RÖDERER, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (Red 15) crash-landed at Gross Stein a/f due to landing gear failure. 05.01.40 appt Staka 3./JGr. 102. 30.01.40 appt Staka 3./ZG 2. 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.07.41). 01.07.41 relieved as Staka due to alleged disciplinary problems in his Staffel and appt Offizier z.b.V. in I./NJG 1. 13/14.10.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with one night victory.

**RÖDIGER, ? .** 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Keskemet.

**RÖDL, Gustav.** (DOB: 28.10.05). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROEBEL, Herbert.** (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ROEBER, Joachim.** (DOB: 27.03.05 in Remscheid /Rhineland). 01.10.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin for training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a Beobachter. 01.04.35 appt Adjutant Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe III./KG 152 (Barth). 15.09.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. II (to 24.11.36). 01.12.36 appt Kp.-Chef and course leader at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 15.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Wildpark-Werder for further flight training (to 28.09.38). 01.11.38 appt Referent in Abt. L.P.I. B in RLM. 16.12.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.04.40 trf to KG 55. 25.06.40 (or 20.08.40?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 13.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Obstlt. with this

ROEDER, †23.09.42 (while temporarily serving with or visiting Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika) - died at Feldlazarett 200 (21. Pz.Div.) vic Marsa Matruh/Egypt. Buried in war cemetery El Alamein.

**ROEDER, Gustav.** (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ROEDER, Lutz.** 11.01.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3u+Yellow 3) force-landed near Alfeld after combat with American bombers.

**ROEDER, R.** 11.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Do 17 P (6M+EK) vic Novgorod in mid-air collision with a Do 17 Z of KG 2.

**ROEDIGER von MANTEUFFEL, Eitel-Friedrich.** 10.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Obd.L. pool (various offices) assigned to temporary duty to ZG 26.

**ROEMER, Wendelin.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.).01.09.39 Oblt. in III./KG 3. 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 3, KIA – in Do 17 Z shot down by GC I/5 while attacking Suippes and crashed at Fontaine-en-Dormois between Cernay and Bouconville.

**ROEPEL, ?** . 18.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 WIA? - He 111 P shot down by 145 and 601 Sqdn.s NE of Leuven, crash-landed near Bouvechain, SW of Tirmont. 20.05.40 returned.

**ROESCH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 11.05.90 in Konradshofen). 19.07.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. 1913 received pilot training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 2 as a pilot. 06.02.16 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 5. 12.03.16 appt Führer of Eindecker-Kampfstaffel der 3. Armee. 29.05.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 01.08.16 appt Führer of Fliegerschule 3. 04.12.17 assigned to Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 09.11.18 trf to bayerischen ministerium für Militär-angelegenheiten. 26.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr. 19.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 26.09.19 RDA altered to 22.03.18. 30.09.20 released from service. 01.07.25 held positions with the Wehrkreis-Kommando VII (L-Stab) (to 03.34). 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 designated Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with rank of Maj. and appt Referent beim Stab des Höheren Luftamt München. 01.04.35 appt Referent beim Stab des Luftkreis V, München. 01.04.36 appt Abt.-Leiter Lw. with the Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 01.09.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Sachbearbeiter für Feldmeldedienst (technical advisor for the aircraft reporting service) with Luftgau-Kdo. V. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.06.40 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 01.08.40 activated. 12.09.40 appt Rüstung-Inspekteur VII, München. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). 30.04.45 retired. 8.05.45 into American captivity. 1947 released. †05.09.52 in München.

**ROESEL (RÖSEL), ?** . 24.08.44 Lt. (Ln.) at Ecuiry/7 km SSE of Soissons with the advance party of an Ln. unit.

**ROGAL, Paul.** (DOB: 18.11.14). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.12.39).

**ROGALLA von BIEBERSTEIN, Wolfgang Eugen Albert.** (DOB: 14.05.92 in Striegau, Krs. Schweidnitz/Schlesien). (n.d.) Maj.z.V./Bau). 24.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.) in Jäger-Rgt. 29 (L), trf to Fliegerlehrstab beim Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.) trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. of the Div. Nachschubtruppen. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 29/15. Lw.-Feld-Div.? †17.06.58 in München.

**ROGÉ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.03.21). 01.08.42 01.06.43 Ofhr., LKS 3 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (RDA 01.08.42).

**RÖGELE, Eberhard.** (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 12.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ER) crashed 40 km W of Prag during a training flight. c.11.44 Oblt. in III./KG 76. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+QT) shot down vic Hammermühle.

**RÖGER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Weiden). c.01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln. (RDA 01.07.42)) returned from active service.

**ROGGE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROGGENBUCK** (ROGGENBRUCK?), Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.44 Hptm. (Flak); appt Kdr. of a newly formed Flak-Kampfgruppe with 4 Flak-Kampftrupps in Le Mans for support of II. Fallschirm-Korps. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 938 (still 04.45).

**RÖGLIN**, Erich. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**ROHDE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**ROHDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.13 in Wudicke, Krs. Jerichow/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 25.08.44 Hptm., Kampfbeobachterschule 4 KIA vic Parow. Buried at Berlin-Spandau (Friedhof In den Kisseln).

**ROHDE**, Karlheinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II/Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**ROHDEN**, Dietrich von. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad.

**ROHDENBURG**, Karl-Hinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ROHE**, Johann. (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RÖHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.12.96 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 1940-41 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 134 (to 28.03.41). 28.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 8. 23.11.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., I/Flak-Rgt. 8. 1942-43 Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 11/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 14.04.44 appt Führer Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4 (Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot)). 18.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4. 18.08.44 Oberst, cited for leading a regimental-size Flak Battle Group that performed with great courage and distinction in the defense of Argentan from 12 to 17 August, fighting in the streets along with 116. Panzer-Div. against American infantry. 24.10.44 Oberst (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4. 10.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. I. Flakbrigade (to 18.04.45). 20.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 31. Flak-Div. (to 01.05.45). †27.06.63.

**ROHLFS**, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.39).

**ROHLOFF**, Horst. (DOB: 09.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ROHLOFF**, Kurt. 1940 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 4 (to 07.07.40). 07.08.07.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AT) shot down by 41 Sqdn. 10 km NE of Scarborough, crashed off Hornsea, Yorkshire).

**ROHMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 24.09.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39).

**ROHR**, ? . 29.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) shot down by night fighter vic Ostia.

**RÖHR**, Berthold. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖHR**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.07.08). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RÖHR**, Heinrich-Otto Heinz-Otto. (DOB: 1918). 26.05.40 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow MIA.

**ROHR**, Willi. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1.

**ROHRBACH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 13.02.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ROHRBACH**, Willi. (DKG). (DOB: 13.10.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**ROHRBECK**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.02.14). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). (DKG). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 01.03.43 trf from

Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**ROHRDANTZ**, Martin. (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.38 Offz.z.b.V. with Ia of Lfk.Kdo. 1 (to 10.38). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in III/KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 1. 24.09.43 (20.08.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 25.08.44). 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. Credited with at least 66 missions.

**RÖHRICHT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**ROHWER**, Klaus-Detlev. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Kiel). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., in Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt Bf 109 E shot down, ditched vic Maidstone. 16.11.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in take-off accident at St.Omer-Wizernes. 18.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 01.42 in 6./JG 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 10.42). 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 02.44). 30(29?).11.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 to AA SW of Tschir. 01.08.43 in III./JG 3, promo to Hptm. 20.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 3 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 24.10.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 05.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 29.03.44). 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) shot up and force-landed near Ibbenbüren [Version #2: Mettingen, Steinfurt/Niedersachsen], then strafed on the ground by P-38 Lightnings and so severely wounded that one or both legs had to be amputated - died the next day (30.03.44). Credited with 38 air victories.

**ROHWER**, Klaus-Detlev. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Kiel). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., in Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt Bf 109 E shot down, ditched vic Maidstone. 16.11.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in take-off accident at St.Omer-Wizernes. 18.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 01.42 in 6./JG 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 10.42). 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 02.44). 30(29?).11.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 to AA SW of Tschir. 01.08.43 in III./JG 3, promo to Hptm. 20.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 3 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 24.10.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 05.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 29.03.44). 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) shot up and force-landed near Ibbenbüren [Version #2: Mettingen, Steinfurt/Niedersachsen], then strafed on the ground by P-38 Lightnings and so severely wounded that one or both legs had to be amputated - died the next day (30.03.44). Credited with 38 air victories.

**ROHWER**, Klaus-Detlev. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Kiel). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., in Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt Bf 109 E shot down, ditched vic Maidstone. 16.11.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in take-off accident at St.Omer-Wizernes. 18.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 01.42 in 6./JG 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 10.42). 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 02.44). 30(29?).11.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 to AA SW of Tschir. 20.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 3 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 24.10.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 05.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 29.03.44). 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) shot up and force-landed near Ibbenbüren [Version #2: Mettingen, Steinfurt/Niedersachsen], then strafed on the ground by P-38 Lightnings and so severely wounded that one or both legs had to be amputated - died the next day (30.03.44). Credited with 38 air victories.

**ROHWER**, Ulrich. 02.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 3 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+HT) shot down by Hurricane of 249 Sqdn. vic Rochford a/f near Southend-on-Sea.

**ROLCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.11). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.35).

**ROLEF, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 14.

**ROLF, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.03.14 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 08.44 Techn.Offz. in JG 4. 10.44 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 53. (n.d.) with II./JG 3. (n.d.) in I./JG 7. End 1944 with 6./JG 4. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 6. (Sturm)/JG 4 (to 02.45).

**ROLFES, Joachim.** (DOB: 19.02.19). (DKG). 23.11.1940 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.12.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 damaged vic Tmimi - rescued. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 21.05.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA/POW in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+MK) forced down by fighters vic Abu Ogg SSW of Burg el Arab while on a photo recon mission over RAF airfields between Burg el Arab and Alexandria and later part of an exchange for British prisoners. Last rank: Oblt.

**ROLFING, Dr.(med.) Martin.** (DOB: 14.09.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).

**RÖLL, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.08.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**ROLLE, Walter.** (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**ROLLER, Richard.** (DOB: 21.08.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ROLLWAGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.09.16 in Gielde near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to 5./JG 53. 04.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 Staka 5./JG 53. 10.11.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 5) over Koufonisi Island. 12.12.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 53. 02.03.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by Spitfires vic Pont du Fahs, forced-landing near Bou Arada. 10.07.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) in combat over San Pietro and spent several months in hospital. (n.d.) trf to JG 106 as an instructor. 12.43 returned to 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Ofw., 5./JG 53. 06.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 7./JG 76. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 12.44). 20.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 05.12.44 trf to 2./JG 106 as an instructor. 24.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 5./JG 53. c.06.04.45 returned to II./JG 53, although not officially. Credited with 664 combat missions and between 71 and 102 air victories, including 44 4-engine bombers, making him the Luftwaffe fighter pilot with the greatest number of 4-engine bomber victories. 1968 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †04.01.80 in Gielde, Krs. Goslar.

**ROLOFF, Friedrich.** 06.10.40 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 68 lost to unknown cause near Schwechat.

**ROLOFF, Günter.** (DOB: 31.05.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**ROLOFF, Hans.** (DOB: 07.08.20). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ROLTGEN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROM, Martin.** (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to Verbandsführerschule.

**ROMAIN, Karl Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.02.23). 02.42 in ZG 1. 04.07.42 with 6./ZG 2 WIA/MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (2S+CP) shot down by AA vic Voronezh - returned later. 10.42 in 3./NJG 5 then moved to 7./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.04.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 04.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 06.44 trf to 10./JG 76. 27.06.44 WIA. 25.08.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 76. 09.44 appt Stafü 10./JG 76. 1944 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 76 (to 24.10.44). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 4 victories.

**ROMANOWSKI, Dr. (med.) Ulrich.** (DOB: 08.02.19). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Stolpmünde. 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Brünn promo to Oberarzt. 23.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I. Jagdkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.



**ROMEIKE**, ? . 14.09.39 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P crashed due to icing 25 km NW of Gerlachow, Tatra Mountains.

**RÖMER**, Wendelin. 11.09.39 Oblt., III./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in area of Lublin.

**ROMMERSKIRCHEN**, Peter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 30 (to 01.11.43 MIA). 01.11.43 Hptm., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN or FN or LP) lost vic Naples harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**ROMNEISS**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 Lt., Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt. HG, promo to Oblt.(Ing.)(RDA 01.11.40).

**RONACHER**, Christof. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld) 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.

**RONDE**, Dr. Johann. (DOB: 06.02.83 in Homburg/Pfalz). 01.10.05 entered the bayerische Armeee. 30.09.06 released to the reserves. 20.06.07 conferred with Dr.jur. degree. 01.09. promo to Lt.d.R. 17.12.09 designated as Assessor. 26.04.10 entered the bayerischen Staatsdienst. WWI served initially with the Artillerie then as an advisor. 1915 promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.06.18 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.19 designated as a Finanzrat. Postwar served in a series of government administrative positions. 14.08.20 promo to Oberregierungsrat (RDA 01.04.20). 1925 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 17.06.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Bavarian Army. with rank of Luftwaffen-Intendant and appt Beamter z.b.V. in RLM. 21.06.35 appt Intendant des Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 30.09.35 appt Intendant des Luftkreis V, Münster. 01.08.36 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.05.38 appt Intendant der Abwicklungsstelle des Luftkreis V, München. 16.05.38 appt provisional Leitender Beamter (managing civilian official) of Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2 later of Luftflotte 3. 01.10.39 promo to Luftflotten-Intendant; appt Intendant Lfl. 3. 20.02.40 promo to Ministerialdirigent/Gen.-Intendant. 1.10.40 granted permission to wear the rank insignia of a Gen.Lt., the equivalent of his civilian grade. 01.04.42 promo to Generalstabsintendant. 15.09.42 appt Intendant beim Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.02.44 appt Intendant Lw.Kdo. Reich. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 1945 became POW. 1945 released. †18.01.61 in München.

**RÖNISCH**, Peter. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug a.Rügen.

**RÖNNAU**, Heinz. 21.02.41 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+KL) shot down over the North Sea in the vicinity of Sandö Island in the Faroes and rescued by the British. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ROON**, Waldemar von. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 2. 04.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 2. 22.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 102 (to 06.11.39). 06.11.39 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 102 severely WIA – Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a French P-36 of GC II/ vic Antilly, 5 10 km NE of Metz while patrolling the Saar River - died of wounds two days later. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with an RDA of 01.11.39. Credited with one known victory.

**ROOS**, Karl. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 135. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 26.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E collided mid-air with a Fi 156 of San.Flugbereitschaft 7 vic Volos.

**ROOS**, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.19 in Worms). 26.08.40 6./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 E-4 shot down, bailed out into the Channel between Cherbourg and Isle of Wight - rescued. 24.09.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 30.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 1941 fighter instructor at JFS Fürth. 08.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG103 (to 18.07.44). 19.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 103 (to 14.02.45). Credited with 2 victories.

**RÖPCKE**, Erwin. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.z.V., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen. 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Stab/Luftflotte 2) to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kassel I. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**RÖPNACK**, Adolf Robert. (DOB: 30.04.81 in Berlin). 01.10.99 entered the Heer (Art.). 01.10.04 began career as a fireman. 01.10.08 with the Stab of the Artillerie -Officers in Mainz. 01.04.09. appt

instructor at the Oberfeuerwerkerschule, Berlin. 31.05.12 promo to Feuerwerker-Lt. 1912 assigned to the Artillerie-Depot in Posen (to 1913). WWI served with the Artillerie, sometimes in Turkey and Syria (1915-18). 30.07.17 promo to Feuerwerker-Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.12.15). 30.09.21 released from service. 22.10.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.11.23 entered the Bolivian army, as a Bolivian Obstlt. as an instructor. 28.02.27 released from service. 01.01.28 began employment with the Reichsheer as a Maj.a.D. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent in Inspektion d. Flak/RLM. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 88 – Legion Condor. 01.10.37 appt Leiter des Waffen, Munitions u. Flakgerätewesens beim Stab der Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.11.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Munitions Inspizient in Nachschubamt d.Lw./RLM (inspector of munitions in the Luftwaffe's supply branch) (to 30.04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. †08.07.64 in Bad Aibling.

**ROPP**, Erich von der. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic1 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.07.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+GM) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Orel in Pl.Qu. 6445. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROPP**, Nicola Freiherr von der. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ROSARIUS**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.02.13 in Berlin). 1930s as a pilot employed by Askania (Berlin) to test auto pilot mechanisms. 1938 trf to Hansa Luftbild. 1939 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 13.01.40 Lt.(d.R.), in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (POW - in Do 17 S-0 (T5+FH) shot down by French Curtiss H-75 fighter of GC II/4 along the Channel coast) - forced landing vic Calais and captured. 07.40 released by the French. 19.06.42 Oblt., assigned to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflug Oranienburg but at Iraklion/Crete running evaluations on high altitude flight with aircraft belonging to Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L. 1943 ran "Beutezirkus Rosarius" to demonstrate captured Allied a/c to field units. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (a.k.a. *Zirkus Rosarius*) (to 05.45?).

**RÖSCH**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szolnok.

**ROSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖSCH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**RÖSCH**, Karl. 20.03.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) shot up by Spitfires of 165 Sqdn., crashed vic Grand-Champ 10 km NW of Vannes.

**RÖSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.20 in München). (DKG). 23.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 25.11.44 Hptm., I./KG 51 MIA? - Me 262 shot down by AA vic Helmond, NE of Eindhoven/ Holland. 28.11.44 Staka 3./KG 51 - lost his Me 262 A-2a (9K+BH(KL?)) crashed at Geremtseweg/Holland. cause unknown - lost to AA, bailed out. Credited with over 100 missions †28.11.64.

**ROSCHE**, Horst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**ROSCHGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**RÖSCHLAU**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.12). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 17.07.44 Hptm. in I./KG 30, nominated to attend the 12<sup>th</sup> Verbandsführerlehrgang for Staffelkapitäne beginning on 08.08.44.

**ROSCHLAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSE**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.02.13). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt., FFS C Stargard. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Stargard. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ROSE, Erich.** (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ROSE, Erich.** (DOB: 10.05.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.09.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dresden (RDA 01.12.34). 01.08.39 Oblt., Hptm., (Erg.O.) trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Mühldorf. 01.07.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr Merseburg, promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 assigned temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 06.11.42). 06.11.42 trf to Stab/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.44 appt Kdr.d.Nachschub-Abt. I. Fallschirmkorps. 30.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XI Platzkommando Kaltenkirchen (to 04.05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**ROSE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during raid on Farnborough. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ROSE, Horst.** 09.09.43 Oblt., II./SKG 10 KIA - Bf 108 shot down by AA vic Montecorvino.

**ROSE, Dr.(med.) Johannes.** (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**ROSELIEB, Günter.** (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost over the Mediterranean coast off NW Africa - cause unknown. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROSEN, Ditmar von.** 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 2. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.) 15.08.40 Lt., II./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R shot down by fighters over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROSENBAUM, Alfred.** (DOB: 20.05.02). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSENBERG, Georg, Freiherr von.** (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ROSENBERG, Hans.** (DOB: 21.06.17). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSENBERGER, Theo.** (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Koburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSENBOOM, Hans-Folkert.** 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 1. 16.10.39 Lt., 3./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 1. 17.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 16.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 27 KIA in a collision E of Isle of Wight (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 4 victories.

**ROSENBOOM, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖSENER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 05.08.21). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ROSENFELD, Dr.(med.) Günter.** (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**ROSENFELD, Hans-Wolfhart.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**ROSENFELDER, Fritz.** 22.02.40 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+CM) lost in a mid-air collision near Freising.

**ROSENKRANZ, Anton.** (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ROSENKRANZ, Hans.** (DOB: 28.09.13 in Stuttgart). 15.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 crash-landed at Debrica a/f. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C struck a Ju 52 upon landing in a crosswind at Neufchâteau. Buried at Rudolfstadt.

**ROSENKRANZ, Kurt Albert Walter.** (DOB: 11.04.18). 04.12.36 enter military service and undertook basic and flight training at LKS Wildpark Werder. 01.07.38 trf to II./JG 234 Düsseldorf. 01.08.38 trf to 9./G 234 Düsseldorf. 01.11.38 trf to 3./JG 143 Crailsheim (due to unit redesignation). 01.01.39 commissioned a Leutnant. 01.05.39 trf to 3./ZG 52 (due to unit renaming). 24.09.39 Lt. in 3./JGr. 152, POW – Bf 109 D-1 (Yellow 12) shot up by a MS 406 and crash landed vic Obergallbach, W of Saarbrücken (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 assigned to 6./ZG 2? 27.07.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmütz (training). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.09.40 trf to 4./ZG 26. 28.10.40 awarded the EK I. 11.11.40 trf to 9./ZG 26. 01.03.41 trf to 8./ZG 26. 21.08.41 Oblt., in 8./ZG 26. 21-28.09.41 Ortlazarett Derna (bronchitis). 02-31.10.41 Reservelazarett Stettin (bronchitis). 05.11.41 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.12.41 trf to 1./JGr. Drontheim. 16.01.42 trf to 2./Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 15.02.42 trf to 1./Zerstörervorschule 1 Nancy. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 13.10.42 trf to 1./Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 12-28.01.43 Reservelazarett Stettin (appendicitis). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 trf to I./ZG 101. 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in ZG 101, trf to III./ZG 26 and appt Staka of 8.St. 06.09.43 (30.09.43?) Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Hptm., with 9./ZG 26. 20.02.44 Hptm., 8./ZG 26 KIA – Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-47s of 56 FG and crashed at Kolenfeld/S of Wunstorf [Version #2 in the area of Goslar]. Credited with 135 Frontflüge and 6 victories (2 Morane fighters, a P-40, a Hurricane and 2 B-17 Fortresses).

**ROSENSTRÄTER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSENTHAL, Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 04.07.16 or 02.07.16). 06.39 Lt., Adj. Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 4. 26.10.39 Oblt., trf from 4./Ln.Rgt. 4 to 2./Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ROSENTHAL, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.07.14). 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 18.11.39 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA/KIA - He 111 P crashed in a snow storm at Fusch/Austria after a night sortie to Dijon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RÖSGEN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ROSIN, Otto.** (DOB: 22.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖSLER, Hubert.** (DOB: 18.05.21). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H (G1+DN) lost to unknown cause vic Warpuhnen near Senftenberg during a night training flight.

**RÖSLER, W.** 30.08.40 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+JL) shot down by fighters vic Southend, Lifstan Way.

**RÖSNER, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Wöhlau). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Fl.). 09.44 Oblt., Zugführer in 10./Fl.Rgt. 71.

**RÖSNER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**RÖSNER, Max.** 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab I./KG 6 (to 30.06.43).

**ROSS, Ernst.** (DOB: 14.05.05). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. of 7. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**ROSS, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ROSSBACH**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**ROSSBERG**, Rolf. (DOB: 03.08.18). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 19.02.45 Hptm., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a taxied into a bomb crater at Rhein-Main a/f. 07.04.45 Hptm., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a bailed out after AA hits vic Leipheim.

**RÖSSIGER**, Wilhelm-Richard. (DOB: 12.12.13 in Hamburg-Eidelstedt). (R). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in St.G. 77. 06/07.40 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 27.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA – Bf 110 D-0 (S9+GK) shot down over the Channel off Dorset coast to the south of Bristol after attacking Parnall Yate. 01.10.40 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210. Credited with over 100 missions.

**RÖSSING**, Edmund. (DOB: 12.04.14). 1939 resided in Kassel. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+PH) that failed to return from a mission along the Kola Peninsula following combat with a Soviet P-39 near Kolahavoya. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROSSIWALL**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.10.15 in Wien). (R). c.02.38 Lt., pilot in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 31.10.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 20.12.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 to ZG 26. 09.39 in III./ZG 26. 19.05.40 appt Staka 5./ZG 26. 1940 appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Staka 3./NJG 4. 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./ZG 26. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 31.10.42 or 13.01.43?). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 19.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 09.43). 28.08.43 appt Kommodore ZG 76 (to 02.44). 04.10.43 Maj., Stab/ZG 76. 24.01.44 Maj., Stab/ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 in a take-off accident at Fürth. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 attended Lehrgang für NS-Führungs-Lehrer at NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 19 air victories (2 in Spain). (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as an Oberst. †11.07.79 in Wien.

**RÖSSLE**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.04.10). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RÖSSLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.88). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R.z.V. (Lw.-Bau).

**RÖSSLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.21). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**RÖSSLER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSSMANITH**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 14.01.16). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**ROSSMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**ROSSNAGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 30.03.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.43 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 14.05.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**ROSSNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.21). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSSNER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of 11. Flak-Div. promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.03.42).

**RÖSSNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 1941 appt Techn.Offz. and Kdr. FFS 6. 1941 trf to FFS 16 /Fuhrerreserve. 1941 trf to Techn.Kp.Chef/FFS B 6 Kolberg. 07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 3 as Techn. Bearbeiter. I. 01.04.43

(01.07.42 ?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. des FFS C. 1944 appt Kdr. FFS B36 1944 appt Kdr. FFS B16.

**ROSSNER, Max.** 01.06.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in I/KG 6 (to 30.06.43), promo to Hptm. 18.08.42 Oblt., 3./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3Z+CL) shot down by Boston vic Nantes a/f.

**RÖSSNER, Simon.** (DOB: 15.03.16). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROST, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 04.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 07.43 Lt., appt Ic Stab/JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 03.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 19(29?) 02.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down [Version #2: mid-air collision with awingman] and captured by the Russians 15 km WSW of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

**ROSTOCK, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.11.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.39).

**ROTENBURG, Rolf.** 22.04.45 Oblt, 2./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Neubiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**ROTERS, Dr.** Joachim (Fritz-Joachim). (DOB: 19.11.14 in Borkum). (DKG). 10.40 in KG 77. 24.11.41 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Nachr.-u.Funk-Offz. 2./KG 77. 22.05.42 Lt. in 1./KG 6 2./KG 77, awarded the DKG - nominated by 2./KG 77. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Ib Offz. I./KG 6 (to 31.12.44). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt IIA/IIb Offz. I./KG (J) 6 (to 09.04.45).

**ROTH, ?** . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 6./JG 76.

**ROTH, ?** . 14.08.44 Stabsarzt, with Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Orleans.

**ROTH, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROTH, Ernst-August.** (DOB: 19.04.98 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 02.01.16 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger rising to Lt.z.S.(07.03.18). 05.16 began pilot training on board the Linienschiff *Preussen*. 17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 14.12.18 returned to surface duties. 03.06.20 became Station Leiter Wilhelmshaven. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 31.03.28 promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. 1924 - 1935 held a series of minor positions for the secret naval air force. 01.04.28 became Chef pilot and acting head of Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.01.34 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Hptm., appt Referent and Abt.-Leiter for Bodensorganisation Land u. See/ RLM, and concurrently ordered to Luftkreis VI (See). 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. FFS (See) Parow and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdr. Parow. 10.07.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Gen. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 02.40 concurrently appt Lufttransport-Chef des X. Fl.Korps. 30.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1 as a trainee. 01.08.40 appt deputy Kommodore KG 40. 22.12.40 appt Kommodore KG 28. Fall 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.41 awarded DKG. 02.12.41 appt Kommodore KG 26. 11.12.41 appt Fliegerführer Sizilien. 13.01.42 re-appt Kommodore KG 26. 06.01.42 [ADI (K) claims] appt Kommodore KG 100. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.02.43 appt Fliegerführer Lofoten/Kirkenes. 07.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 03.44). 06.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.04.44 (or 15.06.44?) appt Fliegerführer 5, Drontheim. 07.44 accused of criminal negligence resulting in the loss of a/c and crews off Norwegian coast. 19.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau Kdo. VII and XI (order rescinded?). 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII Böblingen. 1944 appt Inspekteur für Bodentruppe Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.dt. Lw.in Norwegen. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.06.45 into British captivity in Norway. 12.47 trf to the Adelheide Camp. 15.03.48 released. †26.09.75 in Ahrensburg/Holstein. Credited with at least 37 combat missions.

**ROTH, Erwin.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 26.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.04.44 Oblt., LKS 4 KIA - Ju W 34 hau shot down by fighters vic Fürstenfeldbruck.

**ROTH, Fritz.** (DOB: 15.11.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 in I./Flak-Rgt. 64, promo to Oblt. 05.11.39 trf to Stab/Flakkorps II. 22.02.40 appt Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 26. 04.09.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 201. 01.12.41 intended for Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow but no evidence that this occurred. 05.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. "Führer" Flak-Abt. (to 30.11.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. "Führer" Flak-Rgt. (to 04.45).

**ROTH, Gert (Ghert) Gustav Konstantin von.** (DOB: 13.01.07). (R?). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt flying control officer at Fliegerschule See. 07.10.35 ordered temporary duty to Warnemünde for catapult training (to 26.10.35). 18.11.35 appt Führer Schüler-Kp./Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.36 appt Chef Technische Kp./Erprobungsstaffel Travemünde. 08.12.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (land and sea). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 01.08.38 appt Staka in I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 25.10.39?). c.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 05.07.40). 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to no later than 13.08.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.40). 06.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 04.42 appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 31.08.42). 01.08.42 09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 08/09.11.42 31.08.42?) 08/09.11.42 Maj., KIA - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CC) probably to night fighters on night mission to Bougie/Algeria at sea vic Algiers.

**ROTH, Günther.** (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**ROTH, Hans.** (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.42 or 01.01.42?).

**ROTH, Erwin.** 15.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+HH) lost over the Tyrrhenian Sea vic Orbetello.

**ROTH, Hans-Joachim.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**ROTH, Hubert.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 WiA/POW - He 111 P-2 (5J+DN) shot up by a Fokker G-1, force-landed S of Portugaal/Holland.

**ROTH, Joachim.** (DOB: 24.10.12). 17.08.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 76, WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) hit by AA fire during low level attack on Kenley airfield, force-landed at Leaves Green, near Biggin Hill and badly burned. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.

**ROTH, Johannes.** (DOB: 12.12.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ROTH, Karl.** (DOB: 16.12.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

**ROTH, Max.** (DOB: 26.12.20). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROTH, Walter.** (DOB: 26.05.20 in Marburg/Lahn). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 06.43 in 2./ Erprobungs-Gr. Ju 88. 11.43 pilot in 1./LG 1. 12.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Albanien for temporary duty. 12.43 trf to IV./LG 1. 02.44 in 13./LG 1. 10.44 Lt. in KG 51. 11.10.44 Lt., pilot 3./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a at Lechfeld a/f. - no details. 10.12.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+FL) force-landed vic Rodde near Bevergern, then overturned.

**ROTHER, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.12.06). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**ROTHER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ROTHE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 02.12.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**ROTHE**, Richard Paul. (DOB: 20.07.90 in Löbau). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Vzfw. WWII served. Credited with 5 victories.

**ROTHE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.22 in Leipzig). 16.05.43 Lt., 11./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EV) during a flight from Napoli to Palermo. Buried at Motta Santa Anastasia/Sicily.

**ROTHE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ROTHENBURG**, Joachim Graf von. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Oblt.(z.V./Fl.), promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**ROTHENBERG**, Werner. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., reported MIA on or before this date by both German and British sources - Do 215 lost in Liverpool area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROTHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ROTHER**, Martin. (DOB: 05.01.95 in Stollberg/Erzgebirge). 1920-37 employed as a teacher at the Volksschule [primary school] in Flöha /Sachsen. (n.d.) Maj. (Lw.-Bau). [Heer?]

**RÖTHKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.15 in Mürow/Angermünde) (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Heer, initially served with Kavallerie-Rgt. 6. 01.07.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 13. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with KG 4. 02.12.39 assigned to 1./KG 4 on completion of training. 12.06.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.42 hit by AA, his He 111 H-5 (5J+KH) was forced down behind the lines 20 km E of Staraya Rusa, walked back on foot. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 1942 flew supply missions to the Demyansk and Kholm pockets. 10.42 trf to IV./KG 4. 19.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 02.06.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.42?). c.10.43 appt Ia with Stab/Lfl. 6. (n.d.) assigned to the staff of General der Kampfflieger. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 08.08.44). 04.45 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 76. Credited with 476 combat missions over the course of the war. 16.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.71 retired as an Oberstleutnant. †27.04.2003 in Bad Salzuflen. Credited with over 476 missions.

**ROTTACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ROTTERDAM**, Engelbert. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**ROTTHAUWE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.10.42 (promo to ?) Lt.trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**RÖWE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.13). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 12.07.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z over the North Sea shot down by Hurricanes of 17and/or 85 Sqn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RÖWE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.06.14). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖWER**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.18 in Hörne). (R). 28.10.35 entered the military. 01.09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn. 18.07.41 lost Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) shot down during a recon mission vic Smolensk, bailed out. 01.09.41 trf to II./KG 3. 26.01.42 lost Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EM) bailed out between the lines due to engine failure. 29.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 unhurt - damaged Ju 88 A-14 (5K+BC) no details. 01.09.42 promo to Ofw. 20.10.42 Ofw.,4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf to 9./KG 3. 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.01.39). 05.05.43 MIA - Ju 88 force-landed behind the lines E of Kharkov. 11.05.43 Lt., MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+BT) lost during a mission in the Kastornoye - Kursk area. 03.07.43 9./KG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz posthumously. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with destroying at least 50 locomotives, 18 tanks, numerous aircraft on the ground, 90 trucks in 305 missions.

**ROWOLDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**RUBČIĆ**, Ivan. 12.08.41 Oblt. 15.(kroat/JG 52 [Version #2: with JFS4] KIA - Bf 109 B-1 lost in mid-air collision with another Bf 109 near Flexdorf.

**RÜBELL**, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.21 in Traben-Trarbach). (R, DKG). 01.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 25.02.41 in 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Mardyck cause unknown. 31.03.41 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Mardyck a/f. 24.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 31.08.41 Lt. in 6./JG 51 unhurt lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2). 20.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 27.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 30.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 06.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by AA. 12.42 with Stab II./JG 51. 15.01.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 03.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 14.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Kdr. of II./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 after being WIA (to 28.04.45). 08.45 released. 1954 conferred with a doctorate. Credited with c.820 combat missions and 50 air victories. †01.11.85.

**RUBEN**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl./

**RUCH (RÜCH)**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.40). 23.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), temporary duty from Kraftfahrausb.Abt. 13 to Qu/mot.Schule Rudolstadt. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 19/III (attached to Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10).

**RUCHTI**, Johann. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RÜCK**, Joachim. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Erg.(nacht) III./ KG 51.

**RUCKDESCHEL**, Willi? . 28.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HL) made an emergency landing at Buckholt Farm, Bexhill after getting lost - ran out of fuel.

**RUCKELSHAUSEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.08.92 in Pfungstadt, Krs. Darmstadt/Hessen). 1909 apprenticed as a locksmith. 05.14 became an aircraft mechanic at Fliegerkommando Köln-Wahn. 08.16 promo to Vizefeldwebel and Werkmeister in Art.-Fl.-Abt. 234. 01.17 trf to Schutzstaffel 14. 12.18 discharged from the military. 1939 reactivated as Fw.in the Luftwaffe. Summer 1940 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. Fall 1940 Techn.Insp. at Feldluftpark St.Cyr (to 1943). 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Langendiebach. 01.08.1943 promo to Techn. Ob.Insp. †27.08.70 in Pfungstadt, Krs. Darmstadt/Hessen.

**RÜCKER**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.04.16). (DKG). 04/05.01.41 Oblt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+IK) crashed vic Épinoy. 04/05.02.41 Oblt. in I./KG 2, unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+IK) following crash on take-off at Épinoy - Do 17 Z (U5+IK). 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.01.42 awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 19.05.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2./KG 2 (acc to Tesapsides). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 30.06.44). 06.44 trf to LKS 3.

**RÜCKER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RÜCKER**, Rudolf. 16.02.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Führer der Seeluft. 16.04.40\* Oblt.z.S., 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 lost to unknown cause off coast of Norway. [\* entry speculated to be about this fellow]

**RÜCKER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.03.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RUCKSTUHL**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stab/FAGr. 5.

**RÜD**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 235 (still 04.45).

**RÜDEL**, Günther. (DOB: 15.11.83 in Metz). (RkHS,RkkvKS). 07.02 joined the Heer. 09.03.04 promo to Lt. 07.03.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 09.08.15 promo to Hptm. 21.09.18 (RDA 08.11.14) World War I: bestowed with Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 29.02.24 promo to Maj. 01.10.28 trf to the Truppenamt/RWM.

01.02.29 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.30 appt RWM Inspekteur Art.Ausb.Stab. 01.12.31 promo to Oberst. 01.6.33 Oberst, in the RLM. 09.33 appt Inspekteur des Luftschutz and Chef des Luftschutzamt/RWM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Army with rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Inspekteur d. Flakartillerie und des Luftschutz (L.In.13)/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.37 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.02.38 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Präsident der Lw.-Kommission. 12.01.40 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM (to 14.07.41). 05.07.40 appt acting Chef des Flak-Rgt. 5 (? this entry appears to be an error). 01.07.41 concurrently Gen.d.Flak beim Ob.d.L. 01.09.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 09.11.42 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schweren. 30.11.42 retired. †22.04.50 in München. [Otto may have been one of his given names]

**RUDEL, Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 02.07.16 in Konradswaldau/Silesia). (RESBgEHB, DKG). 1936 served two months in the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. – basic training at Wildpark-Werder. 06.37 with LKS Wildpark-Werder, started flight training. 06.38 assigned to I./St.G. 168 at Graz-Thalerhof on completion of Luftkriegsschule. 01.12.38 trf to Aufklärerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer/navigator) training. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 at Prenzlau. 02.03.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43 Wien-Stammersdorf (later Crailsheim) and appt Adjutant. c.07.40 trf to St.G. 2 in France. 11.09.40 promo to Oblt. c.30.04.41 trf from Erg.St./St.G. 2 to I./St.G. 2 at Maloi/S Greece. 23.06.41 flew his first Stuka combat mission, hitting targets in the Grodno area of NE Poland as a pilot in 1./St.G. 2. c.01.08.41 trf to III./St.G. 2 and appt Techn.Offz. 23.09.41 sunk the Russian battleship *Marat* with a 1000 kg bomb. 09.41 sunk a cruiser (needs confirmation). 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 2, awarded DKG as the first Stuka pilot to complete 500 combat missions. 06.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 2 (to 10.42). 11.42 in hospital. 22.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 2. 25.11.42 flew an astounding 17 combat missions in the Stalingrad area in a few hours of daylight in a single day. 14.04.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.06.43 Hptm., Erg.St./St.G. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 18.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 09.10.43 reached his 1,500th combat sortie. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr.III./SG 2 (to 31.07.44). 28.10.43 destroyed his 100<sup>th</sup> tank. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded Schwerter. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 20.03.44 **Maj., Stab III./SG 2** captured by Soviets but escaped - **Ju 87 D-5 (T6+BD)**. 27,28.03.44 mentioned twice in despatches. 29.03.44 Maj., awarded Brillianten, Kdr. III./SG 2. 01.06.44 reached 2,000 combat sorties and 301 tanks destroyed. 03.06.44 Again mentioned in despatches. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 06.08.44 destroyed his 329<sup>th</sup> tank and mentioned in despatches a fourth time. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.09.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 16.11.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 23.12.44 reached 2,400 combat sorties. 29.12.44 Obstlt., awarded goldenes Eichenlaub to the RK. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 16.01.45 awarded Hungarian Golden Bravery Medallion. 08.02.45 shot down near Seelow (20 km W of Kustrin),, resulting in partial amputation of right leg and at approximately same time credited with 516 tanks destroyed. 25.03.45 returned to unit. 21.04.45 Oberst, re-appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces at Kitzingen airfield, unhurt - Ju 87 G-2 (<+ -) (WNr. 494193) deliberately damaged upon landing. 04.46 released. Credited with 2,530 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of 519 tanks, a battleship, cruiser and destroyer, 70 landing craft, 800 vehicles, 150 artillery and AA positions, 4 armored trains, etc. Shot down 30 times, wounded 5 times. †18.12.82. For further reading see: Just, Günther. *Stuka-Oberst Hans Ulrich Rudel* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1977). ISBN: 3-87943-390-9.

**RUDERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RÜDIGER, Helmuth.** (DOB: 18.11.12). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**RÜDIGER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**RÜDIGER, Max.** 19.06.43 Oblt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+ML) lost 40 km SW of Marseille.

**RÜDIGER, Wilhelm.** 01.08.43 Lt., Flaketat z.b.V. des Lg.Kdo. XVII promo to Oblt.

**RUDISILE**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 28.06.43 Oblt., unhurt in crash of He 111 H-5 (GD+KG) at Vibo Valentia.

**RUDLOFF**, Alexander. (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RUDLOFF**, Hans-Werner von. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a/c S of Warenikowskaja. 22.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) shot down by Il-2s and force-landed SE Warenikowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 76874. 07.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 05.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +--) shot down in the area of Bagerovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

**RUDLOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.03). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**RUDLOFF**, Willi. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 24.06.44 trf from I./SG 152 to III./SG 4. 08.07.44 Hptm. in III./SG 4, MIA on his 110<sup>th</sup> combat mission (later changed to KIA).

**RUDOLF**, Günther. 05.03.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (KB+NC) lost to unknown cause vic Hal far/Malta.

**RUDOLPH**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.04). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**RUDOLPH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-6y (White 11) shot down in combat over German Bight. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**RUDOLPH**, Walther. (DOB: 30.05.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RUDOLPHI**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.12.18). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**RUDZINSKI**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.07.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**RUF**, Franz. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RUF**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RUF**, Theophil. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Lt., Res.-Flakscheinw.-Abt. 160 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).

**RUFF**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.02). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.31).

**RUFFING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.40 RDA as Hptm./Fl. 04.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), in IV./KG 40, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III.

**RÜFFLER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**RUFLEDT**, Günter. (DOB: 24.03.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**RUHBRAUCK**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 03.02.12). 1942 conferred with a doctorate in medicine in 1942 by Universität Köln. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, 7.Seenotstaffel KIA? - Do 24 T-3 (CM+IE) shot down by fighters while transporting 16 wounded and one nurse from Split to Venice crashed in Pl.Qu. 14 Ost 6451. 08.11.43 Stabsarzt in the Luftflotte 2 area – reported KIA this date.

**RUHE**, Harald. 16.01.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - crashed near Barth due to pilot error.

**RUHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.08.17). 01.08.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.26.04.44 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (still 09.44). 29.08.44 Hptm., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1945 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

**RUHIG**, Eduard. (DOB: 09.12.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**RUHL**, Egon. 13.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+DC) shot down vic Whitstable, "Burgess Farm"/Kent by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn.

**RÜHL**, Erich. (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RÜHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**RUHLAND**, Egon. (DOB: 21.08.21 in München). 14.10.43 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CN) lost on Leros Island - no details. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+NN) collision with a Do 217 of KG 2 at Le Culot a/f. 13.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+DC) crashed vic Burgess Farm, Bogshole near Whitstable/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 96 Sqdn., crashed at Burgess Farm near Whitstable.

**RUHLAND**, Eugen. 13.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 force-landed at Coulommiers due to fuel starvation. [ somewhat mixed up with RUHLAND, Egon ?]]

**RÜHLE**, Günter. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BV) shot down S of Rehden, near Diepholz.

**RÜHLMANN**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 06.07.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**RUHNKE**, Janosh Johannes. (DOB: 23.03.10). 1939 resided in Berlin. 1939/40 Lt., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge as an observer for Rosarius. 01.09.41 Oblt.d.R., Sonderstaffel/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 B (K9+KH) during recce of Sewastopol no details. (n.d.) KIA - shot down over Russia.

**RUHS**, Emil. (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RULAND**, Georg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) 88 to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 25.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 07.07.41 with Stafü? 3./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) but returned. 01.08.41 Oblt. in 3./JG 54, KIA – hit by return fire from an aircraft over the Mal. Ovsishchi area. Credited with 5 victories.

**RULFF**, Walter. (DOB: 12.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**RULLE**, Erwin. 31.03.44 Lt., 8./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+FS) damaged by fighter vic Kamenez-Podolsk.

**RUMMEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RUMMEL**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.10 in Suhl/Thür.). 03.09.39 Oblt., 4./Tr.Gr.186 unhurt ? a/c hit by defensive AA - struck the Polish destroyer *Wicher* amidships. 14.09.39 Oblt., 4./Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B (J9+DM) during attack on Gdingen hit by groundfire and crashed vic Oxhöfter-Kämpe. Buried in Danzig-Silberhammer.

**RUMMELT**, Karl. 23.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II/JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat S of Rovige.

**RUMP**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt., in I./JG 27, claimed a P-51 Mustang this date.

**RUMP**, Otto. (DOB: 16.03.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**RUMPEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.03.97 in Bahrenfeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 15.06.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin to RLM (5.Abt.). 06.40 (f.n. not given and rank given as Obstlt.) appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Dulag Oberursel (to 11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to FFS A/B 72 (to 31.12.42). 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to FFS A/B 1. 18.12.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 1 (to 04.02.45). 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FFS A/B 1. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 46/III (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 10/VIII (Görlitz). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**RUMPF**, Friedrich-Karl. 15.07.39 Lt., I/JG 77 trf to I/JG 70. 11.05.40 Lt., with I./JG 54. 05.08.40 appt acting Staka I./JG 54. 06.41 Staka 2./JG 54.15.01.42 Oblt., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 16.02.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.03.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen, promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.

**RUNCK**, Werner. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 0.44 Lt., I/JG 103.

**RUNDEL**, Anton. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**RUNDSHAGEN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R. 08.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 199 (still 04.45).

**RUNGE**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., in Abt. Ia op 3/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich with duty station in Nancy. Concerned with passive air defense (Luftschutz) matters.

**RUNGE**, Alfred. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 20.08.42 KIA?.

**RUNKEL**, Peter. (DOB: 13.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I/KG 152. 29.03.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+DN) near Staraya Rusa vic Ilmensee, cause unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RUNZE**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.04.17 in Greifswald). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG.z.b.V. 1 to KGr.z.b.V. 50. 20.10.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 10.44 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1 (to 04/05.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BN) shot down by Mosquito night fighter of 85 Sqdn. and crashed near kilometer stone 712 on the Rhine; only his cap was found by a fisherman). 02/03.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 05.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Urdenbach near the 712 km stone on the Rhine. Credited with one night victory. [RUNZEL (RUNZE?), Ernst. and RUNZE, Ernst. merged]

**RUPP**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.11.16). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**RUPP**, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.14). 24.09.39 Lt., I./JG 53. 02.01.40 Lt., in I./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E (White 13) uninjured - shot down by French Curtiss 36s (H-75s) between Wiesbaden and Erbenheim. 10.05.40 Lt., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 mid-air collision, crashed S of Grevenmacher. 09.40 Oblt., in I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.10.40). 15.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 05.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 17.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 1) shot up by a Spitfire and belly-landed at Manston. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

**RUPPEL**, Gustav. 01.07.43 Lt., FFS A/B 11, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). RDA for Oblt. 05.43 at FFS A/B 11. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**RUPPERT**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**RUPPRECHT**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 04.03.18 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Alt-Lönnewitz. 24.08.43 Hptm., II./NJG 1. 02.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 27/28.09.43 KIA ). 27/28.09.43 Hptm., II./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 believed hit by 605

Sqdn. Mosquito, crashed 1 km west of Abbensen/20 km NE of Wunstorf). Other sources state that he was shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. 1 km W of Abbensen, 20 km NE of Wunstorf. Buried at Zäckerick. Credited with one victory.

**RUSCH, Günter.** (DOB: 06.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**RUSCH, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. 107/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**RUSCHE, Bernhardt.** (DOB: 11.03.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 22.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-3 (1G+BM) hit by AA during a raid on Bristol - force-landed between Avonmouth and St.George's Warf, Portbury. 23.10.43 was POW in the UK until this date then... unstated! 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**RUSCHENPOHLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 29.08.21). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.44 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+J) lost over the Tyrrhenian Sea.

**RUSS, Dr. Siegfried.** 04.01.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 MIA - Do 17 Z (5M+I) shot down by Spitfire of 152 Sqdn. off S coast of the UK.

**RÜSSELL (RUSSEL?), Herbert.** (DOB: 05.10.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/22. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**RUST, Horst.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 interned - Do 18 D (M2+LK) sent to rescue the crew of a stranded He 115 but damaged on landing off Ameland then attacked by Fokker D XXI s, rowed to shore in a dingy, captured by the Dutch and interned. 12.05.40 shipped to the UK aboard the SS *Proteus*.

**RUSTENBACH, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (DOB: 18.01.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**RÜSTER, Adolf.** (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**RUTHAMMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.08.14 in Steinabrunn). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 12.04.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E lost after combat W of Kristiansand - due to return fire from a Hampden. Credited with one victory. - same guy as Robert?

**RUTHE, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.01.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 01.01.45 Hptm., I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

**RUTHE, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.09.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.01.39).

**RÜTHER, Adolf.** (DOB: 28.01.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**RUTKOWSKI, Friedrich (Fritz).** (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (DKG). 17.10.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 B-1(P2+HK) crashed vic Oosterschelde, 2 km SW of Bergen-Op-Zoom. 06.41 Lt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.

**RUTSCH, Gerhard.** (n.d.) Oblt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.10.39 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 52, appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 01.02.40). 20.11.39 Oblt., in I/JG 52 trf to I/JG 27 and concurrently to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.?

**RÜTTINGER, Otto.** 01.08.43 Lt., Schl.G. 1 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**RUTTLOFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., 5./Erg.FAGr.(See)**, promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.44 Lt. and Tech.Offz. with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**RUTTOWSKI**, Günter. 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 51KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 54 Sqdn. vic **Womenswold, "Nethersole Farm", E of Barham**.

**RUTKOWSKI (RUTKOWSKY?)**, Heinz. **21 or** 22.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 **crashed vic Kythnos Island**.

**RUTZ**, Edmund. (DOB: 17.11.79). (n.d.) **Maj.z.V.(Lw.-Bau)**. 31.12.42 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

**RYBAXCZYK\***, Franz. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). [\* spelling uncertain]

**RYSAVY**, Martin. (DOB: 24.10.14). **01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 3**. 28.08.40 Lt., in 2./JG 26. 18.04.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 18.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 02.07.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 accidentally shot down by German naval Flak E of Calais while flying convoy escort and crashed in flames on the beach east of Calais. Credited with 8 victories over 177 missions.

**RZIHA**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.18)). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SAALECKER**, Werner. 06.04.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+JH) lost to unknown cause off the W coast of Corsica.

**SAALFELD(T?)**, Kurt . 27.07.44 Oblt. in I/KG 66. 25.09.44 Oblt. in I/KG 66. (n.d.) Oblt. **Beobachter 15./KG 6**. Survived the war.

**SAALFRANK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.06). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SAALMANN**, Gerhard. 05.07.39 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM, ordered to Stuka Schule Marienbad for temporary duty. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.44 Hptm. and pilot at Luftkriegsschule 5 – injured in Junkers W 34 forced-landing near Meissen **due to pilot error**. 24.09.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.

**SAAR, ?** . 14.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12 WIA lightly - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat in the area of **Mostar (?)**

**SAAR**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.14). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SAATZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Madrid). 21.01.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (NJ+HS) **[version #2: (DG+AQ)]** shot up by British Mosquito aircraft, crashed vic Sandøy, Fensfjorden, NW of Bergen (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5251)during a ferry flight. No known grave.

**SABEDITSCH**, Johann **("Hans")**. (DOB: 15.05.89 in Austria). 18.08.07-entered the Austrian Army. WWI served in the Mountain Artillery. 1920 discharged as a Hptm. (n.d.) Austrian civil servant - Taxation and Finance. 1940 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII. 01.11.40 promo as Hptm. 1941 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/III. 1941 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. 88. 15.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/II [ Note: no such Btl.] 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XVII. 1943 Kdt. Transit-Camp Rovanniemi - Finland. 1944 Kdt. Transit Camp Banak. [some knowledge of Czech]

**SABEL**, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. **12.02.44 Hptm., 6./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 damaged by AA in the area of Tscherkassy**. 20.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and pilot in KG 53, trf to Erg.Transportgruppe Schönwalde for employment as a pilot.

**SABRATZKY**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.94). 01.07.39 **Fregattenleutnant.a.D., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34)**, with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16) (to 10.01.43). 10.01.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VI (to

19.08.44). 02.06.44 appt acting Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

**SACHS**, Günther. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SACHS**, Lothar. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Danzig). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.09.43 Ofw., in 3./JG 300. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 06.03.44 Staka 2./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9?) (Red 2?) damaged in combat with B-17s but landed at Twente. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 2) during combat with a B-17, bailing out over Stolzenau near Weser. (n.d.) with NJGr. 10. 07.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. (n.d.) NJGr. 10. (n.d.) Staka 3./NJG 11. Credited with 4 victories. †2005.

**SACHSE**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.17). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SACHSE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 14.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.11.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+CK) shot down by Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. off Cape Ortegale. lost in Russia, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SACHSE**, Heinz. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+JR(GR?)) lost to fighters over the Channel.

**SACHSENBERG**, Gotthard. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by US fighters vic Volkenrode, near Braunschweig.

**SACHSENBERG**, Gotthard. (DOB:06.12.91 in Rosslau). (PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.z.S. 05.08.18 Lt.z.S., awarded the Pour le Mérite. †23.08.61. 03.19 Oblt.z.S., led the so-called Kampfgeschwader Sachsenberg which supported Freikorps actions in the Kurland (to Summer 1919). [perhaps WWII Luftwaffe] Credited with 31 victories in WWI.

**SACHSSE**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Breslau. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII.

**SACHTLEBEN**, Emil. (DOB: 13.07.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (n.d.) employed as an engine fitter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsschule (unspecified). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Fluglehrer at LKS Werder. 1942 Lehrer at Blindflugschule (unspecified). 1943 Aufsichtsoffz.FAGr. 5. 06.08.43 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 03.06.44 Hptm. and Ju 290 pilot in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (flew one of the most spectacular rescue missions of WW II this date – the retrieval of the stranded crew of the sunken weather ship *Coburg*, a German weather party from the east coast of Greenland by landing his Ju 290 (9V+MK) on metre thick ice at Nordenskjolds Bugt S of the ice in a bay Cape Sussi/Greenland and then flying them to safety in Trondheim/Norway). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 reassigned to I./KG 200. 03.02.45Oblt., FAGr. 5 / KG200 unhurt - attempted to drop Finnish officers near Lake Peipus with Ju 290 (9V+FH) - aborted due to intense ground fire. 04.02.45 Hptm., Ju 290 pilot in I./KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.

**SACHWEH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 09.01.20 in Münster). 23.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA/WIA - Ju 88 (9K+CK) force-landed vic Sefeon /lost vic Crete. 02.07.41 Lt., died at a POW camp in Latrun/Palestine.

**SACK**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in 1e.Flak-Abt. 761. 25.11.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to 11. Flakdiv. for training as an Abteilung Kdr. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SACK**, Paul. (DOB: 13.07.19). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SADLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.05.08 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1940 in 2./JG 52. 1942 in 4./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 1943 Hptm. in I./JG 77.

**SAEBEL**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**SAENGER**, Franz. (DOB: 28.07.77). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII (to 03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Obstlt. (z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Stobau/Lg.Kdo. II.



**SAFFE**, Walter. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SAGE**, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.10). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.42).

**SAGERT**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SÄHLOFF**, Lothar. (DOB: 04.05.16). (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.St. Fliegerdivision 7. 10.05.40 Lt., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (4U+KH) crashed at Westmaas/Holland. 05.42 Staka in LLG 2 (to 06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. Credited with at least 31 recce missions.

**SAHMKOW**, Arthur. 1939 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 in wertheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 28.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Binche/Belgium.

**SAHNWALD**, ? . 02.04.41 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C damaged vic Norderney a/f due to air combat - no details. (n.d.) Oblt., III/NJG 3.

**SAHNWALDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.17 in Laskowitz (Krs. Ohlau, Schlesien). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.04.41 Lt., 4./ZG76 WIA - Bf 110 C in combat with 21 Sqdn. vic Norderney. 07.43 Staka 10./JG 11. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (Aalborgstaffel) (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Oblt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U12 (White 13) crashed into the North Sea 30 km N of Juist. Credited with only one victory. Buried at Laskowitz.

**SAILE**, ? . 07.08.44 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**SAILER**, Gustav, Ritter von. (DOB: 27.05.92 in Kohlberg/Oberpfalz). WWI served as an Oblt. 1918(or 1921?) bestowed with the Militär-Max-Josephs-Orden ('Blue Max'). 1920 joined the Bavarian Landespolizei. 1924 promo to Hptm. 1935 promo to Maj. 1936 re-entered the Wehrmacht. 1937 released from service due to WWI injuries. 19.02.40 reactivated as a Verbindungsoffizier, Maj.(.V.) d.Lw. 02.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII. 1941-42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V.). 28.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty with 9. Lw.Felddiv. (to 20.10.43). (n.d.) Armeepionier-Schulen Tolmatchewo & Pernau. 1943-44 attended(taught?) course at Festungspionierschule Berlin -Karlshorst. 31.03.44 retired. †13.07.77.(died 1989 according to some genealogical web sites.)

**SAILER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SAILER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SAINT-PAUL**, Erwin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt.71. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SALANDER**, Dr.(jur.) Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 23.09.00 in Bremen). WWI served. 1919-20 with the Freikorps. 1922 conferred with a doctorate in law by the Universität Leipzig. 1920s employed as a municipal official in the Bremen port administration . 1930s into the finance & banking business. 1941-45 director of the Bremen state bank. 11.02.41 Oblt., appt Ia FuMG of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45). Postwar owner of a law firm in Bremen specialized in the real estate business. †29.07.96 in Bremen.

**SALECKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.08 in Breslau). 15.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiev to IV./KG 26. 20?26.10.42 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EV) mid air collision with another He 111 vic Leba Krs. Lauenburg i. Pommern/Hinterpommern). Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**SALENBAUCH**, Max. (DOB: 12.10.97 in Heidenheim/Brenz /Württemberg). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 1930 teacher at a vocational college in Göppingen (rank: Fachschuloberlehrer). 16.10.43 Hptm.

(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. 28.0.44 Hptm., KIA vic Mengen Krs. Sigmaringen /Baden-Württemberg. Buried in Mengen (municipal cemetery).

**SALENGRE DRABBE, Arno Ludwig** de. (DOB: 14.11.98 in Sigmaringen/Württemberg). 01.05.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 12. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.34 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (Fliegergruppe Fassberg) (to 15.03.36). 01.04.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II/KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. II/KG 27 (to 28.03.40). 03.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 31.05.42). 08.04.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 25.12.42) †25.12.42 in aircraft crash - no details. Buried in war cemetery Costermano. [Brother of later Heer Generalleutnant Hans de Salengre-Drabbe (1894 - 1944).]

**SALEWSKI, Edmund**. (DOB: 26.09.96 in Preußisch Stargard/Westpreußen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr.1 for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 20.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 26.10.44 Obstlt., KIA in Yugoslavia.

**SALEWSKI, Kurt**. (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 91.08.38). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SALEWSKI, Helmut Martin**. (DOB: 14.01.09 in Mierunskien,Krs. Treuburg/Ostproußen). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) High school teacher for English, geography and history in Königsberg and later at Braunsberg (East Prussia). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar first high school teacher in Montabaur (Rheinland-Pfalz), 1958-70 headmaster of a high school at Birkenfeld. †20.07.70 in Birkenfeld/Nahe (Rheinland-Pfalz).

**SALISCO, Dr.(med.) Herbert**. (W.B.K. Passau). 1933 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from the Universität Erlangen. 01.01.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 1972 residing in Waldkirchen (Krs. Freyung-Grafenau, Lower Bavaria).

**SALLEY, Günther**. (DOB: 12.12.23 in Königsberg). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), Erg.SGr., promo to Lt. (Ing.)/A1. 20.09.43 trf to 4.(Mitte) /Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 19.01.44). 20.01.44 trf to 2.(Mitte)/Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 04.02.44). 05.02.44 trf to 1./SG 101 (to 05.02.44). 06.02.44 trf to I./SG 152 (to 12.05.44). 13.05.44 trf to II./SG 10 (to 17.06.44). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. †05.04.76 in Bad Reichenhall (Upper Bavaria).

**SALLMANN, Johannes**. (DOB: 14.07.12 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 1932-36 completed a gardener apprenticeship and studied horticulture at Universität Berlin. 1936 started employment by the public gardens office of Frankfurt/Main. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1949 began further employment with the City of Frankfurt/Main. Very influential figure in the horticulture and landscape architecture scene in Germany over many years. †01.06.96 in Frankfurt/Main. Buried in Frankfurt-Bornheim.

**SALM, Wolfgang**. (DOB: 18.04.97 in Frankfurt/Main). Post WWI attended Universität Würzburg. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 04.53 resided in Mettmann (Rhineland). 11.54 resided in Tegernsee. †07.10.72 in Tegernsee (Upper Bavaria).

**SALMIŅŠ, Alfreds**. (DOB: 06.06.09 in Viesite parish (SE Latvia). 1921 joined the Latvian army. 1923 became an Infantry officer. 1927-28 pilot training. 06.41 escaped Soviet capture. 1942 became officer in Latvian para-military units. 1943 (n.d.) promo to Hptm. - 22.03.02.44 appt Staka 1./NSGr. 12 (to 17.10.44). 12.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS, joining the 19.Waffengrenadier-Division (Latvian). 05.45 POW - captured in the Courland pocket - arrested by Soviet secret police, court-martialed for defection from the Soviet army and sentenced to death. 05.46 executed by firing squad in Moscow. [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].

**SALOGA, Siegfried**. (DOB: 11.04.16 in Ostrpr.). 17.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, POW/WIA - Do 18 (8L+DK) shot up by Gladiators of 607 Sqdn. 40 km E of British coast then picked up by a British trawler [Version#2: picked up by Polish destroyer *Grom*.] Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. 1962-63

Korvettenkapitän and Cdr. of Technische Gruppe / Marineflieger-Geschwader 5. 04.63 promo to Fregattenkapitän. †06.03.97 in Kiel.

**SALOGA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.04.16 in Ostpr.). 17.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, POW/WIA - Do 18 (8L+DK) shot up by Gladiators of 607 Sqn. 40 km E of British coast then picked up by a British trawler ) [Version#2: picked up by Polish destroyer *Grom*.] Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. 1962-63 Korvettenkapitän and Cdr. of Technische Gruppe / Marineflieger-Geschwader 5. 04.63 promo to Fregattenkapitän. †06.03.97 in Kiel.

**SALOMON**, Erich. 23.02.44 Lt., 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Fw 189 A-3 crashed 2 km NW of Pinsk-Halewo a/f, cause unknown.

**SÄLTER**, Dr.(phil.) Wilhelm "Willi". (DOB: 24.07.03 in Hagen/Westfalen). 1927 conferred with a doctorate in history from the Universität Berlin. 1927 became a High school teacher for history, German and Protestant religion in Unna/Westfalen; additionally certified sports instructor. 07.44 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 13. Flak-Div. (to 04.45). 1948 became a high school teacher at Hagen-Haspe. 1969 still alive.

**SALUSA**, Franz. (DOB: 13.05.10). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.38).

**SALUZ**, Harald. (DOB: 24.05.21 in Kattowitz /Oberschlesien). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 03.03.45 Lt., KIA. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Altona.

**SALZBRUNN**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SÄLZLE**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.08.22 in München). as Lt.

**SALZER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.13 in Essen-Bredeneay). 12.43 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DK) crashed 800 m west of Venlo airfield after suffering engine damage, probably from enemy fire). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**SALZER**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.03.90). WWI served as a Hptm. in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1928 employed as a sales clerk in a Lignite mine at Rositz. 12.40 Maj.(zV.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VII.

**SALZWEDEL**, (Martin)? . 01.05.36 Kap.Lt., Marine-Nachr.Offz. List/Sylt. (n.d.) Korvettenkapitän and 23.10.1940 - 07.09.1943 Cdr. of destroyer 'Z24'. [ not an Lw.Offz. ? ]

**SAMAIN**, Horst. (DOB: 29.11.19). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SAMBACH**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 30.01.96). 1930 Polizei-Oblt. at Brandenburg/Havel. 1936 stationed in Tutow. (n.d.) stationed in Wolfenbüttel, then in Wollin. 09.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (to 06.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 21.08.44). 04.08.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. (and 04.45). †06.09.73. Buried in Plön (Alter Friedhof).

**SAMEK**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.02.19). (n.d.) lived in Wien. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 53 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Oblt., IV./KG 53, trf to IV./KG 55. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SAMITZ**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (DOB: 27.01.00 in Ebensee/Salzkammergut). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 1938 became Gauärztführer (head of all medical doctors) of Gau Salzburg. (n.d.) Member of Allgemeine SS (SS no. 67577). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.). 09.11.43 promo to SS-Sturmbannführer of Allgemeine SS. †19.12.83 in Salzburg. Buried in Salzburg (Kommunalfriedhof).

**SAMLAND**, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SAMMLER**, Richard. (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA**, Rolf Walter von. (DOB: 27.02.06\* in Dorpat/Estonia). (DKG). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 22.09.42). 24.08.42

Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II/KG 4. 30.12.42 Obstlt., KIA vic Oblivskaya (150 km W of Stalingrad) in ground combat with VI./Rgt- Obergethmann in Kampfgruppe Stahel (Stalingrad front). Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.12.42. Buried in Oblivskaja. [\* in Gregorian calendar]

**SÁNCHEZ-ARJONA**, Fernando. 19.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 04.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 05.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.11.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 lost vic Orscha - Stara Bykhov apparently due to icing. Credited with 9(6?) victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**SÁNCHEZ-TABERNO de PRADA**, Manuel. (DOB: 01.08.16). 11.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 14.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Postwar: rose to General de division (eq. Major General) in the Spanish air force. †15.04.2004 in Madrid. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**SAND**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Lt.(W) (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Weimar. 01.09.42 Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Nordhausen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SANDEL**, Hermann. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/X. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. in OKW, trf to Durchgangslager d.Lw. Oberursel.

**SANDENER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04/41 RDA as Oblt.(Fl.).

**SANDER**, ? . 25.08.44 Flugkapitän, at Langenhagen airfield and concerned with Fw 190 retrofitting work being done there.

**SANDER**, Armin. (DOB: 28.11.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SANDER**, Gustav. (DOB: 09.07.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SANDER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SANDER**, Dr.(med.) Horst. (DOB: 02.02.09). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.06.42).

**SANDER**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm., FBK Chef 7./KG 6.

**SANDER**, Hans Walter. (DOB: 21.09.19). 30.07.43 Flg., 10./JG 26. 15.09.43 WIA severely - Fw 190 shot down by B-17 return fire, bailed, striking tail. 13.06.44 Gefr., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 hit by AA, N of Caen. Credited with one victory. [never an officer]

**SANDER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.09.09). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same as SANDER, Hans Walter. (DOB: 21.09.19).?]

**SANDER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Völksen am der Deister). (R, DKG). 10.35 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 30.10.41 WIA. 08.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 04.43 attended officer training at Dessau-Rosslau. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.44 Lt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. Summer 1944 Führer of 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 18.12.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 04.45 captured by the Americans. †28.04.81 in Springe am der Deister.

**SANDER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.98 in Bederkesa Krs. Wesermünde/Niedersachsen). 05.08.22 conferred with Dr.(jur). 18.02.25 entered the Reichsheer, serving in the Heeres-Verwaltungsdienst. 01.10.26 promo to Regierungsrat. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Regierungsrat and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 Ob.Reg.Rat, Leiter LD II (Beamten-und Besoldungsabteilung)/Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. 1934 Reg.Rat, Chef LP III (Zivil Personal)/Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.37 promo to Intendant. 19.04.37 appt Luftkreis-Intendant V, München.

26.04.38 appt leitender Verwaltungsbeamter (lead or supervising administrative official) with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.05.38 appt Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant XVII, Wien. 20.01.40 appt Gruppenleiter LD 3/RLM. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 0.01.37). 29.10.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 07.07.41 appt Chef-Intendant with Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.41 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 22.09.41 appt Chef-Intendant with OKH/Gr. B. 19.11.43 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident at Civita Castellana - right leg amputated, right elbow stiffened, left foot broken, head injuries - hospitalized til 02.45. 22.12.43 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizierendes Truppen Sonderdienstes. 1945 Chef Intendant Ob.Süd-West. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †08.09.74 in Marburg/Lahn.

**SANDER**, Wulf Theodor (Joachim?\*) (DOB: 12.03.12 in Bremen). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 59 (8L+UL) crashed into the North Sea [Version #2: 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706 MIA - He 59 (P5+HL) lost to forced-landing vic 60 km NW of Sylt, in heavy sea due to fuel starvation] - drowned - no details. Remains washed ashore then buried at Fovrfeld Cemetery at Esbjerg/Denmark on 10.05.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Esbjerg. [\*"Joachim"probably an error]

**SANDFUCHS**, Günther. (DOB: 01.09.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SANDGAARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.18 in Rüstringen). 28.07.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 WIA - He 59 N (D-ASUC) shot up by fighter of 111 Sqdn. 10 km W of from Boulogne. 03.07.41 Lt., 8. Seenotstaffel /Seenotzentrale Athen KIA - He 59 (DB+KB) crashed due to involuntary sea contact vic Cape Midia, 20 km N of Constanța. 06.07.41 Buried in Constanța.

**SANDHACK**, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Stolp/Pommern). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.10.42 Hptm., 4./St.G. 77 MIA -Ju 87 (W.Nr.2812) - shot down by AA vic Goytkh , Oblast Krasnodar, 40 km NE of Tuapse. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 2013 remains recovered. Buried in war cemetery Apsheronk.

**SANDLER**, Oswald. (DOB: 03.06.12). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). †09.07.96. Buried in Darmstadt (Alter Friedhof).

**SANDMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.15 in Aachen/Rhein). (W.B.K. Fürstenwalde). 06.34 entered the Reichswehr (Inf.). 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 02.39 trf to Condor Legion (to 06.39). 03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./J88 of the Condor Legion to II./ZG 1. 04.40 Oblt., II./JG 3. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s 3 km NW of Abbeville - bailed out. 30.05.41 Oblt., II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Sofia. 07.41 assigned to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to 11.41). 11.41 attended LKS Gatow (to 08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Summer 1942 attended 1. Kriegshelehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.42 appt Sachbearbeiter I a Stab/Jafü. Deutsche Bucht. 07.43 assigned to Jagdfliiegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 12.43). 01.01.44 promo to Maj.i.G. (RDA 01.07.43?). 11.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia Stab/3. Jagddivision. (still 03.03.44). 01.12.44 appt Hilfssoffz. Ia op Luftwaffenführungsstab. 10.12.44 Maj., trf to Ia Ref. op1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. 04.45 with AOK 11?. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

**SANDNER**, Ignaz. (DOB: 23.08.17). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 28.01.44 Oblt., 5./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 02/03.08.44 Oblt., 8./KG 100 KIA vic Avranches. Apparently, promo to Hptm., posthumously. Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes.

**SANDRART**, Karl Georg Fritz von. (DOB: 13.11.93 in Beaumarais (2 km W of Saarlouis, Saarland)). Post WWI emigrated to Argentina. 1938 returned to Germany. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 234. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 234, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 28.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.06.42). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 28.03.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 304, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78. 04.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 16.03.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Verb.Offz. with Lw. Verb.Abt. Tokio. 13.05.45 Oberst, aboard U-234 en-route to Japan (with Gen.d.Fl. Ulrich Kessler) when it surrendered to USS *Sutton* in mid-Atlantic and was escorted to Portsmouth, New Hampshire. †11.11.81 [Son of Prussian Generalmajor Karl von Sandrart, father of Bundeswehr General Hans-Henning von Sandrart]

**SANDRECK**, Heint-Otto(?). (DOB: 14.03.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SANDRI**, Dr.(tech.) Dipl.-Ing. Alfred Hermenegild. (DOB: 20.05.16 in Innsbruck) 1937 with NSFK. 1939 received a Mechanical Engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde West. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - involved in heat measuring installations. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 attached to the Techn.Hochschule Wien regarding steam turbines and turbo compressors - temporarily demobilized for this. 1946 conferred with a doctorate in technology from the Universität Graz. 1960 became chief engineer in the R & D department of the Waagner-Biro works at Graz.

**SANDRING**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SANDRI**, Dr.(tech.) Dipl.-Ing. Alfred Hermenegild. (DOB: 20.05.16 in Innsbruck) 1937 with NSFK. 1939 received a Mechanical Engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde West. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - involved in heat measuring installations. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 attached to the Techn.Hochschule Wien regarding steam turbines and turbo compressors - temporarily demobilized for this. 1946 conferred with a doctorate in technology from the Universität Graz. 1960 became chief engineer in the R & D department of the Waagner-Biro works at Graz.

**SANDRING**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SANDT**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS Ludwigslust. 1941? Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SANDT**, Robert. 09.04.40 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 103 WIA - Ju 52 (NG+VD) shot down by AA vic Oslo-Fornebu a/f.

**SANFTENSCHNEIDER**, Werner. (DOB: 06.10.12). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**SÄNGER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1933-36 served with the Polizei. c.1936 trf to the Rgt. Hermann Göring, then with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 1943 trf to Qu StabsKp./XI. Fl.Korps.

**SÄNGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01/02.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (IH+TT) lost to AA while attacking convoys, N of Cap Ténès (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1741-5741). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SANNEK**, Helmut. 01.11.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 23. 15.11.38 trf to 7./Flak-Rgt. 13. 02.02.39 trf to trf to LKS Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 trf to Flakartillerieschiessschule Rerik. 10.10.39 trf to 10. Battr., I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 12.02.40 appt Zug.Fhr. in a Infanterie-Ausb.Abt. at an Inf.Schule. 01.04.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 15.05.40 trf to an unidentified Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. for basic flight training. 11.09.40 trf to a Segelflug-Abt. d.Lw. for glider training. 27.11.40 trf to 8./LLG 1. 29.04.42 trf to Erg.Gr. (S) 1 Langendiebach. 18.09.42 trf to 1.(DFS)/Lw.-Kdo. Don. c.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(DFS)/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 29.02.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe I. Fliegerkorps. 14.03.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 1 Lfl.4. 31.08.43 trf to Einsatzstab 6. Störkampfstaffel Lfl.4. 13.11.43 trf to Stab/NSGr. 6. 02.05.44 trf to NSGr. 4. 24.09.44 trf to NSGr. 5. 07.12.44 trf to 15./SG 151. 22.01.45 trf to NSGr. 2 (to 30.04.45). 06.03.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SANNEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.17). 07.38 in 3./JG 234. 04.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E (Yellow 7) hit by ground fire vic Mühlen - landed dead stick. 04.40 Lt., II./JG 3. 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 3. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., II./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.03.42). 23.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 17.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 3 Werder/Havel. 01.04.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 5./JG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 3 KIA - crashed his Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) at Schokland/Holland, after running out of fuel and results unknown. 24.10.43 Hptm.,

appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 11.43). 04.12.43 re-appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 01.44). 23.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) crashed at Rotenburg [Version #2: one wheel landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen a/f]. 30.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 13.04.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 22.04.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 11.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45), 17./Erg.JG 1 and 3.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 01.05.45). Credited with 23 victories.

**SANSTEDT, Rolf.** 19.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 54 KIA - shot down by Hurricanes vic Thun, NE of Cambrai.

**SANTLER, Johann.** (DOB: 14.02.21). 1942 in 3./JG 2. 18.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 collided with a Ju 88 about 8 km E of Lisieux, vic Marolles/France. 1943 Adjutant in JG 2. 16.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 04.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 27.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by return fire from a B-17 vic Aix-les-Milles - bailed out. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.06.44 left 4./JG 2? 27.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 1944 in 4./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed after AA hits. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

**SARRÉ-NOEL, Gregor.** (DOB: 27.01.19). (n.d.) Maj., Ic Stab III./KG 51.

**SARTORIUS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 03.02.15 in Giengen/Brenz Krs. Heidenheim/Brenz/Württemberg). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. Summer 1944 Hptm., Kdr. 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 18.02.45 Maj., KIA in Lower Rhein. Buried in war cemetery Kleve-Donsbrüggen.

**SASSE, ?** . 10.08.44 Lt., with a G.C.I. (ground controlled intercept) station belonging to Ln.-Rgt. 54 and tactically subordinate to 5. Jagd-Div.

**SASSE, Dr. (med.) Alfred.** (DOB: 16.10.03). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SÄTHER, Fritz.** 31.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 damaged in air combat vic Lyon-Bron a/f

**SATTIG, Carl (Karl).** (DOB: 22.03.15 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 20.11.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 22.06.41 Oblt., in 4./JG 54. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 05.07.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 07.42 Staka 6./JG 54. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12 +/-) failed to return from a mission in the Rzhev area and believed captured by the Russians and later died in captivity. Another account (Prien) states that he was killed when he crash while taking off from Smolensk-North, and yet another account (Prien also) states that he was shot down by a Pe-2 and crashed near Rshev. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 53 air victories (including 2 night victories).

**SATTIG, Walter.** (W.B.K. Münster Westf.). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-), promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.07.18).

**SATTLER, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 07.04.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 102, killed in Bf 110 C-2 crash at Dimbach near Kitzingen as a result of pilot error.

**SATTLER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.03.10 in Niederwalluf). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Oblt., Ln.-Zug Stab II./SG 1 (to 11.43). 09.11.43 (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA vic Bobruisk.

**SATTLER, Hans-Karl.** (DOB: 13.03.17 in Herbstein/Oberhessen). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.40 in St.G. 77. c.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1942 Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel Sattler/St.G. 77. 13.01.43 Oblt. 8./St.G. 77 KIA – Ju 87 B-1 engine fire over the Kerch area in eastern Crimea, crashing 10 km NE of Krimskaya. Credited with over 500 missions.

**SATTLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). (n.d.) employed as a Reichsbahn official. 1939 resided in Köln. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost- no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SATTLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.05). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**SAUER**, ? . 18.08.44 Oblt., in Ln.-Rgt. z.b.V. 1 (W France).

**SAUER**, Arnold. (DOB: 03.02.24 ?). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 13.07.41 \*Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+HH) lost in action over the SW Channel. [\*something wrong here] [birthdate probably applies to someone else]

**SAUER**, H.H. 21.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 28 WIA - He 111 damaged by enemy action vic Niedermendig a/f. [apparently somewhat mixed up with SAUER, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Münster).]

**SAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Münster). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54, WIA? – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. SE of Lille, crashed S of Templeuve. 20.05.40 died of wounds in hospital at Lille. (Version #2: 21.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 28 ?, severely WIA during sortie NW of Béthune. Hospitalized in Neuwied.] Buried at Bourdon.

**SAUER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.01.23 in Heiligenwald). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF). 08.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + -) crashed 30 km N of Wesendorf lost to fighters.

**SAUR**, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SAUER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 52, POW/WIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot up in air action over London and crash landed near Hollingbourne - bailed out? 01.04.43 previously in JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SAUER**, Otto. (DOB: 13.10.00 or 13.10.10 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 1941 Koppeloffz. (aircraft safety service officer) in 14./JG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SAUER**, Paul. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**SAUER**, Philipp. (DOB: 23.03.10). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SAUER**, Rolf. (DOB: 05.10.13). 13.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Do 17 P (4N+TL) shot down by RAF fighters of 73 Sqdn. and belly-landed at Ferme Remenoncourt, S of Arrancy. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4./Aufkl.Gr. 12 and appt Staka (and 06.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SAUER**, Werner. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt.. 29. 17.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 29. 05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SAUERACKER**, Martin. 24.11.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+TH) crashed after hitting a barrage balloon vic Penlee Point, Cornwall during a raid on Bristol.

**SAUERLAND**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.11.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**SAUMWEBER**, Josef. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 11.40 Oblt., in KGr. 126. 19.02.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+MP) had been hit by



AA after attacking a convoy leaving Benghazi - **crashed in the area of Benghazi harbor**. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SAURBIER, Julius**. (DOB: 28.05.88 in Köln). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 12.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. **12.09.44 Maj., KIA vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).**

**SAURMA, A. (Karl?) Graf von**. (W.B.K. Cosel/Oberschliessen). 01.03.40 Lt.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Heer). **Aufkl.FI.Schule 3**. 24.06.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 vic Krystynopol -Hologov.

**SAUTER, ?**. 30.12.43 Oblt. and Batteriechef 2./Flak-Abt. 492**(491?)**, KIA in Mannheim-**Neckarau** when the Kommandogerät (gun director) received a direct bomb hit. The battery was in a very exposed location between Mannheim airfield, the Autobahn and the railway freight yard.

**SAUTER, Rudolf Franz Joseph**. (DOB: 05.09.91 in Uttenweiler Krs. Biberach/Württemberg). **WWI served as an Oblt.** 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII (to 06.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to LS-Rgt. 1 for temporary duty. 27.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I.

**SAVERSCHEL, Adolf**. (DOB: 22.03.02). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.03.37)**. 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I to Lg.Kdo. XXVII for further assignment.

**SÄVERT, Horst**. (DOB: 14.06.22). 25.07.44 Oblt., KIA when **Fluko Stuttgart** took a direct bomb hit. **Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).**

**SAVINI, Hans**. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9. 04.09.42 Maj., trf from Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 269 (previously in Stab/Kdr.d.Flakart. beim Lg.Kdo. XI) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SAWITZKY, Dr.(med.) Ernst**. (DOB: 18.08.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SAX, Fritz**. (DOB: 08.01.18). (W.B.K. Amberg). 10.06.42 Lt., 6./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-4/U4 (S9+HP) shot down NW of Volchansk. **01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.)(RDA 01.03.43)**. 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+SM) emergency landing at Dnjepro.

**SAYLER, Fritz**. (DOB: 15.04.11). **18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters over the Channel**. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SAYNISCH, Dr.(med.) Ferdinand**. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42)**. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**SAZENHOFEN-FUCHSBERG, Eduard** Carl Clemens Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.05.01 in Nürnberg). 12.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+EL) attacked by GC II/5 and possibly also hit by AA, exploded between St. Marie-à-Py and Sommepy-Tahure (40 km E of Reims) - **exploded mid-air**.

**SBRESNY, Wilhelm**. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka Jagdstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 1944). 08.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. 11.02.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 25 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 **(White 5)** vic Nieuwenhagen near Venlo. Credited with one victory.

**SCHAADT, Kurt**. (DOB: 29.10.21). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHAAF, Leo**. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 24) crashed at Prossnitz a/f.

**SCHAAF, Leonhard**. 28.05.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd, trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF.

**SCHAAF, Peter**. (DOB: 12.08.18). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHABERT, Rudolf**. (DOB: 26.11.14). 1939 resided in Wien. 1942 employed as a tax official, promo to Steuerinspektor. 24.01.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 1013 -**apparently shot down by MTB 625 in the Norwegian Sea during Operation Cartoon**.

**SCHABRAM**, August. (DOB: 17.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafbau Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**SCHACHSCHAL**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHACHT**, Erwin. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4. 13.05.40 Oblt. and Gruppennavigationsoffizier in II./KG 4, KIA - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/4 between Wuestwezel and St. Leonard then hit by AA and crashed at Brecht near Nollekens vic Ghent.

**SCHACHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.16 in Berlin-Steglitz). (i.G.). (R). 11.34 entered the Reichswehr. (n.d.) assigned to Aufkl.Btl.(mot) 3 for a year then released from the army. 1935-36 studied law at Berlin University. 11.36 returned to the army and attended officer training in Dresden. 10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 Ila in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.08.39 Lt., grossen KFS Fassberg trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Beton" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 trf to Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 04.41 trf to XI. Fl.Korps as Ia (still 05.41). 25.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke (to 08.42). 09.12.42 Hptm. and still in Stab/Brigade Ramcke. 04.43 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 2. Fallsch. Jäg.Div. 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 appt Ia Ausb./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 08.02.44 appt Ia/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(i.G.). 15.06.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. (to 02.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 16.04.45 WIA). 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 09.64 promo to Oberst. 09.68 appt Mil.Attaché to Tehran. (n.d.) deputy Kdr. 1. Fsch.-Div. in Bruchsal (to 1972). 01.01.72 retired as an Oberst. †07.02.72 in Dortmund.

**SCHACHTEBECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.09.10). 10.04.40 Lt.d.R. 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+AK) shot up by a fighter after a night attack on London, force-landed at Marx 06.09.40 Lt., 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+AK) lost over the North sea - no details. Buried initially at Ysselsteyn.

**SCHACHTEBECK**, Hans. (DOB: 29.03.11 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 1944 Hptm. taking fighter instruction at JG 108 and then II./JG 107.

**SCHÄCHTER**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4.

**SCHÄCHTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen Krs.Minden/Westph.). 15.11.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.43 in Stab/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., promo to Hptm. Twin brother of Martin Schächter.

**SCHÄCHTER**, Martin. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen). (R). 01.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. 01.04.35 Fahnenjunker trf to Pionier Bataillon 18. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Kampfbeobachterausbildung (bomber observer/navigator training). 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe, and trained as an observer. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38) and trf to IV./KG 152 (to 10.37). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. d.Lw. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 355. 01.01.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to KFS Tutuow. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.39). 01.03.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch as Führer of the Pi.Kp. 10.05.40 severely wounded during the assault on Eben Emael - hospitalized for 9 months with head and leg injuries. 12.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Eisen" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.39). 02.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA. 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 severely wounded in the head and legs in the assault on Maleme - hospitalized again. (n.d.) with the Luftwaffenführungsstab in Berlin (to 09.43). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 appt Ib/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 trf to Stab des XI. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 01.45). 06?44 buried alive and WIA during bombardment on the /invasion Front. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. with effect from 01.01.45 (RDA 01.10.44). 15.03.45 with 3. Fallschirmjägerdivision in the Ruhr pocket then became POW. 12.11.45 released.

**SCHACHTLEBEN, Emil?** . (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.41 RDA as Oblt.(Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., 1./FAGr. 5. 03.06.44 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 flew Ju 290 (9V+MK) on a rescue mission to east Greenland, landing on an ice field off "Shannon Ø" and picked up the Bassgeiger weather party. (n.d.) detached to 1./KG 200. 10.03.44 Hptm., 1./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+DH) 20% damaged during air raid on Bourges.

**SCHACK, Günther.** (DOB: 12.11.17 in Bartenstein/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschulen at Stuttgart and Aachen. 1937 attempted to join the Luftwaffe but rejected on medical grounds due to a sports injury. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.03.41 Gefr. trf to 7./JG 51. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 23.10.41 WIA - bailed out of Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) probably shot down by fighters. 01.03.42 Ofhr., 7./JG 51. 17.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 18.03.42 Gefr., trf to 7./JG 51. 01.08.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 22.09.42 Fw., 7./JG 51. 25.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 promo to Lt. 26.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 11.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 05.07.43 trf to 8./JG 51. 19.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 +I) headstand on landing at Orel. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Black 8 + I) combat, emergency landing SW of Orel in Pl.Qu 35 Ost/ 53286. 05.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 + I) combat S of Karachev in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 43525. 15.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + I) AA hits vic Spas-Demensk, force landed in Pros. 20.08.43\* Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 15.10.43). 28.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 1 + I) crash landed vic Glukhov due to infantry ground fire in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 32434. 01.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (White 0 +) belly-landed vic Korosten due to AA hit in the motor. 26.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.12.43(08.12.43 ?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 15.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 10.01.44 Lt. 9./JG 51. 16.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down in air combat location unknown - bailed out. Late 02.44 wounded - no details. Mid 04.44 released from hospital. 20.04.44 awarded the Eichenlaub. 30.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 29.09.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 06.10.44 shot down - bailed out - no details. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 12.04.45 shot down and bailed out. 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.780 combat missions and 174 air victories. Shot down 15 times. †14.06.03 in Schmidt-Nideggen. [\*acc to J. Prien]

**SCHACKE, Hans.** (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 02.02.45).

**SCHAD, Franz.** 12.08.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by fighters and AA fire while attacking Ventnor radar station and crashed on the Isle of Wight.

**SCHADE, Eberhard.** (DOB: 20.02.18 in Pirna). (W.B.K. Pirna). 03.07.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42). 14.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 11.08.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 05.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Joigny after running out of fuel. 29.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 20.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, appt Stafü and/or Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) by P-51s vic Wiesloch near Heidelberg. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 11.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by return fire from a B-17 near Magdeburg. 29.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.03.45 - MIA). 01.03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 12) shot down in area of Düsseldorf. Credited with 12 victories.

**SCHADE, Dr. (med.) Hans-Lothar.** (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**SCHADE, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.05.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt.2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 03.06.40 Lt. in 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 8 +1) shot down by GC I/5 vic Oeuilly, W of Epernay. 08.40 Lt., appt Stafü of 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 10.05.41 Lt., 9./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 damaged on landing at Bucharest-Pipera?. 26.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 52. 24.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 52. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 52 (to 23.03.42). [08.11.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./JG 52]? 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down with hits in the radiator, force-landed between the

lines vic Taganrog - but returned. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (<<+) radiator hit vic Taganrog. 23.03.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) shot down by an Il-2 north of Korocha. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.12.49 (or 11.01.50 ?) released. Credited with 27 victories.

**SCHADE**, Walter. (DOB: 25.02.14). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.03.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./FL).

**SCHADE**, Werner. 01.10.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.09.37), KG 54. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.08.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 54, KIA – in Ju 88 (B3+CC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. during attack on Portland harbor, bailed out but drowned. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SCHÄDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHÄDLE**, Gerd. 29.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) shot down vic Longvilly, 8km NE of Bastogne by P-47. 06.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed near Hopsten, NE of Rheine after combat with P-47 of 355 FG.

**SCHAEFER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.08.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/FL., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 30.03.44 Lt.8./KG 3 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed 17 km SW of Brody due to AA damage - returned.

**SCHAEFER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**SCHAEFER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.12). 01.08.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.san.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St. Königsberg (Pr.), trf to Stabe des Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm-AOK.

**SCHAEFER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.22 in Duisburg). 22.05.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. Credited with at least 4 victories.

**SCHAEFER**, Hans -Joachim. (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**SCHAEFER**, Tillo. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 12.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abtl 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 1 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 Kdr. I./5. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt. 26.01.43 trf from 5. Lw.-Felddivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 05.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 19.06.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from 11. Flakdiv. to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment as an Abteilung Kdr. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 550 (to 03.02.45).

**SCHAEFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt. in ZG 26. 11.08.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 2 badly WIA - Bf 110 shot down into the Channel vic Cherbourg but rescued by a He 59 of the Seenotdienst. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. of ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Squadrons RAF over Sussex coast, force-landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SCHAEFERS**, August. (DOB: 02.03.12). (n.d.) employed as a high school teacher. 1939 resided in Delbrück/Westfalen. 30.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+BM) - no details - in area of Seschtschinskaja?

**SCHAEFERS**, Josef. (DOB: 06.10.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHAEFGEN**, Karl-Heinrich(Karl-Heinz?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 21.12.42). 21.12.42 Oblt., 1./KG 6 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BH) shot down in Ju 88 near Tebessa). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHAEZLER**, Dietrich, Freiherr von. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.09.39 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl./Gr. 123. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA - Do 17

P shot up by Moranes of GC II/2 during recon Maastricht and Namur. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+GK) lost to AA over France [Version #2: shot down by GC II/4 E of Thiescourt, S of Lassigny, SW of Soissons].

**SCHÄFER, ?**. 01.05.40 Lt., I./KG 1 MIA - He 111 apparently shot down by AA near Österröye Island.

**SCHÄFER, Alfred**. 31.03.40 Hptm., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P (F6+ DM) crashed after take-off near Köln-Wahn a/f.

**SCHÄFER, Bruno**. (DOB: 06.12.20). (DKG). 12.42 (acting?) Staka 9./SKG 10?. 01.43 appt Staka 9./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 9./SKG 10. 18.06.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10. 26.07.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (A +White O) [Version #2; Fw 190 G-3 (A +O) lost to AA] shot down by Spitfires of 244 Sqdn. vic Augusta harbor and captured. 28.09.43 Lt. Staka 9./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 G-3 (White A +O) shot down by AA off Catania [mixed up with 29.08.43 entry?]. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories in over 170 missions.

**SCHÄFER** (also as SCHAEFER), Eberhard. (DOB: 23.08.24 in Magdeburg-Sudenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersbewerber. 25.02.42 began basic training at 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) trf to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 25.05.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.01.43 promo to Fähnrich. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 06.43 trf to IV./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 51 (later redesignated as 8./KG 3). 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. (n.d.) appt Ia of III./KG 3. 02.44 trf to 9./KG 3. 03.44 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.1943?) Lt., 5./KG 51 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AN) vic Leros. 30.03.44 minor WIA by an AA hit to his Ju 88 A-4 (RH+PP) 17 km SW of Brody- force-landed but walked back on foot. 06.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 3 WIA/DOW - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+LP) hit by ground fire 18 times 40 km N of Brody - fatally WIA when ground fire caused his pistol magazine to explode, tearing terrible wounds in his abdomen- in spite of which he flew his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+JP) back to a safe landing at Zamość. 09.04.44 died of his wounds the same day following surgery at Zamość/SE Poland at Feldlazarett 608 (mot.). 07.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz by Gen.Lt. Seidemann, as he lay dying in hospital. 09.04.44 died of wounds in hospital at Zamość. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.44). 22.04.44 awarded the DKG posthumously. 24.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Contrary to orders, he was buried at Hiddesen Cemetary near Detmold after a funeral at the Tannenberg Memorial. Credited with 156 missions.

**SCHÄFER, Emil**. (DOB: 24.10.13). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHÄFER, Ferdinand**. (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 01.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**SCHÄFER, Franz**. (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÄFER, Franz**. 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of Höheren Kommandeurs der FF A Schulen promo to Oblt.

**SCHÄFER, Franz**. (DOB: 04.12.20). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHÄFER, Fritz**. (DOB: 27.10.11). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHÄFER, Georg**. (DOB: 23.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Verb.Kp. z.b.V. 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 04.45 RDA list has him as a Hptm. (Ln.) with an RDA of 01.03.42.

**SCHÄFER, Hans**. 21.01.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AR) shot down by return fire with a RAF bomber vic Stendal/Magdeburg. [mixed up with Hans S. of NJG 3].

**SCHÄFER, Hans-Christian**. (DOB: 18.01.14). (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 119. (n.d.) JFS 2, then JFS 1. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 19.05.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 19.05.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 POW/badly WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (1 + -) shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. in the Lille area,

bailed out SE of La Bassée and 20 km SW of Lille and captured. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.41 appt Staka 2./JG 77. 02.09.41 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 re-appt Staka 13./JG 77. 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 1942). 04.03.42 Hptm., 4./JG 5. 01.04.42 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 ditched Kowdosero Lake. 03.43 trf from JG 5 to Stab/JG 3. 25.04.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 3, WIA - by a land mine explosion near cliffs S of Anapa. 12.05.43 subsequently died of wounds in hospital in Kerch. Buried at Sevastopol. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHÄFER, Hans-Eberhard.** 10.07.39 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 13 trf to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 29.10.41). 29.10.41 Hptm., KIA in Molenki/Russia.

**SCHÄFER, Hans-Hebert.** (DOB: 03.05.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHÄFER, Hans-Jacob.** 18.08.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters near West Ashling, Cutmill "Spring Gardens"

**SCHÄFER, Dr.(med.) Harry.** (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

**SCHÄFER, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.04.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHÄFER, Helmut.** 03.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA Do 17P lost to unknown cause over the Channel.

**SCHÄFER, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+CP) lost to mid-air collision over the sea in Napoli harbor area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHÄFER, Herbert.** (DOB: 25.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23/24.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LS) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHÄFER, Hermann.** (DOB: 16.04.12). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHÄFER, Johann.** (DOB: 04.11.10 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1942 Maj. beim Stab in Stab II/JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. in Stab/JG 53.

**SCHÄFER, Johann.** (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHÄFER, Leonhardt.** (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHÄFER, Otto.** (DOB: 26.04.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHÄFER, Werner.** (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHÄFER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHÄFER, Wilhelm.** 11.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down into sea off Portland [version #2: 25 km N of Cherbourg] but rescued by Seenotdienst. 04.09.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Sqdns., belly-landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs/West Sussex.

**SCHÄFERS, Fritz.** (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHAFFER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.08.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHAFFERS, Helmut.** 06.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 crashed vic Kitzingen.

**SCHAFFNER, Richard.** 01.06.40 Lt., St.G. 2 promo to Oblt. (posthumously?). 05.06.40 Lt.d.R. and Adj. III./St.G. 2, WIA - Ju 87 B shot up by ground fire (or was shot up by GC II/4) vic Morchain, crash-landed S of Monceau-le-Neuf - died of wounds in Laon hospital.

**SCHAFFORS, Helmut.** 30.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 4

**SCHAFHAUSEN, Dr.(med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).

**SCHÄGE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 02.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 46/XII (to 01.45).

**SCHAIBLE, Hans-Traugott.** 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Kolberg 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+JR) apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHAILE, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**SCHAIRER, Hartmut.** (DOB: 16.09.16 in Nagold/Schwarzwald). (R). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in RLM pool (Sch.Etat) pending assignment, then trf to III./St.G. 1. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 30.08.41 Oblt. awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 19.07.42 Hptm., Staka 7./St.G. 1 KIA – in Ju 87 crash south of Lake Ilmen while avoiding enemy fire during an attack on tanks. Buried at Cemetery III in Ssolzy. Credited with 562 combat missions.

**SCHALANDA\*, Johann (Hans) Josef ("Bazi").** (DOB: 07.02.21 in Wien/Austria) (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.41 following training, began flying with 8./St.G. 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 03.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 07.43 appt Staffelführer 3./St.G. 1. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 2./St.G. 151. 18.10.43 Staffelführer 3./SG 1. 12.43 appt Staka 3./SG 1. 15.05.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.06.44 in I./SG 1, promo to Hptm. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 630), Staka 3./SG 1. 26.03.45 KIA in an Fw 190 F-8 that took a direct hit from an AA shell over Gorgat/Oder, SW of Küstrin, while attacking Russian tanks. Credited with 933 combat missions. Wounded twice and shot down 7 times. [\*volksbund.de claims name is spelled "Schalander"; Ritterkreuz.de states it as "Schalanda"]

**SCHALK, Georg.** (DOB: 29.05.00). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHALKHÄUSER, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm.** (DOB; 18.09.06). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**SCHALKHAUSSER, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.07.18 in München). 04.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, trf to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.04.38 trf to FFS A/B Mannheim. 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 63. 01.05.39 trf to Fliegerschule Ludwigslust. 01.08.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 02.10.39 trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 01.11.39 promo to Res.Offizier-Anwärter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.02.40 trf to V.(Z)/LG 1. 09.03.40 trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 17.03.40 trf to 14.(Z)/LG 1. 01.04.40 trf to BFS Wien-Aspern. 01.05.40 trf to 14.(Z)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA in the buttocks - Bf 110 C-1 (L1+AK) damaged by Hurricanes of 1 Sqdn. vic Florenville W of Reims - removed from combat flying for some time. 01.06.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. 01.09.41 trf to 5./NJ Schule 1 as an instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 11.11.42 trf to 3./NJ Schule 1 as an instructor. 01.06.43 trf to I./NJG 101 as an Adj. 15.01.44 appt Stafü 7./ZG 76. 16.04.44 appt Stafü 1./ZG 76. 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. 26.06.44 Oblt., Stafü of 1./ZG 76 - KIA - Me 410 A-1 (M8+white 3) shot down by U.S. fighters, crashed vic Zollhaus Durnkrut/Slovakia. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. posthumously. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHALLENBERG, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHALLENBERG**, Walter. 19.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by three Potez 631s of ECN 1/3 and 4/13 N of Braine and crashed **at between** Nampeel and Soissons-**Noyon** - had bailed out wounded and later died in hospital at Soissons.

**SCHALLER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.10). **(W.B.K. Fürth)** 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42).**

**SCHALLERT**, Dr.(med) Werner. (DOB: 12.01.04). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43).

**SCHALLMAYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.06.12). **1932 studied medicine at Munich University. 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe.** 02.37 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 11.37). 19.01.38 Lt., AS/88. 04.41 Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 126. 06.41 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. c.29.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 04.42). [11.41 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506]? 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 31.03.43). **01.09.42 Hptm.,** appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to **30.11.42**). 01.**0412**.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to **23(26?)**,11.44). 27.08.44 Maj., Stab IV./KG 6 sick with Typhus, hospitalized at Res. Laz. Lüneburg. 13.03.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII. **†1986 as an Oberst a.D. [Son of doctor and eugenics expert Wilhelm Schallmayer (1857 - 1919).]**

**SCHALLNAS**, Helmut. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 26.04.41 Lt., Zugführer in 3. Btr./Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 KIA Chania?

**SCHAMAL**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**SCHAMBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.07.19). **01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).**

**SCHAMBUREK**, Anton (Anton-Josef). (DOB: 09.10.93 in Wien). 1942 stationed at Fl.H. Aigen/85 km SSW of Linz in Austria. 15.02.43 (or 12.43?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 08.43 stationed in Bucharest. **26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Nagyeczed.**

**SCHANK**, Leopold. (DOB: 08.11.14). (W.B.K. Baden). **01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38).**

**SCHANNO**, Wilhelm-Bodo ("**Willy**"). (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).** 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 10.09.44 KIA.

**SCHANTL**, Dr.(med.) Ingolf. (DOB: 01.06.03). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).** 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.10.42).

**SCHAPER**, Gerhard. **09.04.40 Maj., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 shot down by AA over North Sea vic Kristiansand returned.**

**SCHAPER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 16.11.18). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt., Lw.Laz.Posen. 01.08.43 **Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Posen** promo to Oberarzt. 09.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHARBACH**, Bruno. (DOB: 02.01.09). **(W.B.K. Berlin VII)** 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Stab/Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**SCHARBERG**, Leo. (DOB: 13.03.08). **(W.B.K. Stade).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**SCHARF**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Plauen). **01.02.40 RDA as Oblt.(Ln.).** 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHARF**, Walter. (DOB: 23.02.13). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). **01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).**

**SCHARFF**, Arnim. **(W.B.K. Minden).** 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).



**SCHARFF**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 22.05.11). 26.06.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. II promo to Oberarzt, Lw.-San.St. Fassberg. 05.40 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt (IVb) of II./KG 4 (to 06.41). 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHARMANN**, Georg-Eugen. (DOB: 12.04.10 in Bayrischzell/Ob.Bay.). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 04.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Führer Ln.Abt. Lachen-Speyerdorf. 1941 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 1941 Chef Ln.Kp.(H) (mot) 2. 1942 Chef Ln.Kp.(H) (mot) 9. 1942 Chef Ln.Kp./NAGr. 9. 01.04.43(01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 with NAGr. 9. 1944 6. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 3. 1944 Führer (Ln.?)z.b.V. Bayreuth-Bindlach. 1944 sentenced to 4 months confinement for continuous insubordination.

**SCHARNHORST**, Artur. 01.08.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D shot down fighters, crashed at sea vic Cherbourg. 02.10.40 died of wounds.

**SCHARNKE**, Dietrich. 21.11.40 Lt., Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crash landed at Fl.Pl.Reims as a result of ground fog.

**SCHARP**, Günter. 16.08.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1. 27.11.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Caen, cause unknown.

**SCHARPER**, ? . 23.07.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - He 111 H-2 force-landed vic Zorge/Harz due to engine failure.

**SCHARPING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41)

**SCHARPKOWSKI\***, Wolfgang? . 03.07.40 Oblt., I./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 616 Sqdn. Spitfires off the coast of Withernsea. [\* name might be CHRAPKOWSKI, Wolfgang?]

**SCHARRINGHAUSEN**, Alfred.(Johann?) (DOB: 16.04.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA -Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) shot down by Hurricanes of 261 Sqdn. vic Valetta, crashed 40 km from Gozo. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHATKA**, Wilhelm. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to II./KG 28. 29.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed in the North Sea to unknown circumstances UK.

**SCHATTE**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHATTSCHEIDER**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.10.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÄTZ**, Friedrich. 15.04.44 Lt., 13./SG 151 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Zirkle.

**SCHATZ**, Paul. (DOB: 01.09.14). 24.03.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 force-landed in bad weather vic Rehorn near Schatzlar, Riesengebirge. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHATZER**, Johann. (DOB: 06.04.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 10.11.39 appt Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 13.12.40). 13.12.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 15.01.42). 30.06.42 appt Referent II B in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 18.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.).

**SCHÄTZLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 19.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**SCHATZMANN**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.11.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHAUBERGER**, Dipl. Ing. Walter. (DOB: 26.07.14 in Steyrling). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 07.36-10.36 as Werkstudent at the Kraftzentrale d Zementfabrik Lucze. 01.01.37 - 31.10.37 as werkstudent at the techn.Prufstelle an d. Techn.Hochschule Breslau. 13.11.37 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 02.05.38 Asst.beim Referat f.techn.Fragen beim Stellvertreter d. Führers. 28.11.38 entered active military service as soldier (d.Lw.). 08.09.39 hospitalized (to 05.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to RLM/GL 6 as

Dipl.Ing. 15.09.40 trf to RLM/LE 2 C. 30.07.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.06.42  
Fl.Hpt.Ing.d.B.d.Lw., trf to RLM as Gruppenleiter (to 31.08.43). 01.09.42 trf to GL/A-PI 1 as  
Referent. 31.05.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., out of active service. 29.09.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. III, 2 Staffel,  
Qu./Luftgau -Ing.

**SCHÄUBLE, Karl.** (DOB: 06.11.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA  
01.01.42).

**SCHAUDINUS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 07.11.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM  
pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 19.04.41 Oblt. (Ln.) and pilot in 10.  
(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) with Ln.-Schule 6, trf  
to Ln.-Kp./KG 100. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHAUER, Georg.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.04.42  
promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.43 Hptm., Staka in 3. as  
passenger I./TG 1 KIA(WIA?) - Ju 52 (one of 1Z+KH or MK or JL or LL or AM or GM) shot down  
by P-38 50 km N of Stromboli during mission to Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHAUFELBERGER, Georg.** (DOB: 04.06.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHAUFF, Josef.** (DOB: 09.04.18 in Lippe-Bergheim). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).  
01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 24.07.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down NW of Margate by 54  
or 65 Sqdn. Buried at Margate. Credited with one victory.

**SCHAUM, Karl.** (DOB: 22.04.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.  
01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 17.06.43 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. 10.11.43  
Oblt., aboard a/c on the 2,000th sortie of Wekusta 5. 11.43 trf to Eprobungsstelle Werneuchen.

**SCHAUMBERGER, Dr. (med.) Eugen.** (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt,  
Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw., San.St. Hall. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to  
Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XII (Andernach) for temporary duty.

**SCHAUS, Jakob.** (DKG). 11.03.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.  
01.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 24.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by P-47s vic  
Lantenne-Surice/Belgium - force-landed. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 27/28.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4.  
10.07.44 Oblt. in II./NJG 4, detached to Kitzbühl. 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 shot  
down vic Bischheim. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4 (to 02/03.02.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded  
the DKG. 02/03.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed at Rockenhausen near Bad  
Kreuznach apparently shot down by an Mosquito of 239 Sqdn.). Credited with 23 victories.

**SCHAUSTER, Josef.** (DOB: 27.03.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 14/15.03.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1  
seriously WIA in the leg. 14/15.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG seriously WIA in the leg - Bf 110 damaged  
by enemy fire in the area of Eindhoven. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 12.02.44  
Hptm. in I./NJG 1. 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

**SCHEBESCH, Michael.** (DOB: 06.12.06). (W.B.K. Berlin). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Lw.-  
Bau-Btl. 6/XVII to Stab/Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41). 09.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt. 3 GL.

**SCHECKER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with  
RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 04.02.44 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - BV 138 C-  
1 (6H+BH) overrun landing during emergency due to left motor fire vic Pillauer-Haff Pl.Qu. 15 Ost  
95493. 12.02.45 Lt., Stab/SAGr. 126 MIA - BV 138 C-1 crashed to unknown cause Fakse Bay SW of  
Stevsklint.

**SCHEDEMUND, Wilhelm.** 0408.10.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+JL) shot down by  
fighters over the Midlands.

**SCHEEL, Albert.** (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHEEL, Karl-Wilhelm.** 28.10.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 1 KIA - Do 24 N-1 (KD+GB) (D-A+PDA) crashed in the North Sea vic Nordwijk during an exercise flight due to engine failure.

**SCHEEL, Paul.** (DOB: 02.01.00). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.29).

**SCHEELE, Georg.** (DOB: 18.11.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHEEMANN, Friedrich.** 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (White 3 +-) crashed at Woensdrecht after combat with 4 FG. 07.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 in a landing accident at Rheine. 01.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 5 or 3?) lost in combat with a B-17 vic Köln. No known grave.

**SCHEER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.02.12 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). (DKG). 15.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.42 Oblt. and instructor in 10./KG 76. 25.09.42 Oblt., 7./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.05.43 Oblt., Stab III./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+NR) hit by bombs while landing at Villacidro. 27.04.44 at FFS B 2 (Neuruppin). 23.05.44 at FFS B 11 (Zeltweg/Austria). 08.09.44 at FFS B 15 (Szombathely/Hungary). 10.44 trf to JG 104. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 104 (Roth bei Nürnberg) (to 28.04.45).

**SCHEER, Jürgen.** (DKG). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Zeltweg. 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to c.01.43). 07.06.43 Oblt. in KG 53, trf to LKS 1. 01.08.43 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm.

**SCHEER, Klaus.** (DOB: 23.09.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule I. 02.44 with 2./NJG 100. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 06.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 05.44 with Stab III./NJG 1. 25.08.44 Lt., with 4./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Lt., NJG 100 awarded the DKG. Postwar flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 2010 still alive. Credited with 23 victories.

**SCHEFFEL, Günter.** (DOB: 29.04.19 in Krefeld). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 30.09/01.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BS) crashed vic Bertincourt (20 km SW of Cambrai) due to unknown cause. Buried at Bourdon.

**SCHEFFEL, Kurt.** (DKG). 18.08.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 damaged by fighters in the area of Thorney Island. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt., 2./St.G. 77. 21.06.42 Oblt., [Staka 3./St.G. 77?]. 26.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+CH) no details. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 15.01.43 Hptm. with I./St.G. 77. [two people ?]

**SCHEFFER, Justus.** (DOB: 12.09.18 in Berlin). 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 23.03.44 Lt., 34./Fl. Verb.G. 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Eganond/Greece [Version #2: vic Sedes, 10 km S of Saloniki]. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**SCHEFFER, Reinhard.** (DOB: 02.08.03). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHEFFLER, Alfred.** (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHEFFLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHEFFLER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHEFFLER, Heinrich.** 27.05.41 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic friesenstein - no details.

**SCHEFFLER**, Lothar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 21.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) in association with JG 26. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-3 crashed at Almlerk/Holland SE of Werkendam. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHEIBE**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHEIBEL**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 2 and appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2. 02.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 2, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed west of Fp. Megara near Athens.

**SCHEIBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.11.10). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHEIBEL**, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHEIBER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEIBCHEN**, Arnold. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.06.43 Oblt. (Fl.), recommended for promo.

**SCHEID**, Albert. (DOB: 01.07.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHEIDHAUER**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.08.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEIDL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHEINER**, Friedrich. 05.12.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Do 17 P (5D+DL) shot down by 234 Sqdn. over the Channel off Portloe Cove in the area of Portland.

**SCHEITHAUER**, Heinz. 28.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+BR) crashed on take-off from Villacoublay on a raid on Liverpool.

**SCHEKAT**, Emil. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W) d.R., promo to Oblt.(W)(RDA 01.10.35), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Kdr. d. Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom to Flakgerätausgabestelle 4/VI (to 16.11.42). 16.11.42 trf to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.42 Hptm. (W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./18. Flak-Div.

**SCHELBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.04.45 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+CK) turned over on landing at Focșani a/f.

**SCHELCHER**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Plauen). (n.d.) Oblt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 21. 18.08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 54 (to 02.09.40). 02.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. during an air battle over Chilham-Kent and crashed near Canterbury. Remains discovered almost 40 years later at St. Chilham Mountain. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHELCHER**, Roland. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Streckenflugschule Berlin. 29.04.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8 + HH) lost to destroyer fire near the Faroes, crashed at sea off Shetland Isle/Scotland.

**SCHELIHA**, Ernst-Günther von. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., in RLM (L.In.9). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 31.08.42). c. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 08.01.43). 08.01.43 withdrawn from flying duties and reassigned to RLM after losing two brothers in action and being the last surviving son of a prominent military family. His wife was also a member of the Richthofen family and this may have also influenced the decision. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./KG 6. 05.06.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 2, trf to RLM (L.In.10).

**SCHELLE**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**SCHELLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 1920?). 30.04./01.05.41 Lt., IV./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 air crash vic Waren/Müritz (Mecklenburg)

**SCHELLENBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 11.04.17). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), KGr. 100. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt. 100. 27.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHELLENBERG**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.01.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHELLER**, Artur. (DOB: 18.04.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHELLER**, Julius. 30.01.42 Hptm./Fl. - from München? [apparently a pilot with with a DKG.]

**SCHELLER**, Willi. (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 awarded the DKG. 10.05.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) shot down 12 km NE of Grosseto.

**SCHELLMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.05). 26.10.39 Hptm., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 to KG 55. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 55, WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/5 and force-landed at Taizy, S of Château-Porcien, 7 km W of Rethel. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 07.01.43 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 01.05.43?). 25.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 WIA - hit by AA during mission over the Taman Peninsula. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 12.11.43 MIA). 12.11.43 Obstlt., TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. Posthumous promotion to Oberst. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHELLMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.01.03). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHELLWANISCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.07.21). 1943 with JFS 3 and JG 101 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., 1./JGr. 200 and II./JG 101. 28.02.44 Lt., JG 101 WIA - Ar 96 B-1 mid-air collision with another Ar 96 vic Pau airfield. 1945 Lt., I./JG 101 as instructor.

**SCHELSKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.11.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHELTER**, Erhard. (DOB: 29.03.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHENCKE**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHENDERLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Walter. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Stargard trf to Lw.SanSt. Kamp.

**SCHENK**, Edgar. (DOB: 23.11.11). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHENK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.07). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHENK**, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHENK**, Hans Benno (Bruno?) von. (DOB: 24.06.15). 29.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-4/B (Black "S"+▲) shot down by Hurricanes of 249 Sqdn. during a low-level raid on RAF Station North Weald, crashed into the sea 19 km off Blackwater Estuary, near Wick/Essex. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SCHENK**, Harald. (DOB: 20.08.21). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHENK, Paul.** (DOB: 18.11.12). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) at FFS C 8, assigned to Dienststelle Maj. Dr. Lüdecke in Bozen/Italien for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHENK, Reinhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13, then LKS Dresden.

**SCHENK, Silvio.** 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+ES) lost to a Spitfire during mission to Palermo.

**SCHENK, Wolfgang.** 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C damaged by Hurricanes NW of Brussels.

**SCHENKBIER, Bernhard.** (DOB: 12.06.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.01.44 Hptm., in 10. (9.?)JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by P-47 vic Coupin, 16 km W of Criel.

**SCHENKE, Hellmuth.** (DOB: 04.09.09). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHENKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.12.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), LKS Dresden. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHENKEL, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.06.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHENKELBERG, August.** (DOB: 02.12.11). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 16.05.40 POW of the British. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as an enameller. 1940 Beobachter with 7.(Fl.)/Luftgau 2. 09.05.44 returned via a prisoner exchange. 1944 trf to San. Überwachungsstelle Jafü (unstated). 1944 trainee at FFS A 5. 1944 with NS-Führungsstab. 1944 Instructor at NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 NSFO at Frontfliegersammelgruppe.

**SCHENTZ, Wilhelm.** 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 Maj., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 13.06.43 KIA). 1942-43 Staka 8./KG 6 (MIA) 13.06.43 Maj., 8./KG 6 MIA/KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BT) shot down by Beaufighter near Plymouth). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHEPKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.09.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHERAK, Dr. (med.) Johann Josef.** (DOB: 29.11.03). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, San.Abt. 17, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Aspern (RDA 01.05.39). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**SCHERAK, Dr. (med.) Johann.** c.02.38 Oblt.-Arzt, with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte Heeres (?) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 01.07.39 Ob.Azt, Lg.-San.Abt. 17, promo to Ob.Arzt., Lw.-San.St. Aspern. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 17.08.43 appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHERER, ? .** 06.08.44 Oblt., Flivo attached to LXXXIX. Armeekorps.

**SCHERER, Eugen.** (DOB: 29.06.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHERER, Georg.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHERER, Josef.** (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHERING, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (DOB: 18.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHERMER, Walter.** 01.08.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfährgerätspektion d.Lw. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHERNBECK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHERP, ?**. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**SCHERPING, Jürgen**. 06.12.43 Lt., 2./SAGr. 128 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+MK) shot down by fighters 20 km SW of Cannes location unknown.

**SCHERRET, Egon**. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, IV./KG 40. 08.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40. 13.12.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40 - interned following forced-landing of Fw 200 C-3 (F8+MR) in County Tipperary/Ireland after running out of fuel; had been hit by AA fire from convoy ON 214 and damaged - two engines failed. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHERSTUHL, Konrad**. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 08.40 trf from Stab/Koflug Melun to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from FFS A/B 121 to KON-Schule d.Lw.

**SCHERT, Alfons**. 23.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 forced landing during transfer flight vic Craiova.

**SCHERZ, Fritz**. (DOB: 18.03.18). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHERZ, Josef**. 25.01.44 Prfmstr., Techn.Offz. Stab I./SG 3 safe - passenger aboard Ju 52 of 4./TG 1 damaged by fighter vic Gatschina.

**SCHERZINGER, Walter**. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by 73 Sqdn. between Singly and Malmy.

**SCHESTAG, Gustav**. (DOB: (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHETELIG, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 27.08.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 5./JG 2 (to 27.05.40). 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 27.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by 213 Sqdn. E of Dunkirk. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.

**SCHEU, Heinrich**. (DOB: 14.06.96). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHEU, Walter**. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Metz). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHEUBER, Helmuth**. (DOB: 10.07.15). 01.05.43 Lt., 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.40). 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 1943 at JG 101. 05.09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to JG 51. 23.12.43 Adjutant in I./JG 51. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.10.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 51. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). †31.01.92. Credited with two victories.

**SCHEUBLE, Günter**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**SCHEU, Walter**. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Metz). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHEUBER, Helmuth**. (DOB: 10.07.15). 01.05.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.40). 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 1943 at JG 101. 05.09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to JG 51. 23.12.43 Adjutant in I./JG 51. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.10.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 51. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). †31.01.92. Credited with two victories.

**SCHEUBLE, Günter**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**SCHEUER, Ludwig**. (DOB: 02.02.11). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHEUMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHEUNEMANN, Herbert.** (DKG). 1940 Maj.?, Kdr. of Lehrstab B/Flakart. Schule IV (to 06.07.40). 1941 Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 701 (to 09.41). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 07.11.42). 15.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 15.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to OKW (W.Z.). 01.08.43 in OKW (Abt. W.Z. II), promo to Oberst and named Chef of this Abt.

**SCHEUNEMANN, Joachim.** (DOB: 12.10.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHEUNER, Carl Robert Curt** (Kurt). (DOB: 12.10.79). 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 16.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen/Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.03.43 Kdr. III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Wehrmachtstandortältesten Lippstadt. 31.08.44 released from active service.

**SCHEUNPFLUG, Manfred K.W.** (DOB: 27.08.19 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.03.44 Lt., II./NJG 3. 22.06.44 Lt., I./NJG 3. 05/06.07.44 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Wiegnehies. 26.12.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3. 13/14.01.45 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+YB).

**SCHEUPLEIN, Karl Alfons.** (DOB: 13.06.07 in Lohr/Main /Unterfranken). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 10.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 05.05.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 09.38 Hptm., Ic in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 13.08.40 Hptm., 8./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BS) shot down by fighters at Sidlesham/U.K.). Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.08.40. Buried at Tangmere.

**SCHEURICH, Kaspar.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 73 Sqdn. during recon vic Metz and Diedenhofen, crashed vic Chambly- Bussières, SW of Metz.

**SCHEUSS, Erich.** (DOB: 17.10.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42 ?).

**SCHEYLE, ? .** 27.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA? - He 111 H-3 (1H+CT) crashed near Bergen [Version #2: lost vic Vinstra ("Kvitberget mountain") 25 km NE of Ringebu, reason unknown].

**SCHIBALSKI, Dr. (med.) (Z) Dietrich.** (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHICHOWSKI, Hans.** (DOB: 23.01.09). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHICHT, Adolf.** (DOB: 21.06.02). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHICK, Hans.** (DOB: 29.10.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHICK, Hans.** 11.04.44 Lt., 3./NJGr. 10 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 apparently shot down in air combat vic Warnitz, 20 km SE of Königsberg/Nm.

**SCHICK, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHICK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.11.20 in Wasserburg am Inn). (DKG). 12.12.39 trf to 3./Art.Abt. 27 (Heer) Augsburg. 11.06.40 trf to 2./Art.Abt. 277. 21.07.40 trf to 3./le.Art.Ers.Abt. 27 Augsburg. 30.10.40 trf to 9./Art.Rgt. 212. 26.05.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 04.06.41 attended Lehrgang I, Wehrstab für Offiziers-Schisslehrgänge. 01.08.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 30.08.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.41). 04.09.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 09.11.41 trf to schw.Art.Ers.Abt. 63 (Heer). 03.01.42 detached to attend Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 03.02.42 attended Beobachterlehrgang, Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 19.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 03.12.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 17.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 12.02.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 26.02.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.03.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.05.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.



41. 03.08.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41. 23.09.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 11.10.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.43). 07.01.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by enemy action about 10.5 km NW of Kirowograd. 25.03.44 attended FFS A 121. 29.03.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.. 16.06.44 trf to II./JG 108. 22.07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 07.10.44 trf to II./JG 301 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 1) shot down by P-51s vic Dahlenburg. Buried in Lunebürg.

**SCHIEBORN**, Willy. (DOB: 01.11.16 in Gelsenkirchen). 1940 stationed in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 1943 in 12./KG 6. 25.03.45 Oblt., 1.FBK /KG (J) 6 KIA - during an air raid on Vinor/Prag. Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHIECK**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.17). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Lw.Laz. Andernach, promo to Ass.Arzt. 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHIEDAT**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIFFHAUER**, Arnulf. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KG 6.

**SCHIEHS**, Franz. (DKG). 23.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 awarded the DKG. 02.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by B-25 2--30 km SW of Ischia.

**SCHIEKE**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHIEKEL**, Gerhard. 07.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+IA) damaged by fighters in area of Lubaczow - Rawa Ruska.

**SCHIELE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.11.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943-44 re-trained as a pilot and assigned to a Schlacht unit. 12.07.44 Oblt., 1./SKG 10 KIA in a landing accident at Tours/France - Fw 190 G-3. (n.d.) Oblt., Stafü 7./KG 51.

**SCHIELINSKI**, Karl. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Stettin. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SCHIEMER**, H-F. 16.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA/POW - Do 17 (9K+LL) force-landed NE of Altkirch, 15 km SW of Muhlhouse - after disorientation.

**SCHIENER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).

**SCHIER**, Erhard. (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 53 (to 04.45?).

**SCHIER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.06.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.43 Lt., Fliegerregiment 71, trf to the disposal of II. Lw.=Feldkorps for further assignment. 1943 with 3./JG 106. 1944 with 2./JG 106. 01.45 Lt., 3./JG 106.

**SCHIERHOLD**, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 28/29.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DP) lost vic Augusta harbor.

**SCHIERHOLZ**, Hans. 22.11.39 Lt., III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.12.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H crashed shortly after take-off from Uetersen, cause unknown.

**SCHIERNING**, Hans-Peter. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in Stab II./KG 53 POW, shot down in He 111 (A1+GM) by AA-fire and fighters near Staplehurst/Kent during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHIESEL**, Hermann. 27.03.41 Lt., Stab /St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (2F+XA) lost vic Giaraba, no details.

**SCHIESSER**, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.09). (W.B.K. München III). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Fl.Schule 2 to Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIFFAUER**, Arnulf. 21.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 6 (to 30.09.44).

**SCHIFFER**, ? . 10.05.40 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 damaged by infantry fire during landing at Waalhaven.

**SCHIFFER**, Erich. 14.04.40 Lt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+GS) shot down by AA vic Gräberget NE of Dombås.

**SCHIFFER**, Franz. 03.09.39 Hptm. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+IN) during emergency landing S of Mlawa/Poland - due to enemy fire. 1940 Hptm. in 6./KG 53 (to 21.11.40).21.11.40 Hptm., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+GP) crashed in the Channel due to unknown cause vic UK).

**SCHIFFER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIFFERER**, Erich. 09.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fl.-Ers.Btl. 12.

**SCHIFFERER**, Johann. (DOB: 04.06.92). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VI. 12.12.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.), Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Italien.

**SCHIFFKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.09 in Neumünster). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 23.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 12.08.43).

**SCHIFFNER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**SCHIFFNER**, Heinz. 01/02.01.41 Lt., 6./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GP) loss location (the Channel?) and cause unknown - during raid on Liverpool?.

**SCHIFFRER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.13). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Grosse KFS Fassberg. 14.04.40 Lt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA? by a head injury - Ju 52 (1Z+GS) crashed vic Dombås Oppland due to ground fire. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**SCHIKER (SCHIKOR?)**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to 4. F.B.K./KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIKORA**, Günter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**SCHIKOWSKI**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.24). 1.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt. (Ing.)/A1 trf to Verbandsführerschule.

**SCHILD**, Alexander. (DOB: 14.03.05). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**SCHILD**, Heinrich ("Jan") (DOB: 02.03.18 in Siegburg). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 07.42 with 2./JG 26. 20.08.42 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 14.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s E of Antwerp. 25.06.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 17.07.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 19.08.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26 crashed a Fw 190 at Vinkenbroek/Holland. 14.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 30.12.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 30.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) shot down by P-47s, vic Ath/Belgium. 09.04.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 11.05.44). 20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 18.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 26. 11.09.44 Oblt., 12./JG 26. 12.10.44 12./JG 26 WIA badly burned - Bf 109 G-14 (White 6) shot down by P-51s E of Bremer Voerde - not returning to flight status until 04.45. 23.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 05.05.45 POW). Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 13 victories. †15.10.2002.

**SCHILDGEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.07). 01.07.38 Hptm. Nafü of KG 254, Lippstadt (to 30.10.38). 17.07.39 Hptm., 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 to temporary duty (for 4 months) with RLM/Chef NV.W. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Ln.), trf from 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). †13/14.09.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), injured in Ju 52 crash and subsequently died.

**SCHILDHAUER**, Detlev. (DOB: 01.04.13 in Wilhelmsburg). 01.05.33 joined the SA (to 01.08.36). (n.d.) Seefliegerhorst-Nachr.Kp. Dievenow-Wollin. 1939 Zugführer 20./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 10.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38). 1940 Zugführer 4./Ln.Rgt. 2. 1940 "RV Link" Zug (mot)/Ln.Rgt. 38. 1941 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 120. 1941 Kp. Chef 2./"Ln.z.b.V. RV Abt." (mot) 3. 03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Kp. Chef 3./"Ln.z.b.V. RV Abt." (mot) 3. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Versuch.Rgt. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 30.09.44). 30.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHILDMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.10). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHILDT**, Heinz-Günther. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+CN) shot up by 19. Sqdn. vic Duxford. 03.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AN) shot up by 17 Sqdn. vic Chelmsford near Langenhoe.

**SCHILKE**, Artur. (DOB: 20.06.99). 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 04.08.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/III.

**SCHILLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.13) (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Betr.-Kp. (mot)133.

**SCHILLER**, Horst. (DOB: 03.01.21). (WB.K. Leipzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHILLER**, Horst. (DOB: 06.09.17 in Berlin) (R, DKG). 06.03.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) I./St.G. 160. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 10. 04.09.39 Lt., pilot in 3./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by fighter vic Babice. 13.09.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA no location stated. 28.09.41 Adj.I./St.G. 1. 17.09.42 Adj. I./St.G. 1. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 03.42 appt Staka I./St.G. 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 02.06.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AB) shot down by AA fire NW of Krymskaja (Pl.Qu. 7523) in the Kharkov area during his 466<sup>th</sup> combat mission [Version #2: shot down over the Taman Peninsula]. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. posthumously. 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Kdr. I./SG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking a destroyer and 2 supply ships and the destruction of 17 tanks one armored train and a coastal battery in 466 missions.

**SCHILLER**, Klaus-Joachim. 14.02.44 Lt., III./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+IT) crash-landed vic Taufkirchen, near München - due to engine failure.

**SCHILLER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.02.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). [same as above?].

**SCHILLIG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.13). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHILLING**, August. 10.10.40 Maj.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III. 20.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI.

**SCHILLING**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.01.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**SCHILLING**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.42).

**SCHILLING**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 31 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**SCHILLING**, Günther. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SCHILLING**, Hans-Dieter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA ), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHILLING**, Harald. (DOB: 31.03.22). 24.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) after combat with P-47s vic Haquegnies, 15 km ENE of in the Tournai area. Buried at Lommel.

**SCHILLING**, Hugo. 25.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 badly WIA - Do 17 Z vic Lokia 10 km E of Saloniki. 21.05.41 Lt., Stab III. 7./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+O(D?)R) belly-landed vic Canea, 15 km W of Rethymnon - due to engine failure.

**SCHILLING**, Dieter. 21.05.41 Ltr., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 (T6+HS) hit by ships AA over Antikythera Strait/Crete.

**SCHILLING**, Lorenz. (DOB: 16.02.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Kommandantur/Flakart.Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.12.42 trf from Luftgaukdo. VII (Flaketat z.b.V.) to Stab/Flakbrigade IV. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flakbrigade IV, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SCHILLING**, Max. (DOB: 12.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**SCHILLING**, Wilfred. (DOB: 17.05.22). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHILLING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Kamenz/Sachsen or in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R, DKG). 12.05.40 Uffz., with 2./JG 21. 1940 in III./JG 54 (to c. 08.42 WIA). 23.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 25.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 29.09.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 14.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA seriously by AA fire - in (Yellow 1 + I) 2 km SE of Nienburg. 09.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 13.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 16.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 3) vic Dubrowka. 10.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 09.43 appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 1944?). 10.14.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Dehnsen/airfeld [Version #2: 2 km E of Nenburg - force-landed after air combat]. 20.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1+ I) shot down in air combat vic Dehnsen/Ahlfeld. 04.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54. 22.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as a fighter instructor, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a fighter instructor. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 538 combat missions and 63 air victories. †14.03.2000 in Ascheberg/Schl.-Holstein.

**SCHILLING**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.11.86). (W.B.K. München I). 25.10.35 entered active military service. 01.11.39 Oberstabsarzt, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.03.35), Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Kdr. San.Ausb.Abt. für San.Helferinnen 2. 08.04.44 appt Leitende San.Offz. Luftgaukdo. III – Befehlsstelle Dresden.

**SCHIMANOFFSKY**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.08.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHIMANSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHIMMEL**, Anton. (DOB: 19.05.21). 06.05.45 Lt., pilot 1./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down by ground defenses vic Prag.

**SCHIMMEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.07.11). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02..42).

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG von der OYE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.05.45 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Ascherbude). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 26.05.40 Lt., I. (St)/Tr.Gr. 186 WIA - Ju 87 B hit by AA over Dunkirk, crash-landed. 05.02.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BK) vic Ramsgate while attacking a convoy, dove into the ground at Cheeseman's Farm, Minster/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Max.** (DOB: 06.08.17). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 06.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by vic Soupir, E of Soissons. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.NAGr. to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 03.06.43 Oblt., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.

**SCHIMMER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 09.10.07). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHINDLER, Adalbert.** (DOB: 20.11.09 in Karlsruhe). 14.05.40 Uffz., with 4./JG 52. 07.07.40 II./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 crash-landed - no details. 06.42 Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 1. 30.08.42 Uffz., Stab III./JG 52. 17.09.42 Uffz., with Stab III./JG 52. 19.10.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in 1./JFS 5. 28.03.43 Stab III./JG 52. 13.04.43 Stab III./JG 52. 02.44 Oblt. and Stafü in 1./JG 105. Credited with 15 victories.

**SCHINDLER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.03.21 in Graz). (W.B.K. Graz). 30.08.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 30.04.43 fighter instructor in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.07.43 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 52. 06.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed in Russia. 22.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 wounded in the upper arm due to combat with a Yak, then force-landed at Apostolowo a/f. 19.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a Il-2 and force-landed in the area of Apostolovo in deep snow with a stalled motor. 05(04?).01.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) overturned on landing at Apostolowo a/f. 27.04.44 in 10./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 10./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + ~) did a nose-stand on landing at Vat. 10.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + ~) shot down and force-landed NE of Lisieux. 11.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 16.12.44). 16.12.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 9 + ~) force-landed at Achmer). 22.02.45 Lt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 9 + ~) shot down vic Lüdinghausen - bailed out and WIA, hospitalized at Bad Wiesse to the end of the war. Credited with 15 victories.

**SCHINDLER, Josef.** (DOB: 21.05.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**SCHINDLER, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SCHINDLER, Walter.** (DOB: 02.09.20). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHINKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 25.03.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**SCHINKE, Hugo.** (DOB: 04.04.12 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 17.02.42 Oblt., was ground staff in 7./JG 52, shot down by AA vic Dnepropetrovsk as a passenger in a K1 35. [Version #2: 15.05.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 WIA - K1 35 shot up by AA vic Dnepropetrovsk.] 1942 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 52 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). Survived the war.

**SCHINNINGER, Johann.** (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.04.43 Ofhr., le.Res.Flak-Abt. 741, promo to Lt./A2 (Flak) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIPKE, Ekhart.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**SCHIPP, Karl.** 25.12.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+AL) shot up by 804 Sqdn., crash landed at Sandwick, Flotterstone, Loch Skaie on the Orkney Islands. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHIPPER, Georg.** 02.09.40 Lt., 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HK) shot down by fighters (72 Sqdn.?), crashed at Hougham near Dover. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHIPPERT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHIRMACK**, Erich. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau) (RDA 01.12.41).

**SCHIRMBÖCK**, Georg. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Regensburg). 12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in LKS Dresden. (n.d.) with II./JG 133 and I./JG 136. 1939 with 5./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., with 6./JG 77 **unhurt** - Bf 109 E force-landed **vic N of** Wangeroooge due to return fire. 23.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 crashed his Bf 109 E-3 (White 12 + -) on landing at Vaernes. 01.05.40 Lt., with 4./JG 77. 11.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 06.41). 06.41 returned to Stab II./JG 77 as Adj. 20.07.41 crashed Bf 109 E-7 (Black <S +) at Balti (e. Beltsy) due to involuntary ground contact. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 77. 01.09.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.44 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.45 with JG 101. Credited with 3 victories.

**SCHIRMER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Bau).

**SCHIRMER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Burg.bei Magdeburg). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 18.09.42 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Kutaisi area in Soviet Georgia, cause unknown. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHIRMER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.05.88). 01.06.40 Obstlt.z.D. 1941 Obstlt. (z.D.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.09.42 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.06.40), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.01.43 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Luftgaukdo. Rostow, appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.45 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.11.44), Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bau-truppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Tannenberg (Rastenburg).

**SCHIRMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.03.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHIRMER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 29.04.08). 00.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 28.02.40). 03.06.39 Hptm., 8./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P damaged by fighters near Wresnia-Posen. 23.02.40 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.05.40 reported MIA). 22.05.40 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 27, MIA/POW? - He 111 P shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. fighters SW of Lens/Belgium and crashed near Bouvigny-Boyeffles. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 18.09.40).

**SCHIRMER**, Wladimir. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHIRMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.11.17). 1939 Offz.z.b.V. with 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. with 11./Ln.Rgt. Volt. 1941 Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 38. 1944 Kp.Chef in Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 1944 Führer Inspizient 1/LKS 13. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**SCHIRRMACHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.01.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.40 revised RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHITTENHELM**, Richard. (DOB: 05.10.12). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 1936 died - no details.

**SCHITTIG**, Willy-Albert. (DOB: 06.10.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**SCHITTENHELM**, Richard. (DOB: 05.10.12). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 1936 died - no details.

**SCHITTIG**, Willy-Albert. (DOB: 06.10.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**SCHITTO**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHIWEK**, Karl. (DOB: 20.06.16). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 27.10.41 Lt., III./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-1 (U5+BM) crash-landed at Evreux. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 12.07.43 awarded the DKG.

**SCHIWIK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHLABACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.95 in Düsseldorf). WWI served in the Pioniertruppe then the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) worked as a commercial employee in accounting. 01.11.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 705708). 02.34 joined the SA. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 1. Ausb.Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1, Berlin-Kladow. 01.07.39 promo to Obstlt., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 1939 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Königgrätz (to 20.08.40). 09.07.40 appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2 (to 20.08.40). 20.08.40 appt Nafü/II. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 102 (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (A 1/Ln.). 08.05.43 in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt provisional Nafü/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.45 Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 08.05.45 Oberst, Nafü/Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.

**SCHLABAN**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. 22.09.44 Lt., KIA in the Netherlands. Buried in Ysselsteyn.

**SCHLACHTER**, Albin. (DOB: 17.03.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHLAEGER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**SCHLAFKE**, Bernhard. 15.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H hit by AA over Dunkirk. 16.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 Pdamaged by fighter vic Köln-Butzweilerhof a/f. 24.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg. St./KG 27 (to 12.03.41). 03.41 Kdr. IV./KG 27.

**SCHLÄFKE**, Walter. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHLAMM**, Max. (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLANG**, Josef ("Jost"?). (DOB: 30.03.15 in Karlsruhe). 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 26.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 05.11.42). 28.10.42 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop shot down by a P-40 of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. SW of El Alamein. 29.10.42 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down SW of El Alamein. 05.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA (later changed to WIA) - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a P-40 and crashed 10 km E of Fuka. 17.04.43 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 3 km N of St Valery en Caux. 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 27 (until sometime after 12.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 27. 04.01.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 27 KIA - Bf 109G-6 shot down in combat 15 km W of Bojuriste, near Sofia. unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHLÄNGER**, Michael. (DOB: 17.12.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHLANSTEIN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). Postwar employed as a civil engineer in Essen/Ruhr. †23.03.2007.

**SCHLARB**, Dr. Günter. 24.05.41 as Met observer with I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AD) lost to ships AA in the North Atlantic.

**SCHLÄTER**, Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHLATZER**, Dr.(med.) Cletus. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHLATTER**, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II).

**SCHLECHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.16). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 302. 19/20.02.44 Oblt., Adj. II./JG 302 WIA during a forced-landing at Oldenburg - Fw 190 A-6 (White 5) - hit roof of a hangar while attempting to land. 19/20.02.44 died of injuries.

**SCHLEE**, Leonhard. (DOB: 02.03.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHLEE**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLEEF**, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.20 in Gross-Börnecke near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to 7./JG 3. 05.02.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 31.05.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 04.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 06.04.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 04.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 3. 09.05.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. 05.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 30.06.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 02.03.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 03.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 02.06.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-4 force-landed after combat in Pl.Qu. 5126. 14.07.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.07.43). 01.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I) crashed vic Arendskirke due to combat - bailed out. 06.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. c.15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.07.44). 22.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 08.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 23.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3 WIA - his Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 4) was flipped over by prop blast while taxiing by a He 177. c.20.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to 31.12.44). 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 4. 31.12.44 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 4) shot down by P-47s near Bergzabern/Pfalz in the area of Bad Durkheim. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 99 air victories.

**SCHLEGEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.06.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHLEGEL**, Anton? (n.d.) Lt., Ia II/KG 51.

**SCHLEGEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHLEGEL**, Julius. (DOB: 14.08.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 23.03.42 Maj., with Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 6, trf to Kraftwagenwerkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI (II. Flakkorps) and appt Kdr. 01.03.43 trf from Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. 1/VI to Luftflottenkdo. 2 and named staff officer for Kfz. with O.Qu. Tunis. 18.05.43 Maj. in the Luftflotte 2 area, appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Abt. (mot)/Division Hermann Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHLEGEL**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

**SCHLEHEUSER**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHLEICH**, Eduard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**SCHLEICH**, Georg. (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHLEICHER**, Roland. 19.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (F8+HH) lost vic the Faroe Islands [Version #2: lost to Beaufighters in the Shetland Islands]- no details.

**SCHLEIF** [SCHLEIFF], Fritz. (DOB: 26.04.10 in Berlin). 09.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 134. 20.04.37 appt Staka 1./JG 137. 01.10.37 appt Staka 2./Lehrgeschwader. 01.02.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(s)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.08.39). 31.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 15. (Z)/LG 1 (to 07.09.39 KIA). 07.09.39 Hptm., Staka 15.V(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 C (L1+AL) shot down by AA fire at Dęblin/C Poland - [Version #2: damaged by AA (vic Malkinia - Górna) on return flight, engine trouble, exploded on impact]. Initially buried at Königsberg/Preussen, in May 1940 transferred to the new war cemetery Berlin-Neukölln. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHLEIFKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**SCHLEINITZ**, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 6. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FL) no details - remains not recovered.

**SCHLEISS**, Dr.(med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Offenbach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**SCHLEITER**, Peter. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.08.43 Hptm. in 8./KG 100, MIA vic Palermo.

**SCHLEMMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.05). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**SCHLEMMINGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.12). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHLENGER**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.08.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLENK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 (9. Flak-Div.).

**SCHLENKHOF**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLEPER**, Georg. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Hannover. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Maj.

**SCHLERETH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.08.43 in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 19.03.44).

**SCHLERETH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.06.20 in Nürnberg). 16.04.44 Oberstlt., Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost KIA vic Priseaca (13 km NE of Slatina, near the road Slatina - Pitesti, Romania) - courier plane shot down by US fighter. Buried in war cemetery Bucharest.

**SCHLEWITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.05.02 in Zella-Mehlis near Halle/Saale). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 1940 trainee 2. Bordfunker Kp. Halle. 1940 Trainee grosse KFS 4, Thorn. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1940 Asst.Lehrer grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37). 1943 trf to III./KG 1. 23.03.43 WIA. 1944 Adj. 3. Fliegerziel-Div. 22.09.44 Hptm. and IIA officer in an unidentified Stab.

**SCHLEYER**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt.4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SCHLEYER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLICHT**, Günther. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLICHT**, Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHLICHTING**, Friedrich-Kurt Karl. (DOB: 08.05.06 in Güstrow/Meckl.). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and pilot training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 14.10.36). 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Flakbestände-Verwaltung LKK VI Kiel. 15.10.36 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for advanced pilot training. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.38 trf to RLM and appt general staff officer assigned to the Staatssekretär. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Abt. Staatssekretär) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a bomber observer (to 02.01.40). 03.01.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Neuruppin to be examined for the advanced flying certificate (to 20.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight training (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to KG 27. 07.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 10.08.40). 10 (or 12?).08.40 Maj., Stab II./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-3 (IG+AC) supposedly shot down by night

fighter during attack on Bristol docks but more likely claimed by AA; crashed at Sturminster Marshall). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHLICHTING, Fritz.** (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 pilot Aufkl.Gr.(F) 123. 1941 Techn.Offz. I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 19.08.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CH) shot up by Spitfires over the Dieppe landings. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.06.44). 1944 trf to I./Aufkl.Gr. 122

**SCHLICHTING, Fritz.** (DOB: 22.04.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 pilot Aufkl.Gr.(F) 123. 1940 pilot Erg.Gr. 4. 1941 Techn.Offz. I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to I./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1944 trf to I./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. LKS I. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. Ausb.btl. 1. 1944 Versuch Offz. for a/c radar sets. [possibly this is **SCHLICHTING, Fritz.** (DKG).]

**SCHLICHTING, Heinrich.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter 12./KG 6. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot)/KG(J) 6.

**SCHLICHTING, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1., Fernaufklärungsschule 1. 21.05.45 ex-FAGr. 5, held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.

**SCHLICHTING, Heinz.** 16.02.44 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost to unknown cause over the Adriatic.

**SCHLICHTING, Joachim.** (DOB: 01.02.14 in Kassel). (R). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 28.05.38). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 in Spain (to 28.05.38). 29.11.37 Oblt., 2. J/88. 21.02.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 10.03.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(or 3.?) (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27 and appt Adjutant (to 13.02.40). 01(13?).02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Hptm, Kdr., I./JG 1 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by an RAF Hurricane of 41 Sqdn. over Tilbury near the Thames and captured in a severely wounded and badly burned condition vic Shoeburyness. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 8 air victories (5 in Spain). 1963 Stabschef 5. Lw.Div. in the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †07.07.82 in Basel/Switzerland. Had been the son-in-law of GFM Milch.

**SCHLICHTING, Johann.** (DOB: 29.07.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLICHTING, Ulrich.** 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer. 06.06.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/9 vic Coucy-le-Chateau N of Soissons. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

**SCHLICKSUPP, Helmut.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 12.01.39).

**SCHLICKUM, Dr. (med.) Harald.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHLIEBEN, Gerhard.** 11.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed 12 km S of Gotha during a courier flight.

**SCHLIERHOLZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.04.03 in Calw). (W.B.K. Posen). (n.d.) member of the SA. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 Btr.Offz. 3./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to I./I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 3./I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 Chef 5./Flak-Kol. I. 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 116. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule.

**SCHLINK, Friedrich.** 14.09.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-2 (G1+HA) shot down at sea off Eastbourne by 72 Sqdn. over the Channel during raid on London.

**SCHLITT**, Karl-Adolf. (DOB: 16.04.14). 15.02.42 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as Beobachter (to 10.11.42). 24.03.41 Lt.z.S., 3.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6I+HL) (6W+HN) crashed vic Ostende during an exercise flight as result of bad weather - assigned to battlecruiser *Scharnhorst*. 21.08.42 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - hard-landed his Ar 196 - served aboard the cruiser *Admiral Scheer*. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**SCHLITTERLAU**, Werner. (DOB: 02.08.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 43.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**SCHLITZER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.06.18). 15.07.39 Lt., ZG 26. 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 26 trf to 1./JG 20. 17.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 20. 19.07.40 Lt., with 8./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 shot down in the area of Litovsk, but returned the next day. 09.41 Oblt., acting/provisional Staka 9./JG 51. 31.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 06.08.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot up during an engagement NE of Rzhev and force-landed at Dugino. 06.08.42 died of wounds. Credited with 25 victories.

**SCHLOCKERMANN**, Heinz-Hugo (Henno?). 05.07.39 Lt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM(Schul.Etat), ordered to KG 53 for temporary duty. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 53. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 30. c.05.42 Hptm. (as Henno), appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Süd (to 10.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstelle Cazeaux. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHLOER**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 01.09.39 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13.

**SCHLOSHAREK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.15). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.12.39).

**SCHLÖSSER**, Dr. (med.) Albert. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.SanAbt. 4, Lw.San.St. Grossenhain trf to Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Prag.

**SCHLOSSER**, Erich. (DOB: 16.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 08.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LM) shot down by AA S of Pskov. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHLOSSER**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHLÖSSER**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.04.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHLÖSSER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLOSSER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLÖSSER**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.02.11). (DOB: 16.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHLOSSLEITNER**, Reinhard. (DKG). 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 1./KG 3. 10.10.43 Oblt., 1./KG 3(or III./KG 6?) KIA - Ju 88 S-1 crashed vic Melsbroek/Belgium during a training mission.

**SCHLOSSSTEIN (SCHLOBSTEIN or SCHLOSSTEIN)**, Karl Fritz (Karl-Friedrich) ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.02.18 in Kirchheimbolanden). (DKG). 1938 entered the Heer. 07.39 attended LKS Berklin-Gatow. (n.d.) trained at Zerstörerschule Neubiberg then at BFS Leipzig. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.40 trf to 1.(Z)/JG 77. 1941 in 1.(Z)/JG 77. 30.07.41 Oblt., 1.(Z)/JG 77, WIA ditched N of Kirkenes - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+DR). 20.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5, appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5 (to 26.06.42). 10.05.42 Oblt., Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5. 26.06.42 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 30.09.43). 10.08.42 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 F-2 shot up by Russian ground fire and belly-landed 20 km SE of Petsamo. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 trop (LN+AR) in a landing accident at Kirkenes, overran a/f. [Version #2: WIA - shot down by fighters.] 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 13.(Z)/JG 5. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka,

awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 11.43 trf from JG 5 to the General Staff in Oslo. (?) 12.43 trf from 13.(Z)/JG 5 to I./ZG 101 at Memmingen. 01.44 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule Memmingen. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 05.07.44). 21.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76 (to 07.02.45). 03.45 Kdr. of IV./JG 5. 05.45 with Stab/JG 5. Credited with 300+ missions and at least 5 victories. 2005 residing in Maximiansau. 2010 still alive. †18.07.2017.

**SCHLOTE**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHLOTT**, Erhard. (DOB: 19.09.05). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHLOTT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.02.19 in Saarbrücken). 30.03.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+GH) shutdown by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to Manchester, crashed at Barnaby Moor, Eston Hills, 20 km SE of Middlesbrough, North Yorkshire.

**SCHLOTZHAUER**, Willy. (DOB: 31.01.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHLUND**, Baptist. (DOB: 20.09.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**SCHLUPKOTEN**, Dr. Lenz. 16.08.39 Ass.Arzt., Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Berlin, trf to Lw.San.Kp. Gardelegen (to 30.09.39). 01.12.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St.Berlin. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 KIA.

**SCHLUSNUS**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHLUSNUS(SCHLUSSNUS?)**, Horst. (DOB: 13.06.12). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 73 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.38). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to FAS II.

**SCHLÜTER**, ? . 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A turned over upon landing at Twente a/f.

**SCHLÜTER**, August. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**SCHLÜTER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 20.07.15(13?)). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Dresden. 10.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+HM) hit by AA between Nowo-Ukrainka and St. Chironka. 24.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+BM) vanished in a storm. 03.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. [ two people?]

**SCHLÜTER**, Harro. (DOB: 30.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 16.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 23.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 30.06.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 31.08.42 Fw., 1./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.43 Fw., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+ ) - in mid-air collision with a Ju 88 of NJG 7 (10 km SE Burg). 01.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 32 victories.

**SCHLÜTER**, Horst. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). (RDA 01.12.42).

**SCHLÜTER**, Roland. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHLÜTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.92). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Wesendorf. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Wesendorf) to Koflug 3/VII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHMACK**, Horst Henning. (DOB: 10.02.09 in Allenstein /Ostpr.). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate (infantry). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. (A1). 08.08.40 Hptm., 4./St.G. 77 MIA - vic Isle of Wight during attack on a convoy. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHMALBACH**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.01.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMALE**, Friedrich. 29.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1 and appt Ia. 06.07(06?)44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 29.10.44).

**SCHMALISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.09.08 in Breslau-Hundsfield). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 04.04.45 Hptm., stellv. Kdt. and Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII, WIA in left knee by shrapnel at Achau/15 km S of Wien (Vienna) - to Kr.Laz. 4/619.

**SCHMALTZ**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 13.

**SCHMALZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.03.01 in Gut Reussen near Zeitz). (RE, DKG). 01.04.14 entered the Kadetenkorps Bernsberg. 1918 Hauptkadettenanstalt Berlin-Lichtenfelde. 01.04.19 entered the Heer/Reichsheer, serving mainly in the 3. MarinebrigadeKavalerie. 07.19 trf to Reichswehr-Brigade 40, later 9. 01.01.20 trf to Reiter-Rgt. 15. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. Spring 1924 with 1. Eskadron of 15.(Preuss) Reiter-Rgt. 1925/26 with 2. Eskadron of 15.(Preuss) Reiter-Rgt. as Eskadronoffz. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 1928/29 with 4. Ekadron of 15.(Preuss) Reiter-Rgt. 01.01.31 Reitlehrer at Kavallerie-Schule Hannover. 01.04.34 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.34with II.Ab./Reiter-Rgt. (mot)16 as Schwadronchef. 15.10.35 trf to 2./Kradschützen-Btl. 2 as Chef. 01.10.36 trf to Inspektion 6 der Kraftfahrtruppen /RLM as Referent. 01.10.38 trf to Stab/Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11. 01.04.39 promo to Maj., appt Kdr. I.Ab./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11. 14.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11. 01.04.40 became Kdr., I./Schtzn.Rgt. 11 due to unit renaming. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Kradschtzn.Btl. 59. 28.11.40 Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11, awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.01.42 awarded the Royal Bulgarian Bravery order IV. Class. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Schtzn.Rgt. 11. 08.02.42 Maj., Kdr. Kradschützen-Btl. 59 awarded DKG. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Pz.-Grenadier-Rgt. 11 due to unit renaming. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. of "the Gruppe" of HG Div. 01.05.43 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V./Pz.Div. HG (to 05.04.44). 23.12.43 Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V. Pz.Div. H. Göring, awarded Eichenlaub. 16.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. Fsch. Pz.Korps HG. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. (n.d.) accused of war crimes in Italy but charges were dropped. 1950 released. †14.03.83 in Braunfels. Further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Wilhelm Schmalz Profile 17* (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2018?). ISBN: none?

**SCHMATZ**, ? . 31.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA and fighters near Dunkirk - returned.

**SCHMEDEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.05.05). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMEDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.01.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMELZER**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104, promo to Hptm. on the orders of the Oberbefehlshaber 6. Armee in Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHMELZER**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 11./KG 6. 18.01.43 Lt., IV./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost at Marolles near Caen, collided with an Fw 190.

**SCHMETZER**, Reinhold. ("Spatzle"). (DOB: 19.07.13). (DKG). 12.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 9). 05.05.40 Uffz., 5.(J)/TrGr. 186. 09.04.41 Fw., 8./JG 77. 20.07.41 Ofw., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 5) force-landed at Balti (e. Beltsy) due to engine damage. 05.01.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 19.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77 awarded the DKG. 11.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 28.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 4. 07.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down by Spitfires in the area of Capranica/Italy. Credited with 31 victories.

**SCHMICK**, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 07.03.44 Lt., FFS B 9 KIA - Ju 88 A crashed near Pretzsch, due to pilot error.

**SCHMID**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43.

**SCHMID**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.08). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMID**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.13). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHMID**, Hans (DOB: 03.01.13\*). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). [\* questionable]

**SCHMID**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.13). 10.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 52. 27.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52. 11.08.40 Oblt., II./ZG 2. 28/29.03.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 29.03.42 Oblt., 29.04.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 6 (to 30.10.43). 05.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 06.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 100. 07.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 19.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 100. 17.04.45 Hptm., I./NJG 100. Credited with 13 night and 15 day victories. Survived the war. Credited with at least 4 victories, perhaps as many as 16.

**SCHMID**, Herwig. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHMID**, Karl. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Greifswald). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 03.42 in LG 1. 26.05.42 Offz.z.b.V. 4./LG 1. 07.42 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/LG 1. c.09.42 Ic in Stab II./LG 1. 05.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**SCHMID**, Reinhold. (DOB: 23.06.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMID**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.09.17). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 012.06.41).

**SCHMIDT**, ? . 06.04.44 Oblt., Erp.Kdo. 24 unhurt - Fiat G-12 force-landed near Grossenhain, cause unstated.

**SCHMIDT**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., named Ia in Stab III./JG 76.

**SCHMIDT**, ? . 10.08.44 Oblt., Flivo attached to 2. SS-Panzer-Div. "Das Reich".

**SCHMIDT**, (Arthur?) . 29.05.42 Hptm., Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**SCHMIDT**, ? . 07.09.39 Lt., Stab/KG 1 unhurt - Fi 156 (D-IPBC) lost to engine failure vic Löbnitz. [perhaps this is Günther S.?] ]

**SCHMIDT**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.11.03). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHMIDT**, Alfred. 20.03.44 Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) crash-landed vic Grand-Vhamp, 10 km NW of Vannes due to damage by Spitfire of 165 Sqdn.

**SCHMIDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.01.23 in Erfurt). 14.03.42 Lt., FFS (C) 4 KIA vic Glogau /Schlesien. Buried at Erfurt (Zentralfriedhof).

**SCHMIDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.08.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Anton. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Armin (Arthur?). (DOB: 24.09.11 in Auhagen/Schaumberg). 01.07.39 Lt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 trf to 6.(J).Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 21.12.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - He 115 B suffered engine failure during recon over the North Sea, crashed W of Hirtshals Lighthouse on the Skagerak. Buried at Frederikshavn/Denmark.

**SCHMIDT**, Armin(Arnim?). (DOB: 11.06.12 in Wernigerode). 07.39 trf to 6./Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of Tr.Gr. 186. 15.12.39 Oblt., Stab/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt crashed his Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 14) at Nordholz uninjured. 11.05.40 Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 05.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 19.04.41). 06.04.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 19.04.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf

109 E-7 shot down by a Hurricane NE of Lamia/Greece. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHMIDT, Arno.** (DOB: 21.10.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.12.39).

**SCHMIDT, Arnold.** (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Koflug 24/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHMIDT, Bruno.** (DOB: 21.02.09). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT, Bruno.** (DOB: 23.01.08). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT, Carl.** (DOB: 07.03.94). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Lw.-Bau).

**SCHMIDT, Carl.** (DOB: 14.12.09 in Dortmund). 31.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lehr-und Erprobungskdo. 24, killed in the crash of Ju 188 (280011) at Gutenfeld/East Prussia and subsequently buried in Dresden-Ladebeul cemetery [Version #2: Oblt., Erprobungskommando 24 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (F2+NK) crashed vic Gutenfeld a/f.]. At the time of his death, he had just been appointed Leiter of Umrüstungskdo. Ju 188 but was killed before he could take up his new assignment.

**SCHMIDT, Dietrich.** 08.06.40 Lt., 5./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic St.Martin-le-Gaillard, W of Aumale.

**SCHMIDT, E.,** 25.03.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 51 KIA - Fw 58 stalled in a turn and crashed vic Gablingen.

**SCHMIDT, Eduard.** 01.11.34 RDA as Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (RDA 01.10.37). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**SCHMIDT, Egon.** 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A (F8+IM or KM or MM) after an attack on convoy KMF 26 north of Djidelli.

**SCHMIDT, Erich** ("Schmidtchen"). (DOB: 17.11.14 in Neuhaus am Rennweg Krs. Sonneberg/Thüringen). (R). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. c.02.40 Lt., trf to 9./JG 53. 23.11.40 Lt., with 8./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged in combat. 06.41 Staka 9./JG 53. 23.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 31.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 6 + I) baled out after being shot down by Russian AA fire near Dubno, but never seen again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 47 air victories.

**SCHMIDT, Erich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**SCHMIDT, Erich.** (DOB: 09.06.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHMIDT, Erich.** 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.34), with Wehrmachtfürsorge- u. Versorgungsamt Stuttgart.

**SCHMIDT, Erich.** (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Oberwachmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT, Ernst.** (DOB: 08.01.19 in Wien). 01.09.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. 14.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 3. 23/24.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 (LI+AL) crashed after take-off 5 km W of Vechta. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in the 5. Bezirk, Wien.

**SCHMIDT, Ernst.** 22.01.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1 +HL) lost in the area of London - no details.

**SCHMIDT, Ernst.** (DOB: 22.01.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT, Franz.** (DOB: 19.09.10 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, training as a pilot. 1937 trf to III./KG 355. 1939 with 7./KG 53. 1940

trf to 9./KG 55. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.42 temporarily with 10./KG 55 to pass on his experience (to 07.42). 14.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 01.06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 20.08.43). 19.08.43 Staka Eisenbahn-St./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 97 trains and 93 locomotives. 20.08.43 trf to Eis.St./KG 55 (became 14.(Eis)/KG 55). 19.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 55 (to 08.05.45). †31.07.47 in Sandberg in a forestry accident. Credited with over 400 missions.

**SCHMIDT, Franz.** 05.09.39 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Piotrkowice.

**SCHMIDT, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHMIDT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich (II).** (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to St.Arzt. 01.10.39 Stabsarzt, RLM pool (Sonst.Offz) in Kiel, trf to RLM (L.In.14). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHMIDT, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.04.24 in Kamen /Krs. Unna). 20.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 17.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 5 + -) belly-landed vic Kharkov-Rogan after combat in Byelgorod area. in the area of Kharkov-Rogan. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Yellow 125 + -) shot down vic Neuruppin - no details. Buried at Kamen (Kommunalfriedhof Mitte). Credited with 6 victories.

**SCHMIDT, Gerhard.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**SCHMIDT, Gerhard Walter.** (DOB: 30.09.08 in Brandenburg/Havel). 18.12.41 Hptm., II./St.G. 1 KIA - lost during the Allied bombing of Benina a/f. Buried at Tobruk.

**SCHMIDT, Günter.** (DOB: 09.03.12). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 26.06.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA - in Hs 126 B-1 (C2+AL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Daugavpils/Latvia area. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT, Günther.** (DOB: 03.02.22 in Barmen/Wuppertal). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EK) shot down vic Prachenau (20 km NW of Görlitz - bailed out). 20.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AK) lost apparently over the North Baltic Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHMIDT, Günther.** 02.06.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P shot down by 92 Sqdn. Spitfires over Dunkirk. 13.08.40\* Oblt., 6./KG 54 unhurt? - returned - Ju 88 A-1 force-landed at sea by fighters. [\* estimated to be the correct association with this identity].

**SCHMIDT, Günther (II).** (DOB: 20.12.15 in Stralsund). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 04.40 in 12./KG 1. 13.05.40 Lt., 12./(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B -1 force-landed at Neuenkamp a/f following air combat with a Spitfire. 01.10.41 Staka 11./LG 1. 01.42 in 2./St.G. 5. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 11./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., trf to FFS A/B 123. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [possibly more than one person?]

**SCHMIDT, Günther.** (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 14.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C crashed vic Fischerbach, near Haslach in Kinzigtal, involuntary ground contact due to engine trouble. 13.08.40 appt? Staka 8./ZG 76. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./SKG 210 MIA - in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BN) 6 km NE of Novgorod. 26.04.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 1 his Bf 110 F-2 took a direct hit from an AA shell vic Artemovsk, but apparently uninjured. 16.05.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 02.06.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA - in Bf 110 F-2 burnt out on emergency landing vic Bogorodizkije. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ This fellow may be mixed up with other SCHMIDT, Günther.]

**SCHMIDT, Günther.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 22/23.09.44 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1, crashed vic Dusseldorf after being shot up by enemy nightfighter. 18.12.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 4./NJG 1.



**SCHMIDT, Gustav.** (DOB: 09.06.21). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT, Gustav.** (DOB: 09.06.21). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT, H. Oskar.** (n.d.). Hptm., Kp.Chef Stab/FAGr. 5.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** 10.10.40 Lt., Aufkl.FI.Schule 2 KIA - Hs 126 (GD+NQ) crashed apparently due to collision, 2 km W of southern entrance of Pampitz near Brieg.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** (DOB: 26.08.96). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Lw.-Bau) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R./Lw.-Bau) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XI.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** (DOB: 03.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm., Possibly Staka 5./KG 6). 01.11.43 Oblt. and pilot in Erprobungsstaffel 188 Rechlin-Müritz (KG 6), KIA in Ju 188 (3E+AF) shot down near Hungerford/Berks by a night fighter while inbound for a dusk attack on Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** (DOB: 13.09.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Auswte)/Ln.Rgt. 57. [this "SCHMIDT, Hans." might be mixed up with SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.20). ?]

**SCHMIDT, Hans.** (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHMIDT, Hans-Gerhardt.** (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/KG 6. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMIDT, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 03.11.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V) promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**SCHMIDT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.07.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMIDT, Heinz.** (DOB: 04.06.16). 22.05.40 Lt., I./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 crash-landed at St.Pol a/f after combat with Hurricanes. 30.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 21.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 28.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-7Trop crashed to unknown cause, 10 km W of Capuzzo/Libya. Buried at Tobruk. Credited with 6 victories.

**SCHMIDT, Heinz.** 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 2.

**SCHMIDT, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24.

**SCHMIDT, Heinz-Joachim.** (DOB: 26.10.06 in Leipzig/Sachs.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 03.36 promo to Hptm. 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 05.39). 19.04.38 certified fluent in French. 01.06.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.06.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS Salzwedel for pilot training (to 26.08.39). 14.08.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 27.08.39 appt Ia op in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 29.02.40). 01.12.39 Hptm., in RLM pool (RDA adjusted to 01.04.35). 01.03.40 to Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 trf to 5.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab (to 25.08.42). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 ordered temporary duty to Kampfschulgeschwader 1 (to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (to 31.08.42). 26.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 4. 28.10.42 (or 13.11.42?) appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 21.12.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to

13.05.43). 20.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.43 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 29.02.44 (15.02.44?) appt provisional O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced to 01.04.44?). 04.45 Oberst, re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45). 05.05.45 captured at Varel. [Knowledge of French (interpreter standard)].

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.11). 18.06.40 Oblt., Stabs**staffel**/KG 27 POW/WIA - He 111 P damaged by AA S of Orléans, crashed vic Salbris, N of Bourges, hit in left engine by infantry fire, attempted an emergency landing.

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. 01.11.43 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AF) crashed at Walbury Hill as a result of being shot down by Mosquito of 29 Sqdn.

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.09.10). **(W.B.K. Bremen)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.08). **01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Döberitz**. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Graz for temporary duty.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). **24.11.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt - Do 17 P take-off accident at St. Brieux a/f**. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 08.42 Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3./NAGr. 2 to NAGr. 1 (to 19.06.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 25.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while with NAGr. 12). 06.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 5. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.45)?

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.10 in Busendorf Krs. Bolchen/Lothringen). (R, DKG). 04.31 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig, Warnemünde and Schleissheim. 08/09.33 received secret fighter training in Grottaglie/Italy. (n.d.) Instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 02.34 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 10 as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schul-u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Ln.Abt. 100/KGr. 100 (to 15.07.41). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. **09.04.40 Hptm., 1./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by AA force-landed at Lüneburg**. 10.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 100 **unhurt - He 111 H (6N+KH)**, aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricane, **force-landed at Nordholz**. 16.07.41 trf to BFS Neuburg am Donau as Ausbildungsleiter. (n.d.) appt Ausbildungsleiter at BFS Wesendorf. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.42/01.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 19.02.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 awarded the DKG. 30.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 15.04.43). 08.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) at BFS 6, trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England as provisional Kdr. I/KG 66. 12.04.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I/KG 66 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. I/KG 66, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 260 combat missions. 05.45 POW of the British. 11.45 released. 30.09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with 256 missions. †11.01.92 in Wildenroth.

**SCHMIDT**, Jakob. 03.43 with 3./JG 2. 13.04.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires, force-landed at Carpiquet. 25.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 overturned upon forced-landing at Liseaux when he ran out of fuel. 03.44 with 11./JG 2. **18.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down in air combat vic Berchères-la-Maingot, NE of Chartres**. Credited with one victory.

**SCHMIDT**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.06.17). **(W.B.K. München II)**. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHMIDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.10.17). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 11**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 26.03.43 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 11, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.43).

**SCHMIDT**, Josef. **(W.B.K. Troppau)**. 01.06.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V), promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.02). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.10). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. 05.05.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 spotted the disabled British submarine HMS *Seal* in the Kattegat attempting to get into Swedish waters from M.Qu. AN4544 (57° 12' N 10°44' E) landed nearby and took its commander LCdr. Lonsdale prisoner. 19.05.41 Lt., 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A (6W+EN)shot down by fighters in the Channel.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BM). 03.45 Oblt., in 4./KG (J) 6. 31.03.45 Oblt., 4./KG(J) 6 WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by fighters vic Prague-Klecany.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C crashed on landing at Norderney in a fog in a construction area.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz von. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot down by 85 and 607 Sqdn.s S of St. Quentin crashed between Benay and Hinacourt, bailed out between Ginchy and Maricourt.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Schleswig). 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.04.44 Lt., 11./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 shot down in air combat with B-17 vic Comana/Romania. 04.12.44 Oblt., Adj. IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BE(BF?)) shot down vic Büchig near Bretten, 24 km NE Karlsruhe. Buried at Bruchsal near Karlsruhe.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 21.07.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5. 19.02.44 Oblt., observer in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) lost over the Biscay Atlantic, looking for convoy ONS.29 West of Spain. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHMIDT**, Konrad. 01.07.39 Lt.,RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Sturzkampfliegerschule Marienbad.

**SCHMIDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (DKG). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**SCHMIDT**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 07.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5 and concurrently Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 44.

**SCHMIDT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 23.07.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. 1942 Lt. and pilot in 2./JG 5 (to 1943). 17.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 5. 12.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 3 victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Max-Dieter. 03.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+EL) lost over sea off Cornwall apparently lost to AA.

**SCHMIDT**, Oskar. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**SCHMIDT**, Oskar H. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Early 1943 Oblt., Chef Stabskp./FAGr. 5 (still 06.43).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto Heinz(Heinrich?). (DOB: 31.10.19 in Ihringhausen). 28.08.40 Lt., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 111 H-3 (probably F6+SL) lost to pilot error crashed in Brittany vic Brest-Lanvéoc. Buried at Ploadaniel-Lesneven.

**SCHMIDT**, Paul. (DOB: 26.03.13). 1939 resided in Kiel. 06.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA vic Färöyne - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+OH).

**SCHMIDT**, Reinhard. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA - Ju 52 force-landed S of Delft beside road to Rotterdam.

**SCHMIDT**, Robert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 15.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudi. (DOB: 15.03.14\* in Plauen/Vogtland) (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 joined the Reichsmarine. (n.d.) began training for the Luftwaffe at See-Fliegerschule Parow. 01.04.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain (to 03.39). 04.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 due to unit renaming. c.Start of 1940 trf to KGr. 126 (later I./KG 28). 02.41 trf to 6./KG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 26. 11.42 trf to 10./KG 26. 01.43 appt Adj. Stab/KG 26. 12.02.43 appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 02.12.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42?). 03.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 28.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 26. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 06.05.45 flew his last mission. (n.d.) after the war he was a dock worker and then studied industrial management, becoming a business manager and later a self employed entrepreneur. Credited with 314 missions plus an unknown number in Spain. Author of: *Achtung - Torpedos Los!: Der Strategische und Operative Einsatz des Kampfgeschwader 26* (Koblenz: Bernard & Graefe, 1991). ISBN: 3-7637-5885-2. †23.02.2000 in Esslingen. [\*another source claims: DOB: 28.01.14 in Plauen]

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by 603 Sqdn.vic Bearsted, ("Gore Wood", Aldington Court Farm).

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.12.11 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1940 Offz. z.b.V. in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 trf to II./JG 53. 16.08.42 Oblt. in I./JG 53, trf to II./JG 53 for employment as Chef Stabskp. 10.01.44 Hptm. and still Chef Stabskp. II./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 20.02.45 Hptm., Stabskp

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 04.02.42 Oblt., 10./Flak-Rgt. 26 awarded the DKG.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.02.20). (W.B.K. Obehäusen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 07.02.11). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA withheld).

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. 27.03.44 Lt., Staka Verb.St. 63 MIA - Fi 156 lost vic Tschernowitz to unknown cause.

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 04.11.17). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Oblt. (ex-Kriegsmarine officer) in II./KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (uncertain if this is the correct Walter Schmidt). 01.07.43 formally trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 03.08.44 Oblt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+CW) 8

m E of Engelnardin - Anzing road. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in unspecified Kampfgeschwader. (n.d.) Oblt., Ia Stab II./KG 51.

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner (III). 01.09.39 Lt, trf to I./JG 3.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. (DOB: 06.07.11 in Bielefeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 POW - Hs 126 (P2+MK) shot down by fighters of I./ZG 1.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 19.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 3 WIA - Do 17 crash-landed vic Warschau a/f - no details.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.11 in Wiesbaden). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). 16.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 2 (to 20.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to await assignment to Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Hptm., Funk und Nav. Offz. I., II./NJG 2. 25.07.44 Hptm./in I./NJG 2, on temporary duty with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 20/21.02.45 Hptm. in 5./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed at Wunstorf shortly before trying to land with only one engine. Buried at Wunstorf.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.09.02). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.38).

**SCHMIED**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 20.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 02.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 3 (to 11.43). 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 +~) lost SE of Salerno, but later returned. 19.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 10.02.44 †). 03.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down at Tonnen Dike vic Vroomshoop/Netherlands. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHMIEDEL**, Karl [Hartl ("Harti?")?]. (DOB: 11.12.22 in Neudorf Erzgebirge). 19.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down SW of Terbouda. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at sea 2 km SW of Salerno. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53. 22.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) belly-landed vic Kirchhain, Krs. Marburg/Biedenkopf following a mid-air collision. 12.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 +~) vic Rheu near Rennes/France. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHMIEDER**, Dr. ?\* . (n.d.) Kriegs-Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. [\*probably SCHMIEDER, Dr. (med.) Herbert. ?]

**SCHMIEDER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHMIRCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.04.14). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITGEN**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 22.07.11). 01.09.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Stammersdorf, trf to Lw.San.St., Bad Vöslau. 03.02.43 Stabsarzt in Flak-Rgt. 37, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberstabsarzt effective 01.02.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHMITT**, Eduard. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5. (n.d.) trf to FAGr.1 with Ar 234. 30.01.45 Lt., Offiz.z.b.V. 1./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo.Norwegen. 24.03.45 Lt., 1.(F)/5 flew mission over the east coast of Scotland in Ar 234 B-2b (9V+CH) (again 09.04.45?).

**SCHMITT**, Erich. (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHMITT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMITT**, Georg. (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**SCHMITT**, Hans. 01.12.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+AK) damaged in attack by a Typhoons of 193 and/or 266 Sqdn. vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 6860 but returned 10 % damaged. 16.12.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+KK) lost over the sea about Pl.Qu. 14 West 9700 apparently due to motor failure.

**SCHMITT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.15). (W.B.K. München). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHMITT**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.15). (W.B.K. München). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHMITT**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.11 in Fulda). (DKG). 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BS(ES?)) shot down by AA in the Oepochka - Barsuki area, SE of Pskov. 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 11.08.43 MIA). 11/12.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) lost to AA during mission to Lentini- no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHMITT**, Karl. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area in S Russia, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHMITT**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.07.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHMITT**, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.97). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHMITT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.15). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.) RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**SCHMITZ**, ? . 25.08.44 Hptm., Fw 190 specialist in Abt. E 3/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**SCHMITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Cuxhaven). (R, DKG). 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Fw., 6./TG 2, awarded DKG. 20.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./TG 2. 13.09.44 Ofw., MIA in Crete [Version #2: MIA on flight from from Niš/Serbia to Saloniki/Greece. -Ju 52 (8T+EU)] [never an officer?]

**SCHMITZ**, Hans. 10.01.40 Lt., I/LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed in a turn after take-off from Griefswald at night.

**SCHMITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Esslingen/Neckar). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt. 1943 Oblt. at FFS A/B 123.

**SCHMITZ**, Hubert. (DOB: 22.12.21). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITZ**, J. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Geschwaderstab/KG 53 WIA - He 111 H damaged by fighters but landed safely at Frankfurt-Main; later (that day?) died of wounds.

**SCHMITZ**, Johann. (DOB: 11.11.09 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./TGr. 20.

**SCHMITZ, Johannes-Ferdinand.** (DOB: 19.10.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.9.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.41).

**SCHMITZ, John.** (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHMITZ, Karl.** (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Oels) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHMITZ, Karl.** (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Oels) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHMITZ, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 20.08.16). (W.B.K. Munchen-Gladbach). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITZ, Klaus-Jürgen.** 13/14.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA/interned? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+DL) damaged by friendly AA over Boulogne then bailed out, crashed into Hirzeg Hill near Willerzill/Switzerland - had been returning damaged from a mission over the UK. 02.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) hit by enemy fire in the Witebsk-Lutschesa area. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) 3./KG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15/16.06.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) crashed about 5.5 km E of Merville as a result of involuntary ground contact.

**SCHMITZ, Ludolf.** (DOB: 27.02.16 in Wickede/Ruhr). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.40 Lt., 3./NJG 1 Interned? - Bf 110 C-6 (G9+BL) abandoned due to fuel failure over Lippborg. 01/02.11.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.42 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 (to 14.03.42). 14/15.03.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 - KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+DL) vic Heusden NW of Herzogenbosch/Holland after collision with a Wellington of 103 Sqdn. Credited with 3 night and one day victory. [both Balss, Scherzer and Boiten say f.n. is Ludolf, not Rudolf]

**SCHMITZ, Ludolf.** (DOB: 06.05.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMITZ, Paul.** (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHMITZ, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**SCHMITZ, Richard.** (DOB: 14.04.15). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. (Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr.Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). 29.01.44 Hptm., Nachr.Offz., Stab /SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+CA) force-landed W of Luga, Heeres Karte V59 Luga). (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Ln.-Kp. Stab /SG 3 (to 01.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHMITZ, Rudolf.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 27.07.42 Lt., unspecified Lw.-Schützen-Btl. z.b.V. III, awarded the DKG.

**SCHMITZ, Werner.** (DOB: 21.06.18). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHMITZ-SIEG, Ekhard.** (DOB: 20.09.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITZER, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42).

**SCHMOCK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.38) due to long service.

**SCHMOLKA, Johann.** 23.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10), shot down by AA over Sardinia no details.

**SCHMOLL, Richard (Werner?).** (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 26.09.1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in trf to 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 as observer (to 26.12.43). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) that crashed into a mountain near Lesaca/Spain in the Pyrenees. Remains recovered.

**SCHMOLLER-HALDY, Hans.** (DOB: 11.02.11). (n.d.) Oblt. with 3.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 51. 01.09.39 trf from I./JG 51, to JG

54 and appt Staka 3. Staffel (to 23.02.42 WIA). 28.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 26.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - by Blenheim return fire over Rotterdam, crashed at Eindhoven. 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 force-landed in France when he ran out of fuel. 12.08.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 11.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 19.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 unhurt - force-landed in Russia. 28.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA fire and force-landed 5 km SE of Mal Opochivolo. 1944 Leiter Gruppe 1 and/or Gruppe 5/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Post war, joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Oberst. Credited with 14 victories. †11.01.2004.

**SCHMÖLZER, Siegfried . (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.**

**SCHMUCK, ? . 08.08.40 Hptm., II./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B lost over the Channel to unknown circumstances.**

**SCHMUCK, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 05.02.13). 01.12.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St.Berlin. 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.06.42 Stabsarzt. 1945 Stabsarzt and Adjutant to the Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaukdo. V.**

**SCHMUDE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (DKG). 16.03.43 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 800?, awarded DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).**

**SCHMÜDGEN, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 17.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 - shot down by ground fire, force-landed 30 km SE of Morosovskaya with a burning motor.**

**SCHMUTTERER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.19). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.**

**SCHMUTZLER(SCHMUTZER?), Karl. (DOB: 27.01.14). c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 1 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 13.03.43 Hptm., in Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222. 08.02.44 Hptm., 1./SAGr. 129 KIA as pilot - BV 222 C-10 (X4+AH) damaged during a night test flight Pl.Qu. 14 West 2567 (44°17'N / 01°15'W) shot up by Mosquito of 157 Sqdn., crashed W of Biscarosse near S tip of Lake Biscarosse. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.**

**SCHNAARS, Johannes. (DOB: 11.07.01). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).**

**SCHNABEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.04.06). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.40 or 01.01.41?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI (Hildesheim) (to c.02.45).**

**SCHNABEL, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt.7.**

**SCHNAPKA, Hermann. (DOB: 23.06.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)**

**SCHNARE, Ernst. (DOB: 05.08.16). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.**

**SCHNATTLER, Alfred. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.**

**SCHNAU, Adolf. (DOB: 02.12.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.**

**SCHNECK, Gotthold. (DOB: 03.12.12 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Staka 1./TGr. 30. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. 19.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to dissolution).**

**SCHNECKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.19). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.**

**SCHNEEFUSS, Kurt. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in Flak-Rgt. 58, promo to Hptm. 06.10.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 658 (still 04.45).**



**SCHNEEMANN**, Dr.(med.) Günther. ( Erfurt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**SCHNEIDER**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt., Kp.-Chef 1./Ln.-Rgt. 32.

**SCHNEIDER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Kunmadaras.

**SCHNEIDER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.28).

**SCHNEIDER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.06.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak), promo to hptm., (d.R./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Ernst. 13.09.43 Oblt., SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down by a **P-51 fighter** over Salerno Bay.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (**Zahnarzt**) (Kr.O. /**San.**). 1944-45 Stabsarzt in Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.

**SCHNEIDER**, Eugen. (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), various tasks with Offizierm z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in 11./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 09.06.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by **GC I/3 vic Brenouille, NE of Creil.**

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.98). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(**RDA 01.10.39**), with Luftamt Breslau. 24.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 19.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/I. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 201/IV, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 30.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/VII.

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.13 in Marne). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 15.07.39 appt Staka 3./JG 21 (to 27.06.40 KIA). 01.09.39 Oblt.,3./JG 21 **unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (Yellow 1) force-landing in E Prussia due to fuel starvation.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 21. 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed at St. Ambrioux following combat with GC III/1 and I/4 and running out of fuel. 27.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 (the former 3./JG 21) KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 1) shot down by a Blenheim of 82 Sqdn. and crashed near Zeist. Buried at Ysselsteyn, Limburg. Credited with 7 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 27.09.21 in Celle). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West, then later trf to 4./JG 2 (still there in 1944 as an Oblt.). 29.05.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 27.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 06.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with **RAF** P-51s and Spitfires vic Grosseto/Italy. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1920). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 10.09.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 14.09.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 06.11.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 11.11.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 05.01.44 Lt., **1./Erg.JGr. Ost (1./JG 51)** KIA - Bf 109 **G F-2 (Black 10)** shot down **vic Areachon at sea** in combat with bombers. Credited with 41 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.01.06). (**W.B.K. Potsdam II**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (**RDA 01.11.41**).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. 10.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by **Hurricane** of 87 Sqdn. 3 km E of Ingeldorf/**Luxembourg**.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21). 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to 15.07.44). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.03.43 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 11.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 09.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 10./JG 5, hospitalized in Oslo (**still 30.07.44**). 09.44 with 15./JG 5. 25.09.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5. 12.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 13./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by RAF Mosquito and crashed in the Kattegat S of Mandal/Norway, W of Lister. Credited with 9 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans-Herbert. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 21.12.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 **MIA/KIA** - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+EL) lost to unknown cause during raid on Liverpool.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Flg.). (n.d.) Maj., might be the Hans-Joachim Schneider who arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.

**SCHNEIDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.94). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.12.39 Oblt.(a.D.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1944 Maj., (appt) Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule II (to 08.08.44).

**SCHNEIDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Gr./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 24.03.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 27/28.04.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CL(EU)) baled out vic Koblenz after attack by enemy night fighter, possibly a Mosquito of 141Sqn. 29.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 5 (to 04.45). Credited with 2 night victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 21.12.10). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 12.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 30 WIA/POW shot up by Defiants and Spitfires between Hazerwoude - Koudekirk, 10 km E of Leiden. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 15.06.43).

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hugo. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9 and concurrently to Res.Flak-Abt. 908.

**SCHNEIDER**, Jakob. (DOB: 04.11.19 in Sulzbach). 01.04.43 Fw., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40) and concurrently with FFS A/B 11. 25.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 6) shot down by bomber vic Liège. 26.12.44 died of wounds.

**SCHNEIDER**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.06.09). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**SCHNEIDER**, Josef. 18.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by fighters of 54 Sqn. at sea off Margate.

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.11). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (n.d.) employed as an official in the state administration. 1939 resided in Fellbach/Württemberg. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+GH) in Pl.Qu. 0434.

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.07). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1945 Hptm., Ila/10. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.05.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHNEIDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHNEIDER**, Max. (DOB: 14.05.12). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in IV./Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA (or died?).

**SCHNEIDER**, Oswald. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Peter. (DOB: 11.01.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHNEIDER, Roman.** (DOB: 09.08.98 in Passau). (DKG). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 08.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?) [Version #2: Staka of 3.(F)/122]. c.13.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.03.43). 01.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.03.43 (20.03.43?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungs-Aufklärungsgruppen and concurrently Kdr. FAGr. 101 (to 19.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/III (Perleberg). c.01.04.44 (15.06.44) concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg). 09.01.45 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VII. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**SCHNEIDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 06.08.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 167. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 06.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 386 (to 29.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. 30.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (still 18.04.45).

**SCHNEIDER, Theodor.** (DOB: 08.04.07). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER, Walter.** (DOB: 14.11.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [perhaps this is the SG 4 Walter S.?)

**SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 01.12.15). 01.06.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 trf to 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.), St.G. 101. [01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in St.G. 101?]. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**SCHNEIDERHAN, Arnulf.** (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHNEIDERHEINZE, Georg.** (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHNEIDEWIND, Robert.** (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHNELL, Karl-Heinz ("Bubi").** (DOB: 10.01.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./JG 20. 09.39 in II./JG 51. 05.40 in III./JG 51. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 20. 28.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 20. (I./JG 20 became III./JG 51 on 04.07.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 09.41). 25.10.40 Oblt., 9./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 rammed by wingman when encountering AA over Dover - force-landed St.Omer. at 14.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 51 unhurt - lost his Bf 109 E-4 over the Channel but rescued. 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 29.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 51. 20.08.41 WIA - shot down NE of Krassniki. 07.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 03.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 26.04.42). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 07.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 19(05?)\*.06.43). 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 10.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 23.10.42 WIA to friendly AA and force-landed - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<). 29.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 09.03.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 13.05.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 19.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 31.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 15.03.45). 04.45 Maj. and Platzausbau Offz. in JV 44. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 72 air victories. (n.d.) relieved of his command for sustained criticism of his superiors. [\*acc to J. Prien]

**SCHNELL, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHNELLE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 25.11.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNELLER, Walter.** (DOB: 02.10.22 in München?). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with Erg.JGr. West. 03.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5. 18.05.43 in JG 5. 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. of 14./JG 5. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./SG. 5? 02.08.44 Lt.; in I./SG 5, trf to SG 152. (n.d.) in 2./SG 152. Credited with one victory.

**SCHNEPPEN, Josef.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.11.41 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

**SCHNEZ**, Viktor. 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 73 Sqdn. vic E of Reims and captured. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+EK) ditched in the Baltic off Hiiumaa island due to propeller failure, sailed in dinghy to Gotska Sandon/ Sweden (arrived 03.07.41). 03.01.42 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AK) shot down by 126 Sqdn. near Luqa/Malta and apparently captured. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SCHNIEKE**, Rudolf. 14.12.40 Lt., Luftzeugamt Erding WIA - Ju 52 force-landed at Erding a/f due to poor weather conditions.

**SCHNIER**, Ewald. 30.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) force-landed 3.2 km NE of Hirson after combat with P-47 of 56 FG.

**SCHNIEKE**, Rudolf. 14.12.40 Lt., Luftzeugamt Erding WIA - Ju 52 force-landed at Erding a/f due to poor weather conditions.

**SCHNIER**, Ewald. 30.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) force-landed 3.2 km NE of Hirson after combat with P-47 of 56 FG.

**SCHNIEWIND**, Ernst. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.30), in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw. 01.12.42 in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw., promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SCHNIPPERING**, Edgar. (DOB: 22.02.07). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 05.08.44 Maj., was Nafü 3/Luftflotte 6 OR was Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich. 22.10.44 Maj. in Stab Hoh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich.

**SCHNITGER**, Willi. (DOB: 06.05.22 in Ingolstadt). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.44 Lt., 13./KG 55 KIA - He 111 (G1+MX) hit by AA over Royan, S of La Rochelle/France [Version#2; vic Münster/Westfalen]. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**SCHNITZ**, ? . 18.08.44 Oblt., with Flugleitung (Air Movement Control) Rhein-Main.

**SCHNOOR**, Emil Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.14). (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 152. 30.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 15./LG 1 (to 07.08.40). 16.05.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1. 15.08.40 Oblt., 15./LG 1. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.11.42). 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11. 08.11.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 04.03.43 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 19.05.43). 15.05.43 (18.05.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 16.04.44 injured). 25.06.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 28.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 11.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 1. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 1. 09.04.44 Maj., I./JG 1. 16.04.44 Hptm. in Kdr. I./JG 1, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 20) non-combat emergency landing (due to running out of fuel) at Detmold - hit a tree. 1.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 19.02.45). Credited with 23 victories.

**SCHNOPPA**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.12.07). (Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNÖRING**, Dr. (med.) August. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHNUCHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 13.08.18 in Landesberg). (W.B.K. Breslau III). (DKG). (n.d.) attended army cadet school in Dresden. 01.12.36 with Inf.-Rgt.96 (to 15.10.37). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77. (n.d.) with II./Stukaschule 1. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 17.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.42 appt Stafü in unstated unit. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 103 (to 15.03.44). 16.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 14.06.44). 04.04.44 temporary duty with Flakgruppe Köln (to 15.04.44). 16.04.44 temporary duty with 1. Flak-Div. (to 30.04.44). 13.06.44 temporary duty with II./NJG 3 for instruction/experience (to 20.06.44). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 06.03.45 † - Fw 190 F-8 to AA S of Liebliedene). Credited with well over 400 missions.

**SCHNURA**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.12.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNURAWA**, Rudolf. (DOB:08.04.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 03.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+JL) shot down by Hurricanes S of El Alamein. 21.08.42 "Ofw.", I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.39).

**SCHNURAWA**, Rudolf. (DOB:08.04.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 03.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+JL) shot down by Hurricanes S of El Alamein. 21.08.42 "Ofw.", I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.39).

**SCHOB**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 04.04.34 entered the Heer. 25.06.35 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 15.04.36). 16.04.36 trf to Fliegerschule Fassberg (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 trf to 4./JG 134 (to 15.06.37). 16.06.37 trf to 4.(Schw)/LG 1. 01.09.38 ordered to Spain for duty with 2. J/88 in the Legion Condor. 13.10.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 03.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J J/88. 11.11.38 trf to 1.(Z)/LG 1 (to 18.03.40). 16.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 22.01.39 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 09.39 in I.(Zerst.)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., 1.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C (L1+IH) damaged by fighter in the area of Wyszkwow. 05.09.39 Ofw., 1.(Z)/LG 1. 19.03.40 trf to 3./ZG 76 (to 31.08.40). 13.06.40 Ofw., in 3./ZG 76. 01.09.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. 01.10.40 trf to 8./NJG 1. 14.12.40 trf to Stab/NJ-Div. (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM. 01.04.41 trf to 2./ZG 26 (to 27.04.42). 01.12.41 trf to 2./NJG 4. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw., 2./NJG 4 awarded DKG. 28.04.42 trf to 5./ZG 2 (to 02.05.42). 03.05.42 trf to 2./Zerstörer Erg.Gr. Deblin (to 14.02.43). 23.07.42 trf to 1./ Zerstörer Erg.Gr. 01.08.42 appt reserve officer cadet. 19.10.42 to 13. Lehrgang for Kriegsoffizier cadets (to 19.12.42). 02.43 promo to Lt. 08.02.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. 28.08.43 trf to 1./ZG 76. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.41). 06.10.43 trf to I./ZG 76. 20.12.43 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 1943 in II./ZG 76. 06.03.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-51s NE of Magdeburg crashed 1.5 km S of Letzlingen. 01.05.44 appt Ia Stab/ZG 76. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 76. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 31.07.44). 11.44 appt Ia Stab/JG 300. 04.45 Hptm., in JG 300. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 28 air victories (6 in Spain). †05.04.81 in Frankfurt/M, buried there at the Hauptfriedhof.

**SCHOBELT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.10.07 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin). 26.11.40 in III./ZG 76. 25.01.41 in 9./ZG 76. 15.07.41 Chef d.Stabs.-Kp. in I./JG 77. 15.01.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40). 15.10.44 Hptm. and Stabskp.-Chef IV./JG 5.

**SCHOBBER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).

**SCHOBERT**, Georg-Heinrich. 14.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 30.09.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 29.12.43 Hptm. in 7.III./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+IR) lost over the Atlantic - no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHOBINGER**, Viktor. (DOB: 30.04.93 in Ulm, Donau). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe rising to Lt.d.R. 13.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) and Kdr. Luftzeugstab 101, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VII. Credited with 8 victories.

**SCHÖCHERT**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHOCKER**, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.05.44 Hptm. in ZG 1. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 4 (to 25.09.44?). 06.08.44 Hptm., named (acting?) Staka 11./JG 76. 11.09.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 4, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Schmiedeberg. Credited with one victory.

**SCHÖDEL**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÖDL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.08.15 in Bamberg/Franconia). (n.d.) lived in Brünn (Brno)/Moravia. 07.06.42 Hptm., Btr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA vic Kamyschly Canyon (NE of Sevastopol). Probably buried at Sewastopol-Gontscharnoje.

**SCHÖDL**, Steffan (Stefan). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**SCHOEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.10 in München). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 19.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 07.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1. 1940 in 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 03.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 10.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41). 16.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 32 to NJ-Schule 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43 Maj., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 07.10.44). 08.10.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.11.44 in Erg.JG 2. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 2.

**SCHOENEBECK** (or SCHÖNEBECK), ? . 03.08.44 Hptm., Chef of or in Abt. Id/Fallschirm AOK 1.

**SCHOENEFELDT**, Heinz. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to III./ZG 26. 11.08.40 Oblt., 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 08.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 11.08.41). 11.08.41 KIA – shot down by ground fire and crashed 6 km S of Ossokorki. Credited with 6 victories.

**SCHOEPLER**, Karl (DOB: 02.03.13 in Ansbach/Franken). 15.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H shot down apparently by GC II/5 between Langres and Jussey, 31 km NW of Vesoul. Buried initially at Oberlurg (S Alsace), later reburied in war cemetery Sennheim/Alsace.

**SCHOESS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHOETTLER**, Eckard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHOFER**, Richard. 28.04.041 Oblt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+AH) lost to unknown circumstances.

**SCHÖLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.04.07). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.35).

**SCHOLL**, (Rudolf-Heinz?). 05.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-5 (White 9) shot down by Spitfire 40 km NE of Bari. 19.03.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12.

**SCHOLL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**SCHOLL**, Willi. (DOB: 28.12.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.09.41 Ofw.(?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+PP) apparently shot down by AA after attacking a convoy off Algiers. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG.

**SCHOLLER**, Gerhard. 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHOLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.01.21). 01.05.43 Fw., 7./KG 1 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 06.06.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHOLLER**, Karl. 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS Bayreuth-Bindlach. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHOLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 06.02.44 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 B/C (K6+OH) shot down by Mosquito vic Froeysjoen near Bremanger, 30 km NW of Floroe.

**SCHOLTISSEK**, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg II /Krs. Oldenburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.05.38 due to long service).

**SCHOLZ**, Artur. (DOB: 05.08.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHOLZ**, Erhard. (DOB: 29.01.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Beutepark d.Lw. 1, ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty (to 17.10.42). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.),

permanently trf from Beutepark d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/VIII.

**SCHOLZ, Georg.** 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Langau. trf to FAS I Rerik/Meckl.

**SCHOLZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.01.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42)

**SCHOLZ, Günther.** (DOB: 08.12.11). (DKG). 19.08.38 Lt., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21 and appt Staka. 13.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 21. 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka I./JG 21. 26.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54 (due to name change). 06.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 04.11.40). 04.11.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 54. 19.04.41 crashed on take-off at Pancevo - unhurt. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 (to 01.08.41 WIA - crash landed at Luga after combat). 06.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 18.09.41 Hptm., reappt Staka 7./JG 54. 11.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 01.42 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 54, appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 06.02.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to 06.43). 27.04.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4/Z crash landed at Gardemoen a/f. 14.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 12.08.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 24.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08(21?).09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 05.44). 18.08.43 Maj., III./JG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.08.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), orientation as Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen completed this date according to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 02.45 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 5 (2d appt) and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 08.05.45). credited with c.22 air victories.

**SCHOLZ, Günther.** (DOB: 15.02.19 in Löben/Sachs.). (DKG). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from JG 2 to I./JG 20. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(RDA). 01.10.41(01.07.41?) promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.06.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 3/11, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.(01.05.45?) 21.07.71 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Versorgungs-Regiment 3, Landsberg (to 27.02.73). 01.03.73 trf to Stabsabteilungstruppen Fü L V BMVg., Bonn (to 03.04.74). 01.10.73 promo to Brigadegeneral (Bw). †03.04.74 in Reinbach.

**SCHOLZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.10.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHOLZ, Helmuth.** (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHOLZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 25.03.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHOLZ, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.11.03). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHOLZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 03.43 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12 (and 06.43). 04.08.43 Hptm. and Beobachter in Nahaufklärungsstaffel 11./12. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 02.02.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 09.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V., to RLM/OKL pool and concurrent temporary duty with NAG 102. 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Nah-)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45).

**SCHOLZ, Maximilian.** (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHOLZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 17/18.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K-2 lost to fighters unknown cause vic Salerno.

**SCHOLZ, Siegfried.** (DOB: 16.05.16 in Nieder-Görrisseiffen/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to I./KG 157 as an observer. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in I.KG 27. 05.40 with Stab I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. I./KG 27, POW - He 111 P shot down by RAF fighters of No.1 Sqdn. during sortie to attack Rouen. 07.40 released and trf to KGr. 100. 07.41 with KGr.

100. 15.12.41 trf to I./KG 100 by unit renaming. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 (to 25.11.42 MIA). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100 25.11.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+AL) that failed to return from an attack on troop concentrations in the Oblinskaya-Kalach area, probably due to AA. 24.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Staka 3./KG 100. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 410 missions.

**SCHOLZ, Walter.** (DOB: 07.10.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**SCHOLZ, Werner.** (DOB: 22.12.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHOMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.06.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer as an officer candidate, serving initially with Inf.Rgt. 6. 02.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 20.05.37 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.37). 1937/38 ferried He 111s to the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 trf to 8.(K)/LG. 1939 trf to 9./LG 1. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., pilot in III.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 III./LG 1. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA - Ju 88 A-1 by Spitfires W of Boulogne, crash-landed at Düsseldorf a/f due to damage by fighters. Start of 06.40 appt Techn.Offz. of III./LG 1. 01.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/LG 1. 15.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/LG 1 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.Gr./LG 1 (to 23.11.41). 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.St./LG 1 (later became 11./LG 1). 21.04.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. LG 1 (to 23.11.41), then 11./LG 1 (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 20.01.43). 08(09?).12.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CT) shot up by Hurricanes 12 km N of Benghazi. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. Late 1942/Early 1943 briefly Staka Stabsstaffel LG 1. 21.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 04.10.43). 05.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 01.07.44). 29.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding leadership as Kdr. I./LG 1 and for the sinking of 29,000 gross registered tons of merchant shipping as well as an enemy minesweeper. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 06.07.44 appt Ia with the General der Kampfflieger and concurrently Inspekteur der Ergänzungsgruppen der Kampfgeschwader. 12.02.45 on the staff of Generals der Kampfflieger. 18.04.45 attached to III./KG 51 to war's end. Credited with over 265 combat missions and 32,000 GRT of shipping sunk. †21.08.2006 in Molfsee.

**SCHÖN, Anton.** (DOB: 23.05.12). 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 26. (n.d.) with Stab I./JG 21. 27.15.11.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 survived a mid-air collision over Lingen/Ems - Bf 109 D-1 - bailed out. 12.08.40 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA over Guines-Süd a/f - crash-landed. 09.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 54 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down east of Faversham. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with one victory.

**SCHÖNAU, Siegfried.** (DOB: 07.05.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service).

**SCHÖNAUER, Herbert.** (DOB: 11.04.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 13.06.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 (POW 13.06.43 in - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FD) shot down by Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn. at Castlefield 8 km E of Kingsbridge/Devon near Frittiscombe/U.K., attempted a emergency landing - severely WIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHÖNBERG, Erich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 1.

**SCHÖNBERG, Erich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 1.

**SCHÖNE, Karl.** (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**SCHÖNE, Max.** (DOB: 23.11.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHÖNEBECK, Walter.** (DOB: 29.07.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 91.02.42). 09.09.44 Hptm., Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab/1. Fallschirm-Armee.



**SCHÖNEBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as pilot.

**SCHÖNECK**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**SCHÖNECKER**, Alwin. (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÖNEFELD**, Otto-Arnold. (DOB: 21.08.13). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**SCHÖNEICH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 24. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Kröte") III./Ln.Rgt. 223.

**SCHÖNEICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.20). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHÖNEICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.08.20). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHÖNEMANN**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**SCHÖNFELD**, Dr.(med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SCHÖNGES**, Helmut. 23.04.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 105 KIA - Ju 52 (G6 +KP) [Version #2: vic Etropole, near Botevgrad/Bulgaria] at Sofia/Bulgaria.

**SCHÖNHERR**, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.15). (W.B.K. Preussisch Stargard). 01.09.43 Lt., (Kr.O./F.) (RDA changed to 01.12.41).

**SCHÖNHERR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.08.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42). 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) in a landing accident at Trondheimsfjorden.

**SCHÖNHUT**, Friedrich. 29.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+BH) lost - force-landed near Schomba, S of Louchi. [Version #2: likely in the area of S of Uchta].

**SCHÖNIAN**, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÖNIGEN**, Helmut. 14.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (NI+DE) crashed vic Bernhusen ("Neuhäuserbach). near Echterdingen - due to engine failure.

**SCHÖNING**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 21.02.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 29.08.44). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**SCHÖNKE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.11). (W.B.K. Griefswald). (n.d.) employed as a fitter. 1931 initially with the Infanterie. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to grosse KFS 1. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fallschirmschule 3, trf to I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHÖNKNECHT**, Peter. (DOB: 27.06.15). 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.40 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 13.11.40 MIA). 13.11.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-2 (A6+WH) shot down by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. E of Aberdeen , Pl.Qu. 2877. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHÖNROCK**, Horst-Max. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHOOF**, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (DKG). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt.?, awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.40) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 Hptm. in 1./FAGr. 5, WIA in ground battle with partisans vic Aire and Grenade - sent to hospital in Mont de Marsan. 16.06.44 died of wounds. Buried at Mont de Marsan.

**SCHOOFS**, Edgar. (DOB: 18.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHÖPE**, Max. (DOB: 09.09.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 28 (Prag).

**SCHOPF**, Hans-Günther. 11.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost during torpedo attack on US convoy in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 3884, 30 km NE of Algiers.

**SCHOPF**, Julius. (DOB: 16.09.92 in Baden near Wien). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). 05.33 joined the NSDAP - became Kreispreste leiter. 1938 entered the SS. 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 27.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neisse.

**SCHÖPFLEUTHNER**, Günther. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. Al (Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**SCHOPIS**, Horst. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 27.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW? - He 111 H-3 (1H+CT) apparently brought down by ground fire between Dombaas and Andalnes/Norway - accidentally shot dead by a Norwegian soldier. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHOPP**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHOPPER**, Sieghart. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (5K +AM) belly-landed on dunes vic Mardyck between Calais - Dunkirk. 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHÖPWINKEL**, Theodor. 13.12.40 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 overturned ran upon landing at the airfield at Evreux.

**SCHORGE**, Philipp. (DOB: 22.02.19). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHÖRL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.11.34), with E/Messübungsstelle Göppingen. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 26.06.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**SCHORN**, Adolf. (W.B.K. München). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÖRNER**, Arthur. (DOB: 09.05.99). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHOSSAU**, Reinhard. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt.89.

**SCHOSSLEITNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.06.20 in Prägarten/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to FFS C 13. 12.12.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4. 12.05.41 trf to II./KG 3. Late 1941 trf to I./KG 3. 09.42 trf to III./LG 1. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., I./KG 3 awarded DKG. 03.43 with I./KG 3. Early summer 1943 trf to III./KG 6. 14.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 10.10.43 KIA). 01.10.43 in III./KG 6, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 6 (to 10.10.43). †10.10.43 Oblt., 8./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 S-1 (3E+OS) crash at Brussels-Melsbroek while trying to demonstrate a loop manœuvre). 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafu 8./KG 6. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.

**SCHÖSSLER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHOTT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHOTT**, Hans. 11.08.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to Hurricanes vic off Portland.

**SCHOTT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHOTT, Hans.** (DOB: 07.06.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHOTT, Heinrich.** 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHOTT, Joachim.** (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule I.

**SCHOTT, Johann.** 01.09(12?).42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHOTT, Walter.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Graudenz due to AA hits.

**SCHOTTMÜLLER, Franz.** (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.02.44 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - lost in an air raid on Villacoublay a/f to unknown cause in France.

**SCHÖTZ, Dr. (med.) Gebhard.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN, Wilhelm-Friedrich, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 15.08.15). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 08.10.40 Oblt. and Heeresflieger in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, but had recently transferred to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.08.43 in 2./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 04.04.44 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<I+) lost in the area of Liossno to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHREIBER, Gustav,** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRADE, Heinz.** 21.01.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed 5 km NW of Wesel during a mission.

**SCHRADER, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRADER, Max.** (DOB: 25.09.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHRADER, Paul-Georg.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 3. 25.07.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed at Combleux after running out of fuel. 08.12.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 IA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+EM) crashed near Thielt, reason unknown.

**SCHRADER, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 22.04.40 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 C-1 (S4+AH) in an accident, force-landed on a frozen lake in the vicinity of Limingen/NE Namsos. Soon handed over to French forces, then later POW in the UK.

**SCHRÄGLE, Josef.** (DOB: 20.03.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRAHLKE, Karl-Heinz.** 08.02.44 Lt.z.S., 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 KIA - BV 222 C-10 (X4+AH) damaged during a night test flight Pl.Qu. 14 West 2567 (44°17'N / 01°15'W) shot up by Mosquito of 157 Sqdn., crashed W of Biscarosse near S tip of Lake Biscarosse.

**SCHRAMM, ? .** 26.08.44 Oblt., in Ln.-Rgt. 32, appt Kp.-Führer Ln.-Kp./JG 26 and concurrently Geschwader-Nachr.-Offz.

**SCHRAMM, Albert.** (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**SCHRAMM, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt.(Ln.). 13.01.44 Oblt., Vers.Verband Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Lemburg.

**SCHRAMME, Emil.** (DOB: 16.05.09). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHRAMME, Otto.** (DOB: 01.10.98 in Berlin). WWI served 1917 to 1919 as Uffz.d.R. 1919 began in extremist politics. From 1920 employed as a tax official in Westphalia (to 1933). 1925 joined the NSDAP and SA. 1932 became member of the Prussian state parliament (to 1933). 11.33 became member of the Reichstag. 06.34 appt leader of SA-Gruppe Westphalen. 11.34 promo to SA-Gruppenführer. 12.34 appt Police President of Dortmund. 11.37 promo to SA-Obergruppenführer.

09.39 volunteered for duty with the Fallschirmjäger. 20.05.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion [died 26.05.41, possibly as late as 29.05.41]. Buried at Maleme.

**SCHRAMMEL**, Johann. (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHREIBER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, IV./KG 100. 16.02.44 Oblt. and Ia of II./KG 100, KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+AC) crashed vic Cambela (Cambelas, a town on the coast of Portugal?)/Novara lost to engine fire.

**SCHREIBER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.07.39 Lt., JG 2 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 18.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 2. 08.40 Hptm., 4./JG 27?. From no later than 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 04.03.43). 01.07.43\* Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 20.09.43). 27.07.43 Hptm., with 3./JG 52. (n.d.) with Fl.Üb.G. 1. 03.44 Hptm., in II./JG 27 (to 08.04.44). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < I + -) by strafers as he landed at Wesendorf). Buried at Wesendorf. Credited with 3 victories. [\* acc to J. Prien]

**SCHREIBER**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 17.01.07). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St. Frankfurt/Main. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 30.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SCHREIBER**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.05.01). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.29).

**SCHREIBER**, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St Kaufbeuren. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHREIBER**, Rolf. (DOB: 15.12.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHREINER**, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.03.41 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 vic Calais.

**SCHREINER**, Hans. 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (1+) shot down by AA in Tiraspol area.

**SCHREINER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 26.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Krakau. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. in Luftgau-San.Abt. Norwegen.

**SCHREINER**, Hubert. (n.d.) Oblt., KG 40. 29.05.44 Hptm., ordered to FAGr. 5 by 7. Jagddivision.

**SCHREINER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 1940 in KG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KSG 3 (to 05.06.42). 06.42 Staka 3./KG 77. 07.42 trf to 3./KG 6 as Staka (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 (1009.11.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 12.06.43? to 06.12.43?). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 118 (to 16.03.45). 06.03.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHREIWEIS**, Albert. (DOB: 15.09.13). (W.B.K. Wels). (DKG). 15.05.40 Ofw., Stab III./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by infantry fire in the area of La Chapelle. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DT) belly-landed at Schiphol due to technical deficiency. 13.03.43 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 15/16.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA during emergency landing near Evreux after AA hit during raid on Portsmouth (Do 217 M-1). 03/04.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA landing collision with an Bf 110 at Gilze Rijen - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ST). 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K - bailed out after running out of fuel 24 km NE Minden. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. V./NJG 2 (to 29.04.45).

**SCHREPFER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.17 in Augsburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 Techn.Offz. in III./St.G. 165. 1940 Techn.Offz. II./St.G. 1. 01.08.41 appt Staffelführer 6./St.G. 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.41 appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 19.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.04.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 1 (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G.

151 (to 26.12.43). (n.d.) Hptm., supposedly Staka 2./St.G. 151 (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 151. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 19.05.44). 16.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./SG 1. 00.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 01.05.44)? c.02.05.44 appt acting Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 19.05.44)? 28.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./SG 1, slightly WIA in right eye by an AA splinter W of Bobruisk - Fw 190 F-8. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 28.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 850). †06.09.46 in an unspecified accident in Wertheim/Main. Credited with over 800 missions.

**SCHREWE**, Peter. 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 09.04.40 Oblt.z.S. Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 (T3+AH) from battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* flew S of Jan Mayen.

**SCHREYER**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.05.16). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHREYER**, Erich. (DOB: 02.10.14). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHREYER**, Karl Kurt-Fritz. 02.10.40 Lt.z.S., KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+KH) shot down by fighters vic Newquay.

**SCHRINGER**, Hans. 13.01.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 200th combat mission.

**SCHRÖDER**, Dr. ? . 24.01.41 Reg.Rat, Erg.KGr. 3 WIA - Do 17 Z due to involuntary ground contact vic Krakau a/f.

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 08.04.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Hs 126 (5F+DH) vic Kalindria/Kilkis - returned.

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Sambor.

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 11.04.41 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 crashed vic Lille-Vendeville a/f due to involuntary ground contact.

**SCHRÖDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHRÖDER**, Friedrich-Karl. 10.07.40 Lt., II./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z lost to unknown cause over the Channel.

**SCHRÖDER**, Günter. 19.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by a French fighter vic Raillimont ("le Genette").

**SCHRÖDER**, Gottfried. 01.07.40 Lt., z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 (M2+CL) crashed in North Sea 43 km off Whitby due to engine failure.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHRÖDER**, Harry. (DOB: 20.09.02). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.09.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.04.12). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 26.06.40 MIA - He 111 P-2 (5J+PBL) shot down into North Sea 30 km E of Humber/UK by 616 Sqdn. over Withersea). Remains recovered by HMS *Brazen* and apparently given a burial at sea.

**SCHRÖDER**, Helmut. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Ie.Flak-Abt.85.

**SCHRÖDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt.

**SCHRÖDER**, Herbert. 11.04.44 Lt., 1./NJGr. 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged by friendly AA vic Seefeld, near Werneuchen. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).

**SCHRÖDER**, Horst. 13.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (8L+OK) shot down into the sea off northwest Norway (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 50792) by an RAF Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. flown by a Norwegian crew.

**SCHRÖDER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.10.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHRÖDER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHRÖDER**, Kurt. 30.01.41 Lt., FFS (C) 5 WIA - Ju 86 crash-landed vic Goldberg due to engine failure.

**SCHRÖDER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.01.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).

**SCHRÖDER**, Martin. 13.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CS) shot down by AA vic Bari area.

**SCHRÖDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.19). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SCHRÖDER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.12.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA.

**SCHRÖDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHRÖDER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Fl).

**SCHRÖDER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHROEDER**, ? . 08.12.39 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 59 crashed when landing in fog near Norderney.

**SCHROEDER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 6.

**SCHROEDER**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.07.07 in bavaria). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate, served in 7. Kraftfahr-Abteilung at München. 04.01.34 Oblt., killed vic Braunschweig during pilot training.

**SCHROEDTER**, Klaus. (DOB: 18.08.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHROER**, August. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin. 15.12.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 15.03.43). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.06.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHRÖER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.01.13). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHRÖER**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHROETER** (SCHRÖTER?), ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka effective this date. Possibly in Westa 2.

**SCHROETER**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Münsteri.W.). 04.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 10. (Fl.)/Ln.-Rgt. 40 to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHROETER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.06.16). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHROM**, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHRÖTER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHRÖTER**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). 15.04.44 Maj., I/Flak-Rgt. HG awarded the DKG.

**SCHRÖTER**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.).01.09.39 Oblt. in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.

**SCHRÖTER**, Haubold von. (DOB: 04.12.12 in Böhmisches Leipa). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Lt., unit unstated.

**SCHRÖTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.21). 26.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+NL) in an unspecified incident. 13.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+ML) in a hard landing at Kamenez-Podolsk - had suffered radio failure and became lost. 15.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+KL) damaged by AA over Butor, Grogoriopol. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**SCHRÖTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.21). 26.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+NL) in an unspecified incident. 13.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+ML) in a hard landing at Kamenez-Podolsk - had suffered radio failure and became lost. 15.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+KL) damaged by AA over Butor, Grogoriopol. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**SCHRÖTER**, Martin. 15.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 6 WIA Ju 188 A-2 (3E+GK) shot down by Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. vic Melun Villaroche a/f - bailed out. [(n.d.) Oblt., appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 6 (to 09.05.45). - a speculation associated with the name SCHRODER, ? ] 01.01.4500.44 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHRÖTER**, Rolf. 15.08.39 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 22 released from active service for 09.39 and 10.39.

**SCHRÖTER**, Werner. 17.04.41 Lt., IV./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 crashed vic Ruckertshausen-Arnsdorf, 9 km N of Schwabisch-Hall.

**SCHROTH**, Hans Joachim. 11.06.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10+ ~) lost vic Capua, cause unknown - returned. 10.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KMIA ? - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Vroomshoop (Veenlanded)/ Holland - shot down by P-47.

**SCHROTTE**, Heinz(?). 20.12.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in air combat SE of Limburg.

**SCHRÖTTER**, Friedrich-Franz von. 21.10.39 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 1941 Hptm., in 3./KG 77 (to 09.04.41). 09./10.04.41 Hptm., 3./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AL) shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. during an attack on Birmingham, crashing near RAF Bramcote, Warwickshire).

**SCHRUF**, Ottmar. (DOB: 04.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KK) probably lost to night fighters vic Bizerta no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHUBART**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHUBE**, Willy. 10.01.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed at Gross Dechsendorf, N of Erlangen due to AA damage [Version #2: blinded by searchlights].

**SCHUBERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 05.42 at Döberitz. 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 09.42 trf to 7./KG 100. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 06.43 Staka Erg.St. II./KG 100. 15.12.43 in IV./LG 1. 02.44 in 12./LG 1. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.44 trf to KG 27. 01.45 Hptm. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SCHUBERT**, Günther. (DOB: 18.09.22). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 03/04.08.43 Lt., 1./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+GH) lost 40 km N in the area of Palermo harbor during anti-shipping mission - bailed but returned. 29.09.44 Lt., pilot 11./KG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (9K+8) crashed near Pettberg bei Wangau.

**SCHUBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.14). 01.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 17.06.35 assigned to Linienschiff *Schliesen*. 10.37 received observer training at Rügen (to 05.36). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 09.38 trf to Panzerschiff *Deutschland* as a Bordflieger. (n.d.) served with the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 09.39 trf to Kreuzer *Hipper* (to 04.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.04.40 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 29.04.40 claimed a British submarine in the Skaggerrak (? - unidentified). 01.41? Oblt. zur See, temporary Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to no later than 31.01.41). 12.41 trf to the Luftfahrt Ministerium in Berlin (to 01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.42 appt Staka of unstated unit. 01.10.42 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 28.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 09.05.44). 02.44 appt Staka with Fl.H. Kamp (to 03.44). 31.03.44 possibly received the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Dänemark. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. †09.05.44 Hptm., Staka Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord. St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+KM) crashed into the Limfjord near Rordal, 2.5 km E of Aalborg, crashed from a height of 250 m in a steep turn. 17.05.44 buried at Frederikshavn. Credited with more than 300 combat missions.

**SCHUBERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.20). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 16.03.44 Lt., Stab/NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Green <=>+) damaged to unknown cause vic Littorio. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHUBERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA Berlin VII).

**SCHUBERT**, Johannes. 29.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 8./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+US) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.

**SCHUBERT**, Josef Friedrich. 02.45 Lt., Stab/KG(J) 6. 03.45 Lt., Stab/KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 Me 262 A-1a crashed vic Praha circumstances unknown.

**SCHUBERT**, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.94). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.09.42 in RLM pool, promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 28.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

**SCHUBERT**, Konstantin. 25.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by fighters in area of Amiens - Lens. 29.05.40 died of wounds.

**SCHUBERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). [some conflict here]

**SCHUBERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). [some conflict here]

**SCHUBERT**, Peter. (DOB: 18.03.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHUBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 12.03.12). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHUBHART**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.03). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHUBUTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.11.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 268). 1940 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV (to 01.01.41). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.07.42 Maj.(Lw.-Bau), trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII to Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 1. 05.03.43



Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 14.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen for temporary duty. †08.04.75. Buried in Wien (Friedhof Dornbach).

**SCHUCHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.12.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 04.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Höh.Kdr.d.Felbausb.Rgter-u.Ers.Btle.d.Lw. Braunschweig to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**SCHUCHARDT**, Bernd. (DKG). 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 Lt., FAS I promo to Oblt.

**SCHUCHARDT**, Dr.(med.) Erhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**SCHUCHMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 09.05.17). (W.B.K.) Gumbinnen). 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (A6+CH) crashed in the western Skagerrak to unknown cause.

**SCHUDOK**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**SCHUELER** (SCHÜLER), ? . 17.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98.

**SCHUG**, Peter. (DOB: 19.10.06). Pre-war SA-Brigadeführer. 15.04.41 joined 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.05.43 Oblt., appt Stafüka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 15.05.43). 15.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 T-1 (4U+IK) shot down by a Spitfire of 80 Sqn. 240 km SW of Crete during a high altitude photo recce mission over Benghazi.

**SCHÜL**, Wilhelm ("Willi" or "Willy"). (DOB: 16.09.94). WWI served as Lt. 1963 still alive.

**SCHULDT**, Günther. (DOB: 03.08.20 in Hof Retschow/Mecklenburg-Schwerin.). (DKG). 09.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 24.01.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27 WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FT) by AA fire vic Novocherkassk. 28.01.43 died of wounds in Lw.-Lazarett 7/IV in Taganrog - supposedly by suicide. Buried in Krasnodar - Apscheronsk. 26.02.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, posthumously awarded the DKG. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43).

**SCHULDT**, Theophil. (DOB: 28.07.13). 22.10.40 Oblt. in I./KG 40 - †in Fw 200 C-1 (F8+DK(OK?)) that was lost at sea off the coast of Ireland during a weather reconnaissance flight. Buried in Glenree.

**SCHULE**, ? . 06.12.43 Oberst, Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. VIII WIA - Fi 156 crashed W of Krakau a/f due to engine failure.

**SCHÜLE**, Werner Christoph. (i.G.). (DOB: 13.06.11 in Königsberg). 01.04.37 promo to Lt./Fl. 01.38 with Aufkl.Gr. 11. 04.39 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 10. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 30.08.41-08.01.44 flew recon in Russia. 11.41 Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 28.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. (n.d.) attended 1. Überbrückungslehrgang at LKS Berlin -Gatow (to 03.44). 02.04.44 appt Ia Flieg 1 of Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich (still 21.09.44).

**SCHULENBURG**, Wilhelm, Graf von der. 01.06.36 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt.,Aufkl.Gr. 41 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 17.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by 615 Sqn. NW of Mons. c.2011? Oblt. died?

**SCHÜLER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.09.20). (W.B.K. München). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHÜLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHÜLER**, Helmut (II). (DOB: 11.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.03.43 Hptm., 5./Fü.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG. 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (still 07.44).

**SCHÜLER**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 09.10.43). 09.10.43 Hptm., Eins.KGr. Ju 88 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+JL) shot down by P-38 N of Corfu vic Adria. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHÜLER**, Paul. (DOB: 03.06.07). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41)

**SCHULER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.91). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from RLM (Chef AW – Vorschriften- u.Lehrmittel-Abt.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜLER**, Willi. (DOB: 20.03.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHÜLKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.06.10 in Cottbus). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 1941 stationed at Auxerre. 02.43 trf to Salonika-Sedes; later assigned to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Oblt., with 11./NJG 3.

**SCHULLER**, Gottfried. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt. (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Nachr.Abt.Ob.d.L. 05.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from 8./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 for four months.

**SCHÜLLER**, Werner. 10.10.39. Lt., I./JG 77 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 11) shot down by a fighter west of the Thames Estuary. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) repatriated? 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27?

**SCHÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.9.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHÜLLER**, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 11 +) shot down by fighters of 43 Sqdn. W of the Thames Estuary.

**SCHULMEISTER**, Karl-Heinz. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./KG (J) 6 unhurt? - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Prag-Rusin a/f due to technical problems. 29.03.45 Lt., 9./KG(J) 6 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a crash-landed at Prag-Rusin a/f due to engine fire.

**SCHULT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULTE**, Adolf. 30.08.40 Hptm., 5./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A1+HK) shot down by Hurricanes of 242 Sqdn., exploded while trying to force-land vic Ponders End, "Durrants Road".

**SCHULTE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.03.21). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULTE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHULTE**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 7./KG 6. 18.03.43 KIA?/MIA?

**SCHULTE, Heinrich.** 09.04.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C shot down by AA vic Tobruk - no details.

**SCHULTE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Giessen or Solingen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in a Nahaufklärungsstaffel including 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.03.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 lost vic Janbol a/f to involuntary ground contact. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 assigned as Techn.Offz. to II./NJG 5 following conversion training. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 27.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 04.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 6?. 27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 18.07.44). 24/25.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) (2Z+AR)? crashed vic Aachen, shot down by 239 Sqdn. 18.07.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 5. 23.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Staka of 7./NJG 6, appt acting Kdr. of II./NJG 6. 26.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 30.11.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 (2Z+CC) crashed vic Altenkirchen /Westerland after apparently being hit by AA. 02/03.02.45 Hptm., II./NJG 6 WIA - Ju 88 G (2Z+AC) shot up by a heavy bomber vic Heilbronn.

16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 6. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 6. Credited with more than 180 combat missions and 25 night victories. †09.07.82.

**SCHULTE, Karl.** (DOB: 25.06.92). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1945 Maj., Ila in Stab/29. Flak-Div.

**SCHULTE, Karl.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. (24.08.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 76 KIA – in Ju 88 A shot down by Defiants into the Channel sea following a noontime raid on Manston?)

**SCHULTE, Ludwig.** (DOB: 26.02.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULTE, Dr. (jur.) Max.** (DOB: 23.01.93 in Gelsenkirchen or Bottrop). 1921 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Münster. 05.41 in civilian life, Landgerichtsdirektor as a senior judge. 1941 in (Staka?) Verb.St. 67. 05.41 Adjutant Erg.St./LG 1. c.08.41 Adjutant III./LG 1. 03.42 appt Maj. beim Stab IV./LG 1 (to 07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 with Höh.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliiegerkdo., trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw., Abwehrstelle Prag).

**SCHULTE, Sven.** (DOB: 19.10.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+JM) lost to unknown cause vic London. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SCHULTE an BRUCH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.12.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHULTE-FROHLINDE, Julius.** (DOB: 26.05.94 in Bremen). WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe as Lt.d.R. Postwar, studied Architecture at Technische Hochschule München and Stuttgart. 1929 Städtischer Baurat in Nürnberg. 1934 recommended by Albert Speer, began work as an architect with the Deutsche Arbeitsfront as Director of the "Schönheit der Arbeit". (n.d.) Maj.?, Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 2. 27.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2, POW - Do 17 Z shot down over Oostvleteren and unhurt after crash landing near Ostvleteron, 15 km SW of Digimunde (Diksuide?). Postwar involved in the reconstruction, notably in Stuttgart. 1952 Leiter Hochbauamtes Düsseldorf (to 1959). †20.11.68 in Bremen. Buried in Riensberger Friedhoff. Credited with 4 victories in WWI.

**SCHULTE-FROHLINDE, Otto.** (DOB: 12.02.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**SCHULTEBRAUCHS, Dr.(med.) Adolf.** (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).

**SCHULTEN, Bernhard.** 11.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E forced-landing near Bialobrzegi after combat with a PZL P-24. 14.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E rolled on landing at Sadkow a/f into a "grenade funnel". 17.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76 WIA? - Bf 109 E-1 (Black ??) shot down in the area of Hirson by Hurricane of 73 Sqdn. and/or by Moranes of GC I/5 vic Stonne, E of Le-Chesne - taken to Res.Laz Frankfurt/Main. 25.05.40 returned to the unit. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 54. 06.07.41 Oblt., II./JG 54. 09.42 Oblt., in JG 54 (to 25.09.42 killed in a collision on take-off at Ryelbitsy/N Russia - Bf 109 G-2 (GE+WJ) (White ?)). Credited with one victory.

**SCHULTHEIS, Fritz.** (DOB: 14.08.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULTHEISS, Leonhard.** (DOB: 11.01.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULTING, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULTRICH, Erwin.** (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 17.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII (to 20.09.44). 29.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 11.44).

**SCHULTZ, Georg.** (DOB: 21.06.18). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**SCHULTZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16/R1 (1G+DL) lost during missions in the area of Opassnja (Pl.Qu. 55549\*). [\*Balss says it is 66649]

**SCHULTZ, Heinz.** 22.11.39 (n.d.) Lt., 1./JG 76 POW of the French - Bf 109E-3 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Rémering - lés-Puttelange, 20 km W of Saarbrücken after combat with MS 406. Repatriated after the armistice?

**SCHULTZ, Otto.** (DOB: 31.05.20 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (W.B.K. Stendal) (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51. 22.06.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 29.10.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 24.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 02.01.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 24.06.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.41 due to long service). 28.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 16.01.44 Lt., with 5./JG 51. 22.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Nettuno. 04.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 23.12.44). 05.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 28.06.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 E of Sofia/Bulgaria. 24.12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Ended the war as a Hptm. Credited with over 800 combat missions and 73 air victories. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †28.07.2013 in Fürstenfeldbruck /Bayern.

**SCHULTZ, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHULTZ, Werner.** (DOB: 21.10.07). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. ? ]

**SCHULTZ, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 with 5./KG 28. 1939-40 subsequently in 5./KG 54 then 9./KG 54. 01.08.40 trf to KGr. 100. 13/14.03.41 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KGr. 100, WIA/POW in He 111 H-3 (6N+AH) shot by a Blenheim of 600 Sqdn. and crashed near Dunure/Ayrshire during a late evening raid on Glasgow.

**SCHÜLTZ-MÜLLER, ? .** 12.08.44 Oblt., made responsible for the move of Stab III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West from S France to Lyon.

**SCHULTZE, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.02.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Stafü 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 26.09.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 6. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 19.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULTZE, Helmut.** 12.05.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+BH) shot down vic Vouziers [Version #2: vic Chouvenchy-le-Caudeau, 30 km SW of Sedan] by GC I/5. - returned after armistice.

**SCHULTZE-MODEROW, Hans-Friedrich.** (DOB: 11.11.13). (DKG). 06.40 Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 08.41 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.41 Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 04.09.42). c.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 13. 27.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 13. 11.08.44 Maj., Kdr. NAGr. 13, injured in a car accident and an immediate replacement requested by II. Jagdkorps. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 15.03.45).

**SCHULTZE-PLOTZIUS, Jörg.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 23.07.41 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob., d.L. MIA - Do 215 (L2+AS) vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHULTZE-QUENTELL, Günther.** (DOB: 23.09.18 in Frankfurt/Main). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. Fall-1941 became seriously ill. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in NAGr. 2, trf to NAGr. 12. 09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 10.43 or 11.43?). 31.12.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Nahaufkl.St. 11./11?), appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 03.44 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 12 KIA - Fi 156 C-3/trop (Y9+AH) shot down by fighters 20 km SE of Scutari/N Albania.

**SCHULZ, ? .** 10.03.40 Oblt., Erg.KGr. 5 WIA - Ju 88 A crashed during a forced-landing vic Hermannshof, near Barth after contact with a high voltage line.

**SCHULZ, ?**. 22.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 C force-landed on frozen lake E of Liningsee, a/c burned by crew.

**SCHULZ, Albert** ("Ali"). (DOB: 07.07.17 in Danzig). (DKG). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JFS Werneuchen. 15/16.01.41 Oblt., with 2./NJG 2. 11.02.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.08.42 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 12.42 in 5./NJG 2. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2? (to 09.10.43?). 01.04.43 in 1./NJG 2, promo to Hptm. c.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 2. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after combat vic Bodenwerder, 40 km S of Hannover). Buried at Hameln. Credited with 10 night and one day victories.

**SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Alfred**. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.12.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Berlin. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, assigned to Berlin Univ. Surgical Clinic.

**SCHULZ, Alfred**. (DOB: 15.11.02). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHULZ, Artur**. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Woldenberg /Nm.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHULZ, Bernard**. 08.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenot Flug Kdo. 5 MIA - He 59 (DA+MJ) lost in a collision with another He 59 in Pl.Qu.217 near Chearbourg - had been shot up by Blenheims of 235 Sqdn.

**SCHULZ, Bernhard**. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Sale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHULZ, Erich**. (DOB: 13.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**SCHULZ, Erich**. (DOB: 24.12.92). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Köln. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten, promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.08.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII.

**SCHULZ, Erich-Georg**. (DOB: 30.03.07 in Ludwigsburg /Württemberg). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 21.05.41 Hptm.,Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 7 WIA - vic Perivolia Rethymnon. 15.10.41 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdr. IV./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 02.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. IV./Fallschirmjäger-Ausb.Rgt. 1, appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule III (still 05.44). 02.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1? 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3, promo to Obstlt. †12.44 Obstlt., Kdr. eines Fallschirm-MG-Bataillons.

**SCHULZ, Ernst**. (DOB: 07.07.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULZ, Ernst**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**SCHULZ, Fritz**. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHULZ, G**. 13.06.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 badly WIA - He 111 H attacked by night fighters while mine laying, crash-landed at Dranouter, NE of Hazebrouck [Version #2: SW of Ypern] - hospitalized at Ypres.

**SCHULZ, Gerhard**. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool.

**SCHULZ, Gerhard**. (DOB: 04.03.22). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Flak). 1943 Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 694.

**SCHULZ, Günther**. 19.04.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in a take-off accident at Pancevo a/f.

**SCHULZ, Günther** (Günter) Karl Emil. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Reichenbach). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 28. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 77 (to 1943). c.11.43 Hptm., appt

Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 02.44?). 01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 76 (to 07.44). 27.11.44(19.02.44?) MIA  
Hptm., 12./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost 8 km NW of Mersrags in the Gulf of Riga due to an apparent  
accident. Buried at the Heldenfriedhof Riga. [Perhaps this is two people?]

**SCHULZ, Günther (Günter).** (DOB: 09.05.18). (DKG). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS  
C (C) Alt-Lönnewitz 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. at BFS 9, trf to II./TG 4. (n.d.)  
Hptm., Adj. II./TG 4.

**SCHULZ, Hans.** 01.08.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62.

**SCHULZ, Hans (Gottfried?).** (DOB: 21.07.20). (R?). 14.10.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 51. 09.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 51.  
1943 trf to the Schnellkampfverbände (SKG units). 01.10.43 in Erg.St./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. /A1.  
07.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 10 (to 10.02.45 MIA - shot down by Soviet AA fire, fate unstated -  
POW?). 24.04.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 22.11.44 Oblt., in 6./SG 10. 20.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45  
Hptm., Staka in I/SG 10 POW of the Soviets - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by AA vic  
Dombovar. (Believed to have been awarded the Ritterkreuz, but details are lacking). (n.d.) retired  
from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †16.02.12. Credited with 486 missions and 4 victories.

**SCHULZ, Hans.** (DOB: 21.02.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZ, Hans.** (DOB: 21.07.20). 1941 in I/JG 51. 1942 in 2./JG 51 and then 1./JG 51. 1943 trf to  
the Schnellkampfverbände (SKG units). 01.10.43 in Erg.St./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. /A1. 07.03.44  
Oblt., I/SG 10. 24.04.44 Oblt. I/SG 10. 17.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 2./SG 10  
MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost - no details. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka of 2./SG 10. Credited with at least four  
victories. [maybe at least two people mixed up?]

**SCHULZ, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.12.01). (W.B.K. Köln). 12.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.PI.Kdo.  
Schönwalde, trf to Fl.PI.Kdo. Stubendorf. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Ausland). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z)  
(RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to  
Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

**SCHULZ, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 23.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 14.11.42 Hptm.  
(d.L./Flak), trf from I/Flak-Rgt. 25 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).  
04.10.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führerreserve).

**SCHULZ, Horst.** 15.09.40 Lt. 6./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z (5K+EP) force-landed vic Wommelgen, near  
Antwerpen-Deurne a/f.

**SCHULZ, Hubert.** (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42).

**SCHULZ, Hubert.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to  
06.41).

**SCHULZ, Karl.** 01.01.36 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg., Rgt. I.

**SCHULZ, Karl-Erich.** (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULZ, Karl-Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.05.06 in Wilhelmshaven). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.04.24 entered the  
Reichsmarine. 01.28 assigned to the liner *Hessen*. 01.10.28 promo to Lt.z.S. and trf to the *Meteor*.  
01.07.30 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.04.35 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from  
the Kriegsmarine with a rank of Hptm. and appt Adj. in Inspektion der Flieger-Reserve. 01.04.36 appt  
Leiter Fliegerlehrgang II at the Navigations-Schule Brandis, and then appt Kdr. Navigationschule  
Strausberg (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. Nest,  
and at the same time ordered to Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 23.11.37 Hptm., Leiter  
Fl.Lehrgang 2.(5.?) Anklam, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 09.02.38  
appt Generalstabs-Offizier with the Gen.-Inspektion d.Lw./RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39  
appt Generalstabs-Offizier with Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.06.39 admitted to the  
Genstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.i.G. 18.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 1940 Chef des

Stabes Lf.Kdo. 4. 03.06.40 appt Kdr. KGr. 126. 02.07.40 Maj., 2./KGr. 126 WIA - He 111 H-4 due to ground contact after take-off from Marx a/f - hospitalized after a plane crash and then ordered to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 in Warschau (Warsaw) and appt Kdr. (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Generalstab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Oberquartiermeister/Lfl. 4. [01.03.43 appt Chef Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM]? 01.06.43 provisional Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4, appt permanent Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.44 was a judge at the court martial of Heinrich Ehrler. 21.04.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 24.04.45). 28.04.45 appt Ch.d.Luftwaffenführungsstab/Südraum (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See then became POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 23.12.47 released. †28.07.86 in Diessen/Ammersee.

**SCHULZ, Lothar.** (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr.(Ing.), II./KG 40 promo to Lt.(Ing)(RDA). 01.07.43 Lt., KIA - crashed.

**SCHULZ, Peter.** (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**SCHULZ, Siegfried.** (DOB: 24.01.15). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 1939 resided Neuwied/Rhineland. 08.42 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in area of "Kaganowitsch Geb. v. Moskau / Bjessputa River / Gryslowa / Iwankowo / Kachira". 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.) Stab/Lg.Kdo.III.

**SCHULZ, Walter.** (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.36).

**SCHULZ, Werner.** (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHULZ, Werner.** (DOB: 22.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHULZ, Werner.** (DOB: 23.03.15). (DKG). 05.10.42 awarded DKG, pilot in a Stuka-Geschw. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 28.11.43 Hptm., Stab/SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (White F) shot down by Spitfires near Castel Frentano. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHULZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHULZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.09.10). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULZ-BLANK, Günther.** 30.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 force-landed due to damage by P-36 near Karlsruhe.

**SCHULZ-FÄHNRIICH, Erich.** (DOB: 03.03.15). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHULZ-HOLLAND, Willy.** (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZ-ROCHAN, Reinhart.** 10.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) crashed at Rek, Rogaland [version #2: Joessingfjord, 19 km W of Flekkefjord, 20 km W of Egersund, Mountain "Reksåsen"].

**SCHULZE, Dr. Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Abwehr I). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHULZE, Carl-Erich.** (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**SCHULZE, Ehrenfried.** (DOB: 22.11.15 in Mannheim). 28.09.39 Lt., I./JG 3 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 53, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires over Dorchester. 25.10.40

repatriated in a prisoner exchange. 1942 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.12.44 training in 14./Erg.JG 2. 05.02.45 Hptm., trf to 1./JG 400.

**SCHULZE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 14.10.10). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULZE, Fritz.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**SCHULZE, Georg.** (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 24.06.43 Oblt. in 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 16.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.

**SCHULZE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZE, Gottfried.** (DOB: 27.08.99 in Schönebeck). (n.d.) Applied for membership in NSDAP. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Königsberg. 1940 Stab /Koflug Graudenz. - Führerreserve. 1940 Techn.Hilf IIB1 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1941 Tech.Hilf IIA2 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1942 with IIB with Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 1942 as IIB of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXX. 12.12.42 ordered to trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Maj. 01.02.43 appt IIA/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 1944 Techn.Hilf IIB2 for Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 1945 with Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**SCHULZE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.42). 1938 briefly with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Paris before transferring to Wekusta 2. 01.02.40 revised RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. c.20.03.43 26.06.43 Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GK) damaged by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn., vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 774, but could land normally. Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.03.44 Oblt., (acting?) Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 19.08.44 Oblt., Wekusta 2 seriously WIA - He 177 A-3 crashed vic Bordeaux, cause and results unknown as result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**SCHULZE, Heinz.** 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**SCHULZE, Helmuth.** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Flak).

**SCHULZE, Hellmuth.** (DOB: 09.06.23). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHULZE, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.08.12 or 09.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHULZE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 27.06.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZE, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.08.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.40).

**SCHULZE, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.09.15). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHULZE, Otto-Berhard.** (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**SCHULZE, Walter.** (DOB: 23.02.1912). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). FFS A/B 7. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.43). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 26.05.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (LN+A) lost in Pl.Qu. 769. Returned?

**SCHULZE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.01.42).

**SCHULZE, Werner.** 30.03.44 Oblt., 6./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+MP) damaged vic Kauen a/f due to "operational failure". 10.07.44 Oblt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.

**SCHULZE, Willi.** (DOB: 03.01.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZE-BERLINHOFF, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).



**SCHÜLZE-WIMKEN, Rudolf.** 01.07.39 Lt., III./St.G. 2 trf to I./St.G. 2. 16.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 2. 12.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 76 POW - Ju 87 B (S1+DK) lost vic Boullion/France, shot down by GC I/5.

**SCHULZKI, Josef (Joseph).** (DOB: 12.03.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/D). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.41 or 01.11.41?). with KraftfahrAusb.Abt. 1.

**SCHUMACHER, Alfred.** (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHUMACHER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.07.12). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS (See) Warnemünde. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.09.41). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 29.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.01.42 Oblt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GH) shot down by fighters ditched in the sea off Malta. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54. 04.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54. 16.05.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 04.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 23.08.44 MIA in Romania.

**SCHUMACHER, Karl.** (DOB: 12.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 1./KG 6 †19.06.88.

**SCHUMACHER, Karl.** (DOB: 26.05.13 in Essen). 15.04.43 Oblt., in 2./NAGr. 13. 01.05.43 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 05.10.43 Oblt., nominated by Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger for appt as acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 following injury of Staka Hptm. Günther Schultze-Quentell. 10.43 Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Staka 1./NJG 11? (should be 1./NAGr. 11?). 08.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) shot down in combat vic Monte Silvano. Credited with one victory.

**SCHUMACHER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof. 12.01.43 trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof back to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SCHUMACHER, Theodor.** (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**SCHUMACHER, Werner.** (DOB: 16.05.03). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**SCHUMACHER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHUMACHER, Wolfgang.** (W/B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUMANN, ? .** 25.05.41 Lt., Fl.H.Kdr. Lechfeld KIA - MS230 damaged, crashed near Lechfeld due to pilot error during glider tow (pilot from 10./KG 51).

**SCHUMANN, Albrecht.** (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.02.12 in Grimma). (W.B.K. Grimma). 06.42 appt Staka 1./DFS 230 Staffel (to 10.42). End of 1942 Oblt., possibly appt acting (?) Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 then 1./TG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 06.43 appt Staka 3./TG 5 (to 10.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**SCHUMANN, Arno.** (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**SCHUMANN, Artur.** 28.02.43 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.

**SCHUMANN, August-Wilhelm ("Rabatz").** 31.10.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 04.02.39 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 52. 15.07.39 Oblt., I./JG 52 trf to II./JG 72 and appt Staka 11./JG 72. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./JG 52

(to 06.09.41 KIA). 08.11.39 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 26.04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 06.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 struck another Bf 109 and crashed on return from a sortie in the Lyuban area/S of Leningrad. Credited with 20 victories (including 4 in Spain).

**SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Carl (Karl).** (DOB: 11.02.84). 01.09.39 entered active military service. 01.11.39 Oberstabsarzt d.R., promo to Oberstabsarzt (RA 01.03.35), Lw.San.St. Gotha. 01.01.43 Chefarzt Gruppe 2/III (L), promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Gotha. 20.12.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 5/XVII (Wiener Neustadt).

**SCHUMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 16.03.07). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHUMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.01.13). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHUMANN, Heinz.** 15.06.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/7 crashed vic Guessling-Hemering, SSW of St.Avord.

**SCHUMANN, Heinz-Günter.** (DOB: 01.03.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHUMANN, Joachim(Johann?).** 22.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot down near Planques vic Allonville [Version #: vic Bucamps, 10 km NNE of Hesdin].

**SCHUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHUMANN, Walter.** (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUMANN, Werner.** 28.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 2 KIA - He 111 lost vic Jebelstein, near Marchtrenk to unknown cause.

**SCHUMANN, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SCHUMM, Josef.** (DOB: 24.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Me 410 A-1 (F6+YK) shot down by a Spitfire fighter over Bari/Italy, NW of Brindisi.

**SCHUMM, Marat.** (DOB: 12.05.89 in London). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Uffz. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). Credited with 7 victories in WWI.

**SCHÜMMELFEDER, Norbert.** (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.03.43).

**SCHÜNEMANN, ? .** 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 21 as an observer. 29.05.40 Oblt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 shot up by GC II/4 W of Charleville.

**SCHÜNEMANN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Oblt. at Mourmelon.

**SCHÜNEMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+NH) shot down by 310 and 92 Sqdns. vic Park Corner Farm, Hornchurch.

**SCHÜNEMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in RLM (Allg.Luftamt LB), trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHUNKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.07.11). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 25.02.44 Oblt., I./SKG 10 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Le Mans.

**SCHUPPENER, Rolf.** 16.02.44 Lt., 4./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+KM) lost vic Lissyanka, 60 km NE of Uman.

**SCHÜRBÜSCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHÜRER**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.05.02). (W.B.K. Fresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHÜRER**, Eugen. (DOB: 31.01.22). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.02.44 Lt., FFS B 36 WIA - Do 217 E-6 crashed vic Schippenbeil a/f due to pilot error.

**SCHÜRER**, Eugen. (DOB: 31.01.22). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.02.44 Lt., FFS B 36 WIA - Do 217 E-6 crashed vic Schippenbeil a/f due to pilot error.

**SCHÜRHOFF**, Günther. 03.01.41 Lt., FFS (C) 2 KIA - Breguet 693 crashed vic Neuruppin - had some association with KGr.z.b.V. 102?.

**SCHURICHT**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHÜRMAN**, Max. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS(ES?)) lost to fighters while attacking a convoy SE of Fomentera - ditched, reached coast after 30 hours - POW. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHÜRMER**, Ulrich. 22.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P shot down by Hurricane vic Boyelles, S of Arras.

**SCHUSTER**, Blasius. (DOB: 27.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.02.44 Lt., 5./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+HN) lost to unknown cause in Korsun area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHUSTER**, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHUSTER**, Ferdinand ("Ferd"). (DOB: 28.02.20). 1939 resided in Hagen/Westf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.10.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+KL) lost vic Astrakhan - Jelan. 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHUSTER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.11.13). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.05.38).

**SCHUSTER**, Günther. (DOB: 24.08.93 in Wehnsdorf). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 05.03.43 in Feldpoststaffel Biala Podlaska, trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III for temporary duty. †06.10.43 (in crash of Ju 52 (WNr. 500135) belonging to Flugber. Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation) crashed into the Cervellino mountains in Italy. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**SCHUSTER**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.

**SCHUSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHUSTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SCHUSTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHUSTER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.06.23). 23.05.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and JG 103. 18.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt. in IV./JG 3, claimed a B-17 Fortress this date. 30.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Vilshofen. 03.08.44 WIA. 04.11.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West as trainee. 04.45 Lt., 13.(Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G (Fw 190 ?) lost in the area of Prenzlau. Credited with 3 victories.

**SCHÜTT**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.07.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÜTTE**, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.91). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), at LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 10.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 09.11.42 in RLM (L Wehr). 10.11.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (L Wehr).

**SCHUTTE**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.02.18). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16R1 (1G+GH) crashed to unknown cause vic Wygoda in the Carpathians - during a transfer flight Sarabus - Lemberg with 8 NCOs aboard as passengers.

**SCHÜTTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.23 in Ripdorf/Krs. Uelzen). 12.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 3. 01.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost 9 km E of Schleiden 15 km W of Bad Münstereifel in combat with P-38 and P-47.

**SCHÜTTE**, Oswald. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Berbau b. Berlin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÜTTE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

**SCHÜTTKE**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 01.11.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 04.02.35 Beobachter (observer) training with Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg (to 30.09.35). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./KG 155 as a Beobachter. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 257. 05.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe 2. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 13.10.38 trf to KG 254. 01.05.39 trf to KG 55. 01.05.40 trf to LKS 5. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ic in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to KG 6. 22.06.43 removed from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 29.01.44) †29.01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 crash near 20 km N of Diepholz - after take-off).

**SCHÜTTKE**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 01.11.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 04.02.35 Beobachter (observer) training with Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg (to 30.09.35). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./KG 155 as a Beobachter. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 257. 05.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe 2. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 13.10.38 trf to KG 254. 01.05.39 trf to KG 55. 01.05.40 trf to LKS 5. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ic in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to KG 6. 22.06.43 removed from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 29.01.44) 29.01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash 20 km N of Diepholz - after take-off).

**SCHÜTTLOFFEL**, Dr.(med.) Gerhart. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SCHÜTTOFF**, Martin. (DOB: 19.12.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHÜTZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.10.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA changed to 01.11.41).

**SCHÜTZ**, Georg. (DOB: 16.06.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Rattler") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**SCHÜTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.23). 16.02.44 Lt., pilot 8./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+BS) crashed 8 km S of Kitzingen during a lw level attack exercise.

**SCHÜTZ**, Johann. (DOB: 28.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**SCHÜTZ**, Dr.(med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHUTZBIER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 24.01.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**SCHÜTZE**, August. (DOB: 01.06.97). 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35)**, in Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. IV. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHÜTZE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.10.91). 01.10.39 Hptm.**(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34)**, with Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt. 26.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI. 26.08.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/XII (to 28.03.43). 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 259/III (to 23.02.45).

**SCHUTZE**, Ernst Ewald Erich. (DOB: 30.12.95 in Danzig). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Offsv. WWII served. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**SCHÜTZE**, Hans. 16.02.44 Lt., 8/KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+BS) crashed 8 km S of Kitzingen flying in a turn over the Main River, struck a ferry cable during low level flight training.

**SCHÜTZE**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 15.06.21). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 Fw., Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÜTZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.12.09 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (R, DKG). 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1939?). 05.37 Wetterflugstelle Berlin. c. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle München. (n.d.) Uffz., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wetterkette Nord then Wekusta 5. 26.09.40 Uffz., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+CH) damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f. 24.03.41 Fw., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111H-3 damaged at Vaernes a/f to unknown cause. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 5. 20.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+HH) damaged in an accident, force-landing at Meschdusscharskij/Nova Zembla. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1B+RH) damaged upon landing on soft ground at Meschsusscharskij, Nova Zembla. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 14.03.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Wekusta 5. **01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.** 24.07.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident while landing on soft ground Øyrlandet, Sørkapp. 07.08.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident during landing on soft ground near Kapp Dunér on Bjørnøya Island. 26.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 5, killed in Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) crash in bad weather at 10 km NNE Oldereidneset about 10 km NNE Lakselv/Norway due to engine failure soon after take-off from Banak. Buried at Botn-Rognan. Credited with more than 2,000 weather flights before and during the war, he was considered the most experienced weather pilot at the time.

**SCHÜTZE**, Werner. (DOB: 16.03.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÜTZE-WINKEN**, R. 12.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 76 POW - Ju 87 B (S1+DK) shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Bouillon, 15 km NE of Sudan.

**SCHÜTZENDORF**, Anton. 07.02.41 Lt., I/KG 40 KIA - Fw 200C-3 crashed near Bordeaux-Mérignac - no details.

**SCHÜTZMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.14). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.09.39 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service).

**SCHUWIRTH (SCHUWARTH?)**, **Hans-J.?** . 19.04.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Bildzug (FAGr. 4) (to 13.01.45).

**SCHUY**, Peter. 15.09.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+IK) shot down by Spitfire N of Benghazi.

**SCHUWIRTH (SCHUWARTH?)**, **Hans-J.?** . 19.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Bildzug (FAGr. 4) (to 13.01.45).

**SCHUY**, Peter. 15.09.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+IK) shot down by Spitfire N of Benghazi.

**SCHWAAK**, Erich. (DOB: 21.02.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHWAB**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.10). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWAB**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.07.14). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 05.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Adj. and Kdt. II./Koluft "Pz.Gr. Libya". 1942 Adj., Aufkl.Gr. Afrika. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). FFS A/B 14. 03.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 4. 1943 Taktiklehrer Stab/Zerstörerschule. 1943 Lehrgangleiter LKS 4. 1943 Aufsichtsoffz. LKS 4. 1944 Waffenlehrer and Chef 2. Inspizient/LKS (unspecified). 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f.Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

**SCHWAB**, Dr. Theodor. 01.08.39 Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Grosse KFS Fassberg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 11/III (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4) to Koflug 9/III.

**SCHWAB**, Wilfried. (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.01.43 Obfr., III./KG 77, promo to Lt./A1.(RDA 01.01.43).

**SCHWABACH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule Merseburg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 21.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44).

**SCHWABACH**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.01.12 in Ludwigshafen). (R). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 30.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 17.01.42 became POW of the British. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †13.06.81 in Emden.

**SCHWABE**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.01.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.36 or 01.01.37?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHWABE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.06.04). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak

**SCHWABE**, Manfred. (DOB: 01.03.24) in Berlin). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 17.12.43 Lt., 3./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost at Reinfeld Krs. Rummelsburg/Pomm. Buried at Berlin-Steglitz(Parkfriedhof).

**SCHWAFF**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26.

**SCHWAGER**, Philipp. (DOB: 20.02.13). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.42 in Transportfliegergeschwader 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 11.43 Hptm., Staka 13./TG 1 (to 1945). 13.05.44 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. IV./TG 1, ordered relieved and replaced by Geschwaderstab TG 4 due to unsuitability for this command.

**SCHWAIGER**, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.18 in Ulm/Donau). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Ulm/Donau). 07.11.38 entered the military. Summer 1941 assigned to 6./JG 3. 08.04.42 Bf 109 F-4 crashed on landing at Martuba due to landing gear failure. 27.05.42 Uffz., with 6./JG 3. 09.08.42 Uffz., in 2./JG 3. 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 lost Bf 109 F-4Z(Trop) [or Bf 109 G-6?] (Yellow 3) force landed at Wengerohr. 16.09.43 3./JG 3 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 belly-landed at Mehr near Wesel. c.09.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G crashed near Genthin - bailed out. 18.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-crash-landed near Lüneburg. 19.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (White 15 + ) out of gas, force-landed in an open field vic Bayerdilling "Pessenburgheim" after claiming a P-51 Mustang and strafed on the ground. Buried at Ochsenhausen. Credited with 58 (at least 67?) air victories.

**SCHWAIGER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.04.03). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**SCHWAIGHART**, Josef. (DOB: 15.11.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 20.05.43 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Koch KIA - in an air raid on Grosseto. Buried at Pomezia.

**SCHWALB**, Karl. 02.03.41 Reg.Rat, 9./KG 40 unhurt - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+BT) force-landed vic Varhaug, 40 km S of Stavanger due to combat damage by Hurricane of 3 Sqdn.

**SCHWALM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHWAKE**, Christoph. (DOB: 12.04.19). (W.B.K. Rameln). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHWANENGEL**\*, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.05.14 in Gispersleben (Krs. Erfurt, Thüringen). 22.10.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - Do 17 (27\*2) shot down by AA vic Aviles/Spain - had been flying very low to recon positions vic Gijon - damaged, then flew back to Santander - died in Santander (military hospital). [Cover story due to secrecy Version #2: 23.10.37 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1. form.) KIA - He 45 (50+??) in an accident during a training flight. ] Buried in either Erfurt or Madrid. \* might be Schwannengel?]

**SCHWARTING**, Herbert. 26.02.44 Oblt., 2./SAGr. 125 MIA - Ar 196 A-5 (7R+HK) lost over the Black Sea.

**SCHWARTZ**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 17.12.16 in Berlin). 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HR) crashed shortly after take-off from Delmenhorst - at Gross-Mackenstedt, cause unknown. Buried in Berlin Stahnsdorf.

**SCHWARTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.14). 21.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z (5K+BP) crashed after mid-air collision with Do 17 Z (5K+BP) during combat vic Bilsby, near Alford. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SCHWARZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.01.12 in Friedberg/Hessen). 01.01.40 Hptm., Stab/Höheren Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 trf to KG 53. 00.40 Oblt. (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./KG 53 (to 15.06.40). 15.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighters apparently of GC II/5 between Langres and Vesoul. Buried at Cernay/Alsace.

**SCHWARZ**, Ernst. c.01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 7./LG 1 POW / badly WIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AR) shot down by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. at Flines-les-Raches/10 km NE of Douai). 26.05.40 died of wounds in hospital in Lille.

**SCHWARZ**, Fritz. 27.05.41 Lt., Erprobungskommando Leipheim KIA - Me 321 (WNr. 452) crashed vic Barbing, E of Regensburg due to tail trouble during test flight.

**SCHWARZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ**, Hans-Günter. (n.d.) Lt., 2./KG(J) 6. †08.2004.

**SCHWARZ**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.96 in Hamburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.15 entered the Heer and began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.06.16 trf to Fliegerbeobachterschule Königsberg as a pilot. 10.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark d.H.Gr. Scholz. 15.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 223. 20.03.18 trf to Jagdstaffelschule Nivelle. 06.04.18 appt Techn.Offz. of Jasta 75. 1918 promo to Lt. d.Landwehr. Postwar, worked in industry. 06.04.19 released from service. 12.07.23 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Hanover. 1923 employed head of Techn.Amt by D.Reimers &Co. of Hamburg - representatives for Junkers in Japan. 1926-33 with Heeres Ordnanzamt. 08.5.30 RDA as Fl.St.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and then Abt.-Chef in RLM /LC III. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 07.04.41 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur Westfrankreich and later with other Luftgau-Kdos. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 1943 with Lg.Westfrankreich. 05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

**SCHWARZ**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.96 in Hamburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.15 entered the Heer and began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.06.16 trf to Fliegerbeobachterschule Königsberg as a pilot. 10.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark d.H.Gr.

Scholz. 15.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 223. 20.03.18 trf to Jagdstaffelschule Nivelles. 06.04.18 appt Techn.Offz. of Jasta 75. 1918 promo to Lt. d.Landwehr. Postwar, worked in industry. 06.04.19 released from service. 12.07.23 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Hanover. 1923 employed head of Techn.Amt by D.Reimers &Co. of Hamburg - representatives for Junkers in Japan. 1926-33 with Heeres Ordnanzamt. 08.5.30 RDA as Fl.St.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and then Abt.-Chef in RLM /LC III. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 07.04.41 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur Westfrankreich and later with other Luftgau-Kdos. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 1943 with Lg.Westfrankreich. 05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

**SCHWARZ, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHWARZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 05.01.44 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 A-3 (5D+DM) crashed 1 km E of Sslishiki.

**SCHWARZ, Hermann.** (DOB: 03.05.20 in Wien). 28.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - lost to motor damage S of Tolotschin. Buried at Skuraty/Belarus, 15 km S of Talachin.

**SCHWARZ, Joachim.** (DOB: 31.05.15 in Berlin). 20.10.40 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. in I./KG 4 (to 16.01.41). 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. III./KG 4 (to 25.06.41 KIA). 25.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 4 KIA - crashed vic Lime Farm/Staffordshire. Buried at Fradley/Staffordshire, (St.Stephen's Church cemetery).

**SCHWARZ, Karl.** (DOB: 09.03.16 in Reichenbach bei Baumholder, Krs. St.Wendel/Saarland). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.39). 03.09.43 Lt., KIA - vic Derevyany, 5 km NE of Novgorod. Buried in Novgorod.

**SCHWARZ, Martin.** (DOB: 16.09.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.05.38).

**SCHWARZ, Roland.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 02.06.43 Oblt., Erprobungs- und Lehrstaffel He 177 KIA - He 177 A-3 (ND+SE) crashed south of Alt-Gaarz near Buchholz in Mecklenburg during bombing tests - He 177 A-3.

**SCHWARZ, Siegfried.** 14.12.43 Oberst, 10./KG 55 KIA as passenger aboard He 111 H-6 (G1+IU) crashed vic Poleymieux-au-Mont d'Or ("Fond Grimaud"), N of Lyon - due to involuntary ground contact in fog.

**SCHWARZ, Walter.** (DOB: 26.02.13). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHWARZ, Werner.** (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHWARZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWARZ, Willi.** (DOB: 28.08.08 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 10.42 Techn.Offz. 8./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 5. 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./TG 5.

**SCHWARZ, Willi.** (DOB: 16.11.18),. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ-TRAMPER, Franz.** 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 30.05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+HM) by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. over the Med. 01.08.44 officially still listed as



MIA. **SCHWARZBAUER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.08.21). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZE**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**SCHWARZE**, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 17.05.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. NE of Landrecies, crashed vic Liniers - bailed out. 04.07.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 B wing broke off due to AA over Channel between Cherbourg and Portland - bailed out but parachute failed.

**SCHWARZER**, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 16.05.40 Lt., 15.V. (Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C by AA hit and/or by GC I/8 over La Fère, crashed W of Rogécourt.

**SCHWARZER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.05.99). 01.08.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/XI and appt Kdt.

**SCHWARZKOPF**, Erich. (DOB: 30.09.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**SCHWARZKOPF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHWARZKOPF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.07.01). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZMOSER**, Xaver. (DOB: 09.08.17). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SCHWEBS**, ? . 16.08.44 Hauptingenieur, technology specialist in the office of the Chief Engineer/Luftflotte 3.

**SCHWEDLER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).

**SCHWEDLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SCHWEERS**, Bernhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHWEIG**, Johann. 24.05.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 MIA - Do 17 (T6+EA) lost to unknown cause vic Crete.

**SCHWEIKART**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

**SCHWEIGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 13..04.07). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWEIGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.18) (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.39).

**SCHWEIGL**, ? . 05.07.44 Techn.Offz. 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 25.08.44 (rank not given), in 6.(F)/123.

**SCHWEIKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.02.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1954 retired as a teacher in Baden. †11.05.62.

**SCHWEIKERT**, Artur. (DOB: 12.12.10). (W.B.K. Schwein/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 07.09.43 Oberstarzt withstellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHWEIKERT**, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 28.02.82). 06.37 entered active military service. 01.08.39 Oberfeldarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.San.St. Münster/Westf. promo to Oberstabsarzt.

**SCHWEINBERGER**, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., III./KG 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DD) lost - no details. 07.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHWEINSBERG**, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 23.09.42 Oblt. in 1. Fallsch. Brigade (Brigade "Ramcke"). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHWEINSHAUPT**, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.11). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**SCHWEISGUT**, Hans? . 12.08.40 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+ED) damaged by fighters vic Portsmouth - force-landed at Étampes-Mondesir a/f .

**SCHWEITZ**, Martin. 29.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 (F6+UK) lost during mission over W Sicily harbours.

**SCHWEITZER**, Dr. Robert. 14.10.40 Hptm., Lw.Kontroll-Inspektion KIA - (as passenger) Ju 52 crashed in "Gulf of Beauduc" off Montpelier.

**SCHWEIZER**, Berthold. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 03.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWEIZER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.09.17). (DKG). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 2.(f)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - lost in Kharkov region.

**SCHWEIZER**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Ried i. Innkreis). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**SCHWEIZER**, Walter. 19.12.43 Oblt., I./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed at Neuburg a/f due to air combat. [ could be same as the other Walter S?]

**SCHWEMMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWEND**, Emil. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Halle). 1944 in 9./KG 6 and then in 7./KG 6. 01.01.1945 Oblt., appt Ic Offz. III./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). 24.04.45 Lt., Stab III./KG (J) 6 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 crash-landed at Horsching following damage by combat with a B-17. †14.02.2006.

**SCHWENG**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF).

**SCHWENK**, Ewald. (DOB: 12.03.04). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWENK**, Hugo. (DOB 20.06.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+WH) lost over the Adriatic vic Adria apparently due to fighters. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SCHWENKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.. (RDA 01.05/41).

**SCHWENKE**, Walter (Hans Viktor?). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+HH) during a mission over the UK - hit by AA over the Channel - a/c from 3./KGr. 126 sea.

**SCHWENKE**, Walter (Hans Viktor?). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+HH) during a mission over the UK - hit by AA over the Channel - a/c from 3./KGr. 126.

**SCHWENKER**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.03.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWENSON**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**SCHWENZER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWERDT**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWERDTFEGER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SCHWERIN**, Albert von. (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow). (R). (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow/Krs. Anklam). (n.d.) had received civilian flight training. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a reservist, and began training with the Fl.Üb.Stelle Stettin. (n.d.) involved with exercises with Aufkl.Gr. 122. Start of 1939 with 11./KG 152. 09.39 trf to the Flugbereitschaft Ob.d.L. 14.11.39 trf to 1./KG 26. 1939-40 Lt. in I./KG 26. 31.07.40 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 19.11.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 26, KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AH(AM?)) that snagged two balloons cables and crashed in "Jenkins Lane" Beckton Marshes, Essex during a night raid on Birmingham. May have been posthumously promo to Oblt. Credited with 61 missions.

**SCHWERMER**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWERTER**, Dr. (med.) Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw. San.St. Mannheim-Käfertal.

**SCHWIETRING**, Rolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS Celle. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 2, KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ER) by fighters of 17 Sqdn. over the Channel during a raid on London.

**SCHWILDEN**, Horst. 07.37 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 01.38). 01.05.37 promo to Hptm.(A1) 10.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 25.06.40). 04.40 appt Staka Staffel Schwilden (provisional seaplane unit) (to 06.40). 25/26.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 KIA/MIA? – He 111 H-3 shot down by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire SE of Turnhouse [Version #2: shot down in combat by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North Sea SE of Turnhouse, near Donna Brook]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SCHWILL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.22). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWINDT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.12.08). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWINN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.10 in München). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 1941 in III./JG 52 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef I./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHWIRKUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (01.01.42).

**SCHWIRTLICH**, ? . 06.08.44 Ingenieur with Flugmeldemesskompanie 51 (operated FUMO Cap Camarat/48 km SSW of Cannes in S France).

**SCHWITAL**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Frankfurt/Main promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHWÖBEL**, Leonard. (DOB: 02.03.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWOPE**, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 08.11.96). (W.B.K. Neisse). 07.40 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/IV. 27.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWUB**, Franz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.). 02.06.41 Lt. and aircraft commander in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 2 Warsaw-Okecie. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**SCHYMCZYK**, Hubert. 18/19.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BN) shot down by AA vic Seven Kings, E of London. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SCHYPEK**, Joachim. 08.39 with 3./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 17.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 76, WIA – shot down by a Morane 406 and crashed near Origny after attack by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. 27.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 09.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 54 (to 25.10.40). **25.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54** POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 7) belly-landed at Brooms Hill, near Lydd/Kent following engine overheating [Version#2: shot down and captured at Scotney Court Farm, Broom Hill, near Lydd, Kent]. 01.06.43 previously in II./JG 54, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCIPIO**, Ulrich. **(DOB: 31.08.91)**. 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld)**, in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (previously with Verfügungsstab Wien) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III (order rescinded). 02.43 Maj.**(Erg.O./Lw.-Bau)**, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 07.43).

**SCOTT**, Helmet. (DOB: 01.06.11). **(W.B.K. Rostock)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**. 23.09.44 Hptm., 3./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-12, crashed near Aalborg West, cause unknown. 29.09.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**SCOTT**, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. 16.03.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 **R1 shot down in air combat** vic Zainingen, **Krs. Reutlingen**. 01.04.44 Lt., apparently cremated in Königsberg.

**SEBASTIAN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.12). **(W.B.K. Olmütz)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**SECKEL**, Oscar. **(DOB: 21.09.91)**. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SECKLER**, Karl Heinz. **(DOB: 14.09.20)**. **(W.B.K. Worms)**. 01.07.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Makrele") /Ln.Rgt. 21.

**SEDDUIK**, ? . 01.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 KIA - He 111 lost vic Giebelstadt to unknown cause.

**SEDLMEIER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.11). **(W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**SEEBACH**, Günther. (DOB: 07.01.11). **(W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**SEEBALD**, Kurt. (DOB: Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.14). **(W.B.K. Hamburg IV)**. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.

**SEEBAUER**, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+BH) caught fire due to accidental flare explosion vic Chateaudun a/f.

**SEEBER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.04.21). **(W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.)**. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEEBO**, Erich. (DOB: 04.11.16). **(W.B.K. Bremen I)**. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.**(RDA 01.11.39)**.

**SEEBODE**, Erich Walter Friedrich. (DOB: 30.03.11 in Lüneburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 1934 entered the Heer (Kav.). (to 1936). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 **promo to** Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 01.41 Staka 6./KG 3. 06.41 appt Staka in 6./KG (unspecified). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 09.10.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to Stab IX.Fl.Korps. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for temporary duty. 10.43 Hptm., Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 01.08.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. **023.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision**. 1.10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 18.10.45 released as POW. [Knowledge of French and English (interpreter standard)].

**SEEBOTH**, Dr. Joseph. (DOB: 07.01.91 in Wolfenbüttel). 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 20.05.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.05.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 09.09.14 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 30.09.14 trf to Feldfliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 30.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 40. 17.04.15 became POW of the French. 23.12.16 interned in Switzerland. 17.07.17 repatriated and assigned to Inspektion der Flieger. 09.08.17 trf to Beobachterschule Braunschweig./ Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 13.11.17 promo to Oblt.(RDA 18.06.17). 26.04.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 27.09.18 appt Adj. of Kommandeur der Flieger Heimat 6. 01.02.19 appt Verb.Offz. with Generalkommando des X. Armee. 20.10.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.20 released from service. 1923 studied law at Berlin university (to 1927). 23.07.27 entered the Prussian civil service. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the preussischen Staatsdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat. Kriegsgerichtsrat later Oberkriegsgerichtsrat on the Gericht (court) des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (with effect from 01.04.36). 20.07.36 ordered to RLM/ZA Recht. 01.10.36 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat and appt Reichskriegsgerichtsrat on the Reichskriegsgericht. 20.03.38 ordered to Reichskriegsrechtsanwaltschaft (state office for military attorneys). 01.09.39 Reichskriegsrechtswalt (state military attorney) on the Reichskriegsgericht. 27.03.41 transferred to provisional retirement. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter (z.D.) mit RDA vom 01.03.41. †28.01.65 in Heidelberg.

**SEECK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.04.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEEDORF**, Karl 05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 15.07.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+CH) hit by AA vic Prevenita. 15.09.41 Hptm., of FFS C 9.

**SEEDORF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.04.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (mot) 61/XI.

**SEEFLOTH**, Paul. (DOB: 23.06.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**SEEGEBARTH**, Dipl.Ing. Herbert. (DOB: 28.05.98 in Labes/Pom.). WWI served. Fall 1917 1./Pomm.Pion.Btl. Nr. 2 WIA at Paschendaale. 03.19 released from service. 1919-20 Praktikum with Maschinenbau A.Lüsen, Labes. 03.20-03.21 studied at Maschinenbau Technikum Neustadt/Meckl. 04.21 attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin (to 04.26). 04.26 experienced Praktikum in many types of manufacture (to 06.35). 05.26 employed/apprenticed with AEG - Berlin - Treptow - Betriebsleiter (to 06.35). 06.35 Prüf Anwärter applied to aircraft. 1935 attended Höhere Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 12.35 Prüfer Ing., testing and training with Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam (to 01.36). 02.36 Ing.z.b.V. beim Chef d.Forschungamt/RLM (LC 1) (to 05.36). 06.36 Prüfer u.acting Werft-bezw. Techn.Leiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 01.37 Werfleiterlehrgang at Berlin-Adlershof (to 04.37). 04.37 Werfleiter und TechnLeiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 1937 again attended Höhere Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 10.38 Fachreferent für den Einsatz des Techn.Personals d.Lw. bei der Truppe bei der Insp. f. Flugsicherheit u. Gerät (to 02.39). 02.39 Fachreferent bei LP 3 IV B, later 8 IIB (to 02.40). 01.06.39 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 02.40 Fachreferent with RLM/GL/Leitender Cheffing. T). 06.40 Gruppenleiter in GL/PT III due to reorganization. 01.07.41 promo to Fl.Ob.St.Ing. 10.42 acting Abt.Chef GL/PT3 - permanent 01.01.43. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstingenieur 10.43 reassigned to Abt. LP(B) 3. 01.08.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. LP(B)3(Ing., Techn. Beamte)/Lw.-Personalamt (26.03.45 still). 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia of Stab/KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SEEGER**, Alfred. 15.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed vic Leugnies. 16.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 14 emergency landing at Leugnies (Henegau/Belgium) due motot trouble during a transfer flight. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia Offz./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). †08.12.70.

**SEEGER**, Günther ("Hupatz"). (DOB: 09.09.18 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). 1937 served in the RAD. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 26.02.40 assigned to 3./JG 2 on completion of training. 08.06.40 Uffz., 3./JG 2. 27.03.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 2 as an instructor (to 19.06.41). 06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 25.06.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 31.08.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 20.09.41 Ofw., Stab/JG 2. 21.10.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 due to engine failure during combat vic Blendecques, 2 km S of St. Omer. 10.11.41 returned to Erg.St./JG 2. 10.01.42 trf to 3./JG 2. 19.08.42 Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 14) shot down. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 2. 04.11.42 trf to 11./JG 2. 11.42 with Stab II./JG 53. c.01.12.42 promo to Lt. 03.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 07.02.43 trf to 7./JG 53.

10.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 12.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 22.08.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 10.11.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 29.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 26.03.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 53. 03.44 Staka 7./JG 53. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 04.44 (or 13.07.44?) in 7./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 17.08.44). 29.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 13.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 unhurt - lost? Bf 109 G-6 (White 13 + -) crashed - no details. 24.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + -) downed by an American fighter - belly-landed near Pritzerbe. 06.08.44 Oblt., named Staka 5./JG 76. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 due to unit renaming. 31.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 8 + -) overturned on landing at Eindhoven. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 53, injured in a vehicle accident in Offenbach/Main. Credited with 504 combat missions and 56 air victories. 05.45 managed to evade capture and made his way on foot to his home town of Offenbach. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1974 retired as an Obstlt. †06.09.2013.

**SEEGER, Hugo.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 04.43 Maj., Chef Gruppe III/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost.

**SEEGER, Rudolf.** 04.38 Oblt. with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 1943). c 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 19.01.44 KIA - He 111 loss cause unstated). 19.01.44 Oblt., Wetterkette Krim (Wekusta 76) KIA - He 111 H crashed vic Nikolajew-Ost(near Kirowograd).

**SEEGERS, Heinz.** (DOB: ? in Stralsund). (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1. 08.40 in 11./LG 1. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 trf to 2./St.G. 5. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 5. 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

**SEEGERT, Günter.** (DOB: 03.11.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.38).

**SEEGERT, Dr. Joachim.** (DOB: 06.11.01 in Deutsch Eylau/Westpr.). (n.d.) employed as a veterinary surgeon. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.? 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1937 with 2./JG 132. 09.39 in 2./JG 2. 10.01.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot up by 3 P-36s over Ixheim and force-landed vic Ixheim/Mittelbach near Zweibrücken. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 with JG 2. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 02.09.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 21.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS 3 (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JFS 3 (to 30.06.41). 30.06.41(28.09.41?) appt Kdr. (or deputy/acting? Kdr.?) I./JG 77. 07.08.41 appt Staka 3./JG 77. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 31.12.41 appt Kdr. II./JG 5. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 20.03.42). 20.03.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 29.11.43 trf to Stab/Lufflotte 5, bei Ic. 07.44 (25.08.44?) Maj.(Tr.O.), Ic/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark, with Ic (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) postwar farmed in South Africa. †1964 in München. [ Portugese interpreter.]

**SEELIGER, Dr. Werner.** 22.08.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 KIA - Bf 110 bailed out in error over the Channel - remains retrieved 26.07.40 near Calais.

**SEEGER, Berthold.** 18.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 9 KIA - Ju 86 crashed vic Rossbach, near Windisch Laibach - due to pilot error.

**SEEHARS, Karl.** (DOB: 04.08.97). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 12.01.43 appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SEEHASE, Klaus.** (DOB: 14.02.15). 16.05.40 Lt., 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Fw 189 A-0, shot down by 79 Sqdn., crashed at Ramillies-Offus, SW of Hannut/Belgium.

**SEEL, Ludwig.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (various offices), served the Kommandeur d.Ausb.-Abt. d. Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 3. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), Offzieren z.b.V. des R.d.Lu.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.10.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22, trf to the Seewiesen fighter control bunker near Königsberg-Löwehagen/East Prussia for employment as a fighter control officer.

**SEEL, Wolfgang.** 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (V4+KL) shot up by GC III/2, belly-landed at "Waremmé" SW of Beaumont in area of Leugnies - Grandrieu.

**SEELBACH**, Hermann. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SEELBACH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEELE**, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SEELHORST**, Günther. (DOB: 07.09.18 in Berlin). 09.11.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KH) crashed at Boconnoc House, Liskeard, 10 km SE of Bodmin "Boconnod Woods" /Cornwall - lost unknown cause. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SEELIGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.08.18). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SEELIGER**, Hilmar. (DOB: 14.01.19 in Wolfenbüttel/Lower Saxony). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+CP) crashed at Lisieux, E of Caen - apparently hit by friendly AA. Buried at Solers.

**SEELIGER**, Dr. Werner. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., later to Wekusta 26. 22.08.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 KIA - Bf 110 bailed out in error over the Channel - remains retrieved 26.07.40 near Calais.

**SEELMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.17 in Bamberg). (R). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.37 with the RAD (to 23.10.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training at 4./Fl.Ers. Abt. 15. 01.04.38 trf to FFS E Herzogenaurach. 02.08.38 trf to FFS Dornstadt. 01.04.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.07.39 trf to 2./JG 77. c.10.39 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 77. 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 01.06.40 promo to Fw. 11.40 in 11./JG 51. 05.03.41 Staka 11./JG 51 WIA - damaged Bf 109 E-4 in crash at Widchem, near Le Touquet -engine explosion. 16.04.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 - Bf 109 F-2 rammed and bailed out behind the lines but escaped. 06.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 26.12.41 appt Staka 2.(Erg./)JG 51. 25.02.42 Lt., appt Stafü 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.06.42). 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 03.08.42 WIA by return fire from a Russian DB-3 bomber 15 km SW of Rshew - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5)). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.43). 03.43 removed from front assignments due to latent effects of his wounds. c.07.43 appt Staka 1./JG 103. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 39 air victories. †18.09.97 (or 89?) in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken. Credited with 39 victories in 550 missions. †18.09.87 in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken, and buried there at the Stadtfriedhof.

**SEELOW**, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.00). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**SEEMANN**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Diepholz.

**SEEMANN**, Wilfried. (DOB: 02.05.09). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEEMÜLLER**, Franz. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 05.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 27.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/VII. c.07.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (to 06.44). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII (order cancelled?). 15.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/VIII.

**SEEMÜLLER**, Theophil. (DOB: 26.05.21 in Hanweiler Krs. Waiblingen/Württemberg). (W.B.K. Calw). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 01.01.45 unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. Postwar studied architecture. 1957-71 employed as a lecturer/professor for architecture & civil engineering at Staatsakademie der bildenden Künste in Stuttgart. †13.09.2016. Buried at Stuttgart-Botnang.

**SEEPOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.18 in Baden bei Wien). 01.09.38 graduated from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.02.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 stalled and crashed W of Gymnich.

**SEEWALD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 20 (Ln.-Rgt. 4), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**SEGADLO**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) employed as a school teacher in Heinrichsdorf/Ostpr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Lw.)\*. †23.05.67 in Lübeck. Buried in Lübeck (Vorwerker Friedhof). [\* rank from death notice]

**SEGATZ (SEEGATZ?)**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.06.17 in Fürstengrube). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 01.07.40 Lt. in 5./JG 51. 28.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 04.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg. JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., with Stab/JG 51. 13.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 29.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 27.01.42 Oblt., Staka in Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 03.42). 06.02.42 Oblt., IV./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E--7 in an emergency landing at Brest -Süd after running out of fuel. 21.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 03.43(30.06.43?)). 03.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 05.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 15.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 01.04.43 in III./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.43). 06.43 appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 01.44). c. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 21.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 08.03.44 Hptm. in Stab II./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 23) shot down by P-47 fighters vic Beesdau, 7 km SE of Luckau. Buried at Bernburg/Saale. Credited with c.31 air victories.

**SEGEBARTH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.08). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 13.07.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäger-Div. Nachschubtruppen 5. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SEGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.12.13 in Berlin). 26.11.43 Lt., appt Ia III./KG 6 (to 15.11.44). 06.44 9./KG 6. 10.44 Oblt. and Ia in KG 6.

**SEGNITZ**, Christian. (DOB: 11.11.12 in Hildesheim, Hannover). 1939 resided in Hildesheim. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 27.01.42 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA (vic Sicily) - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SEHMSDORF**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as t., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**SEHR**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SEIBERT**, Hans. 26.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 force-landed vic Agropoli due to engine trouble. 26.02.44 Lt., 2./SG 102 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed vic Gleiwitz due to fuel starvation. 27.02.44 Lt., 5./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 force-landed vic Civita - Castellane after combat damage with a Spitfire.

**SEIBERT**, Hermann. 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 81, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, appt Führer Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw.(o) 104/XIII. 10.43 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. 101/XII. 13.08.44 Maj., Führer Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. 101/XII.

**SEIBERT**, Valentin. (DOB: 05.02.07). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEIBERT**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 27 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**SEIBOD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.09). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). (n.d.) SA member. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Fw. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.



(Kr.O./Fl.) 1943 Zugführer 10./Jäger-Rgt.40 (L) of 20 Lw.Felddiv. 1943 trf to Vernehmungsstelle Gardelegen/ XI.Fl.Korps. [some knowledge of French].

**SEIBOLD**, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEIDAT**, Hans. (DOB: 14.06.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). Post WWII held a leading role in a publishing house at Uelzen. †29.03.88 died in Uelzen /Lower Saxony.

**SEIDE**, Kurt. 15.04.41 Oblt., I/LLG 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Haassel, near Altenmedingen.

**SEIDEL**, Arno. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.09.41 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SEIDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEIDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.10.40 Oblt. and observer in Stab I./KG 53, POW in He 111 H-5 (A1+CH) shot up by a fighter and forced to ditch in the sea off Chapel St. Leonards during a reconnaissance mission.

**SEIDEL**, Paul. (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SEIDEL**, Paul. 12.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+BS(FS?)) lost during a sortie to Plymouth, cause unknown.

**SEIDEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.11.12). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**SEIDEL**, Werner. (DOB: 22.02.19). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEIDEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SEIDENATH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.02.91 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 28.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/V (Note: this number is incorrect). 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Transport-Abt. 2/VII (in Ukraine). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/VII. 1944 Maj. in Romania.

**SEIDENBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 29.04.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and pilot in Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 36, trf to KG 100. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA- Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 4 + I) by AA vic Schimilau-Scheidemühl).

**SEIDENSTICKER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (DKG). 1940 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Lt./Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 1941). 10.41 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 12.41). 12.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 64. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.06.43 Hptm., with Wekusta 27. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt (acting to 07.10.43?) Staka Wekusta 51 (to 15.06.44(23.05.44?)). (n.d.) trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin. 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded DKG. 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(F)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

**SEIDL**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).

**SEIDL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Oblt.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.34), in Stab/XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 12.12.42 Maj., trf from Abwehrstelle Warschau to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SEIDLER**, Karl. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., 5./Ln.Rgt. 2 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.37). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, appt provisional Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

**SEIDLITZ**, Günter von. 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in KG 55. 15/16.04.41 Oblt.in 8./KG 55, KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) shot down by 604 Sqdn. during a mission to Belfast; crashed in Southampton/Hampshire.

**SEIF**, Ernst. 27.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DP) shot down by 249 Sqdn. vic **Sevenoaks/Kent**.

**SEIF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.03.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.03.44 Lt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a crash at **Flatow, near** Kreuz due to technical failure during a delivery flight.

**SEIFERS**, Rudolf. 13.04.41 Oblt., I/KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged vic **Lachenbach** in forced -landing due to engine failure.

**SEIFERT**, Alfred. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld)**, I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**SEIFERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.08.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 Ofw., **promo to Lt.**

**SEIFERT**, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.09). **(W.B.K. Halle/Saale)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**SEIFERT**, Johannes (Karl-Johannes, "Hannes"). (DOB: 06.10.15 in Pinneberg/Holstein). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.38 in I./JG 234. 09.39 with a Zerstörergruppe. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/8 SE of Rouen **[Version #2: shot down by GC II/8 NE of Beavais]**. 11.06.41 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 19.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 01.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 25.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 07.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 16.02.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 12.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 01.06.43 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and placed on temporary duty with the staff of the German mission to Bulgaria (to 09.43). 09.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 25.11.43). 23.09.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26. 25.11.43 Maj. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black << + -) collided with a P-38 Lightning of 55 FG that he had just shot down near Bethune. Buried at Bourdon. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 439 combat missions and 57 air victories.

**SEIFERT**, Karl-Friedrich. 18.02.44 Lt., **16.IV**/TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DZ) crashed vic Isle of Salamis.

**SEIFERT**, Kurt. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)**.

**SEIFFERT**, Karl. (DOB: 04.01.09). **(W.B.K. Eisleben)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**SEIFFERT**, Reinhardt. (DKG). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt. Adj I./Schl.G. 1 (to 04.44). **09.04.44 Oblt., Stab I./SG 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (A5+BB) shot down by AA E of Kowel**. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

**SEIGER**, ? . 23.08.44 Maj., passive air defense (Luftschutz) officer stationed in Rouen.

**SEILER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.11). **(W.B.K. Stuttgart II)**. (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**. 01.08.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.). 30.08.44 Hptm., Jäger-Rgt. 42 (L) awarded the DKG.

**SEILER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.11.05 in Weimar). **(W.B.K. Weimar)**. 08.40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bourges and then with Fl.H.Kdtr. Châteaudun. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.07.37)**. Last rank: Major?

**SEILER**, Reinhard ("Seppi" or "Sepp"). (DOB: 30.08.09 in Rawitsch/Posen). (RE, DKG). 1929 entered the Reichsheer. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 in Spain with 2.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 26.08.37 Ofw., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 12.01.38 Ofw., 2. J/88. 22.02.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 15.07.39 appt Staka 1./JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 70 to I./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 13.09.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 10.01.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 (to 05.08.40

WIA). 07.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 04.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters over the Channel. 05.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) shot down over the Channel - force landed - out of action until Spring 1941. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 27.06.41 reappt Staka 1./JG 54. 06.07.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54. 20.08.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 11.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) shot down. 09.10.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 20.12.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 26.01.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 20.03.42 Bf 109 F-4 (White <<+) shot down. 09.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 14.11.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.03.43 Kdr. III./JG 54, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 15.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 06.07.43). 27.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 12.06.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 06.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54 severely WIA in combat - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <+) E of Ponyri with Soviet fighters over the Kursk salient, flown to Germany for hospitalization and removed from flying status. 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 04.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 109 air victories, 9 of these in Spain. Wounded three times. †06.10.89 in Grafengehaig/Bayern.

**SEILSCHER**, Albert. 09.02.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 WIA - He 177 A crashed vic Celle.

**SEISSER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

**SEITHER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.03.17). 1939 resided in Landau/Pfalz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 19.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - vic Shlobiny due to battle damage. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.10.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+YL) that failed to return from a recon mission over the area between Vitebsk and Tula - on his 17th mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SEITZ**, Gerhard. 22.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Gütersloh.

**SEITZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.01.09). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SELASEN-SELASINSKY**, Eberhard Karl Gustav Alfred Hermann von. (DOB: 08.09.78 in Potsdam). 29.03.40 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XII (to 12.42). †18.07.74 in Braubach am Rhein/Rheinland-Pfalz.

**SELBACH**, Peter. (DOB: 20.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SELBMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SELCK**, Karl-Detlef (Karl-Edlef?). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 7./KG 6. 30.10.43 Oblt., 8./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 S-1 (3E+AS) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. 30 km SSE of Rye/U.K. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SELIG**, Karl. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 86. 07.43 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.09.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SELIGER**, Ralf. (DOB: 31.10.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SELK**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SELLE**, Hans. (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 06.03.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (4N+AL) shot down by fighter vic Kivennapa.

**SELLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.09 in Velpke/Helmstedt). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1941 Zugführer in 3./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 1941 Zugführer in 3./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III. 06.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 1942 residual detachment with VIII. Fl.Korps. 1942 Zugführer Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 1943

attached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for training as Flugleitoffz. 1943 Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdr. (B) 25/IV. 1943 Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdr. 4/IV (Dresden). 1944 Flugleitoffz. Koflug A(o) 28/III (Finow). 1944 Flugleitoffz. Koflug A(o) 11/III. 1945 Offz.z.b.V. Koflug A(o) 2/III (Holmspagen).

**SELLGE, Erich.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**SELLIN, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SELLNER, Otto.** (DOB: 25.01.12 in Wien). 1941 Techn.Offz. in JFS 5. 1943 in III./JG 2 and then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 24.08.44 Oblt., in JG 76. 1945 Hptm. in 13./JG 53.

**SELZER, Gottfried.** (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**SEMDER, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.10.16). 01.08.39 Lt., promo to Oblt., trf from FFS Oldenburg to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.

**SEMMER, Gerhard.** 11.04.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) apparently shot down by 219 Sqdn., at sea off Nab Tower /Selsey.

**SEMMERICH, Roland.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 20.10.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+MR) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Bockingford, Horsmonden while flying a high-altitude reconnaissance mission to photograph bomb damage along the Thames. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SEMMLER, Georg.** (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**SEMMLER, Karl.** (DOB: 21.02.20). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SEMPF, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.09.07). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SEMRAU, Paul.** (DOB: 12.11.15 in Deutsch-Eylau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 30.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.40). (n.d.) with Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 07.40 Oblt. converted to night fighters. 22.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 20.06.43). 11.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 08.05.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 14(12?).07.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 damaged by return fire from a bomber vic Bastogne. 09.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 made an emergency landing near Bastogne during transfer flight to Catania. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 2. 05.11.42 Hptm., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 emergency landing at Lille. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 6 (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 31.03.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 02/03.11.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 12.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.02.45). 06/07.01.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 07/08.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 shot down by Spitfires of 402 Sqdn. while attempting to land at Twente/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. 17.04.45 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 46 air victories.

**SENFLEBEN, Walter.** (DOB: 17.04.12 in Brieg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 1940 observer with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1941 Ic with Lw.-Propaganda-Zug 1. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). FFS A/B 23. 1943 trainee with NAG 102 Brieg. 1943 Gefechtsoffz.? NAGr. 5.

**SENG, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 Lt./(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA revised to 01.11.41).

**SENGEROB**, Werner. 21.03.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 accidentally struck the ground at Montfort - Bourgheroulde, near Rouen, 21 km SE of Pont Audemer.

**SENGESPEIK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.05.05). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**SENKBEIL**, Hans. 01.10.39 Lt.(W) d.R., promo to Hptm.(W)(RDA withheld), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 20.10.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Stab/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(W/Flak).

**SENKLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**SENNE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 5./KG 51.

**SENST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SEPKE**, Klaus. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 00.41 Lt., in 9. Seenotstaffel (16.09.41 WIA). 16.09.41 Lt., 9. Seenotstaffel WIA - He 59 D (PY+NF) lost vic Isle of Ösel due to ground fire. 1.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Fp. Tatsinskaya-East. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 50 (to 08.05.45).

**SEPPI**, Alfons. (DOB: 20.09.20 in Innsbruck). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl./). 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

**SERIAN**, Karl. 22.04.44 Lt. 5./SG 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (BD+HQ) crashed vic Pardubitz - no details.

**SERNAU**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj., temporary Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 51, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 31.01.43). 07.05.43 Maj. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 16/III.

**SETZEPFANDT**, Karl-Günther. (DOB: 25.05.18 in Sondershausen/Thür.). 08.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 06.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 29.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 05.09.43). 05.09.43 Oblt. and Staka Jagdlehrer-Überprüfungsstaffel - KIA in Fw 190 A-4 shot down by enemy aircraft near Senantes(Oise) (20 km WNW of Beauvais)/France. Credited with 8 victories. Buried at Beauvais.

**SETZKE**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.02 in Schleswig). 01.01.43 Maj., trf from Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to XIII, Fliegerkorps (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1? 1943 in 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.01.44 Obstlt., KIA vic Ropscha (S of Leningrad). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SEUBERT**, Günther. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P (B3+JM) shot up by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Dunkirk and belly-landed on beach at Middlekirke. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 04.03.42 KIA vic Rshév). 22.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 54, WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+FM) for unknown reason made emergency landing at Łuck. 14?.02.42 appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 54 (to 04.03.42, KIA during an attack on a supply column - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AM)). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SEUBERT**, Karl. 01.09.39 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Flakstammatterie Friedrichshafen. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 19.03.43 Maj., trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 631 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew) to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 636.

**SEUBERT**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.10.20). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEUKEN, Friedrich Hermann Heinrich.** (DOB: 15.02.12 in Möllen/Krs. Wesel, Rhineland). 28.05.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 (Blue J+) hit by AA W of Krimskaya.

**SEUPKE, Max Hugo Rudolf.** (DOB: 09.07.93 in Hamburg). 1938 became owner and manager of a cattle fodder mill at Albersdorf/Holstein. 17.08.42 Hptm.d.Rz.V./Lw.-Bau), KIA vic Rzhev. Buried in Rzhev

**SEUSS, Wilhelm ("Willi").** (DOB: 13.02.21 in Germersheim). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 1941 attended Blindflugschule 1. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 07.43 with 3./NJG 4. 09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4 then 10./NJG 5 due to unit renaming. 03.01.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5. 27.01.44 WIA. 26.03.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5. 05.05.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5 as Offz.z.b.V. 17.10.44 Lt., Adj. IV./NJG 5. Credited with 8 victories. †22.05.94. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SEUTHE, Fritz.** 18.04.41 Lt., III./KG 53 WIA - He 111 P-4 crash-landed vic Chartres a/f - no details.

**SEWCZ, Willi.** (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Kleinottweiler (at the "Hoherberg"), 3 km NW of Homburg/Saar -due to radio failure and fuel starvation - bailed out.

**SEYBOLD, Gerhard Joachim.** (DOB: 20.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., 9./KG (J) 6.

**SEYDLITZ, Günther von.** 16.04.41 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Southampton ("Padwell Road 10-12")/Hampshire.

**SEYDLITZ, Wilhelm von.** 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. Bergekompanie z.b.V. 31 (still 1945).

**SEYDLITZ-KURZBACH, Dietrich von.** 31.01.45 Hptm. (z.V.), in NJG 102.

**SEYFARTH, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.06.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), Res.Flak-Abt. 304. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 304 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.07.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.06.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, trf to Flakstab z.b.V. Sardinien. 25.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 105, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg IV for temporary duty.

**SEYFARTH, Jürgen.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Rgt.Gen.Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./Rgt. Gen. Göring.

**SEYFARTH, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.02.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.04.34 began military service with Inf-Rgt. 4. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. Early 1938 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1938/39 flew 118 missions with A/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 promo to Lt. 03.39 became a tactics instructor with Aufklärungsschule Braunschweig. 08.39 an instructor at a Blindflugschule. 04.40 with 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. Late 1942/early 1943 hospitalized with jaundice. 1943 requested transfer to night fighters. 18.03.43 trf to 12./KG 2. (n.d.) Stafü 11.(Erg)/KG 2. (n.d.) Staka 12. (Erg)/KG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 04.07.44). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Hptm., Stab/KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 appt Staka 11./KG 2. 05.09.44 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Fall 1944 retrained on Me 262 with Erg.KGr. (J) but saw no action on this type. 05.45 captured by the Americans. 31.03.46 released. Credited with 532 missions. †01.10.79 in Braunschweig.

**SEYFFERT, Dr.(med.) Waldemar.** (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**SEYFORT, Kurt.** 06.12.43 Lt., 3./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F2+NN) crashed 2 km E of Spichau/Westpr. due to pilot error.

**SEYWALD, Heinrich.** (DOB: 23.12.94 in Regensburg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rose to Lt. 07.05.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 11.09.13). 20.02.16 underwent observer training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 22.04.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 15.05.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 33 as an observer. 15.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 274. 04.04.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 48. 21.05.17 underwent pilot training with the bayerischen

Flieger-Abt. 1. 18.09.17 trf to the preussischen Jagdstaffel-Schule. 30.09.17 trf to Jasta 23 as a pilot. 02.06.18 appt Führer of Jasta 23. 02.01.19 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. Postwar, flew with the Freikorps Epp then continued in the Reichsheer. 25.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 2 of Freikorps Epp. 09.07.19 received officer training. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt.7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.28 received secret training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.03.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 1.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LP I/RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 23.09.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Tutow. 10.11.35 (or 10.02.36?) ordered to Flug-Kdo. Berlin. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 152 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS C 8 Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. FFS Nürnberg and Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.04.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 10.09.39 Oberst, Stab/KG 77 unhurt - Do 17 Z (3Z+AA) damaged by AA in area of Warsaw. 14.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.10.39 ordered to Vorkommando der Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Thorn. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.06.42 appt Inspekteur of Flugzeugführer-Ausb. (pilot training) (RLM /L In. 9). 08.03.43 appt Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. 16.09.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. of the Auffang-Organisation d.Lw. in der Slowakei, Malaky (a.k.a. Lw.-Auffangstab Ost) (to 01.45). 25.01.45 appt Kdr. Leitstelle d. Lw., Olmütz (to mid-Feb 45). 02 45 appt Kdr. Hauptleitstelle Süd d.Lw. in Pardubitz. 28.02.45 retired (z.V.). 01.03.45 recalled to service. 01.04.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen im Reichsprotektorat Böhmen und Mähren. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 1945 released. †15.09.73 in Regensburg, buried there at the Unteren Katholischen Friedhof.

**SICARS, Walter.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt. 100. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**SICHART, Horst-Ulrich.** von. 03.05.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 crashed at Stallageberg, 1 km N of Köln-Butzweilerhof during training.

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Frithjof.** (DOB: 18.09.13). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.12.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 trf to Blindflugschule Wien-Aspern. 07(08?).03.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, MIA – Ju 88 shot down by 111 Sqdn. Hurricane fighters 60 km E of the Orkneys. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.40) (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Klaus.** (DOB: 01.01.16). (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 99. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+AL) lost to AA over S Wales. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SICHERER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.03.15). (W.B.K. München III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SICHERITZ, Leopold.** (DOB: 20.06.21). 06.42 in 4./KG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 fate unknown - a/c destroyed on the ground during an air raid on Larissa. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Stafü and then Staka 6./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). †12.01.2007.

**SIEBE, Werner.** (DOB: 06.01.21). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SIEBEL, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.09.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SIEBEL, Walter.** 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 23.05.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AK) hit by AA vic Wyschnaja. 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SIEBELTS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**SIEBEN, Hans.** (DOB: 30.09.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SIEBER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

**SIEBER**, Walter von. 11.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+CL) shot down by Defiant night fighters vic Gore Farm, Upchurch, near Goillingham.

**SIEBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SIEBERHAGEN**, Willy. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**SIEBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**SIEBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 21.12.90). 26.03.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 25.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII. 17.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI.

**SIEBIGKE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.10.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), POW.

**SIEBOLD**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in Norwegen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SIEBÖRGER**, Hugo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SIEDSCHLAG**, Edgar. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 14.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in 3./NAGr. 2, trf back to the Heer and assigned to Heeresflieger-Stammabteilung.

**SIEDSCHLAG**, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**SIEFERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944 in 4.(Funk)/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**SIEFKEN**, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.13). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SIEG**, ? . 25.05.44 Lt., II/LLG 1.

**SIEGEL**, ? . 19.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+MT) ditched in the Bay of Biscay 300 km N of St. Sebastian due to fuel starvation after a raid on Liverpool [Version #2: MIA -shot down by 66 Sqdn. 300 km N of St.Sebastian].

**SIEGEL**, August. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + ~) lost in combat with P-38s 45 60 km SEW of Ischia/Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**SIEGEL**, Franz. 03.04.41 Lt., III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 collided with a landing Ju 88 at Juvincourt.

**SIEGEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SIEGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.08.79 in Zülpich Krs. Euskirchen/Rh.). 20.06.40 Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau)?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VI. †31.03.65.

**SIEGERT**, Arndt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**SIEGERT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 6 (mot) promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42).

**SIEGERT**, Prof. Wolf. (DOB: 01.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 31.12.44). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/15. Flieger-Div.



**SIEGFRIED**, G. 01.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 WIA/POW unhurt - He 111 H (A1+EL) shot up by Swiss fighters between the Freibergen and Les Rangiers mountains, then shot down by GC II/7, belly-landed vic Ferme de Leihausen, SW of Bettlach, near Oltingue/Alsass.

**SIEGFRIED**, Günter. 11.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), to temporary duty with JFS Schleissheim.

**SIEGFRIED**, Günter. 01.11.39 Lt., trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 3. 01.08.43 in KG 3, promo to Hptm. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., in II./KG 3 (to 10.11.43 KIA). 10.11.43 Hptm., 4./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Sheltsy.

**SIEGL**, Oskar. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 13 promo to Oblt./(Ln./A2).

**SIEGMANN**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

**SIEGMUND**, Gisbert. (DOB: 23.10.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SIEGMUND**, Hans. 23.09.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. WIA - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched in Bay of Biscay about 400(800?) km W of Brest due to engine failure - rescued by a French fishing vessel.

**SIEGMUND**, Leo. 10.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 KIA (POW?) - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by RAF fighters and AA vic Folkstone while escorting KG 2.

**SIEGWARDT (SIEGWARDH?)**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.10.08 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Kdr I./KG 26? 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.44). 11.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Westa 5 at Trondheim-Vaernes.

**SIEJEAK**, Marian. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pom.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in 6./JG 2. 1944 Adjutant in II./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./JG 2.

**SIEMS**, Klaus? . 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 18.04.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 truck obstacle during take-off from Ansbach a/c destroyed.

**SIEPER**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 30.09.42). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 20.08.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54.

**SIEPER**, Hans-Alfred. (DOB: 26.04.20). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SIER**, Konrad. 01.09.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw.

**SIEVERS**, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-p."Schakal")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**SIEVERS**, Fritz . 20.04.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat with Hurricanes vic Kedang-sur-Canner, 15 km SE of Thionville, SSE of Diedenhofen.

**SIEVERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.35).

**SIEVERS**, Karl-Ludwig. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), 1e.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SIEVERT**, Hans-Karl (Hans-Carl). (DOB: 01.11.17 in Meissen). (R, DKG). 03.04.36 joined II. Schiffsstammabteilung as an officer candidate. (n.d.)served aboard the pocket battleship *Graf Spee*. 29.09.38 trf to Seefliegerschule Bug. 01.10.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 23.03.39 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 11.08.39 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug. 01.09.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.07.40 trf to 2./KG 4 as an observer. 21.12.40 attained 53 missions. 21.01.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 WIA - (5J+EK) crash-landed on a rough airstrip vic Tripoli. 21.03.41 Oblt.z.S. awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.06.41

Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 21.07.41 raided Moscow. 18.08.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA by AA in the Staraya Rusa area - He 111 H-5 (5J+BB). 23.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4. 12.04.42 appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 27.09.42). 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 20.02.43). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 4. 20.02.43 trf to 11./KG 4. 27.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.08.43 WIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. and officially trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.43 trf to LKS 2 as an instructor. 15.08.44 trf to LKS 10. 10.09.44 trf to Höhere Kommando der LKS. 18.02.45 attached to OKL to the end of the war. Credited with 353 missions. †30.04.89 in Osnabrück.

**SIEVERT**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64.

**SIGEL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200.

**SIGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 12.01.06 in Ulm/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1932 began training with Lufthansa, but soon began his military training, with Inf.Rgt. 10. 10.05.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka in I./St.G. 167. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (to 09.07.40). 25.09.39 Hptm., I./St.G.76 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA in Warsaw area. 14.05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 76 WIA slightly - Ju 87 B after attack by Bloch 152s of GC II/1 over Chémery. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz 01.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 21.06.43 mentioned in despatches. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2) (to 05.02.44?). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.02.44 Oberst, appt Nahkampfführer Luftflotte 2 (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Fliegerführer Norwegen. †08.05.44 in a freak accident in Norway when on an inspection flight from Værnes to Hattfjeldal; his Fi 156 F-1 (W5+BK) propeller snagged a cable supporting camouflage netting near the battlehip *Tirpitz*, causing the plane to stop and then fall tail-first onto a railway track at Faettenfjord/Norway. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**SIGGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service).

**SIGMUND**, Dr. Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) Wekusta 76. 21.05.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 03.07.40). 23.09.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L unscathed - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) shot down by aircraft 550 km west of Brest - rescued by fishing boats. 24.09.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 10.40). 10.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 5 (to 11.40). (n.d.) with Weflugst. Balkan. 15.05.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 15.09.42). 17.06.42 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 76/4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekusta 27 (to 10.44).

**SIGUDA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.11). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Zerstörerschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SIKORSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.20). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SILBER**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.14). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered the Reichswehr. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 6. 12.01.40 Oblt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 29.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to c.19.04.45). 01.06.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

**SILBER**, Willi. (DOB: 04.06.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.05.38). 06.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Stelle 68/XI to 1./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 25.08.44 Hptm., Kp.-Führer 1./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SILBERBAUER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SILBERMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 10/XI to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SILLICH**, Hermann von. (DOB: 16.09.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SILWESTER(SILVESTER?)**, Otto. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/R3 (White 6) shot down by Spitfires over Adriatic coast E of Bari.

**SIMON**, August. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), Fest.Flak-Abt. 31.

**SIMON**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt.(Flak).

**SIMA**, Johann. 01.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24, trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**SIMMA**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 (RDA 01.12.42).

**SIMON**, ? . 10.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+JR) belly-landed vic Beauvais a/f - no details. 12.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+DR) crashed on take-off from Mondésir due to involuntary ground contact.

**SIMON**, ? . 10.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+JR) belly-landed vic Beauvais a/f - no details. 12.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+DR) crashed on take-off from Mondésir due to involuntary ground contact.

**SIMON**, Erich. 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 19.06.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 4 POW - He 111 H-4 (5J+GA) shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. crashed vic Chelmsford/Essex.

**SIMON**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

**SIMON**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.12.10). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SIMON**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40).

**SIMON**, Hans. 28.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed on take-off vic Vendeville in the UK.

**SIMON**, Hans. 17.12.43 Lt., FFS B 5 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed E of Neubrandenburg a/f.

**SIMON**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SIMON**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.06.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SIMON**, Oskar Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 10.09.94 in Schreiberhau/Schlesien). 1939 resided in Silesia. 05.45 Ob.Insp. d.Lw., Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/III MIA in area of Pisek/Bohemia. †25.10.45 in POW camp at Sevastopol.

**SIMON**, Oskar. (DOB: 25.11.17). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 14.04.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 28.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27 KIA during a test flight when the wing of his Bf 109 F-4/trop collapsed near Tmimi. Buried at Tobruk/Libya. Credited with one victory.

**SIMON**, Ottmar. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.06.42 trf from Zerstörerschule to III./ZG 2, then to 9./ZG 2. 10.07.42 in 9./ZG 2, WIA. 05.01.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 trop damaged in combat, force-landed at Bizerta. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.02.43 Oblt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 crashed-landed at Gabes West. 30.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (still 14.05.43). 12.03.44 Oblt., Staka 9./SG 4, WIA - Fw 190 A-6 turned over on forced landing vic Clastres due to engine

**failure.** 10.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovering from wounds. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.

**SIMON, Walter.** (DOB: 31.03.82). 01.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/III. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V.).

**SIMONIS, Eduard.** (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SINGER, Eugen.** (DOB: 01.05.06). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**SINGER, Walter.** 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 14, promo to Hptm.

**SINN, H.** 12.04.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Marienloh due to motor problems. 14.05.40 Lt. 2./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B force-landed near Les Grandes-Armoises, S of Sedan - shot up by Hurricane.

**SINN, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.08.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 77 POW - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighter of 43 Sqdn. off Thorney Island, off Dunnose Head, Ventnor. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**SINNECKER, Günther.** 02.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 302(I./JG 11) unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 hit by AA, crashed vic Fürstenberg/Havel, 45 km N of Oranienburg. 24.02.44 in 2./JG 302 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 or 7) belly-landed at Bredebro/Denmark after damage from B-17 return fire. 06.44 Stafü 3./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - damaged his Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 vic Tretzsch - bailed out. 13.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 08.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in an emergency landing due to fuel shortage. Credited with 2 victories.

**SINTENIS, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 05.05.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 at/vic Lamia in an accident involving a hand gun.

**SINZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.10.17 in Dresden). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09/10.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CL) collided with another Ju 88 in mist over Speeton near Filey, then struck ground obstacles. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**SIOL, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.05.23 in Wilhemine). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG 51. 1304.04.44 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+CH) shot own by Mosquito over the sea 8 km NW of Le Treport. Remains washed ashore and buried on 18.04.44.

**SIRRINGHAUS, Karl.** (DOB: 31.03.24 in Gelsenkirchen). 03.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 2) crashed E of Kronstadt in Gulf of Finland due to a servicing error.

**SITKA, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.07.14). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SITTE, Manfred.** (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SIUDA, Paul.** (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SKANA, Hans.** (DOB: 08.02.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SKAZEDONIK, Franz(Hans?).** (DOB: 26.07.23 in Hohenmauthen). 29.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (NL+SD) lost vic Rhaunen near Kirm after collision with another Bf 110 (of 3./ZG 76) during combat with a P-38.

**SKIBBE, ? .** 11.08.44 Oblt., in Ie.Flak-Abt. 90, WIA.

**SKIBBE, Eberhard.** (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SKOPNICK, Alfred.** (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**SKORCZEWSKI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). 01.07.38 trf to 3./KG 157. 05.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+KL) emergency landing at Ostrolenko due to AA damage. 04.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.10.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) shot down, during a convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 15 West/5010, unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-8 (1G+HL) shot down near Drakau but returned on foot. 17.09.41 sank a Soviet destroyer near the mouth of the Bug River. 27(17?).09.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for distinguished leadership at the head of a Staffel credited with sinking 92,000 GRT of enemy shipping and damaging another 74,000 GRT. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment. 1943 temporarily assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor. 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 76. 21.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in IV./KG 76, severely injured in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AV) that crashed near Auterive/SW France during a training flight, the other 2 crew members were killed. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Staka 11./KG 76. 1944 with Luftkriegsakademie. 20.07.44 with the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. 1945 attached to Luftgau XI. Credited with 151 missions. †30.11.2005 in Auckland/New Zealand.

**SKOTT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.04.44 Hptm., 5./LLG 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 crashed vic Birac, 6 km SE of Clasenica/Croatia - no details.

**SKROTZKI**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., 11./KG 6. 13.02.44 KIA?/MIA?

**SKUPCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.10). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SLAK**, Franz. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SLOOTEN**, Dietrich, van. (DOB: 25.06.13 in Nordhorn/Bentheim). 05.03.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (D5+BD) crashed 800 m S of vic Stade due to unknown cause during a technical check flight. Buried at Quakenbrück.

**SLUZALLEK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.04.05). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**SMEINS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.02.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SMEJ**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Flak.

**SMEND**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**SMIDT**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 14.04.07). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SMIDT**, Helmer. (DOB: 17.09.07). 03.39 Hptm., Staka AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 01.04.39?). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) 88 to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Grosse KFS 5? 09.09.42 Maj., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) [Version #2: Grosse KFS 5 ] KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ) crashed vic Stavanger-Sola due to involuntary ground contact after take-off. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**SMOLKA**, Emil. (DOB: 09.11.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**SNOBECK**, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.20). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV/KG 6, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 19.11.44 Lt., with Stab I./JG 2. 17.12.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 MIA -Fw 190 A-8 shot up by P-47s in the area of St.Vith.

**SNOEK**, Erich. (DOB: 06.01.15 in Neumünster). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.04.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 3 to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 06.44 Staka 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 4.

**SOBIECHOWSKI**, Konrad. (DOB: 28.11.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41) 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 04.05.44).

**SOBIESINSKY**, Hugo. (DOB: 20.05.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**SOBLIK**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.12). 01.05.39 Unterarzt, Lg.SanAbt 8, promo to Asst.Arzt. Lw.San.Königgrätz. 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 2/I.

**SOBIECHOWSKI**, Konrad. (DOB: 28.11.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41) 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 04.05.44).

**SOBLIK**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.12). 01.05.39 Unterarzt, Lg.SanAbt 8, promo to Asst.Arzt. Lw.San.Königgrätz. 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 2/I.

**SODEMANN (SODERMANN?)**, Kurt. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire W of Brest, crashed at Guissen,/Brittany. 25.07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 21.09.40 POW). 21.09.40 Oblt., 3./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AL) shot down by fighters at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 1.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SODTMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Travemünde). 30.04.40 (01.05.40?) Lt., 3./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+EL) shot down by AA, crashed on Victoria Road, Clacton on Sea/Essex. Buried originally at local cemetery, now at Cannock Chase.

**SOEHNER**, Thorolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SOEHRING**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SOHLER**, Kurt. c.06.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40). 12.05.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 KIA - in He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille).

**SÖHMISCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SOHN**, August. (DOB: 12.03.22). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln..).

**SOHN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.10.79). 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.09.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, released.

**SOHNS**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.02.21). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SOLBACH**, Josef ("José"). (DOB: 18.01.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42) 17.11.43 Hptm., pilot and Aufklärungsflieger stationed in Crimea (unit not identified, but possibly Aufkl.Gr. 125).

**SOLBRIG**, Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 31. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 31 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**SOLGA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**SOLGADI**, Armand. (DOB: 17.05.14 in Isny/Allgäu/Württemberg). 1939 resided in Allgäu . 10.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+BM) no details - in area of Orel - Bogoroditzkoje Orłowska - Ljedna - Mikolsskoje - Tybnitza. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SOLGADI**, Armand. (DOB: 17.05.14 in Isny/Allgäu/Württemberg). 1939 resided in Allgäu . 10.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+BM) no details - in area of Orel - Bogoroditzkoje Orłowska - Ljedna - Mikolsskoje - Tybnitza. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SÖLING**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.08.87 in Eberfeld (Wuppertal after amalgamation)). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). WWI served as an officer in the Bavarian Army. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau), KIA vic Novo Markovka (Markiwka, Oblast Lugansk). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SOLLING**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

**SÖLLNER**, Werner. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+1CH) lost to a mid-air collision vic Lens, 2 km SE of Chievres a/f, during transfer from Schiphol to Beauvais.

**SOLTAU**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**SOLTMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.11.00 in Queleu (now Metz-Queleu/France)). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Flak-Abt. 221. 01.09.42 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Maj. 28.08.43 Maj. assigned to 9. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 505. 11.12.43 Maj., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 505 KIA vic 4 km SW of Arma-Eli/ Crimea. Buried at Sevastopol - Gontsharnoje.

**SOMBORN**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 10.07.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P belly-landed vic Boulogne due to damage by fighter.

**SOMMER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 03.12.14). (DKG). 14.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 03.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.03.43(25.02.43 ?\*)). 17.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 24.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.09.42 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 23.11.42 Hptm., in 3./JG 2. 01.43 Staka 7./JG 52. 09.01.43 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 02.02.43 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 107 (to 07.11.43). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 03.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 14.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 2 KIA by a P-47 (in Italy) - Fw 190 A-7 crashed 3 km W of Castelnuovo de Porto in the area of NNE of Rome. Buried at Pomezia/Italy. Credited with 53 victories. [\*acc to J. Prien]

**SOMMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Botho. (DOB: 24.09.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 10.07.40 Lt./III./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Lt., III./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Lt., Adj. III./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+DD) shot down by fighters vic Weymouth Bay. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.

**SOMMER**, Claus. 09.12.43 Hptm. at Fluglehrerschule – injured in Ju 52 crash at Brandenburg-Briest due to pilot error.

**SOMMER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**SOMMER**, Joachim. (DOB 05.01.16). 27.03.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 14.04.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a Beobachter. 30.08.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./KG 51. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 51. 26.10.40 appt supervising officer at LKS 3. 16.11.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 04(05?).04.43 Maj., III./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost on Pl.Qu. 76895 in the Taman Peninsula area.

**SOMMER**, Joachim. (DOB 05.01.16). 27.03.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 14.04.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a Beobachter. 30.08.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.39 trf to I./KG 51. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 51. 26.10.40 appt supervising officer at LKS 3. 16.11.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 04(05?).04.43 Maj., III./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost on Pl.Qu. 76895 in the Taman Peninsula area.

**SOMMER**, Karl. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**SOMMER**, Karl. 16.10.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA/MIA **crashed in Germany** - He 111 H-3 (1H+DN) - crashed **in the Channel** due to AA during **night** raid on London.

**SOMMER**, Karl. (DOB: Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.17). (DKG). 21.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 30, attending a dive bombing course at Aalborg/West. 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 29/30.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 30, **MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR)** during a large-scale evening attack on Bône (Bone) harbor. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**SOMMER**, Klaus. (DOB: 24.10.10). (**W.B.K. Breslau**). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.06.42**). 17.05.43 Oblt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

**SOMMER**, Max. (**W.B.K. Loeben**). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SOMMER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 22.07.18). (**W.B.K. Köln II**). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (**RDA 01.11.39**).

**SOMMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.10.20). (**W.B.K. Aachen**). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SOMMEREGGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.03.14) (**W.B.K. Wien I**). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SOMMERFELD**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.02.07). (**W.B.K. Neuruppin**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (**RDA 01.04.39**) (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SOMMERMEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.10). (**W.B.K. Potsdam II**). 01.12.39 **Oberfeuerwerker** promo to Oblt.(W)(**RDA 01.10.35**), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., Waffen-Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 05.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt Waffen u.Gerät Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44). 00.44 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

**SONDERMANN**, Willi. (**W.B.K. Braunschweig**). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SONDERMEIER**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (**W.B.K. Moers**). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (**RDA 01.02.43**).

**SONN**, Erwin. (**W.B.K. Mannheim II**). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl./).

**SONNBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.16 in Flensburg). 14.07.40 Oblt., in 11.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87 B shot down over the Channel **E of near** Dover. (n.d.) Buried in Bourdon.

**SONNENBERG**, Udo. (DOB: 28.12.15). (**W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.**). 01.06.43 **Fw.**, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.) II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**SONNENBERG**, Wolfram. 03.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 3 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+CS) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., vic Old Bexley "Wansunt Road/Kent. - died of wounds 04.11.40.

**SONNENBERGER**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 24.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 crash-landed in Italy due to pilot error. 20.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost to enemy **AA** fire **11km SE of Sessa Aurunca**, S of the Sperlonga coast.

**SONNENBURG**, Alfred. (DOB: **31.03.10 20.02.07**). (**W.B.K. Berlin VII**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(**RDA 01.02.42**).

**SONNENBURG**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.04.90 in Königsberg). 01.07.09 entered the army. 16.11.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Artillerie then in the Fliegertruppe, **rising to Oblt.** 01.11.14 trf to **Feldflieger-Abt. 59** as a pilot. 04.01.16 trf to **Armeeflugpark Süd**. 12.01.16 with the **Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Süd**. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 31.12.16 appt Adj. of **Kommandeurs der Flieger Heimat**. 13.04.17 with the **Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger B**. 23.02.18 with the **Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 4**. 01.08.18 appt **Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 250**. 23.12.18 returned to the **surface forces**. Postwar, served in the Reichsheer in various infantry positions. 1920 Oblt., with Inf.Rgt. 20. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.06.34 RDA as Maj. 08.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the



Heer with a rank Maj. and appt Adj. (IIa) of 1. Fl.Div. 01.04.35 appt Adj. (IIa) of Höheren Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Stab/1.Fliegerdivision, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 253. 01.10.37 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. [01.10.37 Maj., appt IIa/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See)?]. 01.07.38 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Uetersen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.39 appt concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstfeldbruck. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1943 trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 24.07.43 concurrently ordered to Gen.Stab d. Lw./Generalquartiermeisteramt. 16.09.43 appt Chef des Ausquartiermeisterstab with Generalquartiermeister/2. Abt./OKL. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.44 appt Leiter d.Ausquartierungsstab, Genst. (Gen.Qu. 2. Abt.)/OKL. 08.05.45 became POW. 10.03.47 released. †07.10.66 in Wolfenbüttel.

**SÖNNICHSEN**, Markus. (DOB: 26.03.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SONNLEITNER**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.08.40 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (KIA - in Do 215 (G2+JH) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. off the Norfolk coast). [Version #2: 30.08.40 Oblt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - lost off the Norfolk coast.]

**SONNTAG**, ? . 18.08.40 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 602 Sqdn., near Bognor.

**SONNTAG**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.05.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SONNTAG**, Hans. 05.04.41 Oblt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by fighters 100 km E of Benghazi.

**SONNTAG**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SONNTAG**, Siegfried. 18.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+EC) lost over the UK or the Channel.

**SONS**, Emil. 13.05.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Amersfoort.

**SORG**, Hubertus. (DOB: 02.11.21). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SORGE**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt). (W.B.K. Kassel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 17.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Kette/AOK Norwegen. (n.d.) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.11.43 Hptm., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) force-landed at Alakurtti after AA hits. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1945 Hptm. with Ramm-Kdo. Elbe. 07.04.45 aborted his attempt at ramming American bombers when his engine caught fire and made an emergency landing near Lüneburg. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as a Hptm. †21.05.92 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt.

**SORHAGE**, Dr.(med.) Benno. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**SORKO**, Viktor. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Graz). 21.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 5. 01.06.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 22/23.06.43 Oblt., II./NJG 3 detached to 1./NJG 1. 29.06.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 06.03.44). 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 5 KIA vic Werneuchen - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+GM) crashed N of Bernau). Credited with 4 victories. Buried in Graz.

**SÖTBE**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.14 in Lohfeld/Minden). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (DKG). 01.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 41 to Führerreserve z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schüleretat). 12.03.43 Lt., in 10./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 03/04.07.43 Oblt., with 3./NJG 4. 28.08.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 4. 20/21.02.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 received fire from enemy tailgunner, crashed vic Lyon. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 11/12.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot up by Mosquito vic Rozay-

en-Brien/France. 08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 28/29.09.44). 28/29.09.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by Mosquito vic Lambecht – Neustadt). 01.01.45 Hptm., NJG (unspecified) awarded DKG posthumously. Buried at Neustadt. Credited with 17 night and one day victories.

**SOTNIG, Carl.** (DOB: 21.10.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**SOTNY, Walter.** 01.08.39 RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS (C) Ludwigslust

**SOTT, Siegfried.** (DOB: 19.04.16 in Emden). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 21.23.07.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 18 G incident SW Caen during transfer flight to Brest. Buried at La Cambe.

**SPAAR, Walter.** (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+HT) apparently shot down by AA over London - apparently crashed in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**SPAH, Hans.** 03.04.41 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KU) lost over the Channel - no details.

**SPAICH, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPANGENBERG, Joachim.** (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPANIEL, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG.z.b.V. 7, awarded the DKG. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./LG 1. 26/27.07.43 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**SPANNHACKE, Harry.** (DOB: 25.01.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**SPANUTH, Rolf.** (DOB: 13.07.19). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SPARRER, Johann.** (DOB: 07.10.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SPÄTE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.09.11 in Dresden). (RE, DKG). 1930s flew as a test pilot for Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug. 1938 winner of the 19. Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerb. 09.39 Lt., in the Heer (Army). 1939-40 Heeres Aufklärungsfieger. 01.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 54. 25.06.41 shot down by an Il-2 in Bf 109 F-2 (VD+AV) E of Rosselnie. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal 10.09.41 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 21.04.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 5./JG 54. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 17.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 03.04.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 54. 05.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskommando 16 (to c. 01.05.44). 17.02.44 Hptm., Erp.Kdo. 16 unhurt - Me 163 V-14 crash-landed at Bad Zwischenahn a/f. c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 30.09.44). 28.06.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.07.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 26.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 14.10.44 temporarily replaced as Kdr. due to illness (to c. 15.11.44?). 27.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 400 (to c. 04.45). 03.45 appt Gefechtsverbandführer der I./JG 7. 10.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.350-600 combat missions and 99 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1960/62 was Inspizient für Flugsicherheit (inspector for flight safety). 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.67 retired as an Obstlt. †30.04.97 in Edewecht/Oldenburg. Author of: *Top Secret Bird*.

**SPECHT, Curt von.** (DOB: 23.05.88 in Scharfoldendorf Krs. Holzminden/Lower Saxony). (n.d.) employed as a higher civil administration official with the rank of Oberregierungsrat. 01.07.42 Hptm. (z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII. †25.05.64 in Hannover

**SPECHT, Gerhard.** 14.07.40 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Pamppl - no details.

**SPECHT, Günter (Günther).** (DOB: 13.11.14 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./ZG 26. 29.09.39 Oblt., in 3./ZG 26. 02.03.12.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 26 WIA – Bf 109 D-1

shot down over the North Sea NW of Helgoland by return fire from an RAF Wellington and lost his left eye; assigned to staff and school positions for the next two years, including Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 1. 23.05.40 Lt., Adj. I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C (U8+BB) shot up by fighters between Boulogne and Calais, apparently by 92 Sqdn. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 18.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ Zerstörerschule 1. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJ-Schule 1 (to 30.10.41). 31.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 26.02.43 Hptm., trf to 10./JG 1. 27.03.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 05.43 (or 09.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 26.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 11. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. 20.02.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by American a/c and force-landed S of Ærøskøbing. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 11.09.44 Maj., Stab JG 11. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 01.01.45 Maj. and Kommodore JG 11, MIA/KIA – shot down in a Fw 190 A-9 (Black 4) by a P-47 Thunderbolt of 390 FG over Asch/Belgium area during Operation *Bodenplatte* (other sources claim he was probably shot down by AA fire over Brussels). Credited with 34 air victories. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. and recommended for the Eichenlaub.

**SPECHT, Karl.** (DOB: 19.11.13). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**SPECHT, Otto.** (DOB: 25.11.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SPECK von STERNBERG, Johannes.** (DOB: 15.07.13 in Jützbüttel/Holstein). 05.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 10.05.41). 10/11.05.41 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-8 (G1+ET(MT?)) shot down shortly after midnight by AA fire from No. 380 Battery (by night fighters according to another account) during a mission to Birmingham and crashed at Fulford Hall Farm, Earlswood, S of Birmingham. Initially buried at Robin Hood Cemetery in Hall Green. 1962 Reburied at Cannock Chase.

**SPECK von STERNBURG, Manfred, Freiherr.** (DOB: 27.11.05 in Schlittkehmen). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.33 to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/222 (Prenzlau). 01.04.35 detached to Adj.d.Chefs Luftkdo.Amtes im RLM for Genstab training (to 30.09.36). 01.09.36 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerschule Celle for Blindflug (instrument flight) course. 22.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and trf to RLM and then to OKW (Wehrmachtamt). 24.03.39 punished by Oberst Warlimont with 5 days confinement to quarters for crewing his aircraft with an unqualified co-pilot and for smoking in the plane. 27.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA – in He 111 P-2 (1G+IT) that caught fire in the air and crashed at Rennes airfield - attempted to land in fog but struck a tree and crashed in a lake). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 20.06.40 Maj., Stab III./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AR) vic Lille a/f damaged by AA over Southampton. 22.10.40 Maj., Kdr. 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111P-2 (1G+IT) lost to ground fog while attempting to land at Rennes after a raid on Liverpool, crashed in a pond S of Goven, 10 km SSW of Rennes a/f - struck a tree. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

**SPECK, Hansjürgen.** (DOB: 20.12.16 in Freia). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 26. 27.11.39 Oblt. in 5.I./KG 26, KIA crashed in Germany - He 111 H-3 (1H+HN) crashed on take-off at Westerland. Buried at Neuer Friedhof, Hamburg-Harburg.

**SPECK, Johannes.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 11./LV.Nachr./ LV-Kdo. Hamburg. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

**SPECKHAHN, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 18.08.43 Oblt., Flak-Kdr. of an unspecified unit flying with 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CB) crashlanded at Gilze-Rijen during an inspection flight. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SPECKMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Breslau) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SPEER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.02.11). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**SPEIDEL, ? .** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**SPEIDEL, Wilhelm** Karl F.M.W. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Metzgingen). 26.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1914 attended the Kriegsakademie Metz. 07.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 17.10.16 promo to Lt. with Patent (RDA 19.12.12). 22.03.18 promo to Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.23 on leave to recuperate health (to 08.23). 1923 involved in resistance against the French occupation of the Ruhr. 01.04.26 promo to Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.10.27 Rittmeister, Reiter-Rgt. 11, received pilot training followed by months of Beobachter (observer) training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (from 01.04.28 to 31.01.29). 26.04.29 attached to the German Embassy in Washington and to the U.S. Army Air Corps in the USA for a year - to restore relations with the U.S. (to 09.05.30). (n.d.) certified fluent in English. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat V (Organisation u. Hausalt)/ Inspektion 1(L). 10.05.30 repeated trips to Russia, UK and Rome to study foreign air forces (to 31.10.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931-33 additional flight training in Russia. 01.04.33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe II (Organisation) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.03.35 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (to 01.04.36 then I/KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftflotte 1. 22.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.01.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.10.40 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 08.09.43 appt Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 27.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 10.09.44 appt Befehlshaber des Verbindungsstab/OKL Südost. 22.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of Luftflotte Reich. 14.03.45 appt Kommandierender Gen Feldjäger-Kdo. (mot) 1. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity - later arrested, tried and sentenced by a U.S. military court to 20 years imprisonment on war crimes charges. 03.02.51 sentenced commuted and released. †03.06.70 in Nürtingen.

**SPEINLE, Anton.** (DOB: 10.05.02). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**SPEISER, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III/Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 24.10.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 11. 22.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Pz.Jg.Abt./18. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SPENGEMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 01.11.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Paris. 28.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Stab of Luftgaurzt VIII.

**SPENGLER, Theodor.** (DOB: Berlin X). (W.B.K. Berlin X) 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SPENKE, Egon.** (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, II/Flak-Rgt. 64, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak).

**SPENLEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.05.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SPENNER, Manfred.** (DOB: 20.05.18). 15.07.39 Lt., JG 53 trf to 10./JG 72. 29.09.39 Oblt., JG 53 trf to I/JG 52. 21.03.40 Lt., 3./JG 52, injured in aircraft crash near Herzheim/9 km SE of Landau - Bf 109 E-3 during a test flight after an engine change - disintegrated in mid-air. 09.42 in 3./JG 53. 12.09.42 Oblt., I./JG 53. 10.01.43(08.42?) Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 15.11.43(09.03.44?)). 01.07.43 in I./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 4. 13.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 18.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 13.02.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 09.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 4 POW – in Bf 109 G-6

(Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire 3 km S of Stazione **di Carroata** Caprarola. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA. †1984. Credited with at least 17 victories.

**SPERBER**, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18 in Landsberg/Saale). 01.11.37 began 5. Offz. Erg. Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch. Jg. Rgt. 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 hit by AA fire **from Swedish ship D-41**, crashed vic **Sunby, "Hogndal Church"**/Sweden. 08.06.40 Buried at Hogdal.

**SPERBER**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 15.11.39 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 36, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**SPERL**, Ulrich. **13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat)**, trf to FFS C (C) Altenburg. 01.04.43 at FFS C 9, promo to Hptm. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

**SPERLING**, Eduard. (DOB: 23.03.93). 01.07.39 **Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34)**, in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), III./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 303 (previously Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau), trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 and Nafü/14. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.44). 21.01.45 ordered to Luftgaustab z.b.V.

**SPERLING**, Karl. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**SPETH**, Hans Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.186 in Strassburg). 03.06.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 **lost shot up vic Poltava Voronezh**, then rammed about 100 km NE of Voronezh **cause unknown**. Last rank: Oblt. (posthum.?). Buried in Voronezh.

**SPICKERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.10). **(W.B.K. Berlin X)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/XI (Lippspringe).

**SPIEGEL**, Arnold. (DOB: 12.04.12). **(W.B.K. Linz)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**.

**SPIEGEL**, Hartmuth. (DOB: 05.06.16). **01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat)**. 26.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr. 126 MIA - **He 111 H-4** vic Zuidersee **[Version #2: vic Ijsselmeer, N of Huizen]**.

**SPIELMANN**, Joachim (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 07.01.14). (n.d.) Lt. Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. **01.09.39 Oblt., Stab I/KG 77 WIA - Do 17 E poisoned by fuel fumes in the area of Tarnowitz**. 23.06.43 Hptm. in Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. Rahmel, trf to KG 77. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.09.44 Maj., appt to Abt. Ila in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 03.45 Maj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**SPIELMANS**, Dr.(jur.) Erich. 1922 conferred with doctorate in law by Universität Münster. (n.d.) **Kriegsgerichtsrat (d.Lw.)**. 1962 Lawyer and notary public at Münster/Westfalen.

**SPIELVOGEL**, Werner (Werner-Georg?, Georg-Werner?). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to **09.09.39 Maj., Stab II(S)/LG 2 MIA 09.09.39, WIA** - in Fi 156 shot down by AA fire over the southern outskirts of Warsaw while scouting for suitable targets for the Gruppe; some unconfirmed postwar sources give 13.09.39 as the date perhaps when declared KIA).

**SPIERING**, Detlef (Hans-Detlef). 11.09.39 Oblt.z.S., aircrew assigned to cruiser *Graf Spee* - flew in the area of the island of Asuncion in the mid-Atlantic. 17.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned - Ar 196 A-1 (T3+AH) - interned upon surrender to by the Uruguayans upon scuttling of the panzerschiff *Graf Spee* in the estuary of the Rio de la Plata. 05.06.40 Returned to Germany. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 03.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 27.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to III./KG 26. **26/27.07.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 26, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AR) lost to unknown cause during attacks on Allied ships vic Syracuse and Catania**. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA.

**SPIES, Hans–Heinrich (Hans–Hinrich?)**. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.11.40 due to long service). 09.08.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14 MIA (Bf 109 G-8, WNr. 200234) vic Le Mans.

**SPIES, Theodor**. (DOB: 31.12.19 in Frankfurt/Main). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.07.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.44 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 14. 25.08.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/123 at Dijon. 25.08.44 Oblt., almost certainly in 5.(F)/123 at Dijon. 28.08.44 Oblt., aircraft hit by light AA fire E of Saillans/40 km SE of Valence and crashed on landing with tail on fire.28.08.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 trf to or in Aufkl.St. Kaatsch, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS shot down by American AA fire vic Saillans, SE of Valence/France. Remains apparently buried on the propret of Monsieur Praneuf, Quartier de Charsac /Mirabel-et-Blacons.

**SPIES, Dr. (med.) Walter**. (DOB: 12.06.10). 01.08.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Reichenberg. 26.11.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/12. Flak-Div. (still 1945).

**SPIESMANN, Dr.(med) Willy**. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stab/FAGr. 5.

**SPIESS, Erich**. (DOB: 20.05.77). (n.d.) Maj.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau).

**SPIESS, Gerhard**. (DOB: 28.05.19). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**SPIESS, Horst**. 27.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11+I) crashed 1 km NE of Orchies, 20 km SE of Lille during a training flight.

**SPIILGER, Hermann**. (DOB: 04.09.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SPIILLER, Max**. (DOB: 07.08.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**SPIILLER, Paul**. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Lissa/Wartheland). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (Flugm.Auswerter u. Betr.-Kp.) III./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**SPINNER, Bernhard**. (DOB: 05.05.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SPITALER, Alfons**. (DOB: 21.04.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**SPITZNER, Heinrich**. (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.12.41 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HN) crashed vic Skobjabino. 13.01.42 Oblt., II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. [ same as Heinrich Spitzer? ]

**SPLETE, Ludwig**. 06.09.43 Oblt., Staka 11./TG 2 MIA - Ju 52 lost in combat vic Pisa - Corsica.

**SPLIETH, Friedrich**. (DOB: 10.12.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Ic Stab I./KG 6. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Beobachter in 12./KG 6. (n.d.) Hptm., Ic Bild and Offz.z.b.V. I./KG(J) 6. Last rank: Hptm. †17.04.2002.

**SPLIETH, Ludolf**. (DOB: 20.10.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**SPLITTER, Fritz**. 26.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 7 (7./KG 3) MIA - a/c type unknown, lost in North Sea.

**SPLITTLER, Fritz(Franz?)**. (DOB: 08.10.18 at Habel-Schwerdt). 26.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 crashed at sea vic Gotland, Pl.Qu. 8229233, cause unknown - lost during a training mission. Buried at Trelleborg/Sweden.

**SPODEN, Peter**. (DOB: 08.11.21 at Borken). (DKG?). 10.40 trf to attended LKS 4. 06.03.41 first flight. (n.d.) attended FFS Pütznitz. (n.d.) FFS C 17. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.09.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule Kitzingen. 01.06.43 trf to 6./NJG 5. 06.43 in 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 5. 23.08.43 wounded in the head by HJ AA fire. 24/25.08.43

WIA - shot down by bombers vic Berlin. [same incident as on 23.08?] 29.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+HN) by HJ AA fire. 23/24.11.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 30.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 24.02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5. 03.44 trf to Stabstaffel III./NJG 6. 03.44 with 7./NJG 6. 27.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+DN) force-landed at Burgholzhof after combat, low on fuel. 21.07.44 Lt., in 6./NJG 6. 12/13.08.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., II./NJG 6. 05.10.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 08.12.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 19.03.45). 27/28.12.44 WIA/briefly MIA? - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+FP) hit by American AA and crash landed vic Stadtkyll. 30.01.45 (20.04.45?) promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 6 awarded the DKG? 07/08.03.45 Oblt. in II./NJG 6 - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+DP) shot down by return fire from a Lancaster and crashed SW of Dillingen. 08.03.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./NJG 6 (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 POW. Fall 1945 released. Postwar, attended university. 1954 training with Lufthansa. 20.07.55 became pilot for Lufthansa (to 1981). 1981 discovered he had been promoted to Hptm. when he applied for a pension. Credited with 24 night and one day victories in over 60 missions.

**SPOERL, Erhard.** 23.12.40 Lt., Stab I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed after take-off from Eindhoven a/f, cause unstated.

**SPOHT, ?** 13.08.44 Oblt., in III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 03.02.45 Oblt., in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**ŠPOLJAR, Vladimir.** 20.09.44 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt/defected - Bf 109 G-6 defected, belly-landed vic 3 km S of Garliava.

**SPONNER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SPOO, Dr.(med.dent.) Ernst Robert.** (DOB: 14.05.14 in Neuwied). 19.05.40 Ofw., 9./KG 28 WIA/KIA - He 111 P forced-landing after combat with a Hurricane near Douai, unidentified Kampf unit KIA - in a crash - no details. Posthumously promo to Lt. Buried at Euskirchen.

**SPÖRKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.08.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SPORKMANN, Alois.** 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 08.05.41 Oblt.z.S., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AP) in North Africa - later declared dead - was on return leg of raid on Suez, flying from Derna to Comiso when Fulmars of 803 and 806 Sqdn.s fighters caught them.

**SPORMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 23.01.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SPRECKA, Kurt.** 20.04.41 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E (3U+EN) shot down by fighters in the area of Piräus.

**SPRENGER, Adolf.** (DOB: 12.07.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**SPRENGER, Alfred.** (DOB: 28.12.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SPRENGER, Gerhard (Gerd).** 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by Hurricanes over the Channel by Folkstone. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**SPRENGLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 03.01.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPRINGER, Gustav.** (DOB: 24.04.07). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SPRINGER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+IC) shot down by Spitfires (or P-51s?) vic La Ville aux Bois. 14.01.45 Lt., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

**SPRINGER, Kurt.** 30/31.05.44 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-17 crash-landed at Istres with starboard engine on fire.

**SPRINGINK, ?** . 01.04.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 104 KIA - Ju 52 crashed between Loffenau and Wildbad due to involuntary ground contact.

**SPRINGINKLEE, Albert.** (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.08.43 in III./KG 27, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Hptm.i.Stabe I./JG 52. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945 survived.

**SPRINZ, Ludwig.** (DOB: 11.07.12 in Wiener-Neustadt). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 1940 in II./JG 27. 28.12.40 trf to III./JG 27 and appt Kraftfahrroffizier (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SPROSSMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 12.01.21). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SPROTTE, Arnim.** 11.14.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+DM) lost in Montenegro after AA hits.

**SPROTTE, Hans.** (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.45 Hptm., JV 44.

**SPROTTE, Dr.(med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**SPRUNCK, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Dietrich.** (DOB: 02.06.12). 01.05.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 6, Lw.-San.St.Goslar, assigned to temporary duty with Lg.-San.Abt.11, Lw.-San.St. Lüneburg (to 31.05.39). 01.08.39 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/1. Fliegerdivision.

**SPRUTE, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.12.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 27.02.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 A-3 (F6+UK) crashed at sea vic Lago Rasimeno during an unauthorized low level flight.

**SRAHLENDORF (misspelled?), Ernst.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**STAAB, (Paul?).** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 26.02.44 Oblt., appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/264. Infanterie-Div.

**STAAB, Paul.** 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 04.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**STAAB, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 91.

**STAACK, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**STAAKE, Harry.** (n.d.) Maj., 7./KG 6.

**STACHEL, Josef.** (DOB: 03.03.11). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STADELBAUER, Karl.** (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.08.44 Hptm., Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 141/IV under Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**STADERMANN, Waldemar.** (DOB: 03.01.16 in Gotha-Siebleben). (W.B.K. Brünn). (R). 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers. Abt. 23 (to 30.04.37) according to his evaluation record. 01.05.37 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Weimar-Nohra. 01.09.37 attended FFS Halberstadt. 01.03.38 trf to FFS C Ludwigslust. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 158. 08.40 with 8./KG77. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 14.08.41 WIA when his Ju 88 A-5 was ht by ground fire vic Lichkovo. 12.11.41 Lt. in 6./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying 70 Russian planes on the airfield at Kowno (Kaunas) in Lithuania during the beginning of the attack on the Soviet Union. 15.02.42 KIA in operations over Zurrieq/Malta - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FP) shot down by AA during attack on Luqa airfield. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). Buried at the German Military Cemetery at Cagliari/Italy.



**STADELMAIER, Albert.** (DOB: 22.03.21). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STADLBAUER, Johann.** ("Hans"). (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 11.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). Credited with 2 victories.

**STADLER, Georg.** (DOB: 28.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STADLER, Georg.** 30.06.39 Maj. with I. Abt./Flak-Rgt. 25, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 31.07.44 released from service.

**STADLER, Hubert.** (DOB: 22.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STADLER, Otto.** (DOB: 14.07.11 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. München II or Karlsruhe?). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.06.42?). 05.01.44 trf to III./JG 54 and appt Adjutant (to 30.06.44).

**STADLER, Peter.** (DOB: 08.01.13). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**STADTMÜLLER, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 24.05.23). 19.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) lost at sea to unknown cause in area of Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**STADTSCHMITZER, Leopold.** (DOB: 24.11.04). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.39).

**STAEBLER (STRAEBLER?), Erich.** (DOB: 16.05.14). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to III./St.G. 51. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.05.41 Oblt. with St.G. 1 Catania. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from St.G. 1 to Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 trf back to St.G. 1 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151. 09.43 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Albanien(Altamen?). 02.44 trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps. 10.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 12.44 trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger.

**STAEHLE, Hermann.** 00.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.). Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6. †20.11.88.

**STAEMMLER, Rolf.** 05.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by P-47 vic Thorigny (8 km ESE of Vendôme).

**STAERCKE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 19.02.12 in Detmold). (n.d.) Oblt., with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 11.09.40 Hptm., 3./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (V4+AL) crash-landed at Amiens a/f due to combat damage over London. 23.07.41 Hptm., KIA vic Beleicherode. Buried at Güstebiese/Oder.

**STAERKE, Bernhard.** 06.04.41 Hptm., III./KG 40 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA from own destroyers off France.

**STAFFEHL, Heinz-Horst.** (DOB: 30.11.16 in Meyenburg/Ostpriegnitz). 1937 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1939 received observer training (Marine). 1940 with 1/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 25.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 with Erg.St./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 1942 attached to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 with 12./KG 26. 1943 with FFS A/B 10. 01.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 1943 trf to FFS B 34. 1944 trf to Erg.TGr. 1944 trf to 12./KG 76. 1945 trf to 5./KG 76. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**STAGAT, Fritz.** (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.09.38). 16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

**STAHEL, Rainer Eric.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. [something connected with **STAHEL, Rainer** Josef Karl August ? a relative?]

**STAHL, Hendrik.** (DOB: 24.07.21 in Kopenhagen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.40 completed training and assigned to III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 claimed

to have sunk a destroyer off Crete. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 28.11.43 appt Staka 8./SG 2. 01.02.44 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+JS) shot down by AA S of Wassilowka. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 506), Staka 8./SG 2. 01.07.44 in SG 2, promo to Hptm. 23.1.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./SG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 8./SG 2. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 100+ enemy tanks, 4 bridges, 2 locomotives, 1 train and 25 AA batteries. 31.08.59 left the Bundeswehr as a Major. †25.01.2004 in Hannover.

**STAHL, Hermann.** (DOB: 15.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1.

**STAHL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.01.16). (W.B.K. Rosenhain). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**STAHL, Siegfried.** 05.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 21.02.44 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) shot down by fighters [Version #2: vic Böbber, near Bad Münders] shot down vic Beber. Credited with 5 victories.

**STAHL, Walter.** (DOB: 20.03.21). 01.01.42 Lt., Ob.l. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to JG 102.

**STAHL, Walter.** 08.08.43 Oblt., 4./St.G. 151 unhurt - Ju 87 D-1 (6Q+CJ) in Zagreb region.

**STAHL, Werner.** 07.41 Oblt., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 04.43). 07.01.44 Oblt., re-appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 10.44). 13.07.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp./JG 27. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 27.08.44 Oblt., probably in Ln.-Kp./JG 27. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz – Tag Offz. in Stab/1. Jagddivision. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. IV./JG 27.

**STAHL, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**STÄHLE, Paul.** (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STÄHLE, Roland.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (G7+UB)? (H8+IN)? - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STÄHLE, Werner.** (DOB: 20.03.20). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 02.02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 11.02.45 appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

**STAHLSCHMIDT, Fritz.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 11.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 damaged to unknown cause vic Athens-Tatoi a/f. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 20.03.43). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.03.43 trf from III./KG 4 to LKS 1. (n.d.) Hptm. in I./SG 151. Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181 (to war's end).

**STAIGER, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.04.15 in Tennenbronn/Baden). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 1. 09.39 Lt., in I./JG 20 (to 05.07.40). 23.04.40 Lt., I./JG 20 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (White 5+) overturned while attempting to take-off from Bönninghardt, due to landing gear failure. 31.05.40 Lt., I./JG 20. 05.07.40 in III./JG 51 from this date. 25.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 14.07.41 – WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Star Bykhov). 16.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 31.08.42). 29.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 trf to JG 51. 02.06.43 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 10.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) shot down by return fire vic Münster, crashed at Dorsten. 08.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./JG 26. 05.11.43 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 24.01.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 08.03.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26. 16.03.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 13.04.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.45). 05.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 12.01.45 appt

Kdr. II./JG 7 (to c. 05.02.45). Credited with 63 air victories in 400+ combat missions. †22.06.64 in Freiburg.

**STAIN**, Erich. 06.01.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 A G-3 lost 190 km W of Brest, shot down by a Sunderland of 228 Sqn.

**STALINSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.17). 01.01.39 **promo to and** RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 21.11.41 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.01.45 Nafü 1 in Stab Nafü/9. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**STALLKNECHT**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 **Lt.(d.R.a.D), promo to** Hptm.**(RDA 01.05.34)**, in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Obstlt.

**STALLMACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.12). (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STAMM**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STAMM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.12 in Bad Mergentheim). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 1942 in Stabs-Kp. II./ZG 1 (later renamed III./JG 76). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.42)**. 01.12.43 Lt.**(?)**, Stab III./JG 27 - killed in an pistol accident near Hantieren during a furlough.

**STAMM**, Helmuth. **29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Fl.-Ers.Btl. 26**. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**STAMMBERGER**, Otto ("Stotto"). (DOB: 20.02.20 in Michelau/Oberfranken). 01.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.40 trained with JFS 5. 28.02.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. (n.d) first posting was 9./JG 26. 19.08.42 Lt., Staka 9./JG 26. 16.02.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 13.05.43). 05.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 13.05.43 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9) after being shot down by Spitfires of RNZAF No. 331 Sqn. near St. Omer, parachute damaged and landed hard - unconscious for 10 days with second degree burns. Out of operations for over 5 months. 10.43 with 1./Erg.JGr. West. (n.d) trf to 2./Erg.JGr.West. 31.12.43 Oblt., Stab/Erg.JGr. West (Version #2: 3./Erg.JGr. Ost?) minor WIA - **Fw 190 A-1 (Yellow 28) shot down in combat with B-17 near Castets**. 24.01.44 **Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 6) crashed on take-off** in an accident at Bergerac, and permanently withdrawn from combat duty. (n.d.) spent remainder of war on staff duties with JG 26, including Adj.I./JG 26. **11.08.44 Oblt., flew a recon patrol to the west of Chartres for I./JG 26**. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories in 104 missions. (n.d.) Post war, he became the manager of a large department store. (n.d.) became a minister in the Bundesrepublik. †11.07.2001.

**STAMMNITZ**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 21.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**STAMMNITZ**, Martin. (DOB: 18.12.05). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**STANDFEST**, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1.

**STANDKE**, Arnold. **01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt. 73**. 01.01.40 Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**STANELLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.06.42)**.

**STANGE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.12.21). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**STANGE**, Horst. (DOB: 07.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.04.43)**.

**STANGE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.11.41)**.

**STANGL**, Anton. 14.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 76. **24.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76**. 28.08.40 Oblt., in II./JG 54 (Staka 5./JG 54 ?) (to 01.09.40). **01.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E -4 (Black 14) mid-air collision and crashed vic Bonnington near Ashford/Kent**. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44

officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. [According to Hans Deibl's memoirs a "Toni Stangl" relates how he had been ordered pre-war to buzz Polish positions with his Bf 109 to provoke an incident. - Perhaps it was this fellow?]

- STANKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 06.40 trf to KGr. 100. 03.41 in 1./KG 100. 06.41 ordered to LKS Dresden on temporary duty (to 08.41). 1942-43 recommended for the DKG but not awarded due to a court-martial sentence of 18 months which was suspended. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Oblt., Beobachter 15./KG 6. 29/30.05.43 Oblt., observer and Staka 1./KG 66, bailed out unwounded and MIA/POW from Ju 88 S-1 (NL+EX) (3E+SZ) shot down by an 85 Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter near Isfield/Sussex while testing the Y beam navigation system during a night raid on London, crashed 20 km N of Eastbourne. First crew and first officer from KG 66 captured. Had approx. 240 combat missions at time of capture. [a/c code probably due to a transfer from another unit]
- STANSKI**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XI. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- STANZL**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- STAPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.09). (W.B.K. Branschweig). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- STAPELMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 Oblt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg I.
- STAPF**, Dietrich. (DOB: 08.05.20). 05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers. Btl. XIII, trf to 10.Fl.-Div. for assignment. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- STAPS**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.09.16). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.39).
- STARC**, Albin. 10.11.41 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed in Caucasia/Crimea?. 10.01.42 Oblt. 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 collided with a German Bf 109 F while taxiing at Maiupol-West a/f. 09.09.42 Oblt. 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 12) damaged by Yak-1 of 62 IAP and by I-153 of 36 IAP near Novorossiysk crash-landed vic Krymskaya. 14.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow(Green?) 11 +) at Bjelaja-Glina a/f.
- STARK**, Josef. (DOB: 07.09.96). 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII (to 11.44).
- STARK**, Otto. 12.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FS(BS?)) shot down by fighters vic Portsmouth.
- STARK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.02.97 in Neuburg). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.07.39 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug Aibling (later Koflug 9/VII). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 1942 Kdt. Koflug 9/VII (to 06.42). 07.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 08.42 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 01.09.42). 10.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma and appt provisional WBO Luftwaffe. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.
- STARKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 26.05.41 Lt., 2. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon.
- STARKE**, Dr.(med.) Gotthard. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- STARKE**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 02.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 [version #: Ku.Fl.Gr. 106] MIA - He 115 C (DC+GR) lost off the coast of Scotland during torpedo attack.
- STARKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**STARKL, Erwin.** 01.07.39 Oblt., Fliebertechnischenschule Jüterbog, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**STARKLOFF, Hans (Hans-Georg).** (DOB: 1913). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40). 16.09.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 618 (616?) Sqdn. over a convoy off the east coast of EnglandUK in Pl.Qu. 1462. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STÄRTZENBACH, Ralf.** (DOPB: 25.06.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**STASCHAU, Otto.** (DOB: 20.01.04). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**STÄUBLE, Emil.** (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STAUDENRAUS, Hans.** (DOB: 05.06.14). 01.08.39 Lt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to III. (Aufkl.)/LG 2. 13.05.40 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 126 N attacked by GC III/3 vic Piétrain when he was thrown out of the a/c - later found with parachute unused.

**STAUDINGER, ? .** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**STAUDTE, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**STAUFENBEIL, Erich.** (DOB: 16.03.13 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 29.09.43 Lt., III./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 emergency landing at Deelen due to an engine fire. 07/08.04.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed near Hirschland/Zabern during a target representation flight. Buried in Karlsruhe.

**STAUSS, Friedrich.** 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.38), with Luftamt München.

**STECHERT, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**STECK, Dietrich.** (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STECKLER, Karl.** (DOB: 16.03.08). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**STECKMEYER, Adolf.** (DOB: 03.04.18 in Burgbrohl). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 10.02.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost vic about 4 km W of Balinghem, between Guines and Andres (10 km S of Calais) - shot down by Hurricane of 249 Sqdn. Buried at Bourdon.

**STECKNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.08.09). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEDTFELD, Günter.** (DOB: 06.11.21 in Dortmund). 04.06.43 at JG 102 for fighter training. 03.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 trf to 5./JG 51 and then to 6./JG 51. 17.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 51 WIA (in the face and right hand) hospitalized in Frankfurt. 14.10.43 with 5./JG 51 WIA. 14.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot down by Spitfires vic Rome, crash-landed. 19.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 51. 11.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 13.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 22.12.44 Lt., II./JG 51. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with at least 25 victories in 237 missions.

**STEEGMANN, Hans(Heinz?).** 27.09.40 Oblt., Adj. II./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <) over Channel near Hastings.

**STEFANER, Dr. (med.) August.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**STEFENELLI, Alfred Ritter von.** (DOB: 28.10.97). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 1939 Führer Munitionsgruppe, Flak-Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. 102. 1940 Führer Munitionsgruppe, Flak-Kolonne

I/Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 appt IIB of Stab/15 Flakdivision. 1944 NSFO Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien.

**STEFENELLI**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**STEFFEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STEFFEN**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.12.42).

**STEFFEN**, Martin. (DOB: 02.11.21). 16/17.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+OH) exploded in the air, crashed vic Bischofsfeld ("Government Farm Matei") (Pl.Qu. 07192).

**STEFFEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**STEFFENS**, Ewald. (DOB: 08.09.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**STEFFENS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEFFES**, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.01). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**STEGE**, Heinz. 25.03.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 26 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 damaged due to technical problems vic Königsberg/Nm. a/f.

**STEGELMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.12 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). (n.d.) employed as an SA Sturmhauptführer. 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.41). 1942 with Bef. Mitte. 1942 with Lw.Felldivision 16. 1942 with "1/11" as an observer. 1943 Techn.Hilf. Fliegerzielgruppe II (Luftdienstverband II ?). 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Luftdienstkdo. Holland. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Adj. Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 1944 Adj. JG 102. 1945 Asst. NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**STEGEMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 10.01.44 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+AC) crashed vic Abbensen, near Peine, after aerial combat.

**STEGEN**, Alexander. (DOB: 13.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STEGLICH**, Erhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 05.08.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 32, serving as Flivo attached to 708. Inf.Div. In the La Rochelle area? 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

**STEGMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.10.11). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**STEFEN**, Dr. Martin. 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San Abt. 6, Lw., San.St.Handorf. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 1.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Chania. 20/21.05.41 Ob.Arzt with Kampfgruppe Genz vic Chania.

**STEHLE**, Heinz-Eugen. (DOB: 01.01.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**STEIB**, Helmut. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 4, trf to IV./KG 40. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+MK) crashed S of Brambostel, 6 km NE of Fassberg a/f.

**STEIDL**, Matthias. (DOB: 03.02.21). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEIDLE**, Adolf. 15.07.39 Lt., II/ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to JGr. 101. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 11.08.40 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed NW of Cherbourg after combat with fighters. Credited with one victory.

**STEIDLE**, Dr.(med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).  
01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**STEIFF**, Robert. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.b.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEIGELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gustav-Ludwig. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**STEIL**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**STEIN**, ? . 01.41 Maj., Kdr. I/LLG 1. 15.05.41 Maj., Kdr. I/LLG. 1.

**STEIN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.03.07). 01.05.34 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.05.39 Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.10.36). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.02.43 provisional Kdr. I/Ln.-Schule 5, appt provisional Kdr. I/Ln.-Schule 1.

**STEIN**, Gerhard. 03.01.44 Lt., 1./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (TF+LR) crashed vic Oxney Court, St Margaret near Dover no details.

**STEIN**, Hans-Joachim. 16.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. NE of Scotland off Blacksed Bay.

**STEIN**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 11.12.20). 19.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 12.04.44 †). 02.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 12.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7 + I) force-landed near Leobersdorf - Kottlingbrunn, near Bad Vöslau, following combat with heavy bombers. Credited with one victory.

**STEIN**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STEIN**, Robert. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw., no details. (n.d.) Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5. c. 10.04.45 Lt., 12./FAGr. 5 trf to Denmark (intention to join 1.(F)/5?).

**STEIN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.91). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 13.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 07.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty.

**STEINACKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.06.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 04.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**STEINANT**, Emil. 05.04.44 Oblt., ZG 101 WIA - Bü 131 D-2 force-landed SE of Hawangen due to engine failure.

**STEINBACH**, Hanns-Ludwig. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to FFS C Zeltweg. 27.04.40 Oblt. in III./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ AT or JR) emergency landed at Bovra Bjorli, 40 km SE of Andalsnes captured in Norway - apparently shot down by Skua of 803 Sqdn., from HMS *Glorious*. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**STEINBACH**, Otto. 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 13.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**STEINBACHER**, Philipp. (DOB: 26.12.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**STEINBAUER**, Ottmar. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 19.07.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/VII. 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (to 01.11.44) or A(o) 12/XII (to 15.06.44)?

**STEINBECK**, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)

**STEINBEISSER**, Albert. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.11.21). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 25.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STEINBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 29.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**STEINBERGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.08.17). (DKG). 01.09.38 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.01.39). 22.11.39 Lt., I/JG 2 placed at the disposal of Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H., then 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 16.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 lightly WIA - Hs 126 damaged by AA over Dammerie-lè-Lys, S of Melun. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 in 2./NAGr. 2, promo to Hptm. 17.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAG 102. 11.43 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2 (still 02.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 05.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45). 07.45 released as a POW of the British in Schl./Holstein.

**STEINBÖCK**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.03.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**STEINBORN**, Walter. 19.02.44 Lt., 6.(Epr.)/KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+IN) lost over the Channel under unknown circumstances.

**STEINEKE**, Thilo. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 51.

**STEINER**, ? . 19.08.40 Oblt., II./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed vic Heringsdorf during "searchlight flight".

**STEINER**, Ernst-Oscar. (DOB: 29.07.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**STEINER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.12). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STEINER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STEINER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STEINER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O./DAL A1). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 03.07.40 Oblt., 1./KG 77 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighter of 64 Sqdn. over Channel off Burnham. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STEINER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.12.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINERT**, Dr. (phil) Gerhard. 13.07.40 Lt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA/KIA - He 115 C lost to unknown cause in the Thames Estuary during a mining mission. 05.08.40 Died - no details.

**STEINERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.41).

**STEINERT**, Max. (DOB: 24.08.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.01.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEINGASS**, Peter. (DOB: 09.11.15). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).



**STEINGRÄBER, Rudolf.** 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 3 badly WIA/POW - Do 17 Z shot down by 501 Sqn., crashed at "La Glaux" between Sevigny-Waleppe and Dizy-le-Gros, 10 km WNW of Rethel - died the next day.

**STEINHART, Dietrich.** (DOB: 07.07.16 in Ulm). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 27.12.39 Lt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 Interned - Do 18 D (8L+CK) forced down by a Hudson of 220 Sqn. NE of Scarborough - rescued by the Swedish steamer *Boden* at (56°30'N / 02°30'O) and interned at Gotenburg. 09.01.40 returned to Germany via Norway. 12.01.40 Oblt.z.See and pilot in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 115 off the coast of Sweden, crashed after developing problems with the engines, crashed vic Hirtshals/Denmark. 01.42 remains washed ashore. Buried in Germany.

**STEINHART, Otto (von?).** (DOB: 16.02.11 in Wien). 04.09.36 joined the Österreichische Bundesheer. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 19.04.38 Fhn.-Uffz., sent to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 16.09.40 trf to 1./Erp.Gr. 210. 13.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+FP) lost vic Ossimino. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe with detached duty at Forschungsstelle für Segelflug (to 29.04.43). 19.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 20.07.43). 1943 in II./ZG 26, then in 6./NJG 4, then trf to ZG 2. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.

**STEINHAUF, Arno.** (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINHAUSEN, Herbert.** (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**STEINHÄUSER, Albert.** (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 20.08.44 Lt., in NSGr. 11, approved for promo to Oblt.

**STEINHAUSER, Karl.** 14.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 12 + -) shot down in air combat 20 km NE of Evreux.

**STEINHILPER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 14.09.18). 20.02.40 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 in mid-air collision vic Hockenheim, S of Ludwigshafen. 14.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged in a take-off accident at Coquelles - broken landing gear?. 18.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 04.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) shot down and crashed near Canterbury. 01.41 held POW in Camp 30 in Bowmanville/Canada and made 3 escape attempts, getting as far as New York state, but recaptured. 01.06.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 23.11.41 and 18.02.42 briefly escaped custody in Canada twice. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Coauthor of : " Spitfire On My Tail" and "Ten Minutes To Buffalo". Credited with 5 victories.

**STEINHOFEL, Helmut.** (DOBL 91.08.21). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**STEINHOFF, Siegfried.** (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) with I./St.G. 77. 23.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 2. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Schl.G. 02.43 in II./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Schl.G. 101. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SG 77 (to 19.12.43). 19.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (< + D) in fighter combat in Pl.Qu. 4964 near Nikopol along the Dnieper to the NW of Dnepropetrovsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STEINHOFF, Walter.** 13.01.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+OS) crashed due to involuntaty ground contact near Elbing.

**STEINICKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 06.03.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Abt. 71, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEINICKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.11.21 in Berlin). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 02.08.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 damaged during unpowered landing after combat. 21.09.41 trf to I./JG 77. 10.05.42 trf to II./JG 5. 01.07.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 28.10.43 trf to JG 1. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 2. 02.03.44 Oblt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down by B-17, crashed vic Verdun.

**STEININGER**, Bruno. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm. (RDA withheld), with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 09.03.43 trf from Stab Nachschubführer/XI. Fliegerkorps to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter Gruppe B. 02.06.44 Maj. and still with Feldluftpark 5/III.

**STEININGER**, Josef. (Born: 1920). 17.03.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (M8+CN) crashed vic Stenbjerg "Klit Plantage" (Pl.Qu. 8713) in combat over Snejtrup-Vorupor./Denmark. 21.03.41 Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.

**STEINKE**, Siegfried. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (White 3U+3) shot down in combat vic Schwarmstedt.

**STEINKAMP**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szilágynagyfalu.

**STEINMANN**, Heinz. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Hilter in Teutoberger forest.

**STEINMANN**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. Kdr. I./KG 6.

**STEINMETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?), Flak-Rgt. 13. 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 767 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG; nominated while serving with an unspecified Flak-Rgt.

**STEINMETZ**, Lühr. (DOB: 05.02.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**STEINSCHULTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**STEINWEG**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1.11.39 Lt., trf to 2./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**STEINWEG**, Walter-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Schlepstaffelkapitän. "17./KGr.z.b.V. 5" KIA - Ju 52 shot down by Dutch fighter of 3/II/2, crashed vic Vrusschenmig [Version #2: vic Kanne, 6 km S of Maastricht.]

**STEIS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). (DKG). 22.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 27. 20.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 31.10.42 Fw., 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Bir-el-Arab/Egypt. 05.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 27. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.05.42). 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 14.12.43 KIA). 14.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Fw 58 C-2 (GR+GJ) flown into a factory smoke stack at Knappsack vic Bonn. 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 20 victories.

**STELLWAG**, Richard. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**STELTEN**, Mathias. (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**STELTER**, Eberhard. 06.07.40 Lt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - Ar 196 A (T3+GH) shot down by AA from submarine HMS Shark over Atlantic near Feisten lighthouse, near Stavanger (off Skudesnes?). 07.10.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+BK) lost at Schellingwoude, Holland during a sub-hunting mission.

**STELTER**, Günter. (DOB: 12.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**STELZER**, Siegfried. 08.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 2 MIA - He 59 (TW+NH) shot down by Blenheims of 235 Sqdn. off Cherbourg.

**STELZMÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.01.43 Lt., 14./KG 4 WIA. 11.05.43 Lt., III./KG 4 trf to Verbindungsstab des Gen.d.Kampfflieger.

**STEMICK**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.10.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Loddenheide to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI (trop.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**STEMPEL**, Walter. 0.06.40 Lt., 3.(St.)/Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighter vic Loon-Plage near Dunkirk.

**STENDAL**, Heinz. 06.03.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 lost to unknown cause off Wilhelmshaven.

**STENDEL**, Fritz. (DKG). (DOB: 31.01.14). 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 12.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 14.05.44). 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 04.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 05.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 51. 29.10.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 1943 Staka 8./JG 51 all year. 11.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 01.06.43 in III./JG 51, promo to Hptm. 06.07.43 Hptm., 8./JG 51. 12.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 28.10.43 Hptm., 8./JG 51. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 29.09.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. 21.10.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. †24.04.96. Credited with 49 air victories.

**STENDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.17 in Gummersbach). 16/17.10.40 Oblt.z.S., in KGr. 106 KIA. [Version#2: 15.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111H-5 (1T+JK(JU?)) lost over the UK, after striking a barrage balloon during a mine laying mission cause unknown, crashed at Shotley Point/Suffolk.] Buried in Staffordshire.

**STENGEL**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.10.40).

**STENGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.07 in Karlsruhe or in Bodenweiher/Kreis Kehl, or 02.10.18 in München). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 22.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.12.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 04.02.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 11.03.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 07.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 1943 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger. 1944? Maj., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d. Lw. (to 00.45). Credited with 34 victories in 550 missions. †09.05.98.

**STENGELE**, Udo. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.43 Lt., pilot 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BH) cause unknown in area of Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/13. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STENHORST**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.07). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**STENTZEL**, Erich. (DOB: 29.09.11). (DKG). 22.03.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H a/c shot up over Valetta/Malta. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 22.03.43). 23.03.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

**STENZEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**STEPHAN**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.01.21). 19.10.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+ET) hit by AA vic Stalingrad - returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 23.02.44). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 3./KG 51. 10.01.45 Oblt., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+ZL) force-landed NW of Münster due to enemy fire. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 51 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 Oblt., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+ZL) shot down, bailed out vic SW of Giebelstadt.

**STEPHAN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.39 Hptm.(d.R.) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), Grosse KFS Thorn.

**STEPHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.06.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 15.08.39 trf to Luftdienstverband 3 Rerik (to 15.09.39). appt 01.08.42 in Stab/7. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STEPHAN**, Max. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.21).

**STEPPACHER**, Gustav (Gustav-Hans). (DOB: 07.11.14). (DKG). 02.10.41 Oblt., Beobachter in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 awarded DKG, I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122\*. 26.01.44 sent to JG 105 for fighter training. 11.05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.07.44 trf to JG 11 and later to 6./JG 54. [\*apparently this fellow is mixed up with **STEPPACHER (STEPPMACHER?)**, Günter. ?]

**STEPPAT**, Paul. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**STERN**, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.03). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).

**STERN**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**STERN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.08.20). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**STERNBERG**, Horst. (DOB: 15.04.20 in Tawllninghen (Teylingen?)). (DKG). 03.41 trf to 5./JG 26 right after training school. 26.06.41 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 19.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 11.41 Staka 5./JG 26. 13.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 03.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü 5./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 13.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.04.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 17.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-5 rammed by Spitfire of Kenley Wing 5km SW of Hazebrouck. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 01.10.43 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.02.44, KIA – shot down by P-47s and crashed near Hückelshofen). 10.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 26. 29.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) overturned while attempting to crash land his Fw 190 A-6 damaged by a Spitfire vic Lille Nord airfield. 22.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./JG 26, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (Black 12) shot down by P-47s of 4th FG vic Hückelshoven, 21 km SW of near München-Gladbach. Buried at Rosseels. Credited with 23 victories.

**STERZING**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**STESZYN (STESSZYN?)**, Roman. (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 03.38 Oblt.(Ing.), Staka Bombenstaffel Nr. 2/BombengeschwaderNr. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin to 1./KG 40. 19./20.07.40 Hptm., in 1./KG 51 (also listed as belonging to 2./KG 40 and Staka 1./KG 40!) KIA – Fw 200 C-2 (F8+EH) shot down by AA fire during minelaying between Hartlepool and Sunderland.

**STETTEN**, Kurt Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.06.06). 20.05.41 Oblt., 6.II./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EP(ZP?)) over Crete - force-landed in enemy territory vic Heraklion a/f after taking fire over Iráklion.

**STEUCK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STEUDEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.01.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEUDEL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.05.19 in Erfurt). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 17/18.10.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed during emergency landing at Kalkar near Kleve after striking a ground obstacle during emergency landing. Buried at Erfurt (Zentralfriedhof).

**STEUDEL**, Josef. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Kottern/Allgäu). (R, DKG). 02.08.38 served in the RAD with Abt. 1/304 in Mering bei Augsburg (to 10.38). 07.11.38 assigned to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23 in Kaufbeuren for basic training, as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. 01.10.39 promo to

Fähnrich. 25.10.39 received his A and B licences. 02.11.39 trf to FFS C in Finsterwalde. 01.04.40 trf to the 3./Grossen Kampfschule in Warschau-Okencie. 10.04.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.40). 27.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by 17 Sqdn.near Ostend. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 05.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 19.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+JS) shot up over the Channel, crash landed in Cambrai-**Süd**. 19.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 fate unstated (MIA?) - no details. 05.41 claimed hits on a destroyer off Crete. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 8./KG 2. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.10.41 trf to 11./KG 2. 26.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). 02.08.42 trf to Stab III./KG 2. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 05.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 2 WIA in rough landing at Deelen - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HT). 14.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 2. 26.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 23.06.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). Fall 1944 returned to III./KG 2. 29.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 2. 10.44 attended Verbandsführerschule in Ansbach. 11.44 attached to KG 76 to convert to Ar 234, but never flew it operationally. 03.45 probably trf to Erg.KG 1. 05.45 captured by the Americans near München. Credited with 165 missions. †04.05.2004 in Wernersville/USA.

**STUEDEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.03.89 in Uerdingen). **21.03.10 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09).** 1912 attended Kriegsschule Engers. WWI served with the Artillerie. **21.10.15 promo to Oblt. 19.03.21 promo to Hptm. (RDA 20.09.18).** 12.31 promo to Maj. 10.34 promo to Obstlt. 10.34 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz (cover name: Flak-Kdo. Döberitz). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.36 ordered to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.05.36 Oberst, Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.37) and appt Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. Essen, later Düsseldorf. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. 30.10.39 appt 2. Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.10.39 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftflotte 4 (order rescinded?). 12.01.42 appt Flak-Kdr. Leipzig. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 21. Flak-Div. 06.04.44 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Lfl. Reich. 29.03.45 appt Flakeinsatzführer/IX. Fl.Korps. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †27.06.51 in Gersfeld. [Good knowledge of French.]

**STEY, Josef.** (DOB: 15.04.11). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**STIBBE, Hans-Günther.** (DOB: 22.05.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). **04.08.44 Hptm.; associated with Höh/Nafü/2. Fliegerdivision (S France).**

**STICHENSTEIN HOYOS, Max Graf zu.** 12.08.40 Hptm., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by fighters off Portland.

**STICHLING, Hermann.** 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). c.01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**STICHNOTH, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.05.18). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**STICKEL, Ernst.** **13.08.40 Lt., Wekusta 51 WIA - He 111 H-3 crashed vic Guyancourt due to instrument failure after fighter attack.** 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 51, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) shot down by Beaufighters of 248 Sqdn. over the Bay of Biscay.

**STICKEL, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Lt., 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 10.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - air raid on base at Borshchevo. 12.01.44 **Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 4) shot down by Russian a/c in the area of Osaritschi (near Roshonow?).** 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.

**STIEBER, Ortwin.** (DOB: 14.01.18). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STIEBLITZ, ?**. 25.07.40 Oblt., 1.(St.)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt - Ju 87 B (J9+JH) damaged by fighters vic Weymouth.

**STIEGHAN, Rudolf**. (DOB: 28.05.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37). 12.12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. II.

**STIEGLER, Leonhard**. (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak)

**STIEGLER, Roman**. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 18.12.39 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat with Wellingtons N of Wangerooe.

**STIERLE, Otto**. (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STIES, ?**. 07.08.44 Oblt., pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.123.

**STIGLER, Franz**. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.05.42 Fw., with 4./JG 27. 05.06.42 WIA - Bf 109 F trop (White 12 + -) belly-landed 3 km E of Tmimi after running out of fuel. 1942 implicated in a fraudulent claims scandal. 23.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 22.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 16.04.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 15.05.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed vic Milo/Italy due to engine damage [Version #2: crashed at Trapani.]. 03.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident. 06.09.43 Ofw., in 6./JG 27. 29.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 07.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-38 vic Absteinach/Odw. - bailed out. 13.01.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.05.44). 28.02.44 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 13.05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.44). 16.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.10.44). c.10.44 trf to Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of JV 44. Credited with 28 victories in 487 missions. Shot down 17 times. Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. †22.03.2008 in Vancouver/British Columbia.

**STILLER, Erich**. 30.06.39 Maj. with Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 6, released for further assignment. (n.d.) Maj. (z.D.) (RDA 01.11.27), in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 6. †20.07.41.

**STIMAR, Walter**. 20.10.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) emergency landed vic Ness Point, Erwarton, Suffolk due to instrument failure in bad weather.

**STINGL, Josef**. (DOB: 19.03.19 in Maria Kulm, Egerland /Czechoslovakia). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Nahaufkl.St. 3./11, trf to LKS 3. 1945-51 various jobs in Berlin. 1949-51 studied political sciences in Berlin. 1952-68 clerk at the chamber of commerce in Berlin. 1953-68 MP in West German parliament (Bundestag) for CDU party. 1968-84 President of Bundesanstalt für Arbeit (national labour office) in Nürnberg. †19.03.2004 in Leutesdorf /Rheinland-Pfalz.

**STINNER, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang**. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**STINNES, Dieter-Hugo**. (DOB: 20.02.20 in Mühlheim/Ruhr). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. †21.02.2002 in Hamburg. [Grandson of industrialist Hugo Stinnes (1870 - 1924)]

**STINSHOF, Robert**. (DOB: 18.09.17 in Erkrath/Rhineland). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak). 30.12.42 Lt., lost in the Stalingrad pocket - died in field hospital Lw.San.Bereitschaft 7/III.

**STINSHOFF, Erich**. (DOB: 22.12.12). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). Prewar worked for Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug (DFS) at Darmstadt. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STIPANEK, Friedrich**. (DOB: 31.08.15). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STIPČIĆ, Zlatko**. 19.10.41 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 overturned at Sumy-Tokari a/f. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service]. 15.01.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged

left wing by AA over the Mius front. 29.04.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 (Green 23) damaged by AA, forced-landed at Taganrog. 12.07.42 Hptm., 15(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) damaged in combat with DB-3f and LaGG-3s over Sea of Azov. 29.08.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 damaged by light AA N of Aguy - Shapsug. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

- STIPP**, Georg. (DOB: 26.03.91 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). Pre WWI Professional gardener and dendrologist in France. From 1921, employed by a large tree nursery at Weener for 35 years. From 1926, held leading managerial positions in Weener. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.L./Lw.-Bau). †24.09.71 in Weener/Ems.
- STIPPICH**, Dr.(med.) Karl; Georg. (DOB: 23.01.13). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn.). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Marburg. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- STIPSCHITSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 03.03.11). 16.09.29 entered service with the Heer (Pionier and Infanterie). 1937 certified fluent in Hungarian. 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 18.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 flight training at FFS A Neukuhren, FFS B Oldenburg and FFS C Stade (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 (or 01.07.39?) Hptm., in KG 55. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1942 Hptm., Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. c. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 900 (to 00.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.05.43). 00.43 Maj., Kdr. KG.z.b.V. S-11. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 12.43). 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 12.44). 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6. †19.06.91. Buried at Weidling /Niederösterreich.
- STIRNAT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.16). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.10.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) baled out with his crew over Salisbury Plain after completely losing orientation due to electronic navigation problems during a night attack on Liverpool. - a/c flew on for 130 miles and belly-landed on the tidal flats off Ness Point. 22.01.1941 escaped from captivity in Halifax harbour while on a POW transport but caught again after half a day. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †10.12.2004.
- STIMAR**, Walter. 20.10.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) emergency landed vic Ness Point, Erwarton, Suffolk due to instrument failure in bad weather.
- STIRNUS**, Kurt Wilhelm Gustav. (DOB: 14.11.08 in Tilsit/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Tilsit). (n.d.) employed as a merchant. in Tilsit. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 04.45 Oblt., 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 190 (v) KIA vic Wagstadt /Moravia.
- STITZ**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).
- STIX**, Karl. (DOB: 1918 in Guben). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+JH) shot down by 242 Sqdn. vic Buller's Farm, Little Burstead. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- STOBBE**, Herbert. 01.06.39 prmo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- STOBERG**, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.94 in Recklinghausen). 01.03.45 Hptm.(z.V./Lw.-Bau) KIA. Buried in Augsburg(Westfriedhof).
- STÖBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- STOCK**, ? . 18.07.40 Lt.z.S., TSt. (See) (or 2./KGr. 606?) WIA - Ju 52 (See) (RM+AL) emergency landing vic Acker near Schleswig due to due to fire in the rear gun stand.

**STOCK**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.11.09 in Münster/Westf.). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 02.43 Flugleiter at Fl.H. Antwerpen-Deurne. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STOCK**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**STOCK**, Hans-Joachim (Hans-Jochen?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7.

**STOCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.04.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 Hptm., Staka 3./SG 111. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 10(1,f). 12.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 10 (2.f).

**STOCK**, Ottmar. (DOB: 14.05.08). (i.G.). (DKG). 16.04.28 entered service with the Polizei (to 08.35). 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.04.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (Fürth). 06.11.36 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 12.04.37 returned to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (München). 01.12.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Chef schw.Flak-Stammatterie Wien. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Wien. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Flak-Rgt. 8 to LV-Kdo. Hannover. 03.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.41 trf to Stab/12. Flakdivision. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Flak-Div. 12. 01.05.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 08.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Luftflotte 3. 15.07.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 11.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Lw.Kdo. West. 27.08.44 Maj. i.G. in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93.

**STÖCKEL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**STÖCKEL**, Georg. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 11, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STÖCKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.14). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 1940). 1941 in III./JG 51. 03.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 04.05.42) and then IV./JG 1. 10.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 1 and then trf to I./JG 1. 1943-44 in the Stäbe of several Jagdfliegerführer. 18.09.44 appt Stafü 6./JG 300. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. 1945 Hptm. in JG 2. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

**STOCKHAUSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Aufkl.Gr. 123. 27.09.39 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 03.42 (appt?) Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**STOCKING**, Kurt. 09.06.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 shot down by Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu.1764 off central Norway.

**STODT**, Günter. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STODTKO**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.14). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STOECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39).

**STOETZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.12.98). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Berlin. 22.10.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III (previously with Luftamt Berlin) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI and appt Kdt. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII.

**STOFFELS**, Heinz. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).



**STÖFFLER**, Karl. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 20.07.42 Lt., Stab IV./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+KD) - shot down by Wellington of 15 OTU about 30 km off Sisargas Islands/Spain - body retrieved. Credited with 2 victories.

**STOGMÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.20). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE**, Günther, Graf zu. (DOB: 27.09.00). 01.12.31 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.05.39 promo to Oblt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.10.33). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.02.38). 13.12.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**STOLDT**, Walther. 18.17.08.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z (F1+IH) shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn. during attack on Kenley airfield, crashed vic Oxtend, Mill Lane, Hurst Green. promo to Hptm. posthumously.

**STOLL**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**STOLL**, Jakob. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to JG 53. 09.39 in 9./JG 53. 06.11.39 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.12.39 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E in crash landing at Trier-Euren due to technical problems. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 07.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 17.09.40). 25.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 17.09.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

**STOLL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STOLL**, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**STOLL-BERBERICH**, Egon. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Gera/Thüringen). (R). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1939 assigned to I.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 (later III./St.G. 1) on completion of training. 30.01.41 Adj. III./St.G. 1. 07.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 03.44). c.07.43 Staka 9./St.G. 1? 29.02.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 03(06?).44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. I./SG 77. Credited with 46 tanks destroyed in 734 combat missions. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr retiring in 1969 as an Obstlt. †02.05.73 in Bensheim.

**STOLLBERGER**, Kurt Bernhard Eduard Fedor. (DOB: 09.04.06 in Amberg). (DKS). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and appt radio officer. 03.01.35 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio and navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.02.36 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Dresden. 21.12.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Göppingen). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I Referent Ib (Einsatz d. Flugh.Betr.Kpn.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 returned to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.40 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 16. 08.01.41 trf to Abt. Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 Maj.i.G., with the Qu 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe beim AOK 6. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 26.07.1943 awarded the DKS. 07.08.43 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 20.08.43) (order changed before he could report). 21.08.43 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 16.04.44 Oberst, O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost KIA vic Priseaca (13 km NE of Slatina, near the road Slatina - Pitesti/Romania - his courier a/c shot down by an American fighter). Buried in Bucharest.

**STOLLBROCK**, Joachim. 1937 Hptm., appt acting Staka 1./KG 157. 01.03.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS Wesendorf (to c.22.11.39). 00.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 22.11.39). 22.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 13.02.40). 13.02.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab/KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) shot

down at sea NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn.). Posthumous promotion to Oberst with effect from 01.02.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STOLLE**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.08). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Eger, trf to Stab des Lw.Kdo. 3. 01.11.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

**STOLLE**, Walter. (DOB: 18.08.11). (W.B.K. Eutin) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STOLLOWSKY**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**STOLP**, Heinz-Joachim. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Oblt., 1./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**STOLTE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.10). (W.B.K. Hannover) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**STOLTE**, Paul-August. (DOB: 11.10.16). (DKG). 10.01.40 Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 54. 07.04.40 Lt., Adj. I./JG 54 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with French Ms 406 fighters of GC II/2 in the Strasbourg area, bailed out near Ernolsheim, 10 km WSW of Strassbourg and captured. 02.07.40 returned to Germany. 22.03.41 Oblt., in I./JG 54, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to c. 28.08.42). 28.05.41 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 07.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 03.04.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 1 (to c. 25.09.42). c.25.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 31.10.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - crashed Bf 109 G-2 overturned at Solzy. 26.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1 + -) during emergency landing at Makeyevka after combat vic Bataisk. 17.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.07.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) force-landing 5 km NW of Marx. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 3, MIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 5 + -) and cause unknown, but probably while attempting to intercept B-24 formations along the coast of Holland and/or due to fuel problems; crashed into the Waddensee/Holland [Version #2: 5 km NW of Marx]. Credited with 43 victories.

**STOLTZ**, Joachim. 26.12.43 Oblt., FFS B 19 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Märzdorf a/f.

**STOLZ**, Ernst. 10.09.39 Oblt., 5./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z force-landed in area of Wolomin - Tlusses.

**STÖLZLE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Necklar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.03.43).

**STOPFER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.02.07). (W.B.K. Wien I) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**STOPKA**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77.

**STOPPENBACH**, Werner Josef? . (DOB: 19.07.15). 1939 resided in Hamburg. (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 58. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 04.41 Oblt., 4.(f)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA in area of Toropez.

**STOPPERT**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.08). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STORBECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg II) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STORM**, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**STORP**, Siegfried (Siegmond?). 09.36 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 07.37). 26.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 30, POW - intercepted by Spitfires during an attack on ships at the Firth of Forth.

[Version #2: 16.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+DH) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. 4 miles N of Port Seton.]. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Erprobungstelle (See) Travemünde. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**STORP**, August-Franz Walter. (DOB: 02.02.10 in Schnecken/Kreis Elchneiderung in Ost Preussen). (i.G.). (RE). 1924-28 attended Aufbauschule Frankenberg. 04.28 joined the Reichsmarine then trained at the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik and on the cruiser *Emden* (went on World Tour 1928-29). 04.04.30 attended Marineschule Murwik (to 30.03.31). 01.04.32(01.10.32?) promo to Lt.z.S. 1933-34 trained as a naval aviator at DVS Warnemünde. 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.10.34(01.11.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe with Fliegerstaffel 1.(M)/116 Norderney from the Marine with a rank of Oblt. and appt Flugzeugführer in and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Staka of Bordfliegerstaffel 1 (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.03.36 appt Lehrgangsleiter des 1. Marineflieger-Reserve-Offizier-Lehrgang in Bug/Rügen. 05.36 appt Bordflieger on the Panzerschiff "Admiral Scheer". 24.07.36 with onboard detachment aboard cruiser *Adm.Scheer* - in Spanish waters (to 30.08.36). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt militärischer Erprobungsleiter und Testpilot with the Erprobungsstellen Travemünde, Tarnowitz und Rechlin. 04.05.36 sent to Japan as an official courier. 12.36 detached to Lehrgeschwader Griefswald. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 14.10.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Staka of I./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Holtenau. 01.10.38 Hptm., trf to Ia Gruppe II Ref. 1 (schw.Kampf-u.Aufkl. Flugzeuge)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and appt Referent und Stellvertretender (deputy) Gruppenleiter of the Taktische-technischen Gruppe im Führungsstab der Lw./RLM, and concurrently Chefpilot for Gen. Jeschonnek. Mid-09.39 appt Führer of Erprobungsstaffel Ju 88. 16.10.39 Oblt., I./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 lost during attack on HMS Southampton in the Firth of Forth - Ju 88 A-1 lost to Spitfires - later rescued. 01.01.40 appt Staka in KG 30. 01.03.40 appt Staka 8./KG 4. 09.04.40 claimed to have sunk the Norwegian torpedo boat *Aegir*. 14.05.40 appt stellvertretender Kdr. III./KG 4. 03.06.40 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 4, WIA - Ju 88 A hit a balloon cable during a night sortie over Le Havre and belly-landed at Amsterdam-Schiphol; sent to Wilhelmina Hospital in Amsterdam. 31.08.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 76. 21.10.40 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01(12?).11.40 promo to Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kommodore SKG 210. 14.07.41 awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.10.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Führungsstab d. Lw./RLM. 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.42 appt Kommodore KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 28.06.43 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AA) destroyed during an Allied air raid (by B-25s) on Alghero/Sardinia. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 17.08.43 appt Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer und Fernkampfführer/Luftflotte 2 (to 10.09.43). 11.12.43 appt temporary Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 appt Kommodore KG 76. 01.10.44 appt General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 31.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.45 appt acting Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to c. 02.45). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. 5. Fl.-Div. 22.08.45 captured at Trondheim and became British POW. Credited with 435 combat missions. 02.48 released. Postwar worked as an architect. †09.08.81 in Goslar. [Knowledge of English]

**STORSBERG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.08.14). 1942 instructor at JFS Werneuchen, then trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 1943 in 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (later renamed 10./JG 54). 07.05.43 Oblt. in IV./SKG 10 (7. Staffel), trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., 5./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 collided with a Ju 87 on take-off at Rauchowka a/f. 10.05.45 with 5./SG 10.

**STORZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Elster") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**STORZER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Paris. 15.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**STOSZERG**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., stationed in Lyons/France, possibly with the airfield Flugleitung.

**STÖSSEL**, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.16 in Offenbach). 01.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H (1G+GT) crashed vic La Mezière (100m W of Rennes-St.Malo road) shortly after take-off from Rennes. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

**STÖSSEL**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**STÖSSEL**, Walter. 01.03.44 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (NJ+VZ) force-landed vic Neuenfelde, near Hamburg due to engine failure.

**STÖSSEL**, Willi. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STÖTZER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Tasnard.

**STOWASSER**, Jakob. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdr. Fürstenfeldbruck, made permanent on 01.08.39. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.10.42 trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 10.01.43). 30.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau III area.

**STOYHE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 (White 9) force-landed vic Littoria a/f due to engine failure after combat.

**STRACKHAAR**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.04.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**STRAEHLER-POHL**, Günther Karl Hans Ulrich. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 03.35 trained at Frankenstein as an Offiziersanwärter. 08.35 trf to II./Inf.Rgt. 28. 01.36 trf to LKS Dresden for officer training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 05.38 trained as paratrooper. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Führer 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 19.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.05.43 captured in Tunisia. 10.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 11.47 repatriated. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Btl.Kdr. in 11. Pz.Gren.-Div. (n.d.) tactics instructor in Hamburg. (n.d.) instructor at an officer training school in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 30.09.75 retired as an Oberst. †31.07.80 in Wildeshausen/Niedersachsen.

**STRÄHLE**, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STRASEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.02.17 in Bielefeld). 1936 entered the Kriegsmarine, but soon trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with LKS Berlin-Gatow. and FFS Zerbst. 1941 trf to Stab/JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 in Lt., 5./JG 26. 13.03.43 Lt., in Stab/JG 77. 23.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 08.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 07.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) by B-17 N of Naples). 25.07.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 77 unhurt WIA - Bf 109 G-6 Trop shot down uninjured by Spitfires E of Milazzo. 09.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77. 30.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 02.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost in combat N of Napoli - bailed out. 12.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., III./JG 4. Credited with 9 victories.

**STRASMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 26.12.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**STRASSER**, Herbert. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10 + I) after combat with Hurricane of 85 Sqdn., crashed at Strand Bridge, Winchelsea. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.

**STRASSER**, Richard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 27.09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BR) shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. 80 km NW of St. David's Head/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STRASSNER**, Fritz. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+XK) shot down by SAAF No.2 Sqdn. over Capuzzo/North Africa while departing on a ferry to Germany. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**STRATE**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.03.22). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.44 Lt., appt Führer of the Erprobungsschwarm attached to 12./KG 51. c. 01.45 Unit renamed as Erprobungsschwarm des Gen.d.Schlachtflieger. 31.01.45 Lt., 15./Erg.KG 1 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a crashed on landing at Neuburg. 06.02.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 (E-Schwarm G.d.S.) unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (Red 1) force-landed W of Landshut due to engine fire. 11.04.45 Lt., Erprobungskommando G.d.S. unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (Red 1) forced-landing vic Hollenbach , 9 km S of Neuburg - due to fuel starvation.

**STRATMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.12.06). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**STRATMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.11.20). (DKG). 01.06.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 13.10.43). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 13.10.43 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 20.02.44 KIA). 08.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 17.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Staka 3./ZG 26. 20.02.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (Yellow 3U+1) shot down by bombers vic Röttgen near Bonn-Hangelar. Buried in Moers. Credited with one victory.

**STRAUBE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 20.01.13). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. Leipzig. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 5/III (still 03.45).

**STRAUBE**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB; 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

**STRAUCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.01.13). 05.05.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Hénanbihan near Dinard following loss of both motors to unknown cause, bailed out.

**STRAUCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STRAUCH**, Peter. (DOB: 04.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in gem.Flak-Abt. 141, promo to Hptm.

**STRAUER**, Heino. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**STRAUHAL**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (DOB: 18.10.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 1939 resided in Wien. 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 03.45 Oberstarzt\*, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - lost over Pommerania? [\* rank from DRK listing]

**STRAUSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.1920 in Mauer Krs. Löwenberg/Schlesien). 21.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U2 lost in a practice flight vic Staaken. Buried in Groß Walditz Krs. Löwenberg/Schlesien.

**STRAUSS**, Frank. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. †26.10.44.

**STRAUSSBERG**, ? . 23.09.40 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. WIA - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched in Bay of Biscay about 400(800?) km W of Brest due to engine failure - rescued by a French fishing vessel.

**STRECKER**, Günther. (DOB: 09.02.16 in Meiningen). (DKG). 12.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Ofw. in 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) pilot in KG 3 then Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 6 (to 28.07.44). 28/29.07.44 Lt., 6./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in combat, location unknown. Last rank: Oblt. Lt.

**STRECKER**, Heinz. 18.07.40 Oblt., Stab St.G. 77 MIA - Do 17 M lost to unknown circumstances.

**STRECKER**, Lothar. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 53.

**STREHLAU**, Willy. 01.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 (T1+JH) force-landed vic Kwidzyn due to fighter.

**STREHLE**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) lost in combat with a P-38 vic La Fère.

**STREHLKE**, Erich. (DOB: 14.05.12). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**STREHM**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. (Ln.). 23.12.42 Oblt. with the airfield signals organization in Tunisia.

**STREIB**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.11 in Pforzheim/Baden). (RES, DKG). 1934 began his military career with 14. (Badischen) Infanterieregiment. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 Lt., took flight training in Braunschweig, Göppingen, Schleissheim, Fürth and Wesendorf. 01.08.38 trf to II./JG 132. 1939 Nachr.Offz. in I./ZG 1. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 15.03.41 Mentioned in despatches (again on 05.07.41 and 31.05.42). 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 10.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 14/15.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by enemy fire in the area of Eindhoven. 04.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 27.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 26.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 1. 09.04.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 1. 05.05.43 lost Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Hegelsom, NW of Venlo. 11/12.06.43 lost He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) crashed at Venlo a/f, cause unknown [reputedly due to hydraulic failure while attempting to land after the first operation mission of a He 219]. 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 04.12.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 1. 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 1. 16.03.44 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with about 150 missions and 64 night and one day victories. (n.d.) postwar, he was successful in the food industry. 03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS Landesberg. 1958 promo to Brigadegeneral, appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision Süd. 31.03.66 was Inspizient Fliegende Verbände when he retired as a Brigadegeneral. †15.06.86 in München. Buried in the Münchener Ostfriedhof.

**STREIBL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.93). 04.42 Obstlt., Iib/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 19.08.42 Obstlt., Iib Stab./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt Iib/Luftflotte 6. 21.01.44 appt Iia/Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44?). 05.02.45 Oberst, Iia 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 6. 03.45 Oberst and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

**STREICHER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.86 in Bad Kissingen.). (n.d.) Initially paymaster in a Bavarian field artillery regiment. 22.04.41 Reg.Insp., died in München.

**STREICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STREIF**, Willy. (DOB: 21.12.10). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STREIT**, August. (DOB: 24.01.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**STREIT**, Werner. (DOB: 18.06.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STREITWOLF**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.09). 01.07.36 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.06.39), in RLM pool. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and I./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to 6./Ln.Schule. 19.10.40 Oblt. and Führer of an Ln.-Gerätekolonne (unit not identified). 01.03.43 in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. 1943 in I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 4. 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STRELLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**STREMMEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.07.21). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRENG (STRENGL?)**, Karl-Georg. 1938 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. for KG 257. 13.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stab St./KG 26 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+FA) emergency landing at Rombakenfjord on fire due to fighter damage [Version#2: at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway]. 19.11.40 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed **on after** take-off **at from** Beauvais, crashed at Savignies, 12 km W of Beauvais.

**STRENGE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg /Oldenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.07.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 29.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) shot down in area of Otrokowitz. Credited with 3 victories.

**STRENGER**, Hartmut. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**STREPPPEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.03.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 17. (Jägerleit-Kp."Hera") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**STRESEMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.01.07). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 01.06.42 Hptm., 10./Lw.Inf.Rgt., Lw.Kdo. Moskau. 11.07.42 Hptm., I. Schützen Bataillon d.Lw. z.b.V. (n.d.) Hptm., Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 09.01.43 Hptm., trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM, appt Chef für Auszeichnung- u. Disziplinarangelegenheiten/Lw.-Personamt (to 15.04.44). 01.04.45 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.45). 15.04.45 discharged from service.

**STRESS**, Rudolf. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12.

**STREUBEL**, Heinrich. 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H attacked by about 9 Spitfires E of Bell Rock Bay near Firth of Forth. 15.09.40 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+IN or JN) shot up by fighters, forced-landing **vic Foulness Island, "Asplens head"/Essex on UK coast**. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**STREY**, Robert. (DOB: 25.06.92 in Mülheim am Rhein, today: Köln-Mülheim). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). Prewar, trained as a mechanical engineer, relating to the railway. 08.14 WWI, volunteered for the Artillerie. 10.15 WIA, trf to the Fliegertruppe. **WWI served with the Fliegertruppe**. 06.18 appt Werftoffizier due to medical problems after a skull fracture became infected. 11.18 discharged from the Army. Post WWI worked for the Reichsbahn in various roles. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39). **Credited with at least two victories (WWI)**.

**STRIBERNY**, Albert. 09.09.39 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Yellow 3) crash-landed at Schönsee a/f - no details. 17.09.39 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged by AA in the area of Modlin. 23.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 08.07.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 in combat with Spitfires of 42 Sqdn. over Sandwich/Kent - belly-landed at Buckland Farm near Sandwich/Kent and captured. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**STRICKER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.03.13 in Küstrin-Neustadt an der Oder). (R). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 2. 05.40 bomber pilot. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 02.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SKG 210 (to 13.09.41). 13.09.41 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AB) both engines hit, shot down 4 km north of Akulich railway station/76 km WNW of Bryansk, crashed in the woods. **Buried at Seschtschinskaya**. 02.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 210.

**STRICKLING**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.21). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRICKSTRACK**, Günter. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+CD) damaged - overturned on force-landing near Kulikow, 17 km N of Lemberg de to engine failure. 19.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

**STRIEBEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 1914). 27.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 07.07.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 09.07.40 Lt., II./JG 51 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 E shot down at sea SE of Dover. Credited with 3 victories.

**STRIEPKE**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.05.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**STROBEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.02.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STROBEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.03.15 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). (DKG). 1941 in KG 76. 31.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 4. 25/26.11.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4 MIA?/WIA - Ju 88 G-1 by enemy fire vic Giesenkirchen by Rheydt [Version #2: vic Giesenkirchen, S of Mönchen-Gladbach.]. 04/05.12.44 Hptm. and Stafü 4./NJG 4, WIA - by enemy return fire W of Paderborn. 1945 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**STROBEL**, Roderich. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.k. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STROBL**, Helmut Thomas. (DOB: 05.09.15 in Spittal, in Austria). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 19.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 27, MIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2 + -) shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. near Lille and crashed E of Lille. 06.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 05.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2) shot down by RAF 43 Sqdn. fighters over Tenterden and crashed near Appleton Station. 05.09.86 remains recovered. 05.09.87 Buried in Spittal, Austria. Credited with 3 victories.

**STROEHLEIN**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (DOB: 15.10.06). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**STROHM**, Ulrich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a Hurricane during sortie between Leuven and Gembloux. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt.?, appt Ila/Fallschirm-AOK 1?

**STROHMEIER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**STROHMEIER**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**STROHMEYER**, Hugo. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**STROMBERG**, Heinrich von. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.06.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire between St.Sérotin and Voulx, NW of Sens. 12.02.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (S1+EL) shot down by Hurricane fighters over Tobruk while attacking ships in Tobruk harbor.

**STRÖSSNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.12.39 Oblt., JGr. 176, appt Staka 1./JFS Wien-Neustadt (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 09.09.40). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 26.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10 + -) ran out of fuel and force-landed W of Minsk - returned 2 days later. 20.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg/JG 27 (to 01.02.42). 01.02.42 in Erg.Gr./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to c. summer 42). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Losigkeit. 1944 in I/SG 4 (to 21.05.44 MIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 21.05.44 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 5) shot down by Spitfires E of Rome. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with one known victory.

**STROTHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 2./KG 51. 10.01.45 Oblt., 2./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-2 (9K+CK) force-landed at Giebelstadt a/f due to engine failure. 07.05.45 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - Me 262 A-2 hit by partisans between Praha and Žatec [version #2; brought down by technical problems vic Saaz a/f].



**STROTMANN, Josef-Viktor.** (DOB: 23.02.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**STROTZKI, Ernst.** 13.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Cissac due to engine failure.

**STRÜBE, Adolf.** (DOB: 21.10.08). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Zug/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STRUBE, Gerhard.** 01.10.43 in I./KG 50, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Hptm., 4./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+IM) lost during anti-shipping raid. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**STRÜBIG, Karl.** (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STRUCK, Adolf.** (DOB: 14.02.05). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**STRUCK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.03.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**STRUCKMEIER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STRÜFING, Karl.** (DOB: 13.09.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**STRUMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 29.06.13). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STRUMPF, Walter.** (DOB: 28.02.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**STRÜNING, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.01.12 in Neviges/Rheinland). (W.B.K. Soest). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Soest). 03.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.08.39 Fw., trf to 5./ZG 26. 1939-40 Uffz. in 5./ZG 26. 11.04.40 trf to Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 13.04.40 - Ju 88 C-1 (4D+NH) force-landed due to AA damage. 01.07.40 transitioned to night fighters and assigned to 1./NJG 2. 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 01.11.41 trf to 7./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Erg.St./NJG 2. 16.09.42 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.42). 23.09.42 trf to 8./NJG 1. 29.10.42 now Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 01.10.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. c.11.42 trf to NJ Schule 1 as an instructor? 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.43 trf to 2./NJG 1. 13/14.05.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out after being shot down by enemy fire - crashed at Maasbree/Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 01.09.44). 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) both engines shot out in combat and crashed vic Güsten near Jülich. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 10/11.05.44 Hptm., 3./NJG1. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 20.07.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 25.12.44). 24/25.12.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CT) shot down by an RAF Mosquito night fighter of 157 Sqdn. near Werl, bailed out but struck tail plane. Body recovered weeks later. Buried at Westonnen near Werl. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 57 night victories. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Heinz Struning Profile 14* (Stengelheim: Unitec Medien Vertrieb GmbH & Co. KG, 2015?) ISBN: unknown.

**STRUNK, Paul.** (DOB: 26.07.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.12.39).

**STRUNK, Walter.** (DOB: 16.05.08). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**STRUVE, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**STUBBE**, Werner. (n.d.) Maj., Adj. I/KG 6. †16.11.88.

**STÜBE**, Erich. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**STÜBEL**, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.09.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (CL+WG) shot down by Spitfires near Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**STÜBEL**, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.20). 1939 resided in Lötzen/Ostpreussen. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**STUBENRAUCH**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Rabenstein") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**STÜCKER**, Josef. (DOB: 06.05.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**STUCKY**, Gerhard. 07.03.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 6 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10/R6 crashed on take-off from Prag-Gbell a/f.

**STUDENT**, Kuno. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**STUFLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.06.43 Fhr., LKS 4, promo to Lt., KIA - fatally crashed.

**STUGG**, Georg. 14.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+HK) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. over the North Sea off Ingoldmells Point near Skegness/Lincolnshire.

**STÜHLER**, Ambros. (DOB: 26.10.08). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**STÜHRENBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**STUHRMANN**, Harald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**STUHRMANN**, Harald. 24.02.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 KIA - Fw 56 crashed vic Haselau.

**STUMBECK**, Eduard. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk 1/II (to 05.43). 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

**STUMM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.22 in Duisburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.10.42 Lt., fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 H (PF+AV) lost in a mid-air collision near Cape Arkona. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried in Duisburg (Waldfriedhof).

**STUMPF**, ? . 11.08.44 Lt., with Fj-Ers.Btl. Stendal, ordered assigned to Stab/Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.

**STUMPF**, Johann. (DOB: 02.10.03). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37).

**STUMPF**, Dipl.Ing. Pleikardt. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STÜMPFLEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.04.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.39 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SURBORG**, Wilhelm. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stabstaffel/KG 54 WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by a Curtiss H-75 vic Zandhoven ("forest area Begijnenbos"), 10 km E of Antwerpen.

**STURIES**, Helmut. 16.11.39 Lt., RM pool (Sch.Etat) with LKS Berlin -Gatow, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**STURM, Dr. Hans.** 22.10.40 Reg.Rat, meteorologe (meteorologist) flying with 3./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-2 (F8+OK) crashed to unknown causes into the Irish Sea; body washed ashore in Ireland and buried there.

**STURM, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.06.20 in Dieburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 06.41 Fw., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Fw., with 6./JG 52. 30.10.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 1942 appt instructor with a JFS. 11.42 trf to Stab II./JG 52. 08.12.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 13.02.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 12.03.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 20.04.43 Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 06.06.43 Ofw., II./JG 52. 26.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 16.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 30.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 52 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 52. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52 severely WIA by shrapnel during a Russian raid on a/f at Kap Chersonoz [version #2: at Sewastopol -Chersonnes a/f]. 08.44 returned to II./JG 52. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 22.12.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 18.10.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 02.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 23.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 11.44 Hptm., rumoured to have become Staka 4./JG 400. 22.12.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) aircraft flipped during take-off from Csor in western Hungary after hitting a car on the runway and he burned to death. Credited with 158 air victories.

**STURM, Heribert.** (DOB: 24.07.04). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**STÜRMER, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 18.04.20). 27.05.43 Lt. in Erprobungsstaffel Me 410, trf to I./SKG 10. 06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./SKG 10. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.44 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 51, KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 8) crashed on landing at Bonn-/Hangelar - no details.

**STÜRMER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**STÜRMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**STURR, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.04.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer d.Feldgend.Tr./6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 11.44).

**STÜRTZ, Werner.** (DOB: 25.05.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, SAGr. (unspecified).

**STURTZEL, Richard.** (DOB: 27.04.15). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STUTZKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.01.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**STUTE, Hans.** (DKG). 25.11.43 Oblt., 3./TG 4 awarded the DKG. 17.03.44 Oblt., 3./TG 4 POW - Ju 52 (G6+AL) near Laga/Moldavia.

**STUTZ, Dr. (med.) Adolf.** (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**STÜWE, Eberhard.** (DOB: 30.03.14 in Burgstädt, Krs. Rochlitz). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe, attending LKS Wildpark-Werder for flight training. 01.09.36 trf to LGr. Greifswald (to 31.05.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 257. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 05.39 trf to II./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4./KG 26. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26 - He 111 H (1H+DM) forced down by a Polish PZL fighter 30 km behind the lines, along Loczye-Lowitz in the area of Dabis Grabor-Leczyza? - unhurt, he hid out until German troops arrived. 22.10.40 began an aerial torpedo course by Erg./KG 26. 12.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, shot down by Fulmars of 803 and 806 Sqdn.s during raid on Suez - He 111 H-5 (1H+BC) but rescued by the Seenot. 01.09.41 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 vic Focșani/Romania. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. End of 1941 appt Stafü 5./KG 26. 20.07.42 appt full Staka 5./KG 26. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 apparently sent to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr.

III./KG 77 (to 07.06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 07.06.44 MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+CT) that failed to return from a night sortie over the Seine Estuary near Le Havre. 05.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. III./KG 77. 27.06.44 nominated for promo to Maj., (RDA 01.06.44) but approval unknown. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**STYRA, Heinz**. 15.01.41 Hptm. in 6./KG 4, KIA - **He 111 P-4 (5J+GP)** hit by AA fire, struck balloon cable and then crashed at Bents Park, **South Shields**, Durham.

**SUCHER, Ludwig**. 15.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (F1+MK) lost 5 km N of Macerne near **Cesena** to unknown cause.

**SUCHSDORF, Werner**. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.39).

**SUCHTRUNK, Josef**. (DOB: 03.03.18). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Staka 6./St.G. 2. **08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 151(to 26.12.43)**. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 151 (to 09.01.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 31.10.44).

**SUCHY, Ernst?** . (DOB: 01.03.22). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). **01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)**. 01.05.45 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./JG 1.

**SUCK, Erich**. (DOB: 09.02.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SUCKER, Georg**. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., **III.9/JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Lohrhaupten, 14 km** SE of Bad Orb, cause unknown. **[Version #2: crashed vic Lohrhaupten]**.

**SUCKSTORFF, Dr. Gustav Adolf?** **Fall 1940 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51** 28.08.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 KIA **He 111 H-3 (probably F6+SL) lost to pilot error, crashed in Brittany vic Brest-Lanvéoc.**

**SUDHOFF, Klaus**. (DOB: 23.01.22). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**SUDI, Alois**. (Born in Graz). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl. 1943 Lt. at Mourmelon.

**SUHR, Bernhard**. (DOB: 01.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**SUHR, Hans**. (DOB: 16.08.08). (W.B.K. Kiel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SUHR, Helmut**. (DOB: 06.11.44?? in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.02.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Staka in II./JG Hermann, then Staka 8./JG 300. 04/05.10.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 301. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., with 7./JG 301. 03.44 in 1./JG 301. 30/31.03.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 301. 02.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 25/26.08.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 1944 Staka 10./JG 301, then trf to JG 27 to attend a Verbandsführerlehrgang (formation leader course). 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 301. 14.01.45 Hptm., with 8./JG 301. 15.03.45 Hptm., 8./JG 301. Credited with 6 or 7 night and 3 day victories.

**SUIN de BOUTEMARD, Stephan**. 05.07.40 Oblt. in 6./LG 1, bailed out unhurt near Limoges following fuel **starvation** problems– Ju 88 A-1(L1+BP) - returned to unit. 15.08.40 Oblt., pilot, Techn.Offz. in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+SC) shot down by fighters of 601 Sqdn. at West Tisted/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SUKROW, Heinz**. (DOB: 09.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SÜLFLOHN, Kurt**. **01.09.39 promo to Lt. (Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Halle trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder**. 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 26./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**SULZBACHER, Heinrich**. (DOB: 03.05.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SUMMER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.04.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA. [Note: Probably the same fellow as Hans Johann Summer.]

**SUMPER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.11.12 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 Chef d.Flugh.Betr.Kp. I/LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**SÜNDER**, Paul. (DOB: 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O.)/Fl.).

**SÜNDERHAUF**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 08.03.23 in Thüringen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 11.13.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) lost vic Trou-de-Bras/Belgium, 35 km S of Lüttich. Buried at Lommel.

**SÜNDERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.22). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 05.03.44 Lt., 2./SG 3 MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+BK) shot down by AA vic SW of Narva near Uhekonna, had been attacking battery positions N of Kriwasoo - Heeres Karte O-35 Kriwasoo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**SUPANCHICH**, Heinrich (Heinz). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 406. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve). 04.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 05.09.43 trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

**SUPEK**, Berislav. 27.04.42 Hptm. in 15.(kroat)/JG 52, MIA - Bf 109 E-7(Green 4) reportedly disoriented and landed vic Bolschekrepinskaya near Rostov, but probably deserted.

**SUPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.07). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SURBORG**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 54, WIA, POW – in He 111 P shot down by GC I/4 vic Zandhoven. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**SÜRIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.03.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**SURK**, Walther. 18.08.40 Oblt., 2./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z (F1+IH) shot down by 32 Sqdn., crashed vic Oxtend, Mill Lane, Hurst Green. - Propagandakompanie man.

**SURMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**SUSIK**, Walther. (DOB: 08.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 18.12.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 WIA - Do 217 K-3 crash-landing after take-off vic Eggebeck a/f - cause unstated.

**SÜSS**, ? . 27.01.44 Lt., with 1./JG 2. 03.44 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

**SÜSS**, Ernst. 29.10.40 Oblt., 1./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+DH) apparently shot down by AA, crashed in the Channel.

**SÜSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Possessern-Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Rostock). (R, DKG). 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt. 1940 in 3. Staffel and then 9. Staffel of JG 52. (n.d.) in 7./JG 52. 16.02.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 52. 04.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 16.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 01.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 07-09.10.43 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 50 (3./JG 50?), appt Stafü 9./JG 11 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 baled out after claiming a P-38 Lightning near Wardenburg/NW Germany S of Oldenburg and allegedly gunned down by other Allied planes while descending in his parachute. Posthumously promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 68 air victories.

**SÜSS**, ? . 27.01.44 Lt., with 1./JG 2. 03.44 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

**SÜSS, Ernst.** 29.10.40 Oblt., 1./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+DH) apparently shot down by AA, crashed in the Channel.

**SÜSS, Ernst.** (DOB: 31.08.12 in Possessern-Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Rostock) (R, DKG). 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt. 1940 in 3. Staffel and then 9. Staffel of JG 52. (n.d.) in 7./JG 52. 16.02.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 52. 04.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 16.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 01.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 07-09.10.43 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 50 (3./JG 50?), appt Stafü 9./JG 11 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 baled out after claiming a P-38 Lightning near Wardenburg/NW Germany **S of Oldenburg** and allegedly gunned down by other Allied planes while descending in his parachute. Posthumously promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA. Credited with 68 air victories.

**SÜSS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.08.14). (W.B.K. Breslau) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.) (to c.31.01.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W).

**SÜSS, Ludwig.** (DOB: 09.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**SÜSS, Otto.** (DOB: 29.10.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SÜSSBIER, Heinz.** 06.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to IV./KG 77. 01.06.43 in IV./KG 77, promo to Oblt. 29.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1 +FL) lost 12 km n of Forli-Cedonis to unknown cause.

**SÜSSENBACH, Paul.** (DOB: 13.02.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**SÜSSMANN, Gerhard.** 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./KGz.b.V. 12, WIA - Ju 52 crashed "due to fire" and destroyed on ground at Ockenburg (Landing Area 2) later died of wounds.

**SUTER, Hans.** 04.04.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - in He 111 H-1 (L1+FN) crash near Dedelsdorf during night flight.

**SUTTER, Anton.** (DOB: 10.11.11). 1939 resided in Kempten/Allgäu. 17.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (6M+HM) in the area of Kaluga - Mozhaïsk.

**SUWALD, Hans.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 138, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 921 (to 07.44).

**SUWELACK, Gerhard Prosper ("Geert").** (DOB: 30.07.20 in Billerbeck Krs. Coesfeld/ Westfalen). 1943 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 02.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27. 25.10.43 Lt., Staka 10./JG 27. 25.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 27. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 27 (to 06.10.44). 24.06.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 27. 15.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/JG 27. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm. in JG 7. Postwar apprenticed as a furniture carpenter. 1948 employed in the exports department of a factory for electrical machinery. c. 1950 emigrated to Brazil became businessman selling electric motors. 04.59 became naturalized. 1957 in Germany to receive training of an anthroposophic Christian sect. from 1960 back in Brazil running the Sao Paulo parish of this sect. †06.02.2003 in Sao Paulo/Brazil died of injuries from a car accident on 01.01.2003. Buried in Sao Paulo. Credited with 6 victories. Nephew of Wilhelm Suwelack.

**SUWELACK, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm Heinrich Maria.** (DOB: 28.12.99 in Billerbeck Krs. Coesfeld/ Westfalen). WWI trained as an aviator but never flew combat missions. 1923 received Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule München - worked for Junkers (to 1926). 1926 with a brother, ran a factory for cookies and sweets at Billerbeck. 12.09.41 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel 7, KIA - in Fi 156 when he unknowingly landed it in a minefield at Dimitrijevka (30 km SE of Bereslaw). - the passenger was Gen.Oberst Eugen Ritter von Schobert (Kdr. 11. Armee) was also killed. Buried in Nikolayev. Younger brother of aviation pioneer Josef Suwelack (1888 - 1915); uncle of Geert Suwelack.

**SUXDORF, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).

**SVOBODA, Adolf (Alfred).** (DOB: 12.08.18). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**SVOZIL, Franz.** (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., LKS 7 promo to Lt./A1.

**SWATA, Karl.** 15.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+LN) crashed vic "Westwood Farm", Derrington, Shropshire in the UK due to icing.

**SWEEKHORST, Franz.** (DOB: 28.06.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SWIAT, Bernhard.** (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.07.43 Ofw. promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**SWILLUMAT, Karl.** (DOB: 15.08.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SWOBODA, Walter.** (DOB: 20.12.21 in Langenlois/Niederdonau). 17/18.12.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 [Version #2: Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+XK) lost to AA hit in the area of Metz-Diedenhofen] shot down by American AA vic Felsberg (5 km SW of Saarlouis). Buried initially at Felsberg, later reburied in Elm-Sprengen (Saarland). Credited with one victory.

**SY, Erwin-Paul.** (DOB: 21.08.15 in Angermünde). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 with Landespolizei (to 30.07.35). .08.35 entered the Heer. 01.08.35 with 6. Kp./Infanterieregiment 9 (to 03.01.37). 04.01.37 attended Kriegsschule München (to 01.10.37). 01.09.37 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe then attended Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then soon began flight training. 01.07.38 trf to III./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(K)/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4.(K)/LG 1 as a pilot. 10.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - He 111 H (L1+EM) shot down by GC 6/1 and GC II/8 near Boulogne ditching E of Berck sur Mer but repatriated two weeks later. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.02.41). 04.02.41 Oblt., Stab II./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 by Hurricanes during mission over Malta. 08.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 1942). 22.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 33,000 GRT of enemy merchant shipping and damaging another 36,000 GRT. 1942 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 02.12.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking at least 33,000 GRT of shipping and damaging 36,000 GRT in about 300 missions. Buried at Derna cemetery.

**SYMANNEK, Werner.** (DOB: 01.03.22). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**SYMOLIK, Friedrich.** (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.08.44 Lt., named Adjutant in Stab I./JG 76. 28.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <1 + -) shot down by American fighters S of Laon.

**SYMONSKI, G.** 15.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW - Do 17 P shot up by French fighters of GC I/1 NE of Chimay and crashed near Givet, 35 km N of Charleville-Mezières.

**SYRBIUS, Theodor.** 30.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 07.05.43).

**SZAMEIT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38). 1944-45 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**SZAUDINGER, W.** 05.06.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighter of GCI/4 vic Bovelles, 12 km W of Amiens.

**SZEKELY (SZEKELY de DOBA), Nikolaus.** (DOB: 13.04.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), with Koflug Krakau. 1941 with DLM Rumänien. 11.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 05.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SZEMMEITAT, Richard.** (DOB: 06.03.06). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41)

**SZILAT(SZILLAT?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.08 in Cottbus). 26.10.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+DT) lost on recon over the Balearic Islands in the Mediterranean, crashed vic Porto -Petro/ Mallorca Island. Buried at Cuacos de Yuste Porto Petro/Mallorca.

**SZYMANSKI**, Stanislaus. (DOB: 21.04.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**SZYMONSKI**, Karl-Joachim von. (DOB: 21.03.12 in Breslau). 1938 Oblt., appt Staka 8. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 07.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 19.09.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 08.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., 6./KG 30? KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+EP) crashed vic Bad Iburg, into the Dörenberg (10 km S of Osnabrück).

**TABERNIGG**, Dr. (med.) Alois. (DOB: 21.05.06 in Gniebing/Steiermark). (W.B.K. Graz). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität Graz. 1939-45 ssistant professor at Universität Graz. 05.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 attended LKS Dresden. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TABERTSHOFER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.87 in Metz/Lorraine). 1912 became a teacher. 09.17 observer in Feldfliegerabteilung (A) 298b. 1925 became headmaster of a primary school in München-Pasing (at least till 1934). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). †1969. Buried in Pipping near München.

**TACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**TACKE**, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., 7./KG(J) 6 - pilot. †10.11.2010.

**TADEY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.11.11 in Neidenburg/E Pruss.). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 20.01.44 Hptm., KIA vic Novgorod - possibly of 1. Lw.Feld-Div.

**TADSEN**, Christian Friedrich. (DOB: 16.04.07 in Flensburg/Schleswig-Holstein). 1932 became high school teacher for maths, physics and chemistry. 10.34 at NAPOLA, in Plön. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 1958 high school teacher for maths in Flensburg (still 1964).

**TAESCHNER**, Alexis. (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 1939 completed state traineeship (Referendariat) for lawmen. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1944 admitted as lawyer in the law office of his uncle at Freiberg/Saxony. Postwar practiced law in Freiberg until 1986 when the communist regime forceably retired him. 1990 Resumed practice (to 1999). †14.11.99.

**TÄFFNER**, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.96 in Wolfstein). 01.10.39 promo to Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 09.44). 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 668. 10.44 promo to Oberst. c.10.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to 1945). †01.05.45 Buried in Treuchtlingen, Friedhof 'Am Nagelberg'.

**TAGGESELLE**, Dr. (med.) Karl Theodor Ernst. (DOB: ? in Köln ). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 1922 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität Halle/Saale - a dermatologist. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**TÄGTMEYER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 25.10.15 in Naumburg/Saale). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.09.42). 12.42 trf to KG 2 as pilot and Staka (to 07.43). 25.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 2, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. – 6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 30.07.44 Hptm. with IV./KG 2, possibly at one time as a Staka or an acting Staka. 31.03.73 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as a Gen.Maj., †03.12.82. Credited with at least 92 missions.

**TALG**, ? . 05.08.44 Hptm., with Luftmeldestelle (Aircraft Movement Center) Danzig.

**TAMACAY**, ? . 17.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 KIA - Do 17 (TF+HZ) crashed vic Kamenz apparently due to involuntary ground contact.

**TAMBLÉ**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Richard. (DOB: 27.09.13 in Völklingen/Saar). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1936 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by the Universität Köln. 1939 at the Academy for Advanced



Dentistry (Akademie für zahnärztliche Fortbildung) in Berlin. 1939-45 in military service. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 1946 settled in Westerland/Sylt. 1951 on in the Westerland town council. 1960-72 MP of the West German parliament (Bundestag) for the Social Democrats. (n.d.) Reached rank Oberstabsarzt d.R. in the Bundeswehr. †11.06.82 in Westerland/Sylt. Buried in Westerland/Sylt (Neuer Friedhof)

**TAMBOSI**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.04.90). WWI field artillery officer in the Bavarian Army. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heimatkraftfahrpark Danzig.

**TAMM**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z force-landed vic Lomza after running out of fuel following AA damage [Version #2: force-landed vic Brodnica/Poland due to fuel starvation]-later returned.

**TAMM**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Stendal). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 20.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 23.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.KG (J) (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).

**TAMM**, Reinhold. (DOB: 25.02.06 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training at Böblingen and in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.32). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.05.34 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe Tutow. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 08.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 5. 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 18.05.40). 18.05.40 POW – his He 111 P (1G+EP) hit by AA fire between Meaux and Couilly and crashed at Chelles, E of Paris. 04.07.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 23.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 18.08.40). 18.08.40 Maj., Stab II./KG 53 KIA – in He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter of 151 Sqdn.). Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.

**TAMM**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 10.09.10). 1936 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität Hamburg. 09.37 joined NSDAP (Nr. 46779). 01.04.39 promo to Ass.Arzt. 1939 Lw.San.St.Kupfer. 01.01.40 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1940 Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien 6/7. 1941 San.Offz. Fl.H.Kdr. 10/VI. 01.01.42 promo to St.Arzt. 1942 San.Flugbereitschaft 3/VI. 1973 Medizinaldirektor in the labour office (Arbeitsamt) at Celle.

**TAMM**, Rudolf-Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. Postwar: became a technical engineer (glass production). 1990 resided in Würselen. †02.05.13. Buried in Würselen (Rhineland).

**TAMME**, Robert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

**TAMMERK**, Heino. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Tallinn/Estonia). 1938-40 in the Estonian army. (n.d.) accountant in a construction company. 1942 began civil engineering studies in Tallinn. 03.43 mobilized for the Estonian air force. Summer 1943 underwent flight training. (n.d.) Lt., Aufkl.St. 127 as an observer. 21.09.44 Lt., passenger aboard the Ar 95 A-5 (6R+BL) deserting to Sweden vic Stockholm. Postwar studied civil engineering in Stockholm. (n.d.) worked as an architect. †05.05.2007 in Toronto/Canada. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

**TAMS**, Prof.Dr.(phil.) Ernst Friedrich. (DOB: 24.01.82 in Hamburg). 1908 conferred with a doctorate in physics by Universität Strassburg. 1908 became an assistant professor at the Hamburg state physical laboratory. 1911 lecturer for geophysics. WWI served. 01.01.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) employed as a university professor. 1932 appt full professor for seismology in Hamburg, and head of the earthquake research office in Hamburg. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Adj. of Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 1941 Flak-Stelle(verstärkten) Hamburg Asdorf. 1942 Offz.z.b.v. Koflug 12/XI. 1942 Adj. of Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. at 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1944 NSFO trainee f. NS-Führungsstab f. NSF Spezialisten. 11.10.44 released from active service due to age. 1946 retired. †16.11.63 in Hamburg.

- TANDLER**, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 20.08.44 Lt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 1, approved for promo to Oblt.
- TANGERDING**, Hermann-Günther. (DOB: 18.09.18 in Bonn/Rheinland). 01.07.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 7./JG 27. 12.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 31.08.42). 27.02.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop force-landed after combat vic Mteifel-Lumbia. 01.07.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA fire south of El Alamein. Buried in war cemetery El Alamein. Credited with 11 victories.
- TANK**, Dipl.-Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 24.02.98 in Bromberg-Schwedenhöhe/Provinz Posen). WWI as Lt. (Inf.). 1919-24 studied electrical and mechanical engineering at Technische Hochschule Berlin. 1924-29 engineer at Rohrbach (aerodynamics and flight testing). 1930-31 with Bayerische Flugzeugwerke, Augsburg (flight testing). 1931-45 with Focke-Wulf aircraft, Bremen (head of design and flight testing) - helped develop the Fw 44, Fw 56, Fw 58, Fw 189, Fw 190 and Fw 200. From 1942 pilot in the Industrieschutzstaffeln of various Focke-Wulf factories. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Fw Bremen (to 1944/45?). 12.02.44 Oblt., in Industrieschutzstaffel Focke-Wulf Hannover-Langenhagen. 08.04.45 arrested by British intelligence at Bad Eilsen. 1947 emigrated to Argentina, developed a jet fighter for the Argentinian air force (to 1955). 1956-69 in India, since 1959 chief designer at Hindustan Aircraft, developed the fighter bomber HAL Marut for the Indian air force. †05.06.83 in München.
- TANKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.19 in Emden). 25.05.41 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - in a ground accident, (no a/c involved?) at lost to unknown cause over Lille-Nord/France. Buried at Bourdon.
- TANNSTEIN**, Dr. (jur.) Kurt Theodor Wilhelm Otto von. (DOB: 03.08.07 in Bayreuth, München?). (W.B.K. München). 1930 conferred with a doctorate in law by the Universität Erlangen. 1933-39 employed as a lawyer. 1939 entered the Foreign Ministry, - till 1942 with the German embassy to the Holy See. 1942-45 military service. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Adj. of IV./JG 3. 29.10.44 Adj. I./JG 3. 1945-50 employed as a lawyer. 1951-52 in the press and information office of the West German government. From 1952: employed by the West German Foreign Ministry. 1963-69 West German ambassador to Tunisia. 1969-71 West German ambassador to Mexico. †28.04.80 in München.
- TANTZEN**, Hans-Joachim Georg. (DOB: 14.12.12). 26.07.1932 Reichsmarine Seekadett, survived the capsizing of training sail ship 'Niobe' due to a gale in the Baltic Sea (69 dead). 04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. c. 02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.41). 01.03.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 17.02.41 Hptm., possible Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c.04.42 Maj., led the northern parts of Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. c. 07.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 15.07.43). 26.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43? appt Kdr. SAGr. 130 (still 07.44). 10.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 09.43). Postwar, apparently studied law. (n.d.) was a judge in Schleswig (still 1960, 1964). 1968, 1972 Registered as high-ranking administrative official (Leitender Ministerialrat) in the Schleswig-Holstein state administration at Kiel. †1973.
- TANZER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.11.20 in Moscow /USSR (or Reichenberg?). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). (R, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.03.42 assigned to 12./JG 51 on completion of training. 02.08.42 Gefr., 12./JG 51. 13.09.42 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 16.12.42 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 05.01.43 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 06.01.43 Fw., 12./JG 51. 15.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 Fw., 12./JG 51. 06.05.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 7) damaged in combat with Il-2s S of Orel. 24.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./JG 51. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 11.43 returned to operations following convalescence and assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 12./JG 51. 1944 trf to JFS 6. 06.44 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 6 and then Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen. 02.45 promo to Lt.d.R. 10.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 51. 02.05.45 Lt., 13./JG 51 lost Fw 190 D-9 (White 1). Credited with 723 combat missions and 143 air victories (perhaps only 128?). Post war worked in a chemical factory. 16.06.57 joined the

Bundesluftwaffe and was a Major by 1960. †25.06.60 in a T-33 crash in the Baleric Islands in the western Mediterranean during bad weather.

- TÄNZLER**, Volkhard. (DOB: 13.10.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1936-39 a teacher in Saxony. 1941 Zugführer. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 2./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 1941 Adj. 2./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt/ 269. 1941 adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 620. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule I Grüngärben. 1944 NSFO FAS V. 1961 became a highschool teacher for maths, physics and geography in Bonn (still 1965).
- TAPLICK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.09.41 Oblt., Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge MIA - Ju 88 B (K9+QH) in the reconnaissance mission to Swastopol /S Ukraine or Black Sea - no known grave.
- TATWEILER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- TAUBALD**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.10.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- TAUBE**, Peter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R.z.V. 10.11.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Feldluftmuna 6/XII (to 1945). 03.45 Maj., trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- TAUBENAUER**, Max. (DOB: 17.12.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- TAUBENBERGER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.04.21). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- TAUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- TAUBER**, Johann. (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41 due to long service).
- TAUBER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- TAUBERT**, Rudolf. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJ-Schule 1. 14.01.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+HR) crashed 2 km S E of Graben - Neudorf in the forest - due to fuel starvation.
- TAUBERT**, Siegfried. 08.34 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 2./KG 154 (to 08.36). 12.35 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 154. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 10.02.39). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj. Staka in KG 6. 29.07.41 appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe/Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 appt Kdr. I./KSG 1 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 29.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. II./KG 54, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 16.04.43 trf to Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1. 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.44 with 6./JG 104? 22.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 16.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.
- TAUBERT**, Werner. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 10.01.44 Lt., FFS B 36 KIA - Fw 58 (BB+HU) lost 10 km S of Quedlinburg due to fuel starvation.
- TAUBMANN**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 610 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.
- TAUBNER**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.11.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA.
- TAUCAR**, Felix. 06.06.40 Lt., 7./KG 76 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by 501 Sqdn. vic road Blangy - Aumale S of Abbeville.

**TAUFENBACH**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.08.20). 1939 resided in Überlingen, Bodensee/Baden. 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+HL) - in Lake Ilmen region. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**TAUFKIRCH**, Arnold. (DOB: 09.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.01.06.43 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+NT) lost during a night raid on Sousse no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**TAUSCH**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.13). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz.Wismar. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

**TECHAM**, Werner. (DOB: 21.02.15 in Bützow/Meckl.). (n.d.) involved with the Condor Legion. 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S.3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1940 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as an observer. 08.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned/POW - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+BN) from cruiser *Admiral Hipper* landed at Lyngstad/Norway and interned. 05.05.40 freed by German troops arriving at Bruhagen. 1941 trf to 4./Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp. 1941 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Kpt.Lt. (KM). 01.10.42 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42?). 1943 trf to FFS B 34 as trainee. 1944 attended FFS B 17 as trainee. 1944 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1944 appt Staka 2./SAGr. 131. 1944 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1944 Instructor for Lw. matters at the Naval Cadet College.

**TAUBENAUER**, Max. (DOB: 17.12.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TAUBENBERGER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.04.21). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**TAUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TAUBER**, Johann. (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41 due to long service).

**TAUBER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TECHNAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich, promo to Hptm.

**TECKENTRUP**, Max. (DOB: 04.09.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

**TEDSEN**, Egon. (DOB: 24.03.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**TEGGE**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.10.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TEICH**, ? . 15.06.44 Oblt.d.R. with Stab/11. Lw.Feld-Div., trf to Führer-Reserve/OKH. [Note: this guy may have been Luftwaffe prior to October/November 1943 and was then automatically switched to the Heer.]

**TEICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.06.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 19.04.41 Oblt. in Abt. Ic (Presse)/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 25.08.43 Hptm., Lw.Kriegsberichter Abt. /Lg.Kdo. Südost KIA - accidental ground contact on the Isle of Euboa - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+GU) [Version#2: in a mid-air collision].

**TEICHERT**, Paul. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Zeltweg.

**TEICHMANN**, ? . 07.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) forced-landing vic Arad a/f.

**TEICHMANN**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61.

**TEICHSMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**TELCO**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.03.18). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**TELEU**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins.Nacht Stab 7. Jagddivision.

**TELGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
12.01.44 Lt., 8./SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D damaged by AA vic Pl.Qu.34 Ost/56 - Kuban bridgehead. (n.d.)  
Lt., Adj.

**TENGLER**, Julius. 08.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+ET) during raid on Brighton  
and Coventry - apparently shot down by fighters of 264 Sqdn. vic Bendish, "Vickers Farm", near  
Hitchen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral  
country.

**TENNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 107. 12.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 3  
MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the Bay of Gela, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.

**TERBORG**, Ernst. 04.42 with 5./JG 1. 11.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 101. 11.01.44 Lt.,  
3./JG 1. 30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 13.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down vic  
Heppenheim, 1 km N beside road to Bensheim. No known grave. Credited with 4 victories.

**TERLUNEN**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 21.04.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 promo to  
Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).

**TERMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.04.43).

**TERNETTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**TERNIEDEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.10.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 19.04.43 Uffz., 3./NJG 2. 31.07.43  
Fw., 3./NJG 2. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.10.43 Ofw., II./NJG 2. 15.03.44 Lt.,  
6./NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CP) by Halifax return fire vic 2 km  
ENE of Mössingen ("ob den Halden"), 10 km SW of reutlingen. Credited with 4 victories.

**TERRY**, Ernst. (DOB: 1916). 30.12.37 Uffz., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.02.38 Uffz., 1.  
J/88. 11.05.40 Lt., I./JG 51. 05.06.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 29.07.40 Oblt.,  
I./JG 51. 02.09.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab I./JG 51, MIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-4  
(White 2) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. and crashed S of Dover (Bf 109 E-4). 01.08.44  
officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories ( plus 2 in Spain).

**TERTEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA  
01.01.39).

**TESCH**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf to FFS (C) 7. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.  
(RDA 01.03.41).

**TESCHE**, Richard. (DOB: 30.06.07). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**TESCHKE**, Ehrenfried. 10.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+CL) lost at sea off  
Angelsey - no details.

**TESCHNER**, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TESKE**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.09 in Bollinken (near Stettin?)/Randow/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1929  
joined the Reichswehr (Inf.). 1931 received glider training. 1931 trained as an engineer with the  
Artillerieschule (to 1934). 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with BFS Celle and Jüterbog then  
with Grosse KFS Tutow. 1936 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. c.End of 1936 trf to KG 253 as a  
Techn.Offz. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 257. Early 1938 Lt., flew with 3. K/88 in the Condor  
Legion. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of II./KG 26. 05.06.40 with 5./KG 26.  
01.01.41 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 11.02.41?). 22.03.41 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 26

lightly WIA - He 111 H a/c shot up over Valetta/Malta. 22.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 22.03.42 WIA - He 111 hit by AA over La Valetta. 11.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 28.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 01.03.43). 12.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.08.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. Mid-08.44 WIA - some recovery time. Mid-10.44 volunteered for fighters. 31.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 26. 04.01.45 trf to Verbandführerschule des Generals der Jagdflieger but soon sent to Erg.JG 1. 21.01.45 trf to a sub unit of JG 301 but saw no action. 02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 captured by the British. †25.09.90(99?) in Montréal/Canada.

**TESSENDORF, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 20.03.14). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe.

**TETENBERG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.04.10). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TETTENBORN, Falk.** (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**TETZNER, Helmut.** 13.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 /U3 (Black 12) lost to engine failure, location unknown.

**TEUCHERT, ?** . 05.02.45 Maj., Abt. Bodenorganisation, Gen.Qu./OKL, but on temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Heiligenbeil/East Prussia.

**TEUCHERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.11.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 trf to KG 55. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 55 to KG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 09.08.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**TEUMER, Wolfgang.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 27.11.40 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 12) belly landed at Manston after damage from a Spitfire - a/c currently in RAF museum in Hendon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**TEUMERT, Walter.** (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TEUSCHER, Albert.** (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 505/XI.

**TEUSCHER, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.11.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 08.04.44 Hptm., 12.(H)/12 (NAGr. 4) MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (H1+UK) lost 5 km W of Dobromyssl.

**TEUSCHER, Paul.** 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42? Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 22.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to IV./KG 54. 18.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HR) shot down while attacking Allied invasion ships near Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**TEUSEN, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**TEWS, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 03.01.09). 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw. San.St. Quedlinburg. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 31.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Greifswald.

**THADEN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 06.06.44 Lt., appt acting? Staka 3./KG 54 (to 08.06.44 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) lost to AA while attacking ships in the Vire Estuary area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**THÄLE**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**THALER**, Anton. (DOB: 14.08.16). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., III/St.G. 51. 1941 in St.G. 3. 20.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified St.G., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 in I/St.G. 5. 15.04.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 at Peenemünde. 01.09.43 in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erpr.Kdo. 16 (to 02.45). 03.05.45 Hptm., in I/JG 11, KIA shot down by Spitfires location unknown.

**THALER**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (DOB: 07.06.08). (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

**THALER**, Werner. (DOB: 27.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**THALLMAIEN**, Friedrich. 11.05.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed into the sea vic Palermo a/f.

**THALLMAIER**, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+HL) shot down by minesweeper HMS *Southsea*, crashed in sea off Whitburn 10 km NE of Roker Pier [Version#2: into the Irish Sea, off Sunderland, Co. Durham/Ireland.]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**THALLMEIER**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat) trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 11.05.41 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed at sea off Palermo.

**THALMAYRMEIER**, Erich. (DOB: c. 1919). 19.03.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 2 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Hörsching in an accident - no details.

**THARANDT**, Helmfried. (DOB: 13.02.16). 1939 resided in Selpin/Mecklenburg. 19.10.42 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+KL) in the area of Astrakhan - Elan. Apparently died in Pimentscherny (Kalmyck steppe).

**THATE**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 13.11.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**THAUERKAUF**, Kurt. 03.01.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+FR) lost over the channel-no details.

**THEDE**, Horst. (n.d. Oblt., observer I./FAGr. 5).

**THEDENS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.01.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**THEILE**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.92). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 23.09.40 appt Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 04.04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/8. Flakdivision for period not to exceed 4 months. 12.08.42 trf to Stab/8. Flakdivision and appt Ic/Wb (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 07.05.43 Maj.d.R., appt Referent IV A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

**THELEN**, Christian. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**THEIN**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.

**THIENEL**, Hans-Herbert. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad.

**THEIS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.12.06). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THEIS**, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.10). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**THEISS**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**THELEN**, Franz. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 51. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 51 KIA in France.

**THELEN**, Otto. (DOB: 25.07.24). 01.05.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1.

**THELENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 17.01.11). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt 11, Lw.San.St. Mannheim. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station in Düsseldorf.

**THEOBOLD (THEOBALD?)**, Rudolf. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+FR) force-landed vic High Salvington, "Honeysuckle Lane" near Worthington by fighters.

**THEOPOLD**, Karl-Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

**THEOPOLD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.01.16 in Hage/Lippe). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 26.08.40 Lt., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 23.09.40 Lt., 1./LG 2. 17.07.41 Lt., 3./LG 2. 01.11.41 Lt., 2./LG 2. 07.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., Adj., Stab/JG 77. 08.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 77. 30.10.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 26.01.43). 26.01.43 Staka Oblt., 7./JG 77 KIA in a collision with a Bf 109 G-2 on take-off at Matmata. Credited with 10 victories.

**THESEETH**, Wilhelm. 24.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by AA vic Rzycki.

**THESEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THEUBONY**, ? (n.d.) pilot 6./KG 6.

**THEWALT (THEWALDT?)**, Karl-Hugo (Carl-Hugo). (DOB: 24.12.14). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 transferred from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 13.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney. c.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 12.10.40). 17.10.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+FN) lost during sub-hunt in the Cherbourg - Boulogne area - apparently shot down.

**THEWES**, Alois. (DOB: 15.12.08). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**THEWES**, Josef. (DOB: 19.10.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**THIEDE**, Armin. (DOB: 30.12.17 in Gross-Lipke/Kreis Posen) (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 2. c.02.42 Adj.,II./St.G. 2. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 2 shot down behind the lines but rescued by Ernst Kupfer. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 02.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 2 (to 16.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 09.07.43). 01.06.43 Hptm., acting? Staka 3./St.G. 151 (i.e.:the first Staffel of II./St.G. 151). 09.07.43 Hptm., II./St.G. 151 KIA at Ostrice near Varazdin/Croatia in plane crash, near Novi Marof, when his DFS 230 glider (W.Nr. 12042) lost a wing while en-route home for his wedding. Credited with more than 700 missions. Nominated for the Eichenlaub.

**THIEDE**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.01.96 in Lichterfelde). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotten-Ln.Schule 1 for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**THIEDE**, Dipl.Landwirt Hans. (DOB: 03.03.92). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 611. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1942 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 873 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Maj.(Tr.O.), trf from jurisdiction of I. Flakkorps to 13. Flakdiv. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 731. 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Schiessplatz Brüsterort.

**THIEDE**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.01.96 in Lichterfelde). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotten-Ln.Schule 1 for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.



**THIEDE**, Dipl.Landwirt Hans. (DOB: 03.03.92). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 611. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1942 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 873 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Maj.(Tr.O.), trf from jurisdiction of I. Flakkorps to 13. Flakdiv. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 731. 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Schiessplatz Brüsterort.

**THIEL**, ?. 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**THIEL**, Alfred. 01.07.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte to RLM (Chef AW/Abt. Luftbildwesen). 01.08.42 trf to RLM (Hauptbildstelle).

**THIEL**, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.23). 1943 with 12./KG 100. 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt. 18.09.43 with 2./KG 40. 1944 Lt., trf to Gen.d.Jfl..

**THIEL**, Erich. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Heinrode/Kreis Stuhm in Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 Legion Condor to III./KG 15727. 20.07.39 ordered to Sonderstab W/OKW. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf to Embassy San Sebastian as assistant Luftattaché. 09.39 with III./KG 27. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf from Luftattaché Madrid to KG 27. 05.41 appt Staka 7./KG 27. 23.07.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying a key aircraft fuselage plant and an airfield in England. c.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.04.43). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply ops into Stalingrad. 18/19.01.43 while at Gumrak field/Stalingrad, his a/c was destroyed by artillery fire and he returned via Ju 52. 22.04.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AD) shot down in Pl.Qu. 7532 by a Russian fighter during a heavy raid on the Black Sea ports of Poti and Gelendzhik. One source claims that he died in captivity. Credited with more than 100 missions. Credited with about 400 missions.

**THIEL**, Georg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 21.07.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA /POW - Do 17 M (5F+OM) shot down by fighters of 238 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.04.44 Hptm., appt Ia/Flugltg. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**THIEL**, Günther. (DOB: 22.02.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 55 to Bombenschule Anklam. 29.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, KIA - in Fw 200 C-1 (F8+BH?) shot down by RAF Hurricane fighters of 46 Sqdn. over Dyrøy Island vic Tranøy-Fjord /Norway [Version #2: vic Dyrøey, 25 km W of Andselv/Bardufoss]. Buried in Narvik.

**THIEL**, Hans. 01.08.39 Lt., trf from FFS Oldenburg to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt.. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 5.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Kp. 2 KIA vic Pyrgos. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**THIEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.09.89). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIEL**, Richard. (DOB: 31.07.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.L./Lw.-Bau). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). †14.12.62. Buried in Bremen.

**THIEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**THIEL**, Werner. 21.11.39 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Do 17 P (4N+EL) shot down by French fighters of GC II/5 NE of Nancy and crashed NE of Eincheville during a recce mission to Pont-à-Mousson. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 09.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P vic Oslo-Fornebu a/f - no details. 07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 18.02.42). 10.07.41 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 88 at Fl.Pl. Jesau. 19.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 01.03.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to Höhere Kdo. der Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.

**THIELE**, ?. 19.07.40 Hptm., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+AR) shot down by 145 Sqdn. over Channel off Shoreham.

**THIELE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 19.12.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**THIELE, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.06.21). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**THIELE, Walter.** (DOB: 05.05.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V or Göttingen?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.01.42).

**THIELEN, Franz.** 19.05.40 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by British fighter vic Courville, S of Fismes.

**THIELEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.09.14). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39). 24.04.44, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., (unspecified) (F)/ Aufkl.Gr. Nacht awarded the DKG.

**THIELMANN, Werner.** 01.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BR) crashed due to icing 3 km S of Uchtspringe (10 km E of Gardelegen).

**THIELO, Gottfried.** 06.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z (F1+JA) damaged by fighters W of Turek.

**THIEM, Egon.** (DOB: 05.10.11 in Posen). (R). 09.39 in 3./LG 2. 01.09.39 Oblt., II.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 (L2+CD) crash-landed in the area of Krzepice. 13.06.40 Hptm. in 5.(S)/LG 2, slightly WIA in Hs 123 damaged by ground fire over Montmort, S of Reims. 26.06.40 appt Staka 5./LG 2. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 15.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 26.05.41). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Served in the Bundeswehr after the war in the rank of Obstlt. †16.10.59 in Bielefeld. Credited with more than 300 missions.

**THIEM, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (DOB: 26.10.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**THIEMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 07.01.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**THIEMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 28.05.41 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Nantes a/f - bombs exploded - no details.

**THIEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.05.05.15). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.12.38).

**THIEMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Gotha). 26.11.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 WIA - lost in air raid on Épinoy. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. 6./KG 51.

**THIEME, Wolfgang.** 30.05.41 Lt., trainee with LKS 12 KIA - Ar 96 B crashed vic Sakrow (Sakroc?), near Potsdam.

**THIENEL, Hans-Herbert.** (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Oblt. in I./St.G. 5, trf to SKG 10. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 07.03.44 Hptm., 10.(Pz)/SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 G-1 (T6+CU) shot down by AA 3 km NE of Kischtschenzy. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 10./SG 2. †16.05.44.

**THIERFELDER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 15.10.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**THIERFELDER, Werner.** (DOB: 24.12.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 09.39 in II./ZG 26. 18.07.41 Lt., trf from Stab I./ZG 26 to I./ZG 26. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 01.07.42). 10.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 26. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 01.10.42). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./ZG 2. 22.04.43 Oblt. in ZG 26, ordered to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3) for temporary duty. 09.06.43 Oblt., permanently trf to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Leiter (Führer) Erprobungskommando 262 at Lechfeld (to 18.07.44). 01.02.44 Hptm., Erprobungskommando 262

unhurt - damaged lost Me 262 V5 (PC+UE) damaged by nosewheel failure upon landing at Lechfeld. 03.06.44 appt Kdr. of III./ZG 26? (may not have been put into effect). 18.07.44 Hptm., Führer Erprobungskommando 262 KIA – in Me 262 S-6 (VI+AK) crash near Lechfeld while attempting to intercept a U.S. bomber formation over South Germany; this was the first operational loss of an Me 262 jet. Credited with 27 air victories plus 41 more destroyed on the ground.

**THIERGÄRTNER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.11.96). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37)

**THIERIG**, Heinz. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**THIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**THIES**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 0.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Haupt-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 8/III (Minsk), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**THIES**, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**THIES**, Otto. 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 5 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Red 5) or (White J)? lost in the area of Yasno Lake.

**THIESS**, Werner. (DOB: 01.01.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.04.41).

**THOENE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Köln). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**THOLEN**, Heinz. 03.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Heer Arendskerke, due to involuntary ground contact cause unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**THOLEN**, Paul. 16.01.41 Oblt., appt Ia I/KG 4 (to 08.05.41). 07.05.41 Oblt. (Oblt. zur See?) and observer in Stab I/KG 4, POW in He 111 H-5 (5J+ZB) shot up by a Hurricane of 151 Sqdn. and force-landed about 600 m off the beach at Withernsea/Yorkshire during a night raid on Hull.

**THOM**, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.93 in Neudeck, Rosenberg). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 09.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 21/I. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/I (to 10.44). 10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 217/I (to 02.45?). Credited with 27 victories.

**THOMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 22.11.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Wiener-Neustadt.

**THOMAS**, Augustin. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.)Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.

**THOMAS**, Erik. (DOB: 10.02.97 in Kray Essen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. c. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 03.41?). 13.08.40 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

**THOMAS**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.12.13 in Lemberg(Lvov)). (W.B.K. Teschen). (n.d.) employed as an economist. 1943 Btr.Offz. 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 23.08.44 Btr.Offz. 1./Flak-Rgt. 6. 23.08.44 MIA - possibly POW of Russians. [lived in Poland from birth to 1939]

**THOMAS**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.12.41).

**THOMAS**, Gustav. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Nebiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**THOMAS**, Helmut. 04.09.43 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 23.10.43 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 12.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 52? KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down 4 km N of Kerch. Credited with 8 victories.

**THOMAS**, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.95). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). (RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Münster. 01.01.43 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd, promo to Maj.

**THOMAS, L.** 11.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 badly WIA - Hs 126 **B-1** shot up by ground fire over northern France.

**THOMAS, Otto.** 01.12.39 **Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34)**, with Koflug Stade. 06.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**THOMAS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.12.20). **03.04.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 WIA - He 51 crashed vic Schleissheim a/f due to engine failure.** [possibly 06.41 Ofw., 4./ZG 76 (Kdo.Junck) in Iraq] 01.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 - Bf 110 E (S9+MK) shot up by fighters vic Bolsche- Iwanowka. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 06.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 bailed out but returned. Credited with 2 victories.

**THOMAS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). **1939 resided in Kaiserlautern.** 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). **04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.)3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - in the Lake Ilmen region.**

**THOMESCHAT, Hans.** (DKG). 07.10.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 25.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 30. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 30. 21.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 30.12.43 MIA?). **30.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+TL) shot down by US fighters vic Nancy - bailed out.**

**THOMM, Eduard.** 17.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+ER) lost to unknown circumstances.

**THÖMMES, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 17.11.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**THOMS, ? .** 05.02.45 Hptm., in I./Ln.-Rgt. 260.

**THOMS, Erich.** (DOB: 01.05.10). **(W.B.K. Rostock).** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).**(RDA 01.02.42).**

**THOMS, Fritz.** (DOB: 28.02.19). **14.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KJ) lost to unknown cause in the area of Glasgow.** 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**THOMS, Klaus-Dieter.** (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. **08.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+I) crashed vic Reggio - Emilia during weather recon. [ same as THOMS, Alfred -Prien?]**

**THOMSEN, Ernst-Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.01.14 in Rüstringen/Wilhelmshaven). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 30.09.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.36 trf to 3. (Mz)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.06.37 departed for Spain and the Condor Legion as an observer with AS/88 (to 02.38). c.02.38 trf to Bo.Fl.St. Kiel-Holtenau where he completed his training, earning his instrument flying certificate. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 07.39 trf to 10.(See)/LG 2. **01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriesmarine to the Luftwaffe as Oblt., in RLM pool (RDA withheld).** 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 10.(See)/LG 2 **and concurrently KG 30** to Torpedoschule d.Lw. 01.05.40 Hptm., appt Leiter Lehrgruppe 1/Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 27.10.40). 01.10.40 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 19.10.41). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 08.05.42). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 506 (to 06.42). 30.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. 506. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 21.07.42). 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KSG 2. 21.07.42 **Hptm., Stab III./KG 26** seriously injured in an accident at Angers in a Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) (WNR. 3057) suffered engine failure shortly after take-off **from Angers a/f** then crashed and then he relinquished command. - spent 8 months in hospital. 1942 during recovery he was trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 19.11.43 assigned to Stab des Bevollmächtigten für Lufttorpedo-Waffe. 18.02.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 10.44). 15.06.44 mentioned in despatches. 24.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 26. 01.11.44 appt Leiter Gruppe Lufttorpedo in the Stab des Generals der Kampfflieger. 01.45 appt Ia and Einsatzreferent (Lufttorpedo) on the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffe in Norwegen (to war's end). 15.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired as a Kapitän zur See. Credited

with 216 missions and sinking 46,000 GRT of shipping plus an unknown number of missions in Spain.  
†13.01.2000 in Trippstadt.

- THOMSEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.05.15 in Berlin). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.39 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.40). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 04.41? trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 03.42). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe. 02.04.43 trf to 1. Unterseeboots-Lehr-Div. Pillau. †26.03.2003 in Bonn – Bad Godesberg.
- THOMSEN**, Folkert. (DOB: 11.12.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JG 101 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Schlachtfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- THOMUSCHAT**, Willi. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- THON**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.11). 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw. San.St. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and assigned as a surgeon in Marburg.
- THON**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.06.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- THONE**, Willy. (DOB: 27.01.93 in Hattenbach). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.z.S. WWII served. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. [possibly this is **THÖNE**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. ?]
- THÖNY**, Christian. (DOB: 21.03.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GS) lost vic Cardiff [Version #2: lost over the Channel to unknown cause], cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- THORAN**, Dr. Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).(RDA withheld), in OKW (Amt Abwehr I Luft). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.43 Maj. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L). 10.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 145 (to 08.02.45). 10.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 04.45).
- THORBECKE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.07.16). 23.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. (to 24.05.41 KIA - vic Perivolia Rethymon). Buried at war cemetery Maleme.
- THOREY**, Friedrich-Götz. (DOB: 17.01.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- THORMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.05). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Nafü Koflug 27/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- THORMAN**, Karl-Henz. 22.05.41 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 172 fate unstated (MIA?) - Ju 52 (4V+DT) force-landed vic Iráklion due to enemy fire.
- THORMEYER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.93 in Dessau or Köthen). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in JG 301. 30.11.43 trf to 4./JG 301. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Einsatzoffizier in Stab II./JG 53.
- THRUN**, ?. 26.09.44 Hptm., Kdt. of Flugplatz Sárospatak.
- THUM**, Dr. Wilhelm. 27.02.41 Hptm. in 1. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp., reported MIA at Soesterberg/Holland (may have been aboard an aircraft that failed to return from a mission), He 111 P-4 (5J+FN) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.
- THÜMEN**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.12). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 trf from Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.P.4) as Referent (still 04.45).
- THÜNE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Obstlt. 22.02.43 trf

from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 08.04.43 ordered to Abwicklungsstelle d.Lg.Kdo. Charkow for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 09.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/III. c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 109/III (Kemi) (to c.10.44).

**THÜNER, Georg.** (DOB: 16.05.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**THUN-HOHENSTEIN, Rudolf, Graf.** (DOB: 25.04.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 07/08.08.42 Oblt., POW – his Do 217 E-4 (U5+DR) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 68. Sqdn. near Revesby/Lincolnshire and crashed at Shire Wood near Horncastle). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**THURAU, Erich.** (DOB: 25.11.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**THÜRING, Alfred.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 29.08.40 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 (3U+CJ(CC?)) damaged by fighters over Hastings. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+RT) emergency landing at Gerbini due to motor trouble. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 Oblt. in III./ZG 26, trf to LKS 1. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**THURM, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.01.11 in Köln-Lindenthal). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 1930 entered the Reichsheer (Inf.). 1938 radio instructor for the SA. 1940 Zugführer in 3./Ausb.Abt./Nachrichtenschule 1. 1940 Chef Ln.Zug of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV Esperstedt. 1940 Chef Ln.Zug of Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 1940 Kp.Chef I./Luftnachrichtenschule 5. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 6./Luftnachrichtenschule 2. 1942 with Ln.Rgt. 32. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Funkhorchleit-Abt. Don. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Kp.Chef in Ln.Rgt. 32. c.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XI - Platzkdo. Wesermünde. 1945 Chef Ln.Zug / Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI. 07.02.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg).

**THURNER, Johann ("Hans").** (DOB: 24.10.18 in Innsbruck) (RE, DKG). 04.38 a medical student, he entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 04.07.40). (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 55. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.40 in KG 55. 1940 appt Adj. in III./KG 55. Fall 1940 Lt., 9./KG 55. 02.07.41 WIA in the right thigh, and out of action until 09.41. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 55. 01.11.41 RDA for Oblt. Late 1942 came down with dysentery and pneumonia, and hospitalized. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 6 (to 03.12.42). 04.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of III./KG 55. 06.04.43 Oblt. in II./KG 55, trf to 9./KG 6. 06.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 6./KG 6 then as Staka from 26.09.43 (to 28.02.44). 16.06.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.07.43 Lt., KG 6 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.41). 16.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./KG 6 awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 55 - nominated by Stab II./KG 55. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./KG 6. (to MIA 11.06.44 Hptm., I./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 188 A-42 (3E+EB) during a mission over the Normandy invasion beachhead - crashed 10 km SE of St Pierre Sur Dives apparently shot down by a Mosquito of 409 Sqdn.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 17.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./KG 6. 19.02.48 remains apparently recovered. (n.d.) Buried at La Cambe/France. Credited with c.550 combat missions.

**THUROFF, Heinrich.** 03.01.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 13.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 11.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) shot down by B-17s, force-landed S of Mesola/Italy. 25.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.05.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) shot down by P-38s vic Pudrio. 24.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-51s vic Corabia/Romania. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - captured by Russians while in a Bucharest hospital recovering from his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

**THURZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.12.18 in Köln). 1937 trf to LKS Gatow. 1939 in JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./LG 2. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 17.05.40 Lt. in I./LG 2, WIA/POW – his Bf 109 E-3 crashed near Boussu 13 km SW of Mons after a mid-air

collision - shot by ground troops while still in his parachute - hospitalized at Valenciennes. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.42 Oblt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.01.43). 27.10.42 3./JG 77 WIA and hospitalized with wounds. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from 1./JG 77 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 trf to JG 105. (n.d.) appt Staka 1./JG 105. 13.04.44 WIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †09.09.87.

**THURZ, Karl Heinz.** (DOB: 19.01.19). 17.01.41 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 H-2 (T5+EU) shot down vic Fair Isle/UK by Hurricanes of No.3 Sqdn. †2006.

**THYEN, Peter.** (DOB: 19.03.20). 27.01.43 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow KIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm. Buried at Kopenhagen-West.

**THYM, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THYSSEN, Robert.** (DOB: 06.12.19). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**TIARKS, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**TICHY, Ekkehard.** (DOB: 26.08.22 in Mährisch-Neustadt). (R, DKG). c.07.42 trf to 1./JG 53. 10.42 Lt., trf to 9./JG 3. 04.43 Staka 9./JG 3. 20.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 21.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 18.03.44). 19.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 18.03.44 Lt., Staka 9./JG 3 WIA – lost an eye - Bf 109 G-6 to P-51 fighters or B-17 return fire, crashed vic Edelstetten - Ursberg, 20 km S of Günzburg. 04.44 re-appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 05.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 appt Staka 13./JG 3. 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Oblt., Staka 13 (Sturm)/JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 collided with (rammed?) a B-17 bomber over Hannoversch-Münden, crashed vic Abhausen near Eichenburg. 14.01.45 or 27.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm., Staka 9.(Sturm)/JG 3. Credited with 25 air victories.

**TIEDE, Ernst.** (DOB: 02.02.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**TIEDEMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.06.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TIEDEMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner.** 30.06.42 Stabsarzt, trf from 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 to III./SKG 10 as Gruppenarzt. 14.05.43 Gruppenarzt III./SKG 10. 24.08.44 Stabsarzt, in III./SG 4 (Königsberg-Devau).

**TIEDTKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.05.19 in Rendsburg). 1943 with JG 102 Zerst. 03.07.43. 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 25. 20.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) shot down by fighter vic Daun/Eifel. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 24.09.44 Lt.,Adj. 1./JG 301.

**TIEDMANN, Helmuth.** (DOB: 19.03.18). 22.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 30.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 18.08.40). 14.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 13) shot up in air combat and force-landed vic Leeds near Maidstone. 22.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.05.69. Credited with 7 victories.

**TIEDT, Christian.** (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+BN or BM) lost over the Channel to unknown cause during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**TIEDTKE, Paul.** (DOB: 09.12.09 in Tilsit-Kalkappen). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (n.d.) employed as an auto mechanic. (n.d.) originally with the infanterie. 07.12.42 Executive Offz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Levaldigi (to 05.45). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40).

**TIEGS, Artur.** (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**TIKENHENRICH**, Lothar. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Minden). (W.B.K. Munden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). c.12.44 Oblt. in II./JG 107, then trf to 10./JG 110 as a training officer.

**TISEMANN**, ? . 14.08.44 Stabsarzt, with San.Abt./3. Fliegerdivision at Königsberg-Devau.

**TIETJEN**, Cord Hermann Johann. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R). (W.B.K. Kiel). 20.10.36 entered the Heer, with Pi.Btl. 20. 1937 began paratroop school in Stendal. 18.12.37 Fsch.Inf.Kp. 04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnrch. 28.01.39 attached to a special demolition unit at Ahlhorn. 07.05.39 promo to Lt.d.R., appt Zug-Führer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 with 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 03.01.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O). 10.05.40 Lt., II. Zug-Führer/7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA in the knee vic Moerdijk - helped seize bridges. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.40 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 28.10.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 fought in Prison Valley/Crete. 21.02.42 appt Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1(or 7?) (to 04.42). 11.42 Kp.Chef 2./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps. 05.11.42 captured in Egypt by the British, sent to Canada. 02.43 previously in Fallschirmkorps-Pi.Btl. 1, 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA? 01.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 11.02.47 released. †18.06.2005 in Arnsberg, buried there at the Friedhof on Sunderner Strasse.

**TIETJEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**TIETZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**TIETZEN**, Bruno. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe and enrolled in LKS 2 at Berlin-Gatow for basic, cadet and elementary flight training. 1939 trf to FFS C Prag-Ruzyn for multi-engine flight training (to 01.40). 01.40 trf to Grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 Warschau-Okecie as an instructor. 03.40 trf to BFS 4 Wien-Aspern (to 05.40). 05.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Brussels-Evère. 07.12.40 Lt./Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-5 (F6+HM) shot up by 3 Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. over "Jackson's Farm", Skidbrooke near Sommercotes/Lincs. during a maritime reconnaissance mission and crash landed near Skidbrook/Lincs.

**TIETZEN**, Horst ("Jakob"). (DOB: 19.07.12 in Neustwalter/Neumark). (R). 1938-39 Lt. in 3. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 19.07.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 27.09.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 29.12.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 29.08.39 Hptm., Staka reserve St./JG 71. 29.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 18.08.40). 29.09.39 Oblt., I./JG 52 trf to 2./JG 71. 20.04.40 Hptm., 5./JG 51. 27.06.40 Hptm., 5./JG 51. 18.08.40 Oblt., 5./JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 E-3 (Black 1 + -) shot up by 501 Sqdn, failed to return from a mission over southeastern England; his body later washed ashore at Whitstable(?). 20.08.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 51. Credited with 27 air victories (7 of these in Spain).

**TILLING**, Dr. (med.) Theo. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**TILLING**, Wolfgang (DOB: 07.09.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TILLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.06.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**TILLMANN**, Wendelin. (DOB: 25.03.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TILLMANN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**TILLY**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 1/VII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**TIMM**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

**TIMM**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).



**TIMME**, Willi. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**TIMPE**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln)

**TINNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.02.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 14.07.42 Oblt. and Lufttransportoffizier at Maleme/Crete. 02.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**TINTEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.08.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**TIPPMANN**, Johann. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 (RDA 01.08.39). [probably the same as the other Johann T.]

**TIPPNER**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.09.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt (See) 2/XI to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 Leiter eines Nachschubleitstelle (trop.), promo to Obstlt. 03.06.44 Obstlt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. 43/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XVII.

**TISCH**, Werner. 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**TISCHBIERECK**, Engelbert. (DOB: 26.01.9.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TISCHENDORF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.16). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with 4./Aufkl.Gr. 22. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./LG 2 (to at least 05.12.41). 01.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 2. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded DKG, 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.04.42 KIA. [Version #2: 05.05.45 Hptm., MIA? during flight from Odense/Denmark to Prag - Do 217.] [some confusion here as to recon or weather]

**TISCHER**, Dipl-Ing Kurt Heinrich. (DOB: 19.06.89). 1920s became a prominent architect in Berlin - designed the headquarters of the Reichs arbeitdienst (RAD). 7.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V/Lw.-Bau) and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI (to 14.07.42 – KIA as passenger aboard Ju 52 shot down over Millerovo to the west of Stalingrad).

**TISCHOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43 )

**TISCHTAU**, Manfred G.A. (DOB: 11.08.20 in Lötzen/E Prussia). 27/28.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 02/03.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 03.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 20/21.04.44). 21.04.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AS) shot down vic Werkhausen, 7 km WNW Altenkirchen/Westerwald probably by Mosquito of 169 Sqdn. Credited with 6 night victories. Buried at Königsberg/E Prussia.

**TISLJAR**, Michael. 20.01.40 Lt., FFS (C) 4 WIA - Zögling 35 (WL-IV59) crashed vic Aslau a/f. 11.02.43 Oblt. and pilot in 12./ZG 1, KIA – in Fw 58 crash NW of Bryansk during an operational mission.

**TISSEN**, Joseph. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**TOBIAS**, Hans. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 51 (to 18.12.43). 18.12.43 Hptm., IV./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed NW of vic Wiener-Neustadt due to involuntary ground contact).

**TOBIAS**, Klaus. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**TOBISCH**, Karl. (DOB: 25.11.19). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**TOCHA**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).and

concurrently with Grosse KFS Lechfeld then trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. . (26?)29/30.04.41 Lt., I/KG 28 unhurt? - He 111 H-4 damaged, belly-landed at Nantes after raid on Plymouth and Devonport.

- TODE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 04.05.43 Oblt. and Geschw. Techn.Offz. in Stab/TG 4. 20.02.44 Hptm. in Geschwaderstab TG 4.
- TODENHAGEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.
- TODTENHÖFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- TODZI**, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- TOEPFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.01.07). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- TÖLKE**, Dr. Walter. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.10.39 Hptm.?, appt Ib in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- TOLLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.12). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- TOLLE**, Willi. (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- TÖLLE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.01.16). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg/Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- TOLLKIEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.02.18) (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43). 08/09.44 Oblt., Kdr. 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 1970s resided in Witten/ruhr. 1980s as a bank director.
- TÖLLNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- TOMKOWITZ**, Gustav. 14.05.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Pantelleria.
- TONN**, ? . 10.08.44 Stabsingenieur and SN2 specialist with 5. Jagddivision.
- TONN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.02.20 in Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 14.12.44 Oblt., I./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+NH) crashed 12 km N of Münster -Handorf due to unknown cause. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof). Credited with approx. 10 victories.
- TONNE**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Frankfurt/O.). (RE). 1935 entered service with the Marine and trf to the Luftwaffe in 10.38. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.,Etat). 09.39 in II./ZG 1. 26.06.40 now in III./ZG 76 (formerly II./ZG 1). 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./SKG 210. 27.12.41 Oblt. in 6./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E-2/Trop (S9+CP) vic Trutky, S of Novosyl. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 04.02.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 08.42). c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 10 (to 15.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj., SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 in a crash when he attempted a forced landing at Fp. Vibo Valentia when his engine quit shortly after take-off from Reggio di Calabria. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 632), Kommodore SKG 10. Buried at Cassino/Italy. Credited with c.20 air victories in 300+ combat missions.
- TONNE**, Hans-E. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA/POW - He 115 C(or B-1?) (S4+BH) lost off east coast of UK due to involuntary sea contact due to blinded by searchlights vic Arbroath (Faldiehill, "Panmure Estate") unknown cause unknown.
- TONNE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.18 in Moosbach/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to

**Lt.(RDA withheld)**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 53. 06.12.39 Lt., trf to 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes and crashed S of Bouillon. 09.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 26.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 01.07.41 Lt. appt Adjutant in Stab I./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., Adj.I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 forced-landing due to combat. 06.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 20.04.43 KIA). 31.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 07.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 15.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 53. 29.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-2 crash landed. 03.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 06.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 53. 01.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 25.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.03.43 in I./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 30.03.43 Hptm., 3./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 53, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) that crashed while attempting to land at Tunis-Protville (Bizerte?) in Tunisia and doing stunts over the airfield to celebrate his 122<sup>nd</sup> victory. Buried at the military cemetery at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia. Credited with 641 combat missions and 122 air victories.

**TOPF, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.09.03). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**TÖPFER, Hans.** (DOB: 21.12.19 in Salzelmen near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofhr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 01.11.43 in St.G. 3, promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 3. 05.04.44 Oblt. Staka 1./SG 3 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+AH) shot down by AA S of Pleskau in Heeres Karte O-35 -93-A 500 m N of Parfejewa - bailed out. (c.06.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 19.02.45 MIA). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SG 3. 19.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down and taken prisoner with severe burns. 28.10.48 returned home in ill health. †08.12.55 in Frankfurt/M. Credited with over 600 missions. Shot down twice. Wounded twice.

**TÖPPER, Franz?** . 09.10.39 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (406?) Interned - Do 18 D-3 (8L+FK) emergency landing vic Lister/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3885), interned at Kristiansand. [Version #2: Do 18 D-3 (S4+FK) force-landed vic Rekefjord, 25 km SE of Egersund due to Norwegian AA] 15.04.40 returned to Germany.

**TOPPIER, Karl.** 29.01.41 Oblt., St.Sch. 1 WIA - Ju 87 A-1 collided with a Hs 123 near Regensburg. 12.03.41 Oblt., Erg.St./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 crashed vic Asch a/f

**TORN (TRN?),** Walter. (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5. 1944 trf to Wekusta 6. 08.44 Lt., Wekusta 3 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 08.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt - Ju 88 at Cirava a/f.

**TORNOW, Günter.** (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down 60 km ENE of Tivoli.

**TORNOW, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.08.18). 17.01.39 Fhr., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 03.02.39 3./J/88. 13.03.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 10.07.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 16.08.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 12.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51. 29.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9 + -) shot down by Spitfires of 74 Sqdn. vic Tunbridge Wells, crashed at "Dodds Farm" Langton Green/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 12 victories (2 in Spain).

**TORZ, Bruno.** 07.09.42 Oblt.(Ing.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Hptm., Ic and NSFO 7./KG 6. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Ic Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**TOVAR, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.11.17). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TÖWE, Paul.** (DOB: 29.04.13). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**TRABER, Martin.** (DOB: 26.12.22 in Apolda/Thür.). 22.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JH) temporarily out of control after being hit by AA over the Channel by Worthington - regained control and returned. 16.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I./KG 66. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.04.45 Oblt., 1./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 vic Moordorf/Steinhuder Meer on a mission in the Diepholz area. Buried at Neustadt am Rügenberge (Neuer Friedhof)

**TRÄBERT, Arno.** (DOB: 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**TRABERT**, Georg. (DOB: 16.10.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 10.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), in VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kp.-Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 03.04.43 Hptm. in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 34, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56 (still 09.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 14.07.44 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56, to be trf to a permanent replacement unit following orientation of his successor. 01.45 Maj., provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**TRABERT**, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.22 in Meiningen). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 3. 02.44 trf to III./JG 300 and then to 8./JG 300 and 11./JG 300. 15/16.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with bombers vic Stuttgart. 30/31.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out following combat with a Lancaster vic Weigeslhofen, 17 km SE of Bamberg. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed at Neuburg/Donau a/f. 24/25.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Neuburg/Donau. 07.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14AS (Red 3) shot down in the area of Sangerhausen. 22.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27; later Stafü 7./JG 27. 10.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 27. Credited with 4 victories.

**TRABOLD**, Hubert. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42).

**TRAEGER**, Franz-Albert. (DOB: 12.04.22). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**TRATT**, Eduard. (DOB: 24.02.19 in Würzburg) (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and trained as a bomber pilot and then as a twin-engine fighter pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.39 with 1./ZG 1. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.40 in 1./ZG 1, then from 07.40 in 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 04.41 now in I./SKG 210. 04.01.42 Oblt. and now in I./ZG 1. 14(18?).02.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+EH) by AA vic Rzhev. 03.42 appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 27.03.42 WIA - Bf 110 in the Rzhev sector. 12.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 1. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 2. 27.07.42 appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 10.12.42 provisional Kdr. I./ZG 1. [01.43? appt Leiter/Führer Erprobungskdo. 25]? 30.01.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA - in Bf 110 (RH+YK) hit in the right engine shot down and bailed out 15 km N of Rowenki. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 10.10.43). 21.05.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25. 22.05.43 in I./ZG 1, ordered to Erprobungskdo. 25 for temporary duty (cancelled). 13.06.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 25.06.43 awarded DKG. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26. 11.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26. 22.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (3U+Blue 1) shot down near Nordhausen/Harz. 26.03.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./ZG 26. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 38 air victories, as well as 26 aircraft, 24 tanks, 312 trucks and 33 AA positions destroyed on the ground; at time of death Tratt was the highest scoring Zerstörer pilot.

**TRAUB**, Friedrich. 21.02.44 Lt., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by friendly AA in area of Berlin - Buchholz.

**TRAUT**, Anton. (DOB: 10.06.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TRAUT**, Heimo. (DOB: 29.09.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TRAUTENHAHN**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**TRAUTLOFT**, Hannes. (DOB: 03.03.12 in Gross-Obringen/Thuringia). (R, DKG). 01.04.31 ordered to DVS Schliessheim for flight training. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 received secret training at DVS Schleissheim (to 10.32). 15.10.32 posted to Inf.Rgt. 15. 1932 spent 4 months with Flugzentrum Lipetsk at Lipezk/Russia for fighter training. 1933-34 served with the Army. 01.01.34 promo to Lt. 1934 Lt., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.03.36 promo to Oblt. 07.08.36 Oblt., trf to Spain for service with 4.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.08.36 Oblt., J/88 had his first victory. 30.08.36 became the first German pilot to be shot down in Spain.

08.12.36 still in Spain. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 135 (to 30.06.38). 01.11.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen (to 14.08.38). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 331. 03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 18.09.39). 05.09.39 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 20 (to 03.07.40). 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 20. 04.07.40 appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 25.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 05.07.43). 22.04.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<-+>) forced to make a belly-landing vic Pécs/Hungary [Version #2: vic Fünfkichen/Bares] due to engine failure. 30.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 27.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 09.05.42 Maj., Stab JG 54. 27.07.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 28.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 17.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 07.03.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 30.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54. c.06.07.43 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost (to 17.12.43). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 17.12.43 appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to 4. Flieger-Schuldivision due to his involvement in the so-called "Mutiny of the Fighter Pilots". c.08.05.45 captured at Döberitz-Elsgrund. Credited with 57 victories (5 of these in Spain) in 560 combat missions. 01.10.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Brigadegeneral. 1.11.1960 Chef des Stabes im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe and simultaneously appt the Inspector General of the Bundesluftwaffe. 01.62 appt Kommandierenden General der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe. 30.10.62 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.06.70 retired with the rank of Generalleutnant. (n.d.) awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern. †12.01.95 in Bad Wiessee bei München. [Note: the above is from several sources which has resulted in some conflicts.]

**TRAUTMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**TRAUTMANN, Thilo.** (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.) 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**TRAUTWEIN, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.02.16). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 1937-38 Stabsoffz. with KG 152. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 02.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz./Lufttransportführer 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 appt Staka 1./LLG 2. c.12.42 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstaffel/XI. Fl.Korps. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c. 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 14.06.43). 10.43 assigned to Stab I./Fl.Korps with Ic. 06.44 trf to Stab /Fsch.AOK with Ic. Credited with 81 missions.

**TRAXLMAYR, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 05.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 30.09.42). 25.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/KG 6, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).

**TREBES, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**TREBES, Horst.** (DOB: 22.10.16 in Köln (Version #2: in Freyburg)). (R). 04.36 entered the Wehrmacht as an Offz.Anw. 20.04.38 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to the Fsch.Inf.Btl. in Braunschweig. 04.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 due to unit renaming. 17.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Chef 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 02.06.41 led a group of Fallschirmjäger to the village of Kontomari and executed 100 civilians in a reprisal, including the Mayor. (n.d.) accidentally killed a fellow paratrooper while in a drunken state, in Halberstadt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.42 appt Kp. Führer in III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †29.07.44 S of St. Denys-le-Gast in Normandy. Buried at La Cambe/France.

**TREBES, Lothar.** (DOB: 04.09.21). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**TREBESINER, Dr.(med.) Heribert.** (DOB: 09.01.18). (W.B.K. Wein II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**TREBES, Horst.** (DOB: 22.10.16 in Köln (Version #2: in Freyburg)). (R). 04.36 entered the Wehrmacht as an Offz.Anw. 20.04.38 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to the Fsch.Inf.Btl. in Braunschweig.

04.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 due to unit renaming. 17.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.12.39 **promo to Oblt.**, in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Chef 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 02.06.41 led a group of Fallschirmjäger to the village of Kontomari and executed 100 civilians in a reprisal, including the Mayor. (n.d.) accidentally killed a fellow paratrooper while in a drunken state, in Halberstadt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.42 appt Kp. Führer in III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †29.07.44 S of St. Denys-le-Gast in Normandy. Buried at La Cambe/France.

**TREBES, Lothar.** (DOB: 04.09.21). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.07.43 Fw., **promo to Lt./Ln.**

**TREBESINER, Dr.(med.) Heribert.** (DOB: 09.01.18). (W.B.K. Wein II). **01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z)** (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**TREDER, Carl-Heinz (Karl-Heinz).** (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

**TREFFLICH, Walter.** (DOB: 21.04.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41). **03.08.44 Hptm. and a Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty.**

**TREMEL, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**TRENKEL, Alfred.** 10.04.45 Lt.(d.Lw.) KIA . Buried in Lippstadt.

**TREPPE, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.01.14). 01.08.39 **promo to** Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 1940 with KG 26. 08.40 with ZG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Adj. in III./JG 52. 15.06.43 Hptm., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.11.43 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 07.44). 18.07.44 Hptm. appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (after redesignation from 13.(Z)/JG 5). 28.09.44 Hptm., 10./ZG 26. 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./ZG 26. 01.45 Kdr. IV./ZG 26, concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to c.02.45). †27.09.84. 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**TRESCHER, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 Lt., **promo to Oblt.** (RDA 01.03.42).

**TRESCKOW, Hasso von.** (DOB: 29.08.97 in Braunschweig). WWI served in the Kavallerie. 1915 promo to Lt. 1917 joined the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1111102). 01.07.39 **Oblt.d.R.**, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.34). 15.07.39 Hptm., trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Finsterwalde. 1940 Fl.H.Kdr. 14/VI. 1940 attached to OKW. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. 42/XI to 29.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 30.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/VI. 18.10.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/VI. 28.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/VI. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 209/XVII Zagreb-Pleso. 1944 Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/VI. 1944 Koflug 6/XVII Agram.

**TRESKATIS, Ernst.** 24.09.43 Hptm., observer 2./FAGr. 5.

**TRESP, Bruno.** (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 **Stabswachtmeister, promo to Lt.** (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.35).

**TRETOW, Walter.** (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., **promo to Lt.**(Kr.O./Ln.

**TRETSCHER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.05.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Fw., **promo to Lt.** (Kr.O./Ln.).

**TRETTNER, Hans.** (DOB: 14.03.11 in Swinemünde). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 15.07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 08.09.41 trf to Seenotdienststelle Tripolis. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 05.43). 24.02.43 appt Staka 1. Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 **or 01.06.42?**). 19.04.43 appt Staka 2. Seenotstaffel. 22.06.43 appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.08.43 in 6. Seenotstaffel, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 02.44 Hptm., commanded the Do 24 elements of the Kuban airlift (to 03.04.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**TREUSCH**, Leonhard. (DOB: 20.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**TREUSCH**, Werner. 26.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 27/28.09.43 Lt., II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 belly-landed at Brandenburg-Briest due to icing. 03.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 02.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 05/06.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/N fell between Frankfurt am Oder and Reppen, due to icing?. Credited with 10 victories.

**TREUTLEIN**, Leo. (DOB: 15.07.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II) 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TREUTLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Karl. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Dresden. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station at the children's clinic in Dresden.

**TRIEBEL**, Harald. 21.05.41 Oblt. in Aufkl.St./Fliegerkorps XI., MIA – in Bf 110 E-3 (4Q+DH) that failed to return from operations over Suda Bay/Crete.

**TRIEBELE**, ? . 23.05.42 Lt., in 1./Flak-Rgt. 25, KIA by shrapnel while attacking enemy bunkers and fortified positions 7 km from Panyutina in the Mariupol area.

**TRIEBNIG**, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.98 in Wien). 1942 at JGr. Dronthem, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 3./JG 26. 03.43 with 3./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, bailed out NE of Breda, crashed at Keizersveer. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 05.03.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West WIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down in air combat N of Marans, 15 km NNE of La Rochelle. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

**TRIELOFF**, Dr. (med.) Arno. (W.B.K. ) 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).

**TRIEP**, Günther. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 04.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 22.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + -) SSW of Capri. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**TRIETSCHLER**, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 132. 05.05.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Stab/Flakbrigade XVI. 16.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.45 Obstlt. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**TRIMBORN**, Leo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**TRINKHAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TRIPP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 05.10.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+LK) crashed near Putnitz as a result of a technical deficiency.

**TRIPPE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRIPP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 05.10.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+LK) crashed near Putnitz as a result of a technical deficiency.

**TRIPPE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRIPPSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.08.44 Hptm., in Amt Nafü/2. Fliegerdivision (S France).

**TRLITZEA**, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and SG 101. 21.01.44 Lt., 1./SG 152 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 3) overturned on crash-landing at Prossnitz a/f.

**TRNKA, Johann.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. (n.d.) in 1./SG 5. 06.07.44 (01.10.44?) appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 8. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).

**TRÖBELSBERGER, Karl.** (DOB: 25.05.14). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**TRÖBS, G.** 10.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by British fighter in the area of Hosingen - Dekirch.

**TROCKELS, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**TROELTSCH, Georg.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 265/III (to 01.45). 01.45 reported MIA.

**TROGEMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 20.01.15). 28.01.39 Oblt., I/K88 trf to "St.G. 77". 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from St.G. 77 to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.43 Hptm. in St.G. 102, appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 102 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to St.G. 3. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.without defined duties Stab I./SG 3 (to 02.44). 03.44 Hptm., Offz. of unknown duties Stab/SG 3 (to 05.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**TRÖGER, Hans.** (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**TRÖGER, Helmut (Hellmuth).** (DOB: 12.04.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in E-Stelle Werneuchen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**TRÖGER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TROHA, Egon (Eugen?).** (DOB: 01.03.16 in Austria). 1939 in 1./JG 26. 1940 in 5./JG 27 then trf to 7./JG 3. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 08.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 02.09.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (White 12+I) crash-landed vic Desvres a/f due to engine failure. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 29.10.40). 29.10.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 5 + I) shot up by a Spitfire of 222 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shepherdswell, "Wootton Cross Roads"/Kent. (n.d.) POW in Canada but lost an eye in a riot and was repatriated. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.45 with JG 108. Credited with 5 victories.

**TROJAHN, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**TROSCHKE, Heinrich, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 16.05.14). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 1942 in I./Schl.G. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 52 (to 1944).

**TROSIEN, Willy.** (DOB: 22.03.05). (W.B.K. Bromberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63/XI (Monchy-Breton), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. c.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9 (to 16.04.45 POW).

**TROSKY, G.** 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+DT) shot down by French fighters.

**TROST, Arthur.** (DOB: 06.01.96). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA withheld), with or Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen (to 06.40). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII to Stab/Koflug Laval. 26.09.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/XVII Kastelli (to 12.44). 08.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI and Kdt. A(o) 105/XI Platzkdo. Esbjerg (to 05.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Rye.



**TROST**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.01.13 in Müssen). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1931 joined the Reichsheer. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937 selected for flight training. 1939 at LKS 4 Schleisheim. 11.40 trf to Wien (Vienna) as a flight instructor. 01.42 trf to II./Zerstörerschule 2 Wunstorf. 06.42 trf to 8./JG 26. 08.09.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). c.10.43 trf to Wunstorf and later to Stab/ZG 26. 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 19.08.44). 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 6 (to 01.11.44). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 6 - WIA and POW - his Fw 190 A-8 (Red 12) shot down by AA fire NW of Eindhoven/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. †08.02.2008. Credited with 3 victories.

**TRÖSTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.09.16). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 Zugführer in 11./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) of 20. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**TROTZ**, Herbert Otto. (DOB: 11.05.15 in Glatz). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). (R). 04.33 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to 6./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. 11.40 designated an Offz.Anw. 13.03.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 appt Zugführer of 2./Ln.Rgt. 1. 11.10.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43) and appt Führer of 2./Ln.Rgt. 203. 1944? appt Führer 2./Ln.Rgt. 57. (n.d.) WIA twice in Russia. 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.44 appt Führer 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. c.03.45 appt Kdr. of Gren.Btl. Trotz of Fortress Breslau. 30.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fest.Gren.Btl. "Trotz" i.d.Festung Breslau (Kdr. II./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 26). 06.05.45 surrendered to the Soviets at Breslau. 07.08.49 released from captivity. †31.07.80 in Bad Meinberg.

**TROULJELE**, ? . 03.04.40 Lt., II./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic of Fritzingen, near Lechfeld.

**TROWAL**, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) combat 30 km W of Bologna. 21.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 (Stab III./JG 77?) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with a P-38 SW of Lago Bolsena. 30.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 9) crashed at Mizil due to engine trouble. 04.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA? - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed N of Chiriacu after combat. 31.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) shot down by P-38s, bailed out S of Ploesti. 15.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down by Americans vic Coccorova/Romania. Credited with 7 victories.

**TROX**, Franz. (DOB: 11.07.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**TRÜBER**, Justus. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 10.09.39 Oblt., 5./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in area of *Thulszcz*. 00.42 Hptm., in 6./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 †). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.42 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 53, KIA - in He 111 H-5 vic Gerelewskij due to an AA hit.

**TRÜE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Selma"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**TRÜMPER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.13). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Kp.-Chef in Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.

**TRUMPF**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.10.96). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 08.05.44 Lt.d.R., appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/TG 5 (to 30.08.44).

**TSCHAUDER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 14 trf to FFS A/B 11. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 in JG Hermann; 9./JG 301, 10./JG 301 then 3./JG 301. 1944 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 76 then in IV./JG 300. 24.04.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Erding - bailed out. 21.10.44 Oblt. in 16./JG 300. 04.45 Oblt., JG 300 MIA - lost in the Karlsbad area to unknown cause.

**TSCHENTSCHHEL**, Gerold Merten. (DOB: 19.08.93 in Saarnstal). (W.B.K. Breslau II). WWI served with the *Fliegertruppe*, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**TSCHIRLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.10 in Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm. in Erprobungskdo. Do 335.

**TSCHIRPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 26.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision, appt Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(gemischte Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**TUBBESING**, Otto. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**TÜBLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 09.43 Hptm., in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129.

**TÜDEMANN**, Otto. 06/07.12.40 Oblt., III./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5, bailed out vic Bieberach, crashed vic Etang-sur-Arroux, near Dijon, cause unknown.

**TÜFFERS**, Hans-Adalbert. 01.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+JS) hit by AA during raid on Victoria Docks, London, crashed at Matlock Gardens, Hornchurch/Essex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**TUISL**, Anton. (W.B.K. Zwittau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TURBA**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.11.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TUREK**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1) to Luftzeugamt 1/XI.

**TÜRK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**TÜRKE**, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**TUSCHE**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.04.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 51.

**TUSCHY**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**TUTTAS**, Horst. Lt., 8.FBK 7/KG 6

**TÜTTELMANN**, Reinhold. 01.02.35 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22 (RDA 01.10.37). 10.05.40 Hptm., (acting?) Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., with 3./NAGr. 2. 24.02.43 trf from Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 11 to NAGr. 11. 11.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. NAGr. 11 (still 09.43). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 09.44).

**TWEER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) with Fl.Koflug 1/I trf to Stab des Generalkommandos des II./Lw.-Feldkorps.

**TYMERS**, Reinhard. 06.04.41 Lt., I/ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E shot down vic Novi Sad.

**UBBEN (ÜBBEN)**, Kurt (“Kuddel”). (DOB: 18.11.11 in Dorstadt near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Kriegsmarine and trained on the sailing ship *Gorch Foch*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 with Küstenjagdstaffel Kiel. 1939-40 Ofw. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Ofw., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 21.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 due to unit renaming (to 05.09.41). 19.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 77, shot down by RAF Hurricanes and force-landed behind British lines near Doblatan (80 km S of Larissa/Greece) but later rescued by the Gruppe’s Fi 156. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77. 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 77. 05.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 10.03.44). 04.12.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - crashed his Bf 109 F-4 due to engine damage vic Mariupol. 09.12.41 awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 07.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77. 02.03.42 Hptm., Stab

III./JG 77. 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 77 - received directly from Hitler at the Führerhauptquartier. 12.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 22.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 21.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 13.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 15.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 24.06.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 08.11.43). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R2 (<<-+>) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts of 356 FG over Fère-en-Tardenois/France and tried to bale out at too low an altitude. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 110 air victories, 15 tanks and one MTB. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

**ÜBELBACHER, Richard.** (DOB: 19.12.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**ÜBELE, ?** . 18.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 unhurt - Hs 126 damaged by fighters vic Prener.

**ÜBELE, Dipl.Ing.Hans.** (DOB: 21.07.09 in Brazil). 123.03.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA -Hs 126 crashed in a sandstorm over Mediterranean near Zliten- Misurata /Libya.

**UBBEN (ÜBBEN), Kurt** (“Kuddel”). (DOB: 18.11.11 in Dorstadt near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Kriegsmarine and trained on the sailing ship *Gorch Foch*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 with Küstenjagdstaffel Kiel. 1939-40 Ofw. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Ofw., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 21.07.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 8./JG 77 due to unit renaming (to 05.09.41). 19.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 77, shot down by RAF Hurricanes and force-landed behind British lines near Doblatan (80 km S of Larissa/Greece) but later rescued by the Gruppe’s Fi 156. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77. 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 77. 05.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 10.03.44). 04.12.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - crashed his Bf 109 F-4 due to engine damage vic Mariupol. 09.12.41 awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 07.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77. 02.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 77 - received directly from Hitler at the Führerhauptquartier. 12.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 22.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 21.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 13.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 15.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 24.06.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 08.11.43). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R2 (<<-+>) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts of 356 FG over Fère-en-Tardenois/France and tried to bale out at too low an altitude. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 110 air victories, 15 tanks and one MTB. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

**ÜBELBACHER, Richard.** (DOB: 19.12.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**ÜBELE, ?** . 18.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 unhurt - Hs 126 damaged by fighters vic Prener.

**ÜBELE, Dipl.Ing.Hans.** (DOB: 21.07.09 in Brazil). 23.03.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA -Hs 126 crashed in a sandstorm over Mediterranean near Zliten- Misurata /Libya.

**UCHLENSON, ?** . 11.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Koflug Banak, ordered trf to Koflug Oslo.

**UECKERMANN, Albrecht Freiherr von.** (DOB: 30.09.05 in Zerbst). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 29.06.44 Oberst i.G, 20.05.43 Ia of 268 Inf.-Div. (to 01.11.43 ). 01.11.43 apparently trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 20.06.44 Oberstlt., KIA vic Vitebsk.

**UEBEL, Erhard.** 11.07.43 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DT) crashed following a motor explosion, bailed out in area of Regensburg. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ET) lost to unknown cause in the area of Bristol during raid on Bristol.

**UEBEL, Joachim.** (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**UECKER, Detlev (Detlef).** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 16.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./FAG 101 (to 24.02.44).

**UECKER, Richard.** (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**UELLENBECK**, Gustav. 18.12.39 with 2./ZG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76. 09.05.41 Lt., II./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C (G9+BC) shot down by friendly AA. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 03.08.41 KIA by involuntary ground contact vic Harburg).

**UERSFELD**, Josef. (DOB: 21.12.18). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**UETZ**, ? . 30.05.41 Lt., JFS 2 KIA - Bf 109 D collided with a Ju 86 (of Ln.Schule 1) near Gommern.

**UFFMANN**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**UHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.10.18). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**UHL**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 19.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**UHL**, Walter. (DOB: 10.06.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**UHLAND**, Otto. (DOB: 09.07.16). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Kolberg 14.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+OT) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Cardiff, crashed vic Puriton/Somerset. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**UHLHORN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by 79 Sqdn. in the area of Douai, near Vitry -en-Artois. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 2 victories.

**UHLENHOFER**, ? . 07.04.41 Lt., 3./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 vic Arad a/f collided with another Ju 87.  
**UHLIG**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**UHLIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.41). 09.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).

**UHLIG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.06). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 25.08.44 Hptm. in (Chef?) 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 100, reported MIA at St. Hippolyte du Fort Montpellier/S France.

**UHLMANN**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**UHLMANN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.04.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**UHLRICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**UHRHAN**, Fritz. 01.06.39 Lt.(W), rLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.07.39 Lt.(W), Sachbearbeiter für "Torpedo und Fallschirmlotwesen." 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**UHRIG**, Albrecht. (DOB: 02.03.21). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln)

**UHSEMANN**, Klaus. 11.04.44 Lt., 9./ZG 1 injured/KIA - Fw 44 crashed at Saintes 5 km NW of Saujon on a non-combat flight - died of injuries 12.04.44.

**UKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**ULBRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.23 in Bunzlau?). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.43 in 10./KG 40. 15.06.43 trf to 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 trf to 3./ZG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 7./ZG 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to 11./JG 4. 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 12./JG 76. 15.10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 4 [Mombeek says 12.07.44 to dissolution]. 21.11.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4

unhurt? - Bf 109 (Blue 13) belly-landed near Ohrdruf SW of Erfurt. 02.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4  
unhurt? - emergency landing vic Kaiserlautern. 05.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 4.

**ULBRICH**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.  
29.03.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to General der Flieger-  
Ausbildung for further assignment. 1944 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 32 (to 07.08.44 – KIA). 08.08.44  
Maj., under 1. Flieger-Ausbildungsdivision (Paris), KIA in FFI/Maquis road ambush.

**ULBRICHT**, Alfred. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), in Fest.Flak-  
Abt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**ULBRICHT**, Erich. (DOB: 29.07.77). (n.d.) Maj.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau).

**ULENBERG**, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.15). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Lt.(Lw./Fl.) II./JG 26. 01.01.40 Lt.,  
II./JG 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 28.09.40 Lt.,  
2./JG 26. 10.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 12.07.41). 06.07.41  
Lt., 2./JG 26. 12.07.41 Lt. 2./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire fighter near Coquelles.  
Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 16 victories.

**ULITZ**, Sebastian. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 77. 18.04.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St/G. 2 KIA - Ju 87  
B (T6+BA)crashed vic Ellassen.

**ULLRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).

**ULLRICH**, Hans. 28.01.41 Lt., 1./KG 28 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed vic Vannes a/f

**ULRICH**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.,  
Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a  
neutral country.

**ULRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ULRICH**, Horst. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ULSCHT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.  
01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 14.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 attended the  
2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**ULTSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.10 in Memmingen or München?). 01.07.38 appt Staka 10./JG 132.  
03.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 331. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.01.40). 03.02.40 Hptm., appt  
Kdr. I./JG 21 (to 05.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 21. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to  
05.09.40). 05.09.40 Hptm., III./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (B+) shot down by Hurricane fighters of 17  
Sqdn. and crashed near Pitsea/42 km east of London. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 4  
victories.

**ULTSCH**, Heinz. 01.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+CH) lost during mission - no  
details.

**UMBREIT**, Albert? . 31.03.41 Hptm. and Leiter Verbindungsstelle/VIII. Fliegerkorps Wiener-Neustadt.  
20.05.41 Hptm., Gen.Kdo.VIII./Flieger Korps as passenger on Ju 52 of (D-ATRIN) lost to unknown  
cause over the Peloponnese.

**UMLAUF**, Werner. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 06.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L.  
pool to RLM (GL/CGO). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**UMLAUFF**, Ernst. 03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz (still 1939, to 1942?). 21.05.40  
Maj., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnowitz. 03.42 Obstlt., Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL  
Belgien. 01.08.42 with Rüstungsinspektion im Generalgouvernement, promo to Oberst (Wm.).  
14.09.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien.

**UNBEHAUN**, Wolfgang. ("Zaratza") 16.08.39 Lt., St.G. 77. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.  
(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./LG 2 shot down Hs 123, but survived.

12.05.40 Oblt. in 1./St.G 76, a/c shot up by French Hawk H-75s and force-landed near Geroldstadt.  
02.10.41 Oblt. in 5./SKG 210, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+KN) shot down SE of Roslavl.

**UNGER, ?**. 25.01.45 Maj., with the Ausbildungs-Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw.

**UNGER, Alfred**. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.12.41 altered from Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in KG 4, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**UNGER, Dr.(med.) Helmut**. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**UNGER, Hermann**. (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V.

**UNGER, Horst**. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**UNGER, Dr.(med.) Helmut**. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**UNGER, Hermann**. (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V.

**UNGER, Horst**. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**UNGER, Kurt**. (DOB: 18.10.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**UNGER, Peter**. 09.11.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) shot down by ground fire during low level attack vic Honington a/f/Suffolk.

**UNGERER, Fritz**. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.20).

**UNGERER, Peter**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.11.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) hit by AA vic Honington/Suffolk.

**UNGETHÜM, Friedrich**. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+KH) lost over Sicily, cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**UNOLD, Xaver (Franz-Xaver)**. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 760 (still 04.45).

**UNRAU, Heinz**. 12.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HL) force-landed vic Le Havre due to damage from fighters.

**UNSER, Friedrich**. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W) d.R., promo to Oblt.(W)(RDA 01.10.35), Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt Strelitz.

**UNTERBERGER, Josef**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**UNTERLEITNER, Fritz**. (DOB: 02.09.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**UNVERFEHRT, Werner**. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 5./KG 6.

**URBAN, Hermann**. 19.12.43 Oblt., 4./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 damaged by Spitfie, over Aquino belly-landed.

**URNER, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 04.03.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.94.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**UNSER, Friedrich**. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), trf to Luftmuna Bromberg. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 10.09.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 431 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22.

**UNSÖLD, ?** . 15.09.39 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 died of oxygen failure due to a faulty regulator - near Wesendorf.

**UNTERHORST**, Ernst-Günther. 28.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 1 WIA - Do 24 N-1 (KD+GB) (D-A+PDA) crashed into the North Sea vic Nordwijk during an exercise flight due to engine failure.

**UNTERMANN**, Otto. 01.08.39 acting Oblt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/XII. Armeekorps (Abt. Abwehr I Luft). 11.43 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Melun (as A.O.).

**UNTERRICHTER**, Dr. (med.) Paul von. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**UNVERFEHRT**, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 rough landing at Larissa a/f. 1944 with JG 108 then II./JG 107.

**URBAN**, Erich. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./le.Flak-Abt. 94. 27.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 71 (Sf.).

**URBAN**, Hermann. 19.12.43 Oblt., 4.II/SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 belly-landed at Aquina a/f after combat.

**URBAN**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**URBAN**, Walther. (DOB: 13.10.05 in Danzig-Oliva). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.42). 13.10.44 Hptm. in 11./NJG 3, KIA – Ju 88 C-6 shot down and crashed vic Uchtdorf near Königsberg/Neumark. Buried in Königsberg/Neumark.

**URBANCZYCH, ?** (n.d.) Stabsarzt, IVb II./KG 51.

**URBANEK**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.03.45 Oblt. in II./KG(J) 27, KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 that crashed at Hørsching following a combat sortie, due to servicing fault.

**URBANEK**, Walther. (DOB: 15.09.99). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 03.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Lw.Führungsstab Ic to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) 2 (to 15.09.42). 01.12.42 Referent Ic/Pr in Lw.-Führungsstab (still 10.43), promo to Obstlt.

**URBSCHAT**, Erich. (DOB: 17.10.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**URSCHEL**, Theobald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 with Flak-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**URSINUS**, Dipl.Ing. Frithof. 27.06.40 Heinkel Rostock KIA - He 177 V-2 (CB+RQ) crashed into the Baltic off Graal-Müritz, NE of Rostock during stability test.

**URSINUS**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.17). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**URSINUS**, Werner. 01.07.39 Lt., formerly of J/88 of the Condor Legion, trf to JG 53.

**USLAR-GLEICHEN**, Hermann(Heimart?), Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.09.21). 01.07.39 Hptm. (d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2. 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Celle to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/VI (Lassel-Rothwesten).

**UTECHT**, Klaus. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**UTECHT**, Robert. (DOB: 30.12.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF Prenzlau to FFS A/B 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).

**UTSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.06.44 MIA.

**UTSCH**, Gebhardt. 01.45 Lt., III.KG(J) 6. 26.01.45 Lt., II./KG(J) 6 WIA - in jabo attack vic Dren - Steinfurt.

**UTZ**, Thomas. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 14.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from LKS 8 to FFAS (West) 31. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**UXA**, Guido. (DOB: 06.10.18 in Cortina (d' Ampezzo). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 02.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KT) lost 800 m SW of Alexandrowka II, 4 km NW of the Black Sea coast.

**UXKÜLL-GYLLENBAND**, Konrad (Conrad-Bernhard), Graf von. (DOB: 12.09.05 in Hannover). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flugbereitschaft/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf to Genst.d.Lw. (3. Abt.). 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Flieger-Div. 7 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 to train as a Staka (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 14.10.40). 01.12.39 RDA adjusted to 01.04.35. 07.40 Maj., acting Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 03.01.41). 04.01.41 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision (to 18.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and attached to the Italian War Ministry (to 02.06.42). †18.08.42 in crash (or climbing accident?) at Mont Cevisi in Italy.

**VACANO**, Martin von. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Bochum). 25.05.43 Lt., in 9./JG 27. 11.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 16.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 23.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) force-landed at Littoria due to damage by Spitfire. c.05.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 23.03(04?) 44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt -damaged Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 4 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Littoria [Version #2: due to technical problems]. 14.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Cassino. 24.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 04.12.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 24 + I) in emergency landing at Germersheim. 23.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 19.03.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53 damaged Bf 109 K-4 (White 18 + I) crashed at Blankenloch. Credited with 8 victories. †15.12.91.

**VAEGLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.01.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**VAGTS**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.15 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 1. 30 04.40 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 126, KIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+EL) shot down by AA while mine laying near Harwich, crashed on Victoria Road, Clacton on Sea/Essex.

**VAHL**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.07.19 in Schurow/Stolp). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 2./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+IK(JK?)) crashed vic Unzen near Bassum, 1 km NE Syke. Buried at Schurow.

**VAHLSING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**VAHRSON**, Paul-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**VALENTIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**VALESI**, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.05 in Hemagor/Carinthia). 1937 Oblt., Tiroler Landeschützenregiment Dollfuß. 07.08.40 Hptm. in 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210, KIA – Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the sea; cause and location unknown (one source says vic St. Omer a/f, another says vic Denain a/f, another says Viergen). Buried at Bourdon.

**VALICEK**, Otto. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**VANDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.17 in Krefeld). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 09/10.04.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+BK) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn near



Cranborne/Dorset during the mid-evening hours during raid on Birmingham. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**VANDERLEEDEN, Horst.** 31.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 crash-landed vic Antwerpen due to battle damage.

**VANDIEKEN, Otto.** (DOB: 28.10.05 in Niederschelden). (DKG). 12.42 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 in the Tiraspol - Crimea area to unknown cause. 20.03.44 Oblt., 12./TG 3 awarded the DKG. Buried at Tiraspol(?)/Crimea.

**VANGEROW, Otto von.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in II./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 27.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GN) lost attacking shipping vic Gela. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**VANWALL, ?** . 02.08.44 Lt.; departed Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 with 600 replacements for assignment to II. Fallschirm-Korps in France.

**VASOLD, Günter.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VAUPEL, August.** (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 1./FAGr. 5.

**VAUPEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.01.19). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**VAUPEL, Karl.** (DOB: 21.10.18 in Velbert). 09.11.40 Lt., 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CH) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. off "Galloways Gap", Dungeness. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**VEBER, Johann.** (DOB: 26.03.02). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VEDDER, Bernd.** 07.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 (4U+FK) lost to fighters over the Channel, 15 km off Cherbourg.

**VEERKAMP, Richard.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**VEIL, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.04.18 in Plochingen). 1939 resided in Plochingen/Württemberg. 27.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Do 17 P shot down by GC II/3 E of Roye, crashed at Monceau-le-Neuf-et-Foucouzy, N of Laon. 07.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (M1+ZC) shot down by 603 Sqdn. off Ramsgate. [Version #2: Do 17 P shot down by French fighters in the area of Monceau-le-neuf-et-Faucouzy, N of Laon].

**VEITH, Helmut.** (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**VEITH, Helmut.** (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**VELMEDEN, Oskar.** (DOB: 15.02.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VELSEN, Helmut von.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**VENJAKOB, Heinz.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 15.11.40 Lt., 1.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4N+BH) shot down by Spitfires of 19 Sqdn. crashed in the Thames Estuary off Southend.

**VENRATH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.04.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VENTZKE, Kurt (Werner?).** 13.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 10.02.44). 10.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (White 3U+1) shot down in air combat W of Schwarmstedt no details. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.

**VENZLAFF, Willi.** 23.04.44 Fl.Ing., E-Stelle Rechlin KIA - Ju 88 crashed during a test flight vic Mechow, 25 km N of Krakau.

**VEOSEN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 23.10.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VENZLAFF, Willi.** 23.04.44 Fl.Ing., E-Stelle Rechlin KIA - Ju 88 crashed during a test flight vic Mechow, 25 km N of Krakau.

**VEOSEN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 23.10.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VERMEHREN, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**VERMEHREN, Günter.** (DOB: 29.07.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 22.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt., Nacht-Aufkl.St. 2 (F) ? [ 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht] awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**VESELY, Adalbert.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Wien. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Wien (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d.Mur.

**VESER, Christian.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O. /Fl.).

**VESTER, Dierk-Henning(Dirk-Hennign?).** (DOB: 21.01.19). 01.06.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. †21.04.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 51, killed in Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+BP) that crashed on take-off at Soesterberg, cause unknown.

**VETTIN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VETTER, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.06.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**VETTER, Josef.** (DOB: 11.12.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**VETTER, Otto.** (DOB: 20.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VETTER, Otto.** (DOB: 04.11.11). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**VETTER, Paul Gerhard Martin.** (DOB: 29.06.18 in Esslingen). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (DKG). 11.04.37 began RAD service (to 20.09.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, to LKS Dresden (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to III./KG 355 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 returned to LKS Dresden (to 30.08.39). 01.09.39 Offz.z.b.V. des R.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS (C) Neuburg/Donau (to 01.01.40). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.. 02.01.40 trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg-Devau (to 03.01.4031.03.40). 03.01.40 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 5 Barth (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to II./KG 51 (to 02.02.43). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 03.02.43 trf to IV./KG 51 (to 12.01.44). 15.02.43 appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 22.12.43). 04.43 in II./KG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.43). 13.01.44 trf to III./KG 3 (to 15.10.44). 17.01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./KG 51. c.06.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 20.10.44). 16.10.44 trf to I./KG 53 (to 06.04.45). Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 06.02.45). 07.04.45 trf to Nachtschlachtkommando 9 (NSGr. 9?) (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 assigned to RLM/LPA - led section dealing with personnel files. 01.06.45 became POW of the British (to 16.07.45). Credited with over 200 combat missions.

**VIAGAR, H. de.** 09.04.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 (K6+HC) shot down by a British destroyer over the northern North Sea.

**VICE, Nikola.** 18.02.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed 10 km from Lemberg in bad weather. 11.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed on take-off at Anapa. 20.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - K1 35D (CI+SF) fled to Turkey during a courier flight.

**VIEDEBANTT**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.18 in Bonn) (R). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with 5./ZG 1. Oblt., 06.40 Staka in III./ZG 76. 04.41 trf to II./SKG 210. 18.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-0 (2N+EM) damaged by 141 Sqdn. Blenheim about 40 km W of Lister **force-landed vic Mandal**. 01.42 now Staka in II./ZG 1. 12?.02.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 02.43). 06.08.42 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 23.08.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 09.10.42 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 1. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Stab II./SKG 10 and appt acting Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 14.08.43). 31.07.43 Maj., II./SKG 10 unhurt - crashed into a civilian vehicle while landing at Cotone. 14.08.43 appt acting Kommodore SKG 10 (to ?). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 15.12.43). 11.43 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 01.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. **02.01.44 Maj., Stab/SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 (G+) crash-landed at kuskow due to AA damage**. 1944 assigned to the Erprobungsstellen at Gotenhafen and Peenemünde. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 10.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 200 (to 01.05.45). 30.04./01.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 200 KIA – Fw 190 crashed near Wusterhausen, 75 km NW of Berlin, while on a mission to drop supply containers over Berlin - its parachute opened prematurely causing loss of control. Credited with 23 air victories.

**VIEFHUES**, Werner. 02.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Ju 88 A-1 crash at Dinard on return from a recce sortie **[Version #2: crashed vic Morieux, 10 km E of St.Brieuc]**.

**VIEHMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 29.06.15 in Hetlingen/Schleswig-Holstein). **(W.B.K. Hamburg)**. 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine (to 1940). 1942 attended Torpedowaffenschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode. 1942 trf to 6.(Torp.Kp.)/KG 26. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.08.41). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer Lufttorpedo Zug 12 Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 1943 Chef Lufttorpedo Kp. 8. **01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41)**. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.44).

**VIEHWEGER**, Oswald. (DOB: 16.02.07). **(W.B.K. Hannover I)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**VIERECK**, Eduard. 01.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./Flak-Rgt. 43 to LKS Dresden **(to 09.12.39)**.

**VIERUS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.11). **(W.B.K. Hildesheim)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**VISS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.12). **(W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim)**. 23.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 40, POW in Do 217 (F8+CN) shot down by a night fighter vic Holbeach/Lincs while inbound for a night raid on an air-frame factory at Bedford. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**VISSMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.09). **(W.B.K. Celle)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**VIET**, Friedrich. 14.09.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+GK) shot down by fighters - no details.

**VIETH**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). **(RDA 01.06.41)**.

**VIETSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.06.10). **(W.B.K. Eberswalde)**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**VIETZEN**, Hans. (DOB: 13.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**VILSMEIER**, ?Albert. (DOB: 26.11.21). **05.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA vic Bergbenheim**. **06.01.45 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+BR) crashed vic Burgbenheim/Mfr. during an low level attack exercise**.

**VINCENT**, Otto. 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (<<+) shot down in combat by Il-2.

**VINKEMÖLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.03.14). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded

the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G shot down by fighters vic Devers-Samer.

**VIRCH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 25.04.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.Pl.Kdo. Neustadt-Glewe (granted leave 01.05.44 to 30.05.44 for convalescence).

**VISCHNER**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., Führer Ln.-Zug/NAGr. 5 (SE of Riga/Latvia).

**VIVANCO**, Horst de. 15.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5K+KM) over the Channel, S of the UK.

**VLEUTEN**, Hans van. 19.09.40 Oblt., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F6+ZA) damaged by fighters, made emergency landing vic Wittstock (unknown location). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 Hptm. in II./Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr/I.Luft) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**VLOTEN**, Erich van. 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.bV.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.08.40). 14.10.40 Oberst, Lw.Kontroll-Inspektion KIA - (as pilot) Ju 52 crashed in "Gulf of Beauduc" off Montpelier.

**VOBORIL**, Franz. (DOB: 04.05.08). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (DKG). 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in III./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 01.02.44). 01.02.44 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FP) during low level attack in the area of Kiev, Pl.Qu. 5 Ost 9189-0183. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**VOCK**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mains). 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**VOCKE**, ? . 27.08.44 Oblt., in Flakschweinwerfer-Abt. 258.

**VOCKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.09.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOCKEL**, Karl. 01.07.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 lost to unknown cause in area of Grimsby.

**VOCKELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.41 with 7./JG 53. 02.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 03.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +I) crash-landed at Duchowschtschina. 19.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z shot down by a P-40 in the area of Gazala/Libya - hospitalized in Derna. 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 31.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop damaged in combat with a B-26 vic Trapani. 19.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost over the sea. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

**VOEGE**, Robert. (DOB: 14.08.09). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOELKER**, Günther. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 106. 30.12.43 Lt., Eins. 2./JG 106 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (TW+WP) shot down in air combat vic Neu-Iggelheim, near Hassloch/Pfalz.

**VOESSING (VÖSSING)**, ? . 10.08.44 Lt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 52, WIA.

**VOGEL**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Tapolka.

**VOGEL**, Dr. Arnold von. 16.09.40 Oblt., Seenotflugkommando 2 WIA - He 59 C (D-ARAN) crashed into quay during take-off from Cherbourg - was to fly to Boulogne.

**VOGEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 11.12.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOGEL, Erich.** (DOB: 15.10.91). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirksskdo. Konstanz (to 01.02.43). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.02.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Ravensburg.

**VOGEL, Ferdinand.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.

**VOGEL, Franz.** (DOB: 02.12.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**VOGEL, Gustav.** 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm., Fallschirmschule Stendal. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3 (to 07.40). 07.40 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3? 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. †16.03.43. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**VOGEL, Harald.** (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. Hurricanes and rescued by a Royal Navy trawler, after crashing 16 km off Kinnards Head. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**VOGEL, Harald.** 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-4 crashed at sea 16 km 10 miles off Kinnaird's Head following combat with 605 Sqdn.

**VOGEL, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**VOGEL, Jacob.** (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

**VOGEL, Jacob.** 15.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1C) lost to Russian ground fire, crash-landed about 2 km SE of Alakurtti.

**VOGEL, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 09.10.20?). 25.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 04.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 27.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 13.10.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down vic Ukjent in the Murmansk area to unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

**VOGEL, Kurt.** 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 05.08.42 trf from Feldpoststaffel d.Lw. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof (to 31.03.43). 31.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 01.05.43 Hptm., Lufttransportstaffel 290 unhurt - Ju 290 A-1 (J4+AH) damaged badly (cause unstated), landed at Sidi Ahmed, SW of Bizerta. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**VOGEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.05.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGEL, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Posen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGEL, Dr.(med.) Ladislaus.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).

**VOGEL, Peter.** (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOGEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**VOGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 04.05.19). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGELE, Franz.** 20.02.44 Oblt., 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter in Pl.Qu. 2373, NNW of Nepi.

**VOGELER, Heinz(Heinrich?).** 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.12.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(Sch)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-4/B (▲+White C) apparently shot down by 421 Sqdn. vic Cap Gris-Nez during at attack on Channel shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**VOGELER, Rolf.** (DOB: 08.09.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOGELER, Rolf.** (DOB: 08.09.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VÖGELI, Dr. (med.) Willy.** (DOB: 23.04.10). 01.12.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.San.St. Hildesheim. 01.12.41 RDA as Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.43 trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. and appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt. 01.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Armeearzt/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt with 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**VOGELL, Wolrad.** (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.44 Lt., 9./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+CT) collision during landing at Winniza a/f.

**VOGELMANN, Erhard.** 21.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 21 KIA. - Bf 109 D-1 crashed after a mid-air collision another Bf 109 vic Freundlingen, 10 km N of Gehlenburg.

**VOGELSANG, ?** . 28.02.41 Oblt., FFS A/B 7 WIA - NA 57 crashed vic Langensalza.

**VOGELSANG, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 09.07.17). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Gotha, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.03.43). 01.12.43 promo to Oberarzt. 06.05.45 promo to Stabsarzt with RDA of 01.06.45.

**VOGELSANG, Thilo.** (DOB: 14.02.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**VOGEMANN, Eberhard?** . 01.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 belly-landed in Ostrp. due to fuel starvation. 21.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 vic Lyck/Poland.

**VOGES, Karlfried.** (DOB: 04.01.19). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**VÖGL, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 1917). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 18.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 23.11.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 19.04.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 13 + -) in a collision during take-off at Protville). 20.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 12.12.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 19.05.43 unhurt in accident, lost Bf 109 G-6/Trop on take-off. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 31 victories. Reputedly involved in a fraudulent claims scandal. [ one account claims KIA on 14.01.45]

**VOGLER, Joachim.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 14.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA?/POW? - He 115 A-1 shot down by vic Vestfjord by ships' AA.

**VOGLER, Josef.** (DOB: 20.05.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**VOGT, ?** . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 5./JG 76. [ possibly this is Gerhard V.?)

**VOGT, Alfons.** (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOGT, Alfred.** 21.04.41 Oblt., JFS 4 KIA - Ar 96 B in a mid-air collision vic Nürnberg.

**VOGT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 29.11.19 in Raudten). (R, DKG). 16.09.41 Ogfr., trf to 6./JG 26 after completing training. 23.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 24.03.42 Uffz., WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 13) by Spitfires. 26.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 77. 02.02.43 badly WIA in shoulder and foot - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 10) shot down vic St.Omer - hospitalized for 4 months. 22.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 26 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 13) hit by return fire off Dunkirk. 26.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 03.09.43 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 11) hit by return fire vic Romilly sur Seine. 04.09.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 29.11.43 Fw., with 7./JG 26. 28.01.44 with 7./JG 26. 27.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 20.03.44 (05.05.44?) Ofw., 7./JG

26 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 appt Staka 7./JG 26. 05.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 shot down, struck high voltage lines between Bure and Mele-sur-Sarthe. 14(25?)08.44 appt acting Staka 5./JG 26 - recommended by Kommodore Obstlt. Priller to be officially named Staka of 5./26. 23.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13). 25.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.01.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 13) at Eil vic Köln during a transit flight. Buried at Köln.

**VOGT, Hans.** (DOB: Bamberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOGT, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (DOB: 08.08.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**VOGT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**VOGT, Josef.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGT, Dipl.Kaufm. Mathias.** (DOB: 23.10.95). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Landshut. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ic)?? 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 22/III (previously with Koflug 24/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neukuhren.

**VOGT, Ulrich.** (DOB: 23.08.17). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Hummel") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**VOGTMANN, Fritz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**VOGTS, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.05.13). (DKG). 1939 resided in Nordenham. 08.12.41 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 22.04.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CL)lost in region of Seschtschinskaja.

**VOHMEYER, ?** . 01.04.41 Maj.,7./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HR) crash-landed vic Wiener-Neustadt a/f during transit flight.

**VOHWINKEL, ?** . 09.06.40 Oblt., I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C belly-landed Charleville a/f following engine failure.

**VOIGT, Alfred.** (DOB: 11.11.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOIGT, Fritjof.** (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 18.04.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EL) lost to unknown cause vic Mamaia while escorting convoy "Afrika" on route Mamaia - Sevastopol.

**VOIGT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.07.92 in Leipzig). 01.07.22 promo to Oblt. 1929 member of SA. 01.08.29 joined NSDAP (Nr. 101832). (n.d.) employed as civil servant - Civil Engineer. 01.02.37 promo to Hptm. 1940 "O.C. Initial Training Centre and GAF higher Initial Training Com.2". Chef Ausb.Kp./FFS A/B 10. 1941 Adj. Stabsoffz. with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Dänemark. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 20.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI Esbjerg (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VII (to 20.06.44). 23.08.44 Maj., probable Führer of Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/XII (La Rochelle - Laleu). 1944 NSFO with Stab/Feldluftgau Norwegen. 1944 attended 22nd Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule. 1945 NSFO Stab/Koflug 5/III.

**VOIGT, Fritz.** (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Freiberg or Braunschweig?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.07.43 RDA adjusted to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.36).

**VOIGT, Günther.** (DOB: 16.10.18). 14.09.39 Lt., 1./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 forced-landing due to AA hits near Luck. 06.11.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JGr. 102, POW - Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a P-36 and crashed SW of Saarlouis. Repatriated after the armistice? 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.ZGr. (to 30.06.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**VOIGT**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75.

**VOIGT**, Günter. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOIGT**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.15). (DKG). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./KG 27. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 29/30.05.42 MIA) - Do 217 E -4 (U5+DM) lost over Grimsby, cause unknown after takeoff from Eindhoven. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DM) lost to unknown cause. 27.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**VOIGT**, Hellmut. 01.09.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12.

**VOIGT**, Karl-Robert. 11.04.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Belgard-Ramblin, 35 km SE of Kolberg.

**VOIGT**, Max. (DOB: 13.05.10). 10.12.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 trf to KG 26. 08.05.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 26, MIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+FN) shot down during a raid on Suez (he apparently survived - rescued by seaplane). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 Hptm. in KG 101, ordered to Luftattaché Bukarest (Romania) for temporary duty.

**VOIGT**, Oskar. (DOB: 24.06.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**VOIGT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.15). 07.06.40 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 31.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 08.10.40 Oblt., 4./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by RAF fighters over London and forced to ditch off Folkstone). 01.04.43 previously in II./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 4 victories.

**VOIGT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.09), (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VOIGT**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2 W/IA - Bf 109 E crash-landed - no details.

**VOIGT**, Werner. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Werner. 07.04.41 Lt., Nachr.Kp, 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) forced landing in France [Version #2: vic Arad].

**VOIGTLÄNDER-TETZNER**, Hildebrand. 01.09.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 15.02.41 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 606, sentenced to 5 months imprisonment for a low-flying offense contrary to regulations. 14.03.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 6106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+JL) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause during a mission to Glasgow.

**VOIT**, Willy. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**VOITL**, Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.85 in Bozen/Tirol). 18.08.07 entered the Austrian Arme (Inf.). 01.11.09 promo to Lt. 01.11.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the infanterie. Postwar remained with the Austrian infantry. 01.05.16 promo to Hptm. 01.01.21 promo to Maj.(Titel). 11.09.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 18.12.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.37) and appt Offizier z.b.V beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 05.01.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 5 (gun trials/practice firing Kdr. of a Flak-Rgt.). 01.07.39 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Fritzlar. 1940 Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (to 03.41). 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim. 1941 appt Flak-Gruppen Kdr. Kassel. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 22.02.42 wounded/hospitalized and then placed at the disposal of Feldersatz-Bataillon d.Lw. Nr. 1. 05.43 Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 1(L) (to 16.06.43).



15.06.43 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Innsbrück for orientation training and then assigned temporary duty as Kdr. of Wehrbezirk-Kdo. München I (not carried out due to his incapacitation from his wounds). 16.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – and placed at the disposal of Flakersatz-Abt. 64 – hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar. 21.05.44 appt Kdt. of the Wehrmacht-Truppenübungplatz Lilast near Riga and Kdt. of the Kampfabschnitt Mitau. 07.44 wounded/hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar and then placed at the disposal of schwere Flak-Ers.-Abt. 64. 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 retired. †03.07.59 in Friesach/Kärnten.

**VOKUHL, Henry.** (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOLCK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.09.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), JFS Stolp-Reitz. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Stolp-Reitz. 11.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+HP) shot down by fighters into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**VOLDERAUER, Richard.** (DOB: 10.04.89 in Karlsruhe). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.19 promo to Oblt. Spring 1933 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2316479). 01.07.39 Hptm. (d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.). 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 1941 trf to Ic Stab/ Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 1941? NSFO of Stab /VIII.Fl.Korps. 1944 NSFO with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (as II/WB). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.45 Chef d. Gruppe S (Schrifttum, Leit-u.Prüfstelle) in NS-Führungstab/RLM?

**VOLK, Johann.** 01.41 Oblt., Führer Transport-Kp./XI. Fliegerkorps. 21/22.04.41 Oblt., Fl.Tr.Kp./X. Fl.Korps MIA - vic Chania Bay.

**VOLK, Johannes.** (DOB: 02.04.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**VOLK, Josef.** 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 29.03.40 Oblt. in 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 accidently hit by his wingman, made forced-landing W of at Saarburg. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.40 with JFS Wien? 11.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-8 (Yellow 12 + I) shot down by a Hurricane of 605 Sqdn. near Maidstone, crashed at Blackwall Bridge, near Peamarsh/E Sussex. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.

**VOLK, Manfred.** (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule I. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**VOLKE, Friedrich.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 23.10.41 Oblt. in I./KG 3, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CB) vic Metwascha. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.10.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**VÖLKEL, Alfred.** 01.06.43 Lt., 4./Ln.Rgt. 13 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).

**VÖLKEL, Rolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 03.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA --, †in Do 17P crash. lost to unknown cause over the Channel.

**VÖLKER, Paul.** (DOB: 06.02.99). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Dresden. 21.04.42 trf from FFS A/B 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I and appt Ia op 1 (to 17.03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI. 18.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Gladbach.

**VÖKL, Julian.** (DOB: 15.01.09). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**VOLKMAR, Karl.** (DOB: 03.09.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38).

**VOLLBACH, Walter.** (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 19.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**VOLLENDORF, Alfred.** (DOB: 23.03.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**VOLLERS, Wilhelm** Karl. (DOB: 24.12.12). (n.d.) employed as a high school teacher with a rank of Studienrat. 1939 resided in Delmenhorst. 04.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+MH) lost between Kirkenes and Motowski.

**VÖLMECKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.02.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 28.01.45 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision.

**VOLLERS, Wilhelm** Karl. (DOB: 24.12.12). (n.d.) employed as a high school teacher with a rank of Studienrat. 1939 resided in Delmenhorst. 04.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+MH) lost between Kirkenes and Motowski.

**VOLKOMB, Kurt**. (DOB: 26.11.18). (W.B.K. München III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOLLMANN, Heinz**. (DOB: 28.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 03.42 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Schützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VOLLMER, Dr. (med.) Karl**. (DOB: 05.08.11). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**VOLLMER, Klaus**. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 22.02.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 collision during climb in fog vic Günzburg. Credited with one victory.

**VOLLRATH, Günther**. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.45 Lt., NJSt. Norwegen MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (B4+VA) lost SW of Kista/Norway.

**VOLQUARTS, Axel**. (DOB: 25.10.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOLZ, Wilhelm**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 6, promo to Hptm.

**VÖLZER, Paul**. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VONHOF, Reinhardt**. (DOB: 09.11.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VORMSTEIN, Kurt**. (DOB: 13.12.14). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VORNEHM, Josef**. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VORWERK, Heinz**. (DOB: 23.04.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**VORWIEGER, Karl**. (DOB: 09.12.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**VOSATKO, Heinz (Horst?)**. (DOB: 17.07.21). 05.03.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) assigned to temporary duty with Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien (to 15.06.43). 19.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 03.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, crashed vic Haustette 13 km W of Vechta. Credited with one victory.

**VOSKAMP, Heinrich**. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOSS, Erwin**. (DOB: 26.01.11 in Stettin). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) employed as an engine fitter. 1934 received pilot training. 1940 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 AStaka of 1. Seenotstaffel Brest-Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde as pilot. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 1945 attached to Gefangenenvernehmungsstelle (unspecified - for fighters). 1945 with 10./NJG 2.

**VOSS, Eugen.** (DOB: 14.08.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Gerätelager/Luftflotte 3 (Chartres), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Gerätelager d.Höh. Nafü des Lw.-Kdo. West.

**VOSS, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 07.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Augusta - Syracuse. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**VOSS, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42).

**VOSS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.03.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**VOSS, Harald.** (DOB: 25.06.04). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo tp Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**VOSS, Helmut.** (DOB: 20.09.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**VOSS, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Stabsarzt appt IVa Stab/KG 6.

**VOSS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.03.14). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**VOTEL, Kurt.** ("Ku Vo") (DOB: 07.10.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 14.03.40 with 3./JG 2. 29.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 31.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 05.10.40 Lt., ? . 21.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided with another Bf 109 over Théville. 04.05.41 died of wounds. Buried at Marigny. Credited with 9 victories.

**VOTH, Philipp.** 28.07.43 Hptm., with BFS 9. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe der 3. Fliegerschuldivision (to c. 30.11.43). 11.04.44 Hptm., pilot and Kdr. FFS C 2 [version #2: FFS B 2] - KIA in Ju 52 shot down by P-51s of 352 and 486 Sqdns near Mockritz, 6 km N of Torgau.

**VRIES, Gerhard de.** (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**VUČINA, Nicola.** 04.05.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat/JG 52 MIA/deserted - Bf 109 E-7 (Green 9) belly-landed 6 km S of Kugey.

**VUKITS, Manfred.** (DOB: 03.11.15). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 12.03.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6 + FN) lost vic Portsmouth. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**VÜLLERS, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 29.05.41 Oblt. and Fw 200 pilot in I/KG 40. 08.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA over France.

**VYBIRAL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WACHE, Siegfried.** (n.d.) Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5. 09.44 Oblt. and acting Stafü 1./KG 200.

**WACHSMUTH, Detlef.** 01.07.39 Lt., AS/88 of the Condor Legion trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WACHSMUTH, Hans.** (DOB: 30.08.08). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**WACHSMUTH, Kurt.** 01.06.33 Lt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM?. 03.39 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 09.10.39 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, interned following a force-landing at sea vic Rekefjord, 25 km SE of Egersund/Norway due to unknown cause - Do 18 D-3 (8L+FK), interned at Kristiansand [Version #2: Do 18 D-3 (S4+FK) force-landed vic Rekefjord, 25 km SE of Egersund due to Norwegian AA]. 15.04.40 returned to Germany. Mid-03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 20.02.42). 19.01.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WACHTEL, ? .** 03.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A damaged by fighter - no details.

**WACHTEL, Hans.** (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WACHTENDORF**, Heinhold. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 28.06.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to Stab/LXXXVI. Armeekorps. 19.07.44 Oblt./Lt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXXXVI. Armeekorps (still 09.08.44).

**WÄCHTER**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**WACHTER**, Albrecht von. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.35), Ia op 1in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 02.41 Maj., trf from Stab Koflug 1204 to Stab/Koflug Laval. 01.03.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 8/XII to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien as Ic Wb. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**WACHTER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 25.10.39 trf to Kw.Werkstatt-Abt./II. Flakkorps. 04.07.41 appt Stokraft./Luftflotte 2. 01.09.42 in Stab/II. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.02.45 (Dr. Hans) Maj.?, appt Ib/V. Flakkorps.

**WACHTER**, Hermann von. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt München 2, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt München 2, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 17.09.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt München 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim. 03.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München IV. 01.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt München 1. 01.11.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Hamburg. 01.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.04.44 released from service.

**WÄCHTER**, Karl-August. (DOB: 16.05.19). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**WÄCHTER**, Paul. 30.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+GV) shot down by fighters of 85 Sqn. vic Mannings Heath.

**WACHTLER**, Gerhard. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13. 12.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 9) lost to unknown cause in the srea of Basta. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with one victory.

**WACHTMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WACK**, Otto. 07.05.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+HH) off Perth, tay Estuary, by the Scottish coast - shot down by Hurricanes of 43 Sqn.

**WACKER**, Conrad. 25.10.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+MK) shot down by Spitfires of 72 Sqn. - ditched vic Great Yarmouth - rescued by HMS Widgeon.

**WAEBER**, Elmar. (DOB: 01.12.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 11.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 to 5./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WAECHTER**, Dieter. (DOB: 07.08.23). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAENKER, von DANKENSCHWEIL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 21.03.09 in Karlsruhe). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. †06.11.34 Lt.(DLV-Kettenführer), killed in a crash of Ju 52 (D-AVAN) of Deutsche Reichsbahn vic Gross-Rakitt /Hinterpommern. 13.11.34 Buried at Inzigkofen, Krs. Sigmaringen. [son of Generalleutnant a.D. Richard Waenker von Dankenschweil]

**WAESCH**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**WAGENBACH**, Günter. (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WAGENER**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.03.12). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**WAGENER**, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.44 Hptm., Staka 2.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 1.

**WAGENER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.11.94 in Dessau). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. 2.Abt.). 05.09.41

Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to 09.01.45). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. **Credited with 5 victories in WWI**

**WAGENFELD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.02.11). (R, DKG). **01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt.** in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 (14.03.43? or 17.04.43?) Maj., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, appt Kdr. II./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). 24.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 31.12.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 08.05.45). †26.02.93.

**WAGENFÜHR**, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.13). **(W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.)** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**WAGENKNECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.10). **(W.B.K. Berlin II)** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.07.42)**.

**WAGER**, Franz. **01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 94** 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 94 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**WAGNER**, Werner. **17.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+CD) shot down by British fighter, force-landed on the beach near Renesse, Schouwen Island**

**WAGLER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.05.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.12.43 Hptm., appt acting? Staka 8./JG 2 (to 31.12.43). 25.07.43 in II./JG 3, later in JG 2. 18.11.43 in 8./JG 2. 1944 in III./JG 27, then trf to I./Erg.JG 1. **23.08.44 Hptm., in III./JG 27 MIA** 15.02.45 Hptm., 15./JG 51 lost Bf 109 G-14 (Brown 12) in combat. 24.04.45 Hptm. and Stafü and/or Staka in JG 51, interned at Rinkaby airfield after blundering (deserting?) into Swedish territory - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (White 14).

**WAGNER**, ? . **27.08.44 Hptm., Kp.-Führer Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer 3**

**WAGNER**, Bernhard. **01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld)** 15.11.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 POW?/KIA? - Do 17 Z (F1+BT) crashed at Latton Priory Farm Rye Hill, Harlow/Essex - **shot down by Blenheim of 25 Sqdn**

**WAGNER**, Baptist. (DOB: 09.09.09). **(W.B.K. Gera)** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.02.42)**.

**WAGNER**, Dr. Ernst. 01.40 with 2./JG 54. 11.08.40 **Lt.**, 6./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow ?) shot down vic Hamsteede. 25.10.40 Lt., 5./JG 54 MIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2) force landed vic **Galloways**, Dungeness/Kent after getting lost.

**WAGNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.11.15). **(W.B.K. Arnsberg)** 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. **(RDA 01.03.41)**.

**WAGNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.11.08). **(W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.)** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). **(RDA 01.06.42)**.

**WAGNER**, Fritz. **25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down near Crailsheim after combat with US bomber**

**WAGNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. **01.08.40\* Oblt., 9./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 242 Sqdn. in North Sea 24 km off Lowestoff** 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. **[\* entry estimated to best fit this fellow.]**

**WAGNER**, Gerhard A. (DOB: 01.01.23 at Reutlingen). 23/24.12.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. in 8./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., **Lt.** 8./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 03.04.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/27.05.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 08.06.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 06.44 Stafü of 9./NJG 5. 21.07.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03./04.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5 MIA/POW - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+LT) after being shot down by AA on the invasion front. Credited with 13 night victories.

**WAGNER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.12.15). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. **19.12.43 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Fw 189 A-2/trop (C2+EN) shot down by AA 4 km SW of Werblushja**

**WAGNER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.05.16 in Hohenstein). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 15.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with 2./SAGr. 125. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.04.42 with Bo.Fl.Gr. 196, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.04.43 Lt., (RDA adjusted to 01.02.42). 15.07.43 trf to 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 involved with Fl 282 helicopters. 03.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. early 08.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16. 22.01.45 Oblt., Ep.Kdo. 16 KIA in an accident at Brandis with Me 163 BV30 (C1+02) due to an error during landing at Brandis.

**WAGNER**, Günther. 01.08.39 SS-Hauptsturmführer assigned as Hptm.(Fl./Lw.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (RDA withheld). [same fellow as the other Günther W.?)

**WAGNER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.07). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAGNER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./St.G. 1. 13.10.39 Lt., RLM pool trf to I./St.G. 1.

**WAGNER**, Heinz. 28.10.40 Lt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic St. Vrain , 8 km NNW of St. Dizier, cause unknown.

**WAGNER**, Heinz. 16.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./ZG 76 (to 30.08.40). 30.08.40 Hptm., 4./ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 C (M8+BM) shot down by RAF fighters of 242 Sqdn. and crashed at Enfield Sewage Farm, Wharf Road, Ponders End, Enfield.

**WAGNER**, Heinz-Hasso. 04.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfire SW of Nerecisce.

**WAGNER**, Herbert. 30.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. (n.d.) with TFl.St. 5. 26.11.43 Hptm., as pilot Stab/FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-1 (9V+BK) belly landed when gear collapsed at Mont de Marsan. 21.04.45 Lt., FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+BK) reputedly flew 48 passengers from Berlin to Salzburg, returning on the evening of the next day. 13.11.44 Lt., KG 200 flew supply mission to Skopje from Wien-Aspern - in Ju 290 (9V+BK). 21.04.45 Lt., FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with Fliegerstaffel des Führers with Ju 290 A-2 (9V+BK). 22.04.45 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.

**WAGNER**, Herbert. 11.02.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + -) crashed near Boverat/Eifel. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) crashed vic Kirrberg near Memmingen lost to unknown cause - crashed in a spin. Credited with one victory.

**WAGNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and JG 107.

**WAGNER**, Joachim. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./SG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 (White 6) shot down in air combat vic Lake Unterwermansee, Kandalakscha.

**WAGNER**, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.02). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**WAGNER**, K. 22.11.40 Lt., Stab/KG 4 KIA - observer aboard He 111 P (5J+FA) attacked and shot down over Calais by GC I/4, crash landed Kruiskens vic Torhout/Belgium.

**WAGNER**, Peter. 11.07.40 Lt., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricanes of 145 and 601 Sqdn.s crashed into the Channel.

**WAGNER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Wien I or Ulm?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WAGNER**, Richard. 24.11.37 Oblt. with Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. 15.12.39 Hptm., FFS C Kolberg, trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 2. c.15.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103 KIA - Ju 52 (NG+VD) shot down by a burst of machine gunfire when attempting to land at the unsecured airfield at Oslo-Fornebu.

**WAGNER, Richard.** (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**WAGNER, Rolf.** (DOB: 22.01.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 06.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+LP) shot down by AA and fighters vic Littlestone-on-Sea. 1.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WAGNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.10.21 in Esslingen/Württemberg). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (R, DKG). 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 1942 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. 10.08.42 Fw., 10./JG 51. 09.02.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 13.04.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 08.06.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 06.07.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 0632 - bailed out. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 10.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 13.12.43 MIA). 11.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in combat W of Weprin, near Shitomir. 12.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.12.43 Lt., appt Stafü 12./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat 3 km N of Weprin in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/91339. 26.03.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. Credited with 81 air victories.

**WAGNER, Walter.** (01.05.22 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (n.d.) with 3./KG 54. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.06.44 in JG 108 then trf to 8./JG 3. 15.10.44 to 3./JG 7. 02.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 crashed in the area of Halle - bailed out. 16.12.44 to 11./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Oblt., in 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45) 19.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 7 WIA/KIA? - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 8) shot down by P-51s over Stendal-Borstel a/f.

**WAGNER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.09.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). c. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 11.09.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 18 + I) in the Meckenheim area).

**WAGNER, Wolfgang.** 19.01.40 Lt., 2./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 5 +) shot down by MS 406s 10 km NE of Mühlhausen [Version #2: SE of Bantzenheim, 10 km NE of Mulhouse/Elsass], bailed out.

**WAHL, Curt.** 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrmeldamt Dresden II, released for further assignment.

**WAHL, Hermann.** (DOB: 08.11.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WAHLE, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WAHLER, Reinhard.** 11.02.44 Lt., 4./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KN) lost to unknown cause vic Fassberg, during a transfer flight.

**WAHLKE, Hermann.** 28.07.40 Lt., 1. Seenotstaffel WIA - He 59 N damaged by fighter by 111 Sqdn., 10 km W of Boulogne.

**WAHLLÄNDER, Dr. (med.) Hasso.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**WAHLS, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln). 20.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, WIA by fire from a fighter that strafed Fp. Belaya Tserkov/C Ukraine. 20.03.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WÄHNER, Bernhard.** (DOB: 28.06.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**WAIBEL, Josef.** (DOB: 17.01.91). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 14.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 22.12.42 trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/10. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 17.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 34/VII. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XII (to c.15.06.44).

**WAIBEL, Josef-Friedrich.** (DOB: 07.12.97). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA withheld), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 14.05.41 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stavanger, appt Nafü/Koflug Bergen (to 06.06.43). 07.06.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 11/VI. 06.44 Maj., Kdr.

III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 17.08.44 Maj., possibly with Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 57. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 08.05.45).

**WAIBL, Gernot.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAIDOSCH, Siegfried.** (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 31.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 crashed vic Rohrbach, near Donauwörth due to engine failure.

**WALDECKER, Helmuth (Helmut).** (DOB: 03.09.14 in Heidelberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine, and assigned to II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee. 01.07.34 trained aboard the training ship *Gorch Fock*. 01.10.34 trf to cruiser *Emden*. 01.07.35 Fähnrich z.S., trf to the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwick (to 31.03.36). 01.10.36 Lt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 01.10.37 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as an observer. 09.38 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 2./Kü.Fl. Gr. 606. 25.10.39 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 08.40 flew Do 17s over the UK. 01.04.41 appt Ia with Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See). 15.11.41 trf officially from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.43 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 16.10.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 6. 15/16.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 POW - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+FL) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. vic Kirton Creek near Ipswich/U.K. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 148 missions. †25.04.66.

**WALDEHN, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm.,I/KG 6.

**WALDENMAIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.03.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WALDHECKER, Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 03.43 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53 (to 05.45).

**WALDHUBER, Franz.** (DOB: 22.01.06). (W.B.K. Graz I). 04.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).

**WALDMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 23.05.14). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WALDMANN, Hans-Peter ("Dackel", "Waldi").** (DOB: 24.09.22 in Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 16.10.40 began flight training. c.31.08.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 18.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52 his Bf 109 G-2 (Black <2 + -) damaged by AA. 25.09.42 had Bf 109 G-2 (PJ+CU) crash-landed due to fighter damage. 28.12.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 19.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 15.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 30.05.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 23.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G hit by AA in the aea of Marinowka. 25.01.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 01.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 11.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 13.08.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 09.43 reassigned to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 02.44). 05.12.43 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 17.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 04.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., in II./JG 3, ordered to return to the Reich from France. 21.11.44 Oblt., trf to 3./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 18.03.45). 01.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 18.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 7, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 3) collided with another Me 262 near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein in fog and crashed vic Schwarzenbeck, E of Hamburg. Buried at Kaltenkirchen. Credited with 527 combat missions and 134 air victories.

**WALDSCHÜTZ, Franz Josef.** (DOB: 18.03.17 in Wien). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 17.10.41 Oblt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - vic Bentheim. Buried in Wien.

**WALDTMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 15.04.18). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**WALDVOGEL**, Helmut. 08.05.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+BH) crashed in Irish Sea off South Stack, Holy Head/Angelsey - cause unknown.

**WALENDY**, Siegfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L), promo to Hptm.

**WALKA**, Anton. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WALKENBACH**, Peter. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WALKER**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.06.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 01.45 Hptm. and Kfz. Offz. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**WALKER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WALKHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Kp-Chef 2. Kp. LN/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Ln.- (Funkpeil-u.Horch)-Schul-u.Versuchs-Kp. 03.39 Oblt., Chef 2. LN/88 (Funk). 01.07.39 Oblt., 6./Ln.Schul-und Versuchs-Rgt. 26.09.39 Oblt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8 to 14.(Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.09.41 Hptm. with Stab Nafü/Kurfürst. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (to 05.43 MIA later changed to KIA). 01.05.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, posthumous promo to Maj. (Ln.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WALLAU**, Egon. (DOB: 17.11.17). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.42).

**WALLBAUM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.05.07). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**WALLENBERG**, Joachim von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.12.40 Lt., Gross KFS 5 WIA - Do 17 crashed near Wels due to involuntary ground contact. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**WALLENSTEIN**, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.06.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.01.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BL) shot up in Pl.Qu. 15 West 6240. 05.06.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+FL) intercepted by an RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter near Ventnor and shot down, crashed in the sea near Ventnor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WALLENSTEIN**, Heinz-Günther. 07.07.40 Lt., 1./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters over North Sea off Firth of Forth.

**WALTER**, Albert. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (1+) damaged by ground fire vic Luxeuil, crash-landed vic Frahier-et-Châtebier, 8 km NE of Belfort. [possibly this is the same as the other Albert W.?] ]

**WALTER**, Albert. (DOB: 16.05.21 in Tübingen). (n.d.) in 10./NJG 4. 04/05.05.42 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 C-3 (G9+GS) crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen a/f as a result of involuntary ground contact. 01.06.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 27/28.08.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 18.11.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 14/15.01.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by B-17 near Brandenburg - bailed out. 24/25.02.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 6, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed after combat with night fighter vic Egenhausen 7 km WNW of Nagold/Kreis Calw. 15.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Nürtingen. Credited with 10 night victories.

**WALTER**, Arnim. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 16.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+KL) failed to return from a mission.

**WALTER**, Arno. (DOB: 22.08.12 in Steckelsdorf). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to RLM pool, with temporary duty with JFS Schleissheim. 04.40 Oblt. and deputy Staka 1./ZG 76. 12.06.40 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 21.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./NJG 1,

**WALTER**, Egon. (DOB: 23.10.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Blindflugschule 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WALTER, Egon.** (DOB: 13.12.21). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA vic Avord a/f

**WALTER, Erich.** (DOB: 11.08.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WALTER, Dr.(med.) Erich.** (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz or Freiburg?). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

**WALTER, Ernst-Ulrich.** (DOB: 22.10.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WALTER, Georg.** (DOB: 22.06.07 in Halle). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 1943 in JG 50 and then Techn.Offz. in JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**WALTER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 13.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WALTER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.02.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**WALTER, Hans-Eberhard.** (DOB: 29.06.13). 15.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-2 shot down by fighters of 111 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary between Deal and Ramsgate. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**WALTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.10.12). 10.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA). 22.10.40 Hptm., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed vic 6 km N of Tours a/f due to involuntary ground contact in fog - beside railway track Tourass - Vendom.

**WALTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.09.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.39).

**WALTER, Walter.** 19.02.42 Hptm., appt Maj.beim Stabe III./KG 6 (to 26.01.44).

**WÄLTERMANN, Heinrich.** 09.11.40 Lt., 2./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BK) shot down by 253 Sqdn. vic Horsmonden, "Elphicks Farm"/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**WALTHER, Berthold.** (DOB: 01.02.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WALTHER, Gerhard.** 18.05.44 Hptm., Stab II./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down vic Rieti by Spitfires - bailed out but parachute failed.

**WALTHER, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.11.22). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer(Fernschr.) 6. (Betr.-Kp.) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt.213(?).

**WALTHER, Hermann.** (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. 6./KG 51.

**WALTHER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALTHER, Arno.** 21.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+DS) crashed on take-off at Stendal, apparently due to engine failure.

**WALTHER, Kurt.** 28.03.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungsgruppe unhurt - Fw 10 A-6 force-landed at Marigane a/f due to engine failure.

**WALTHER, Wolfgang.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Ln.Schule -u.Vers. Rgt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**WALTHER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALZ, Dr. (med.) (Z) Julius.** (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WALZ**, Edgar. (DOB: 03.07.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**WANCKEL**, Herbert. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.03.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 15.08.39 trf to Wehrmeldamt Dresden. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 trf from Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for 3 months. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. XII. 01.04.43 Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. 12, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WANDEL**, Siegfried. (DKG). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Altenburg. 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

**WANDERER**, Werner. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to KG 26. 09.10.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 interned - He 111 H (1H+LM) emergency landed on isle of Fanø /Denmark following combat with English naval forces - due to fuel starvation. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 26. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed in France in a mid-air collision vic Maasbree near Venlo.

**WANFRIED**, Joachim. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.), trf to Flak-Rgt. 11 and concurrently to I./Flak-Rgt. 111 and simultaneously to Sch./Fl.Ausb.rgt. 72.

**WANFRIED**, Joachim. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 at LKS 4, trf to LKS 1. (n.d.) Hptm., pilot in Stab/FAGr. 5.

**WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Klausdorf). (R, DKG). 23.09.39 Uffz., IV./LG 1. 06.07.40 Fw., 6./KG 51. 08.12.41 Ofw. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 18.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3Z+GK) lost to unknown cause - during raid on Brighton? no details. 19.09.42 Oblt. in KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for successful attacks on the bridges along the Don River. [ Version #2: 1942 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA over the UK] [His name might have actually been: **JACOBI von WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim.]

**WANGENHEIM**, Friedrich August Ernst Leo Freiherr von. (DOB: 06.07.06 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 05.07.39 Hptm.i.G., Heer Kriegsakademie KIA - died during a training flight, assigned to the Luftwaffe - crashed vic Ober Hanichen (5 km SW of Reichenberg, Sudetenland). Buried at Schöpstal-Ebersbach (Krs. Görlitz).

**WANGEROV**, Friedrich von. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by an 85 Sqdn. Hurricane NW of Lille (SE of Lille?). Credited with one victory.

**WANGLER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 04.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486. 21.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486 (to 30.04.45).

**WANK**, Wilhelm. 17.04.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 of the same Staffel E of Neise.

**WANKMÜLLER**, Ferdinand. 25.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CN) lost to AA hits W of Tunis.

**WANIEK**, Wilhem. (DOB: 24.02.07). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**WANKE**, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Lt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat), ordered to FFS Kiliansdorf for temporary duty for 4 months. 16.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with II./St.G. 2. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. vic La-Sambre, 20 km NE of Landrecies.

**WANNECK**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WANNER**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WANNER, Oskar.** (DOB: 20.06.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**WANNINGER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WAPPLER, Harry.** (DOB: 02.07.12). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.39), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 13.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+DS) struck a barrage balloon vic Ellesmere, bailed out crashed at Newport. 11.41 escaped from his POW camp, stole a Miles Magister, but ran out of fuel over Norfolk. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**WAPPLER, Horst.** (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). (DKG). 08.07.41 Lt., Beobachter (observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.

**WARDA, Gerhard.** 06.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4 at Samoussy, NE of Laon.

**WARDEMANN, Arthur.** (DOB: 20.06.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WARGANZ, Ernst (Erich?).** (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 6./Seenot-Gr. III, awarded the DKG. 17.05.42 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel unhurt? - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IN) shot up by fighter vic Malta Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 4716. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O) (RDA 01.05.42). 14.05.43 Oblt., Staka 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (DM+RB) shot down by Spitfire 35 km NE of Cape Spartivento Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 6975. 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.05.43 KIA).

**WARKALLA, Johannes.** (DOB: 07.01.17 in Groß-Kleeberg /E Prussia). (DKG). 05.05.41 Lt., I./KG 54 unhurt - damaged Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed at Evreux after motor failure trouble. 02.06.41 Oblt., 2./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-6 (shot up and belly-landed at Bretigny. 04.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 (B3+ML) hit by ground fire made emergency landing near Olvka. 09.04.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 awarded DKG. 10.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4/B (B3+GH) lost to ships' AA in Valletta Harbor.

**WARM, Günter.** (DOB: 11.10.16). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WARMBOLD, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WARNECKE, Bernhard.** 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf (RDA 01.06.34). c. 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 8/XI Frederikshavn/Denmark. 15.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 08.06.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**WARNECKE, Günter.** (DOB: 10.02.24). 1942 Lt., 7./LG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. 21.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AS) lost SE of Syracuse/Sicily in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/8516. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**WARNEKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.02.12). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 21.04.44 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A damaged by AA in the area of Kriwasson, Narva. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**WARNINGHOFF, Albert.** (DOB: 25.04.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [a mistake?]

**WARNSTEDT, Dipl. Ing. Gustav?** 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 20.07.39 Maj., Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf to Stabe des Generals der Lw.beim Ob.d.H.u.Befehlshabers Heeresfliegerverbände (to 31.08.39).

**WARRELMANN, A.** 26.03.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C

**WARTA, Dr. (med.) Georg.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WARTEMANN, Hans-Dieter.** (DOB: 23.03.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WARTENBERG, Rudolf von.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Blindflugschule Neuburg. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Neuburg/Donau to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, KIA – in Ju 88 A-12 (4D+IT) shot down by AA fire vic S of Rotterdam and crash-landed W of Beek vic Princenhagen (Breda)/Holland.

**WARTHOL, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43). (n.d.) Stabsarzt appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) in II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**WARTHOL, Walter.** (DKG). 05.08.41 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 17.01.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.08.44 Lt., pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 16.08.44 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 17) shot down by AA S of Dreux and captured. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. Credited with 2 victories.

**WARTZE, Botho.** (DOB: 18.07.76). 1909 Lt., 1st West-Prussian Field Artillery Rgt. at Graudenz. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/XI (still 10.42).

**WARZEWSKI, Joachim von.** 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed after take-off vic Vichy-Artois. lost over the UK

**WASCHETTA, Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 24.01.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WASCHKE, Erich.** (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WASCHKOWSKI, Gerhard.** 03.03.44 Reg.Rat, 3./NSGr. 1 KIA as passenger on an unspecified a/c shot down 7 km E of Idriza.

**WASNER, Paul.** (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42 or 01.06.42 ?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/VII (Pocking).

**WASSE, Günther.** (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). (n.d.) in the Kampfstaffel. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 20.07.43 5./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by return fire in Pl.Qu. 7075. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10) vic Gotha.

**WASSENBERG, Rudolf von.** (DOB: 05.02.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WASSERBERG, H.** 08.06.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn. vic Rouen.

**WASSERBERG, Hans-Hermann.** (DOB: 14.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WASSERMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 11.07.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WASSERMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.08.22). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WASSMUTH, Willi.** (DOB: 30.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WASSNER, Paul.** (DOB: 14.08.08). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).

**WATRIN**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 26.08.07). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (various offices) Münster/Westf. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/VII.

**WAYSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.09.07). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.03.36).

**WEBER**, Albin. (DOB: 08.08.10). 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 53 POW (He 111 H-3 (A1+AB) shot down by fighter vic Harwich during weather recon. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEBER**, Alois. (DOB: 1917 or 02.06.14?). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. II./SG 3 (to 03.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer Ln.-Zug Stab II./SG 3 (to 03.44).

**WEBER**, Dr.(med.) Arno. (W.B.K. Halle/sSaale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).

**WEBER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).

**WEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

**WEBER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WEBER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.08.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.40).

**WEBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.95). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**WEBER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**WEBER**, Gerhard. 23.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DP) shot up by fighters off Augusta - bailed.

**WEBER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.06.19). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WEBER**, Hans.-Ludwig. 18.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+GS(HS?)) shot down by Spitfires into the Thames Estuary during a late afternoon road on the Tilbury Docks.

**WEBER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.01.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).

**WEBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 27.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr.131 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+OK) off SW coast of Norway in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5933 apparently shot down by 144 Sqdn. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**WEBER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 (A+) crashed vic Nowokrasnoje. 17.02.45 Oblt. in III./SG 4, WIA - belly-landed due to combat damage - Fw 190 F-8.

**WEBER**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.21 in Stendal). 1941-42 at Zerstörervorschule then trf to JFS Zerbst for fighter training. 20.01.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.02.43 trf to 3./JG 4. 11.03.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of I./JG 4, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) by Spitfire over Nettuno bridgehead - made emergency landing. 07.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires - bailed out. 11.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) damaged by Spitfires over Nettuno - landed at Fabrica di Roma a/f. 26.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 23.07.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 24.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 11.44). 04.08.44 Stafü 11./JG 4. 17.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 4. 12.44 with Stab III./JG 4. 05.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 02.45). 17.03.45 Oblt. in IV./JG 4. Credited with one victory. [ Not to be confused with the Hermann Weber who was POWed on 04.09.40.]

**WEBER, Joachim.** (DOB: 07.12.19 in Görlitz). 28.07.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 10.10.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 08.08.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 24.04.44 Lt., III./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 belly-landed after damage by a P-51 in the area of München - Erding. 18.09.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 10.44 appt Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 19.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 21.03.45 KIA). 02.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 7. 12.44 WIA ? - Me 262 landing accident at Larz. 03.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 21.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a vic Wenkwitz when a B-17 exploded during attack. Credited with 11 victories.

**WEBER, Johan.** 22.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) crashed vic Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/3045 due to engine failure.

**WEBER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.03.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WEBER, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (DOB: 08.10.07). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.42).

**WEBER, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.05.07). (W.B.K. Passau). 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 616 to Stab/Flak-Abt. 287. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39).

**WEBER, Lorenz.** (DOB: 01.02.15). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Lt., Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 05.07.40 - redesignation as 8./JG 77). 29.05.40 Oblt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 21.07.40). 21.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 77 MIA/KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a RAF 204 Sqdn. Sunderland, crashed off Linesøya island, 75 km W of Steinkjer. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**WEBER, Otto.** (DOB: 15.04.15). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEBER, Paul.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 14.04.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 226 (previously with Kommandantur grosse Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Danzig).

**WEBER, Peter.** (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 14.07.41 Oblt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+KR) lost in the Smela area due to engine problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEBER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.12.16). 1939 resided in München. 29.12.40 Oblt., 5./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Fretin, 10 km SE of Lille-Vendeville. UK. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Buried at Bourdon.

**WEBER, Ulrich.** 28.08.40 Lt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Ruiselede [Version #2: 27.08.40 Lt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 1211 H-2 crashed near Brugge due to involuntary ground contact].

**WEBER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 19.11.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEBER, Walter.** 23.03.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Allenstein - no details.

**WEBER, Willi.** (DOB: 11.10.98). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 09.39 Obstlt. and Kdr. Wach-Btl. "General Göring" (to 11.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 23.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 7 (order changed?).

**WECHMAR, Karl, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 01.04.00). 08.01.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.05.24 flight training including fighter pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia and in Italy (to 01.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.33 DLH co-pilot and at DLH Streckenschule Berlin (to 04.02.35). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 05.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. (n.d.) Maj., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 02.06.37 Maj., Kdr. Kampfgruppe K/88 (Rügen) (to 19.09.37). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 26 01.08.40 WIA - in a raid on London? 05.08.40 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.40?). 15.08.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab I./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z force-landed at Wissant a/f. 19.11.40 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed after on take-off at Beauvais, crashed at Savignies, 12 km W of Beauvais.

**WECHNER**, Adalbert. 13.02.40 Lt., Stab/KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) lost to fighters over the Thames Estuary, NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn.

**WECK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WECKNER**, Adalbert. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./Ln.Schule Halle trf to 7./Ln.Schul-und Versuchs-Rgt.

**WECKWORTH**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.05.16). 12.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), II/KG 51 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schulereetat) and concurrently to FFS A/B 12. 24.06.44 Lt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+EW) crashed 3 km SW Munchen-Riem - no details.

**WECZEREK**, Dr.(med.) Paul. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**WEDDERWILLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WEDDIGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.05). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.44 Oblt., 4./KG 102 MIA - Ju 88 or He 111 lost in area of Riga Bay.

**WEDEKIND**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WEDEL**, Dr. Hasso von. (DOB: 20.11.98 in Vogelsang 1893). 1914-18 WWI veteran captured in Russia, rose to Oblt. 1919-34 history professor at Berlin Univ. and foreign correspondent for the Berliner Tageszeitung. 1934-39 employed by RLM to write a history of the Luftwaffe. 18.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 09.07.40). 09.40 Obstlt., in Stab/JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 (Black <-+) shot down vic Hanns Farn" near Bilsington by Ashford/Kent. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). 01.05.45 KIA in Berlin. Credited with 24 combat missions in WWII and 5 victories in WWI.

**WEDEL**, Wiglav (Wiglev) von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 at LKS 5, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 09.43 Hptm., in II./SKG 10 (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Hptm., II./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (DP+DLHL) vic Salerno, by Spitfire probably due to AA. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**WEDELSTÄDT**, Kaspar Georg von. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.11.43). 03.11.43 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot up by AA fire vic Nikolayev. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**WEDEMEYER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.06). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WEDEMEYER**, Kurt. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**WEDEMEYER**, Dr.(med.) Reinhold. (DOB: 25.07.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**WEDEMEYER**, Kurt. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3.

**WEDEMEYER**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.10.11). (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.42).

**WEDHORN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 28.04.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WEDEMEYER**, Kurt. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3.

**WEDIG**, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 06.07.43). 05/06.07.43 Hptm., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JR) shot down by AA-fire while flying a night attack on Allied shipping and port installations in Bizerte harbor). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.



**WEDLER, Erich.** 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Nienburg/Weser, trf to Kdtr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatzes Stolpmünie. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102, promo to Hptm. (W).

**WEEGMANN, Horst von.** (DOB: 27.05.10 in Düsseldorf). 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 176 trf to Erg.JSt. 4. 03.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09/10.03.41 Oblt. in 1./NJG 3, shot down? - Bf 110 C (L1+BH) vic Gozo Island/Malta crashed due to ground contact. [Version#2: 11.03.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 MIA - Bf 110 C-7 (L1+BH) lost over Malta.] Apparently buried at Cagliari./Italy. Credited with one victory.

**WEETING, Johannes.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 5./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 5./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**WEGENER, Albert.** (DOB: 28.09.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WEGENER, Gustav.** (DOB: 22.08.04). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WEGENER, H.** 15.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H shot down by fighter near Jussey.

**WEGENER, Heinz.** 15.02.44 Hptm., 8./KG 3 / 2./NJG 7 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+NS) lost 6 km NW of Diepholz.

**WEGENER, Paul.** (DOB: 09.03.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**WEGENER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**WEGENER, Werner.** (DOB: 04.08.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41 or 01.02.42?). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.05.43 in Pz.Fspr.Kp. Hermann Göring, MIA (Tunis). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEGER, Johann.** (DOB: 16.01.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WEGERHOFF, Emil.** (DOB: 17.08.09 in Aachen). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). 08.02.44 Hptm., Kp.Fu., (unspecified) Lw.-Felddiv. KIA vic Braklowizy (20 km SW of Staraya Rusa). Buried at Braklowizy.

**WEGFARTH, Helmut.** (DOB: 22.06.09). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WEGNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WEGNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**WEGNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.01.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**WEGNER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.08.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./4. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WEGSCHEIDER, Dr.(med) Johann.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**WEHEN, Diedrich.** (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**WEHKING, Otto.** (DOB: 19.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WEHLBACHER, ?** . 17.08.44 Oberingenieur, with Ln.-Sammel-u.Instandsetzungsstelle Vilvorde.

**WEHLING, Günter.** (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.05.43 Ofhr., JG 101, promo to Lt./Ln. 14.05.43 KIA.

**WEHLING, Hugo.** (DOB: 14.05.03). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**WEHMEYER, Alfred.** (DOB: 21.05.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 began his military career as an Offiziersanwärter in the Gebirgsjäger-Rgt. 100 / 1 Gebirgsdivision in Bad Reichenhall. 08.40 assigned to 8./ZG 26. 19.02.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 shot down by Hurricane of 3 Sqdn. 40 km N of El Ageila, Tobruk/Libya. 02.41 with 7./ZG 26. 21.03.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with Stab III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 01.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 26 KIA – his Bf 110 C-5 (3U+HR(CR?)) took a direct hit from an AA round while flying a low-level attack west of Tobruk [Version #2: hit by blast from an exploding tank, crashed SE of Martuba]. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. 04.09.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./ZG 26. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 3 night and 15 day victories.

**WEHMHÖRNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.06.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).

**WEHNELT, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.09.18 in Guhrau/Niederschlesischen). (DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 2./JG 132. 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 2. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 20. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 27.10.41 – badly WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White ?) by return fire from an Il-2, crashed in woods near Walojaroslavl - later returned). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 08.43). 03.08.42 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.09.42). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./JG 51. [Version #2\*: 05.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 25.06.43)]. 19.07.43 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 1 (to 31.12.44). 02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 36 victories. 10.04.57 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 10 (to 15.02.63) of the Bundesluftwaffe. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt. [\*acc to J. Prien]

**WEHNER, Albert.** (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.01.39).

**WEHNER, Hans-Heinz.** (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WEHNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 203, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WEHNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 203, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WEHREN, Joachim Eduard Ottmar Ferdinand von.** (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1940 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 22.07.40 trf to JFS 3. 22.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 30.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 15.11.40 trf to I./JG 77. 11.40 trf to 8./JG 77. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 10.07.41 promo to Oblt. 18.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 77 MIA - force-landed in Pl.Qu. 08.43 cause unknown. 30.10.41 trf to I./JG 77. 01.01.42 Hptm., Stafü and/or Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.01.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 02.43). 15.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA on the ground. 19.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 5, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 09.43 with Stab 10. Fl.Div. 01.02.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 07.02.44). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 10.08.44 WIA in the Sours/Chartres area). 10.08.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Sours/Chartres. Credited with 10 victories.

**WEHRMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.09.06). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEHRMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 10.09.09). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate (cavalry), served in 8. Reiter-Regiment at Breslau. 25.09.35 Lt., killed during pilot training in a mid-air collision.

**WEHRSTEDT, Otto.** (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**WEICHELT, Carl.** (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEICHENHAIN, Friedrich.** (DKG). 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Lt., trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 09.02.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, but pending transfer. 15.02.44 trf to 1./NAGr. 5.

**WEICHERT, Hans.** (DOB: 05.05.12). 24.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A6+ZH) crashed vic Tönsaesen in an accident on take-off from Trondheim-Vaernes - due to engine fire. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**WEICHERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.03.08). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**WEICHLER, Fritz.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 6./KG 6.

**WEICHMANN, Günther.** 01.08.43 Lt., I./Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring promo to Oblt.

**WEICHS zur WENNE, Ferdinand Aloisius Clemens Hubertus Maria** Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.04.23 in Godelheim /Krs. Höxter, Westf.). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 27 or 26? 08.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down 8 km SW of Lomscha. Buried at Szczytno/Poland. Credited with 3 victories.

**WEICHSELBERGER, Franz.** (DOB: 05.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**WEICHSELDORFER, Ludwig.** 27.02.41 Lt., Erg.St./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Kaufering - no details.

**WEICKHARDT, Otto.** 09/10.05.41 Oblt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+IR(KT?)) shot down by a Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. over Devon, into the Channel? E of Selsey.

**WEICKSEL, Hans.** (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW - Do 17 P (4U+EK) shot down by French fighters and belly-landed at Pont du Diable at Mettet S of Fosses-la-Ville- later returned to unit. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 (KIA 03.06.42) - in Bf 108 shot down by Spitfire near Le Treport. 03.06.42 Hptm., Stab/KG 6 KIA - Bf 108 B-1 shot down by Spitfire SE Le Treport/France. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**WEIDE, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.03.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 09.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 29.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 10.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) shot down by fighters between 35 km S of Laon and 1 km S of Couvron. Credited with one victory.

**WEIDEMANN, Max.** (DOB: 06.02.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WEIDEMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 19.05.24 in Flensburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2 crashed due to technical deficiency Lechfeld a/f. 08.09.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 (9K+OL) crashed at Testelt/Belgium (or 8 km NE Diest/Belgium), due to light AA hits cause unknown.

**WEIDEMANN, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm.** 28.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw., San.St. Erfurt, trf to Lw.San.Kp.Gardelegen (to 30.09.39).

**WEIDENMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 25.12.01). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WEIDMANN, Philipp.** (DOB: 22.06.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEIDMÜLLER, Jan.** (n.d.) Lt., KG 51.

**WEIDNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.08.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEIGAND, ?** . 17(15?).04.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 collision on landing at Stavanger  
[version #2: collided with another He 111 while taxiing at Stavanger].

**WEIGAND (WERGAND?), Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 30.09.41 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 04.43). 01.04.43 in II./KG 100. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 04.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 100 (to 07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. [possibly same fellow as **WEIGANG, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.02.15). ?]

**WEIGANG, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.02.15). 1940 in 7./KG 26 then trf to KG 100. 11.11.44 in JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm. in I./Erg.JG 2. [same fellow as **WEIGAND (WERGAND?), Friedrich-Wilhelm.** ?]

**WEIGEL, Kurt.** 08/09.04.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+DP) lost, shot down by Hurricanes vic RAF Wick during attack on Scapa Flow, cause unknown.

**WEIGEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.05.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in 5./St.G. 77. 04.41 with 7./JG 77. 15.10.41 Stfw., 7./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 27.04.42 Stfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 77. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 06.09.43 with St.G. 102 – injured in Ju 87 B-1 belly-landing near Rutenu. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 102 (to 14.10.44) [Version #2: 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 151]. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 04.01.45). 01.45 trf to SG 9. 18.04.45 KIA in area of Wriezen. Credited with about 500 missions, sunk a destroyer, a freighter near Dunkirk.

**WEIGL, Ludwig.** (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WEIGLE, Walter.** (DOB: 08.05.15 in Ansbach). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). 09.09.44 in JG 102 then 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.11.44 in Stab/JG 51 and appt Ia. 15.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51.

**WEIGT, Günther.** (DOB: 02.10.11). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WEIHE, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt..(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEIHE, Erich.** (DOB: 18.11.05). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**WEIHE, Willi.** (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08(05?),12.43 Lt., IV./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-7 (4D+HV) lost vic Stade due to low fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEIHERR, Hans Wedig von.** (DOB: 09.03.17 in Gaus). 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 (White 2) crashed vic Elverdinge [Version #2: in the area of Ypern]. Buried at Bourdon.

**WEIHMANN, Eckart.** (DOB: 27.05.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) /Ln.Abt. 166.

**WEIHRAUCH, Werner ("Piepel").** (DOB: 22.08.16 in Kreuzberg). (W.B.K. Cottbus). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 77. 05.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 77. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.39 due to long service). 01.02.44 Staka 5./SG 152. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 28.02.45). 01.03.45 Oblt.(?) and Staka 9./SG 77. 20.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with 3 victories, a submarine and a minesweeper in 992 missions. †22.08.99 in Nürnberg.

**WEIHRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule.

**WEIK**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 10.41 entered the Luftwaffe. c.02.43 Lt., assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 3. 09.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 11.04.43 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor (to 11.43). 16.09.43 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.43 trf to 9./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 10.02.44 appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 18.07.44 WIA). 23.03.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 unhurt ? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) belly-landed vic Klottingen, 7 km NE of Werl after combat. 22.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) crashed vic Giessen [Version #2: vic Hartfeld a.d. Eger, "right side of the road" Hatzfeld - Beddelhausen, 150 m E of Farm Schafort"], - bailed out. 08.05.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 4 + ~) shot down vic Nienburg, crash-landed near Uelzen. 13.05.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14 + ~) belly-landed near Grimmen. 01.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 awarded DKG. 15.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 3 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 7 + ~) in combat 30 km SE of Memmingen. 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 10./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 to convert to the Me 262. Credited with 85 combat missions and 36 air victories. (n.d.) post-war he studied architecture and then designed sport facilities, etc. †05.06.2001 in Heidenheim an der Brenz.

**WEIKERT**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEILAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WEILING**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**WEIMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.03.05). (W.B.K. Stendal). [deleted?]

**WEIMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.09.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**WEIMAR**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.07.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WEINBAUER**, Georg. 13.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+DK) lost to fighters of 238 Sqdn. over North Sea, off Chesil Beach. over southern UK

**WEINBERG**, Peter. (DKG). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü 7./in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 05.06.43 20.04.43). 05.06.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (MIA 05.06.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+JT) during mission to Birmingham). 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.

**WEINERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.11.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 9 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 27.07.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 14 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat vic Reggio.

**WEINERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.09.04). 01.05.32 RDA as Lt. 01.11.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.34), in II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 08.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 250. 02.45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

**WEINHOLD**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**WEINHOLD**, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEINKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.21). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEINLIG**, ? . 04.06.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - Do 18 shot down by RAF E of Sumburgh/Scotland.

**WEINÖHL, Hans.** (DOB: 17.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.01.44 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 damaged by unknown cause vic Strachewo.

**WEINSHEIMER, Gerd.** (DOB: 26.01.21). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEINSPACH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI (Quakenbrück).

**WEINSTOCK, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.03.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**WEINWURM, Karl.** 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.37), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 3 (to 30.04.43). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 7.

**WEIPERT, Otto.** (DOB: 17.07.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WEIS, Anton.** (DOB: 09.05.21). 25.09.42 Lt., III./LG 1 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KR) lost to AA vic Sinjawino 17 km NE of Mga, in Russia - bailed out.

**WEIS, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.08.19 in Treuchtlingen (Krs. Weissenburg, Bayern). 03.03.45 Lt., III./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost vic Mittel Schreibersdorf (5 km WNW of Lauban, Schlesien) or 5 km E of Lauban, Schlesien, E of Thiemendorf, cause unknown. Reburied in war cemetery Gross Nädltitz (Schlesien).

**WEIS, Otto.** 05.07.43 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DH) crashed after take-off, 15 km NW of Foggia.

**WEIS, Stephan.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**WEISBRODT, Dr. (med.) Otto.** 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Norderney trf to Lw.San.St. Jever. 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Jever. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 appt Korpsarzt/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**WEISE, ? .** 14.10.40 Lt., Lw.Kontroll-Inspektion KIA - (as Bf) Ju 52 crashed in "Gulf of Beauduc" off Montpelier.

**WEISE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 18.05.13). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 16.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. I./JG 107 (to 04.45).

**WEISE, Hans-Joachim.** (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

**WEISE, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.10.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**WEISE, Herbert.** (DOB: 29.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**WEISE, Max.** (DOB: 22.09.14). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WEISEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 29.10.23). 28.03.43 Lt., apparently with a fighter unit - no details. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and JG 103.

**WEISELENER, Walter.** 05.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+KL) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.

**WEISENSTEIN, Alfred.** (DOB: 25.02.21). 01.05.43 Fhr., IV./KG 2 promo to Lt. 26.05.43 Lt., KIA-crashed.

**WEISER, Erich.** (DOB: 08.09.06). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Budapest, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WEISER**, Erich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in St.G. 77. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 5./St.G. 77, MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by AA fire during attack on shipping and crashed in the Channel between Furnes and Dunkirk.

**WEISER**, Georg. (DOB: 29.08.12). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 16.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**WEISGERBER**, Josef. (DKG). 06.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., II./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 MIA?. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEISHAAR**, Dietrich-Oskar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**WEISS**, Adam. (DOB: 28.10.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WEISS**, Anton. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Wien). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 21.09.44 Hptm., Batteriechef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. WIA during an air raid on Mainz. 25.09.44 died of wounds at Wiesbaden military hospital. Buried at Wiesbaden-Südfriedhof.

**WEISS**, Friedrich. 15.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/7 crashed vic Guessling-Hemering, SSW of St.Avord.

**WEISS**, Georg. (DOB: 03.06.20). 21.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonstige Offz.) trf to RLM - Stab Chef N.V.W.). 06.09.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Kolberg trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. (mot) Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Kolberg. and 3./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to Stab/KG 28. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), with 4./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**WEISS**, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (A1+EK) collision during take-off from Proskurow a/f.

**WEISS**, Hanns. (DOB: 12.03.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEISS**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.23). 1939 resided in Darmstadt. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+IK) no details. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**WEISS**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEISS**, Robert. 10.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 Z apparently shot down by AA - vic Vroenhoven, SW of Maasstricht.

**WEISS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.06.09). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WEISS**, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**WEISSBRODT**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEISSENBERGER**, Theodor. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Mühlheim/Main). (W.B.K. Hanau). (RE, DKG). 1935 made his first glider flight with the DLV. 10.36 began training with 2./Fl.Ers.-Abt. 14. 01.37 began training for powered flight. 01.12.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 1941 with Zerstörerschule Neubiberg. End 08.41 trf to ZSt./JG 77. 01.09.41 assigned to (Z) Staffel/JG 77 (later 15.(Z)/JG 77). 01.02.42 promo to Ofw.d.R. 25.04.42 Ofw. in 10.(Z)/JG 5, shot down by a Pe-2 and force-landed in area of Salmijärvi - Bf 110 E-2 (LN +BR). 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal and promo to Lt.d.R. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10.(Z)/JG 5. 19(10?).09.42 trf to 6./JG 5. 11.10.42 Lt. in 6./JG 5, crashed vic Petsamo due to an accident. 22.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 5 damaged Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 4) - bailed out due to motor failure over the Tschupa Lake - crashed in the area of Petsamo. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 28.03.43 Lt. in 6./JG 5 - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4+-) emergency landing

vic Kukin near Salmijärvi /Finland - due to AA damage. 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 14.(30.?)09.43) and promo to Oblt. 18.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 02.08.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 5. 14.(30.?)09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 11.11.43 Oblt., 6./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) disoriented during fuel starvation NW of Idriza. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 26.(20?)03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (03.06.44). 18.05.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 12.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/AS (<<+) vic St. Andre-en-Eure. 14.10.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 due to unit renaming (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44(01.12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 14.01.45). 01(15?).01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 208 air victories. †10.06.50 in an auto racing accident at Nürburgring.

**WEISSERT, Horst.** (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 31.03.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 force-landed vic Beetgum, 4 km WNW of Leeuwarden. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 53 (to 13.06.43 MIA). 13.06.43 Oblt., III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 force-landed in Pl.Qu. 8784 due to technical problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WEISSHAAR, Otto.** (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WEISSIG, Joachim.** (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEISSMÜLLER, Bernhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**WEISWURM, Walter.** (DOB: 24.10.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEISZ, ?** . 05.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/Fallschirm AOK 1 or Stab/II. Fallschirm-Korps.

**WEITGASSER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**WEITHOFF, Johannes.** 25.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 crashed vic Cormeilles a/f due to engine failure.

**WEITZBERG, Paul.** (DOB: 25.05.25). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./JG 5 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 5. 13.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 17.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Madeweg vic Ruinerwold/Holland. 20.10.44 appt Staka 13./JG 4 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 02.11.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 1) shot down by P-51s 3 km NE of Zerbst. Credited with 5 victories.

**WEITZE, Hans-Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS C Fürth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WEITZEL, Heinz.** (DKG). 08.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.05.43 appt Staka Eins.St./St.G. 151 (to 10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./SG 151 (to 05.05.45). 27.05.44 Staka 5./SG 151 (still 05.07.44).

**WEITZSCH, Klaus.** (DOB: 14.03.17). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEIXELBAUM, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.10.17). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 31.01.44). 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 2.(F)/123 within FAGr. 4 (to 04.09.44). 01.06.44 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Hptm. 04/05?.09.44 Hptm. and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KK) shot down near Alexandria/Egypt during a recce mission.

**WEKULAT, ?** . 09.03.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 crashed near Kassel-Rothwesten a/f, cause unknown.

**WELCH, Hans.** 14.04.44 Lt., Luftzeugamt 1/III MIA - Ju 52 (DU+ZO) lost to unknown cause in area of Aalborg Ost - Kopenhagen-Kastrup.

**WELDIN, Franz.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), and trf to RLM pool with



temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 15.03.43). 05.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VII. 24.05.43 Obstdt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**WELGE, Dr. Karl-Heinz.** 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Hamburg (RDA 01.12.39).

**WELL, Heinrich.** 01.06.43 Lt., Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.12.41).

**WELL, Wilhelm.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 3. 04.11.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4 MIA - apparently survived. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**WELLER, Erich.** (DOB: 29.05.14). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**WELLER, Erwin.** (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WELLER, Walter.** 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 26.03.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GR) lost near the Isle of Kassos in the area of Crete, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**WELLNITZ, Fritz.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 725. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (still 04.45).

**WELLPOTT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.06.12). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WELLSTEIN, Walter.** 11.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot up by GC I/5, crash-landed at Buxières-sous-les-Côtes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 24.01.44). 24.01.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AL) in the Mediterranean theater - attacked ships vic Anzio). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**WELS, Josef.** (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VI.

**WELT, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WELTE, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WELTE, Karl.** 11.08.40 Oblt. in II./KG 54, badly WIA/POW – in Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. fighters near Portland Head "Blackmore Fort". 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**WELTZ, Prof. Dr. (med.) August.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 1944 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin München.

**WELZ, Karl-Heinz.** 25.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 H-2 (7A+EH) crashed on landing at Stavanger - Sola.

**WELZ, Reinhold.** (DOB: 28.10.11). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WELZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WELZEL, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 20(19?)04.21). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) force-landed. 14.10.44 Lt., II./JG 54. †10.06.2009. Credited with one victory.

**WELZEL, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 28.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WELZEL, Otto Erich Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.08.92 in Frankfurt/Oder). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (n.d.) employed as a tax official. 1940 promo to Obersteuerinspektor. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

(n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Lw.-Bau). †02.09.47 Tscherepowez (Soviet POW Camp no. 7437). Buried at Tscherepowez.

**WELZEL**, Udo. 10.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**WENDE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.09.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 21.10.43 appt Ia op 1/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 6).

**WENDEBORN**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.01.43 in Kraftfahrverfügungsabt. 3, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WENDEL**, Arhur. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WENDEL**, Wolfgang. 17.04.44 Lt., 1./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LH) shot down by AA about 21 km S of Pskov in Heeres Karte O-35-93 -A 1500 m N of Parfejewa. 19.06.44 Oblt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WENDENBURG**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.07.18 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 10.36 entered 5./Inf.Rgt. 71 at Erfurt. 04.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, with Fliegergruppe Erfurt. 03.38 with W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn. 04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII. 09.40 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 752. Fall 1942 trf to Art.Abt./1. Lw.Felddiv. 03.43 trf to Lw.-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 01.44 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 777, later in le.Flak-Abt. 754 (to 05.45). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. Last rank: Hptm (d.L.).

**WENDLAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WENDLAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WENDLAND** (WENDLANDT?), Kurt. 04.12.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 28.06.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Verbandsführerschule/KG 101, trf to KG 6. 28.06.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. ical officer in Stab/KG 6 - 28.06.43 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CA) accident vic Albenga/Italy.

**WENDLER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.05.14 in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 1944 in 5./JG 300 and then in 4./JG 102.

**WENDLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WENDLER**, Gerhard. 11.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 shot down by fighters SE of Rethel. 14.4.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Hs 126 (5F+AH) in the area of Elasson - Larissa.

**WENDLER**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 26.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42).

**WENDLINGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.15 in Traunstein). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 1944 Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 16.01.45 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in III./JG 6, KIA.

**WENDT**, ? . 02.08.44 Hptm.; in KG 77, possibly IV./KG 77 and possibly an Ln-Offz.

**WENDT**, Erich. (DOB: 22.09.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**WENDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.01.11). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WENDT**, Gerhard. ("Kuno"). (DOB: 14.07.14). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., flight instructor at JFS Werneuchen. 23.09.39 Oblt., JFS Werneuchen trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 16.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 07.08.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3.

01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 11.42). 11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 11.01.43 trf to Stab/Kommodore d.Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen. Credited with at least one victory.

**WENDT, Günther.** (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Bartenstein.Ost.Pr.). 1939 resided in Bartenstein/Ostpr. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 20.06.44 Lt., (unspecified) 3.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 22 unit MIA - vic Baldone - Ikskile - Kekava or Rodenpois or Stunt See - in the area of Riga.

**WENDT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.05.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WENDT, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). c.10.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 4 (to 10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). c.07.43 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to c. 10.43).

**WENDT, Hinrich.** 19.11.40 Lt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bapaume after take-off.

**WENDT, Joachim.** (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WENDT, Kuno.** 01.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 POW Bf 109 E-1 shot down vic Vred, 12 km NE Douai. 02.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 02.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3.

**WENDT, Richard.** (DOB: 25.11.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**WENDT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.05.114). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**WENGER, Bruno.** (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 19.05.43 Oblt., 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.

**WENIGER, Rupert.** 18.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) damaged by a P-47 W of Karlstadt (Karlovac/Yugoslavia).

**WENINGER, Franz.** (DOB: 16.04.09). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WENNING, Reinhard ("Richard").** (DOB: 09.06.08 in Berlin- Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 07.04.27 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot and instrument flight training. 01.02.34 promo to Oblt. 01.01.35 trf to Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 12.03.36 appt inspector in Fliegergruppe Jüterbog (later Oldenburg). 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.12.38 appt course leader at LKS Regensburg. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. LKS 5 (Breslau). 11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 5 (to 19.06.40). 01.08.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 02.09.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 19.12.41). [05.41 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105]? [Version#2: 02.41 appt Kdr KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 05.41)]. 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. IV./KG z.b.V. 2. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 10.41 attended Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 20.12.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.06.42 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.Kgl.ital.Lw. 16.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Ob.d.Heeres Generalstab courses as an instructor (to 05.05.44). 06.05.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich (to 09.06.44). 10.06.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and appt Führer d. Lw.-Verbindungskommando with AOK 7. 01.04.44(01.08.44?) promo to Obstlt. [1944-45 Kdr. III./TG 4]? 15.02.45 trf to StabLw.Kdo.West.

**WENNING, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 27.11.22 in Speyer). (n.d.) with 16./KG 2. 12.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 51. 19.04.44 with Stab II./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) crashed at Bergen. (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. II./KG 51. 25.04.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./KG 51. 26/27.04.44 Lt.(Tr.O.), 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+ZP(or ZF?)) collided with an Airspeed Oxford (LX 196) of No. 18 (P) AFU vic Lawford/UK, crashed at Manor Farm, Frankton SE of Coventry. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 7 aerial victories.

WENTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+LK) shot down by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn, night fighters en route to Bristol, crashed vic Inwood House, near Henstridge/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENTZ, Louis F. 03.06.40 Oblt., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes [3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122] Interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) lost in a fuel related accident vic Jämtland/Sweden, crashed Frostviken, NW of Gäddede.

WENZEL, ? . 03.10.40 Lt., JFS 3 WIA - Bf 109 crashed near Stolp due to poor weather conditions.

WENZEL, Fritz. (DOB: 24.11.02). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i. Ragb.). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 08.8.22 in Leutersdorf/Oberlausitz). 1939 resided in Leutersdorf /Oberlausitz. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CH) lost vic Welikye Luki. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

WENZEL, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

WENZEL, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Oblt. 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 02.11.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., relieved as Staka for lacking "the necessary aptitude" approved by General d.Aufklärungsflieger.

WENZEL, Dr.(med.) Martin. (DOB: 30.08.11). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

WENZEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.08.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WENZEL, Werner (Walter?). (DOB: 02.06.15 in Halle). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., in 6./JG 27. 1940 in 2./JG 27 then instructor at JFS 3. 14.08.41 Lt., with 9./JG 27. 26.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg./)JG 3. 02.42 appt Staka 1./Ergänzungsgruppe Süd. 18.07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 3. 05.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 24.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 07.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 01.10.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Adjutant in III./JG 3, trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision. 07.07.43 Fw., 5./St.G. 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 22.07.44 Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 shot down by AA N of Jaroslav/S Poland. 05.09.44 Lt., 8./SG 3. 11.10.44 Ia in Stab III./JG 7. 03.45 Hptm. and Adj. in III./JG 7. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Staka 9./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 14 victories.

WENZL, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 29.07.92 in Freiburg). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 13.08.41 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.05.42 appt Ib/1. Jagddivision (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Ib/3. Jagddivision (to 29.02.44). 13.07.44 appt Ib/5. Jagddivision. Credited with 12 victories in WWI.

WENZLAFF, Paul. (DOB: 26.07.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 05.41 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

WENZLAU, Hans-Joachim. 07.11.40 Oblt., JFS 4 KIA - Bf 109 suffered a mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Erlangen.

WENZLAU, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Stab/X. Armeekorps (Abwehrnebenstelle Bremen). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/III. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr).

WEPALZ, Wilhelm. 11.04.44 Oblt., II./NAG 102 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 collided with a Ju 87 of at Jüterbog a/f.

WERDEN, Arnold. 01.06.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.37), Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 18.08.40 Oblt., 7. (F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 B (?) shot down by Spitfires at 31,000 feet over Manston. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WERDIN**, Arnold. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 18.08.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WERFFT**, Dr. Peter. (DOB: 08.10.04 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. in I./JG 27. 03.41 fighter instructor (to c.08.41). 31.10.42 Lt. in 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop lost in combat SW of El Alamein - later returned. 07.43 now with 7./JG 27. 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 08.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 27. 06.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 27. 14.12.43 Lt., III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Kalamaki a/f after damage from fighters. 19.03.44 Lt. 9./JG 27. 19.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Gardelegen by B-24 return fire). 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 27. 14.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - no details. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 02.02.45 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 26 air victories. †23.07.70 in Wien. [Surname might be WERFFT-WESSELY.]

**WERHAHN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 012.02.41).

**WERKMEISTER**, Julius. (DOB: 27.12.14). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WERKMEISTER**, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (Fl.), SG101. 04.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 14.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 05.09.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 01.10.44 Lt., 5./SG 10 POW - Fw 190 bailed out and captured. Credited with 4 victories.

**WERKSHAGE**, Paul. (DOB: 27.10.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WERLE**, Paul. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 12 as an observer. 10.05.40 Oblt., 2./(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 B shot down by 85 Sqdn. between Hosingen and Diekirch, crashing near Martelange, S of Bastogne. Buried at Lommel.

**WERMUTH**, August. (DOB: 20.07.18). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(mittlere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Papegei")/Ln.Rgt. 228.

**WERNER**, ? . c.05.08.41 appt Staka of "Stukastaffel Semlin".

**WERNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), II./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**WERNER**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WERNER**, Dr. (med.) Carl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Gardelegen. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

**WERNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.13). 11.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 4.(St)?/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 10.12.39 Oblt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow trf to KG 26. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.03.42 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AL) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WERNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 16.08.43 Lt., III./St.G. 151 MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed E of Skopice a result of a servicing error, possibly during a transfer flight Athens-Tatoi - Cerklje.

**WERNER**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in III./St.G. 2. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from St.G. 102 to III./St.G. 77. 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 14.07.43 KIA). 06.09.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WERNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.01.18). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.03.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG. 04.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by ground fire over the front east of Soltsy. 21.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 102 WIA - Fw 56 A-1 collided with a Bu 131 while taxiing at Hermsdorf.

**WERNER**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt. (Ln.)(RDA withheld). 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 9./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39) 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**WERNER**, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.17). 03.09.39 Lt., 2.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by fighters in area of Rybienko. 13.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed in the Channel W of Bournemouth after air combat. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WERNER**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**WERNER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WERNER**, Richard. (DOB: 22.09.08). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Theo. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) with DLM Rumänien.

**WERNER**, Wilfried. (DOB: 05.09.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**WERNER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WERNER**, Willy. (DOB: 01.01.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg /Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WERNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WERNERS**, Heinz. 22.01.44 Oblt., 4./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 lost to unknown cause vic 4 km N of Liegnitz.

**WERNICKE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.05.34 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Sch./LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.06.42 Hptm., trf from Luftpark 2/XI to Feldluftpark 2/XIII.

**WERNICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**WERSTEIN**, Leonhard. (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WERRLEIN**, Franz. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 01.09.42 at Unteroffizierschule 1 d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 06.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 (to 07.44).

**WERRY**, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt.

**WERRY**, Kurt. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall.

**WERTH**, Erich. (DOB: 22.09.12). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**WERTH**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**WERZER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.05.15). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 05.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+RL) shot down by American fighters near Châteaudun during a technical check flight.

**WESEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-5 (1H+BC) lost to unknown cause (fighters?) over the North Sea during a raid on London.

**WESSBECHER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**WESSEL**, Hans. (n.d. (with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Spring 1943 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stabskp.Stab/FAGr. 5. 21.01.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. FAGr. 5 trf to JG 51 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.

**WESSEL**, Georg. 15.02.41 Hptm., II./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landing vic Münster due to engine failure. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**WESSEL**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WESSEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt. (W). (RDA 01.02.29).

**WESSELHÖFT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.06.16). (W.B.K. Parchim). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 42. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

**WESSLING**, Otto. (DOB: 23.09.13 in Bad Harzburg). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) was an interior designer. 1937 had been a pilot in the DLV. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.40 Gefr., trf to 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 3. 05.02.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 04.03.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 Ofw., trf to 3./JG 3. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1942 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 29.06.42 Ofw., 3./JG 3 Bf 109 F-4 was shot down by AA S of Belayev but evaded capture. 21.07.42 Ofw., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA, force-landed behind the lines - evaded and returned a few days later. 03.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3 and promo to Lt.d.R. 1943 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor and then received officer training. 01.06.43 trf to 10./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 21.07.43). 21.07.43 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 badly WIA during air raid at Leverano near Lecce in the heel of Italy). 23.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 3 WIA - no details. 10.09.43 recovered, appt? Staka? 11./JG 3. c. 11.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by U.S. P-51 fighters near Eschwege. 20.07.44 Oblt., 11./JG 3 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 83 air victories. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Bad Harzburg.

**WESSOLEK**, Willi. (DOB: 24.11.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**WESTEN**, Helmut zur. 12.12.40 Oblt., II./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Dieppe due to engine failure trouble. 11.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LP) shot down by a Hurricane in the Banja Luka area in Yugoslavia.

**WESTENDORF**, Wolfhart. (DOB: 18.09.24 in Schwiebus). Summer 1944 trained with BFS Wiener-Neustadt. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 6. (n.d.) with 5./KG(J) 6. Start of 1945 trf to II./JG 77. 01.45 Lt. in 6./KG 6. (n.d.) Lt., II./KG(J) 6. Escaped Soviet captivity.

**WESTERHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.16). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 1. 31.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., in 6./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot up by 79 Sqdn. in air battle west of Hastings and crashed near Lydd Ranges. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †06.07.80. Credited with 5 victories.

**WESTERKAMP**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**WESTERMANN**, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS Neuruppin. 15.06.42(41?) Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C (F8+KL) lost vic Portugal - exploded in mid-air. Buried at Moura.

**WESTERMANN**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 11.11.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WESTERNHAGEN**, Rudolf von. (DOB: 27.06.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37). 18.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 25.10.44).

**WESTIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.12). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV (to 26.09.44).

**WESTPHAL**, ? . 01.11.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 trf to See Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow

**WESTPHAL**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.04.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41)

**WESTPHAL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.03.16). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 25.10.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26. 09.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 13.08.41 injured in a car accident). 23.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 26. 27.01.42 appt Staka 2./Ergänzungsgruppe West. 01.06.42 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 30.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 04.12.42). c.21.03.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 18.06.43). 05.04.43 in JG 53, ordered to return to JG 26. 19.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 22.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 53. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II/JG 53 (to 07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 00.44). 11.08.44 Hptm., appt. acting Kdr. of either II/JG 3 or II/JG 5. Credited with 15 victories.

**WESTPHAL**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**WETH**, Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 14.08.43 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII.

**WETTENGL**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**WETTERER**, Wolfgang (Wolf). (DOB: 22.06.13). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.01.36 RDA as Lt. 01.01.38 promo to Oblt. 01.06.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. KG 4 (RDA 01.10.38). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.03.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I/KG 4 (to 10.07.41). [Version #2: 03.43 appt Kdr. I/KG 2 (to 06.42).] 06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 28.02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 24.09.42). 06.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to 16.06.43). 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/KG 4. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 with Stab/Angriffsführer England. 08.43 detached to attend Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.43 in Stab I/KG 4. 10.43 with KG 100. 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.10.44 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.45 appt Ia/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**WETZEL**, ? . 20.08.44 Oblt., in charge of a supply column operating under Luftflotte 3.

**WETZEL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**WETZEL**, René. (DOB: 21.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**WEVER**, Dankwart. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (to 16.06.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Referent III C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

**WEVER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.23 in München) (R, DKG). 1943 assigned to 3./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 19.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 30.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 04.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 17.07.44). 21.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 10.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Brown 4) after being shot down by ground fire, losing a foot. 28.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka, 9./JG 7 KIA – in Me 262 combat vic Dorf Dierberg/



Krs. Ruppin crashed near Neuruppin. Son of Luftwaffe Gen.Lt. Walter Wever (†03.06.36). Credited with c.250 combat missions and c.44 air victories.

**WEYAND**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**WEYER**, Alfred. 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-6 (F8+GL) shot up by 846(819?) Sqdn. Wildcat crashed Allied convoy JW 58, 400 km NW of area Lofoten, North-Norway.

**WEYER**, Carl-Otto. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**WEYER**, Klaus. 01.07.39 Oblt., III.(K)/LG 1 trf to Bombenschule Anklam.

**WEYERANG**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (L2+ER) shot down by RAF fighters of 229 Sqdn. near Beeney's Lane, Baldslaw, north of Hastings. Buried at Hastings/Sussex.

**WEYH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.11.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEYL**, Gert. 25.02.44 Oblt., with JG 108 KIA (WIA? / unhurt?) - in Bf 109 G-2 shot down over Krems while intercepting a 15<sup>th</sup> USAAF raid on aircraft plants in Austria and South Germany. [mixed up with Gerhard W.?)

**WEYL**, Günther. (DOB: 06.03.17 in Cottbus). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 19.08.40 in 1./ZG 26 then trf to 1./NJG 4. 1941 Techn.Offz. and Staka 1./NJG 4. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4. 28.04.42 Oblt. in 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.02.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 9./Zerstörerschule 2. 27.05.42 awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 1942 with Zerstörerschule Memmingen, then appt Staka 9./ZG 1. 17.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Hptm., 6./ZG 26. 02.44 Staka 6./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. I./ZG 26. 23.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 07.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 09.05.45 murdered by Czechs? Credited with one victory.

**WEYRAUCH**, Erich. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WEYRAUCH**, Ernst von. (DOB: 16.01.18 in Marburg/Lahn). (R, DKG). 4 Dec 36 assigned to Artillerie Regt 35. 01.09.37 promo to Lt. 03.01.39 assigned to Gebirgs Artillerie Rgt. 111. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. [1942 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe]? 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer), appt acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 08.42). 16.03.43 Oblt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 29.03.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, appt Staka (to 09.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. c.19.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.44 trf to SKG 10 and may have served as a Staffelkapitän in I./SKG 10. †17.03.44 Hptm. and Staffelführer in Erg.St./SKG 10, killed in Fw 190 G during a post-repairs test flight over Tours/France during a check flight.

**WEYRAUCH**, Joachim. 01.07.39 Lt., Stab Flak-Rgt. 33 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to 16. Flakdivision.

**WEWER**, ? . 04.05.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 WIA - Fw 44 crashed vic Grimbergen a/f due to pilot error.

**WEYSER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Heilbronn a.N.). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WEZEL**, F. 02.11.39 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after his He 111 H-2 (F6+EK) was shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. vic Staple, near Hazebrouck/NE France.

**WEYSER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Heilbronn a.N.). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WEZEL**, F. 02.11.39 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after his He 111 H-2 (F6+EK) was shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. vic Staple, near Hazebrouck/NE France.

**WIANZ**, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.37).

**WIBBE**, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.18). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WIBBELT**, Berno. (DOB: 28.05.17). 01.08.39 III./Flak-Rgt. 64 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 27.05.41 Oblt., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Perivolias Rethymnon.

**WICHAND**, Gustav. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XVII. 15.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.). 14.09.42 trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVII to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Kiel (to 01.07.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Linz.

**WICHARTZ**, Franz. 22.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 4 KIA - He 111 P (5J+FA) attacked and shot down vic Norrent-Fontes (60 km SE of Calais) by GC I/4, struck a pole along Kruiskensstraat, then crashed 2 km WSW of Torhout/Belgium.

**WICHERT**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**WICHMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.11 in Mirow /Mecklenburg). (i.G.). 09.10.29 entered service with the Schutzpolizei Berlin. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.35 assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 12 and then Flak-Rgt. 52. 08.01.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 514 and then in Res.Flak-Abt. 123. 03.06.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. and Ic in Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 09.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/I. Flakkorps and then in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Luftverteidigung in Luftgau III/IV. 24.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 02.06.43). 03.06.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 29.11.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie beim Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 16.04.44 Maj., Stab/Lw.Kdo.Südost KIA.- courier plane shot down by American fighters vic Priseaca (13 km NE of Slatina, near the road Slatina - Pitesti, Romania). Buried in war cemetery Bucharest.

**WICHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 02.06.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WICHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.09 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 1941 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41 or 01.02.42?) with Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 1.

**WICHT**, Erhard. (DOB: 06.09.22). 23.03.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Ia III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43). 05.07.43 Lt., Ia Stab III./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black<C) lost during dogfight with Spitfires SE of Gela- no details. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at St. Anatasia. Credited with one victory and at least 106 missions.

**WICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WICK**, Helmüt Paul Emil. (RE). (DOB: 05.08.15 in Mannheim). 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.37 promo to Fähnrich. 1938 trf to II./JG 134. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to I./JG 133 (becomes I./JG 53 on 01.05.39). 30.08.39 trf to 3./JG 2. 01.09.39 Lt. I./JG 53 trf to I./JG 1. 22.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 2. 21.12.39 Lt., 3./JG 2. 20.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 22.06.40 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 05.09.40). c. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 26.08.40 mentioned in despatches (and again on 06.10.40, 08.11.40, 26.11.40 and 04.12.40. 27.08.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 2. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 09.9.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 20.10.40). 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 28.11.40 KIA). c. 01.10.40 Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 28.11.40 Maj. and Kommodore JG 2, MIA – baled out (other accounts state that he did not bale out) after being shot down by 609 Sqdn. 40 km SW of the Isle of Wight and came down in the Channel; not seen again and believed to have been dragged under by his parachute or gone under with his plane, a Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + -). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 168 combat missions and 56 air victories. Wick is acclaimed not only for his leadership and scoring success, but for his extraordinary rise from

Leutnant to Major is just a year. He was the first Eichenlaubträger killed in the war and the Luftwaffe's highest scoring fighter pilot at the time of his death.

**WICKE, Eduard Karl Urban**. (DOB: 11.10.92 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). WWI served in various Flak batteries as a Lt.d.R. 1921 became a high school teacher in math and physics in Berlin. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 06.44 Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau), MIA in region of S of Siaulia/northern Lithuania.

**WICKE, Heinz**. 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255.

**WICKER, Erwin**. (DOB: 12.10.10 or 12.10.11? in Stuttgart). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.30 entered service with the Württemberg Schutzpolizei. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.-Sportschule Berlin-Spandau as a supervising officer. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. 09.38 Oblt. and Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 (Frankfurt-Höchst). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.08.39 Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29 and Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 13.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.Festung-Flakartillerie III. 27.05.41 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391, then II./Flak-Rgt. 36, then I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 12.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 14.05.42 appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.43). 04.06.42 Maj., in Arbeitsstab/10. Flak-Div. 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.02.43 awarded DKG, Ia/Flak-Div. 10. 21.12.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. Postwar: joined Bundeswehr. 1966 promo to Generalmajor. 30.09.68 retired. †22.07.85.

**WICKERAU, ? Graf von KROCKOW**; Hans-Kaspar Max Otto Richard von der. (DOB: 05.06.18 in Rumbke (Krs. Stolp, Pommern). 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 11.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+EL) crashed at sea off Trouville, S of Le Havre after a raid on Birmingham. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André. [brother of **WICKERAU von der Krockow**, Klaus-Wilhelm Graf von der. of Kavallerie-Rgt. 5 (24.05.1917 - 20.09.1939 (KIA))].

**WICKEREN, Günter vonvan**. (DOB: 27.03.21). 15.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JS) collision on practice night take-off at Piacenza. Buried in war cemetery Costermano.

**WICKERT, Gerhard**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**WICKERT, Heinrich ("Heinz")**. (DOB: 19.01.15 in Göttingen). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 11.04.41). 10/11.04.41 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+PH) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqn. near Birmingham. [Version #2: says vic Swanage] Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.

**WICKERT, Siegfried**. (DOB: 11.12.17 in Aschaffenburg). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.03.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Do 17 M ditched S of vic Mandal - no details. Remains not recovered.

**WICKHORST, Heinz**. (DOB: 03.05.15 in Kellinghusen Krs. Segeberg/Schleswig-Holstein). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 13.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to the Fallschirmjäger with immediate effect. 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.. †1991. Buried in Bad Bramstedt (Krs. Segeberg, Schleswig-Holstein).

**WICKHAUS (WICKLAUS?)**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Moers). 1940-42 in 1./JGr. Trondheim, then trf to JG 3. 1942 Oblt. in 4./JG 3. 25.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by Spitfires, crashed 50 km S of Pozzallo - bailed out. †17.05.42 Oblt., no details.

**WICKUM, Arnold**. (DOB: 16.11.91). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Werl. 01.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. Warschau, promo to Obstlt. 03.43 Obstlt., senior Lw. Kdr. at Kherson/Ukr. 07.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. 9/IV and previously with Koflug 3/VIII, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. 10/VII. 08.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 224/XVII Roşorii de Vede.

**WICSEWSKI, ?**. 15.08.44 Hptm., Kp.-Chef Lufttorpedobetriebs-Kp. 7.

**WICZOREK, Egon**. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIDENMANN, Dr. (med.) Albert.** (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**WIDERS, Elmar.** (DOB: 08.04.22). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WIDMAIER, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.09.21 in Calw /Württemberg). 18.12.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 300 KIA - Ju 52 made involuntary ground contact vic Kalamaki. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**WIDMAIER, Otto.** (DOB: 30.09.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer).  
Aufkl.FI.Schule 3 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**WIDMANN, Gotthold.** (DOB: 05.08.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 5./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WIDMANN, Hans.** 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.01.33 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt., in KG 54 (RDA 01.10.34). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), KG 54. (RDA 01.06.38). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.08.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 54 unhurt when He 111 P shot up by Hurricanes vic Arras. 16.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 54. 01.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/KG 54 (to 31.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 11.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CB) in the Belgorod area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WIDMANN, Paul.** 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 03.02.41 Oblt., II.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4/B crashed near Cognac - when his wing broke off in pieces.

**WIDMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 01.03.95 in Kronstadt/Siebenbürgen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). WWI served in the Austrian Army. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. 01.05.16 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) sentenced to 8 years penal servitude for espionage while a Hptm. of the Romanian Army - lost his Romanian citizenship. (n.d.) employed as a clerk for a travel agency. 1937 became a naturalized German. 01.10.39 Oblt., a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Abwehrstelle Prag (to 31.03.43). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. Heydekrug (to 20.08.43). 06.07.43 ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.08.43 Maj., trf permanently to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. as Stabsoffz. 1944 trf to W.B.K. Herford. [knowledge of Romanian, French, Hungarian, English] [15 years in Bucharest]

**WIDOK, Dr. Dipl.-Ing. Herbert.** (DOB: 28.04.95 in Ringwitz Krs. Neustadt/Oberschlesien). 1924 conferred with a doctorate from Universität Heidelberg. 10.03.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Lw.-Bau), died in Luftwaffen-Lazarett I/XII in Krovograd/Ukraine.

**WIEBE, Georg.** 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 27.02.41 Oblt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+FN) lost over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**WIEBE, Hugo.** (DOB: 27.07.95 in Schönhorst Krs. Marienbur/Westpr.). 02.04.43 Maj\* (z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision. 31.10.43 Hptm.(z.V./Lw.Bau), KIA vic Dorpat/Estonia. Buried in Tartu. [\* posthumous promo?]

**WIECHERT, Ernst.** (DOB: 22.12.10 or 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. 221/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WIECHERT, Karl.** (DOB: 30.09.06). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIECHMANN, Paul.** 02.44 Oblt. d.Lw., no details.

**WIEZUREK/WIECZOREK or WIEZOREK,** ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 923.

**WIECZORCEK, Johann.- ?** (DOB: 25.12.18). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Krankstein"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**WIEDEKIND, Erich.** (DOB: 20.01.05 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 1940-42 Offz. z.b.V. in 5./JG 3 (to c.06.42), then trf to a school at Jüterbog. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).

**WIEDEMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 08.02.15 in Glatz). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1940 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Bildoffz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14(17?).04.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 Hs 126 shot down by 33 Sqdn. vic Temper estuary/Greece, crashed vic Katerine and WIA. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 1942 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka in NAGr. 5. 09.06.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 5, trf to LKS 2. 1943 Aufsichtoffz., Anw. Fähnriche (Kr.O.) Kp./LKS 2. 1944 Chef 2. Inspizient f. Fähnriche at LKS 5. 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f. Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

**WIEDEMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.01.43).

**WIEDEMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 15.03.10). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**WIEDEMANN, Ulrich.** (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WIEDENHOEFT(WIEDENHÖFT?)**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.15). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampflliegerschule Marienbad. 30.07.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P lost over the Channel to unknown cause during raid on target GB 7453 near Chester.

**WIEDENHÖFT, Herbert.** (DOB: 06.05.21). 31.12.43 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+GM) lost in area of Kinew - Grabenka in Pl.Qu. 2176. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**WIEDENMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 23.08.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WIEDERMANN, Dr.(med.) Eberhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**WIEDMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 04.04.05). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). (n.d.) employed as a secondary school teacher. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Zugführer in 3./Flak-Ers.Rgt. 951. [knowledge of French and English].

**WIEGAND, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 0112.39 promo to Lt., grosse KFS Lechfeld.

**WIEGAND, Helmut.** 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 51 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 04.41 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 20.05.41 MIA). 20.05.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 MIA/KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) lost to AA vic Iráklion.

**WIEGAND, Johannes-Heinrich.** 07.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Clermont due to technical difficulties - went into an uncontrolable spin.

**WIEGAND, Karl.** (DOB: 04.12.18 in Neckarstein/Krs. Bergstrasse). (R). (n.d.) completed his RAD service then joined the Luftwaffe. 1937 as Fahnenjunker, assigned to the II./Flak-Rgt. 14 in Köln. 11.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 14 as Batteriechef. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 1941 Oblt., trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot). 09.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 81. 13.10.44 appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr.(leicht)/FFAS 17 (to 02.03.45). 03.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 294. (n.d.) after the war he built up an import/export business. †19.01.2006 in Heidelberg.

**WIEGAND, Karl-Werner.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEGAND, Willi.** (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEGANDT, Hermann.** (DOB: 18.12.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WIEGERS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.11.17). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIEGMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WIEGMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**WIEGMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (Olmütz).

**WIEHE**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43), trf from Flak-Abt. 960 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 833.

**WIEHE**, Willi. (DOB: 02.05.23). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WIEKING**, Heinrich. 25.05.41 Lt., 1/KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 force-landed vic Maleme a/f due to AA damage. 07.12.42 Lt., 2/KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) vic Maleme.

**WIELAND**, Josef. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Lt.(Fl.), recommended for promo.

**WIELAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.01.15). 16.08.40 Oblt. in KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+HP) shot down by 1 Sqdn. and crashed at Annington Farm, S of Bramber/Sussex [Version #2: 20 km S of Horsham] after an attack on Heathrow aerodrome. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**WIELSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).

**WIEN**, Albert. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIENAND**, ? . 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 damaged by AA vic Trondheim.

**WIENERS**, Anton. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 16.04.40 Lt., 4/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z involuntary ground contact during practice low level flight S of Ansbach. 16.07.41 Lt., II/KG 2 MIA - vic Gloucester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WIENHOLT**, Erich. (DOB: 14.03.18). 1939 resided in Köln. 07.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - lost NNW of Smolensk.

**WIENKE**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.,Ln.) Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 2. 23.11.39 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 2 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 101. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**WIEPERT**, Karl-Peter. (DOB: 19.06.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39).

**WIEROWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WIESCHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.10 in Lüneburg). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 09.44 Hptm. and instructor in JG 112. 15.02.45 Hptm. in JG 101 (instructor?).

**WIESE**, Clemens. (DOB: 27.12.11). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIESE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F) Nachtaufkl.St., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 31.12.43 KIA vic Pervomaisk. 26.03.44 Hptm. formerly in 1. Nacht Aufkl.St., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**WIESE**, Herman. (DOB: 12.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 15.10.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CW) lost during a sea flight exercise in Pl.Qu. 6634. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WIESE**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Heer and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. 1937 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 10.39 attended fighter school. 1940-41 Aufklärungsflieger. 06.41 Gr. Adj. of III./JG 52 (to 04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 12.11.43(05.10.43?\*)). 03.08.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 03.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 29.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 16.11.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 29.12.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52. 07.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43 (05.10.43?\*) but not active 01.08.43 to 30.08.43 due to illness). 26.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52 shot down over the Kuban - emergency landed but unharmed. 27.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 01.09.43 \*\*Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 19.05.44 WIA). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 13.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 13.11.43(05.10.43?\*) appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 10.06.44). 07.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 22.02.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Maj. Kdr. I./JG 52. 04.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 19.05.44 Maj., Stab/JG 52 badly WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 11.06.44 trf to the Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 31.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 20.11.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 25.12.44). 24.12.44 severely WIA with a serious back injury - Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) shot down over Bottrop - his parachute had ruptured 80 meters above the ground. 05.45 became British POW but handed over to the Russians on 06.09.45 and not released until 28.11.49. Credited with over 480 combat missions and 133 confirmed air victories plus another 75 unconfirmed. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, serving in the militärhistorischen Forschungsamt in Freiburg. 30.11.70 retired as an Obstlt. †16.08.91 in Kirchzarten/Baden. [\* acc to J. Prien. \*\* acc Barbas]

**WIESEMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG(J) 6.

**WIESENER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.09.10). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WIESER**, Hans-Joachim. 10.07.44 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 07.08.44 (rank?), in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**WIESER**, Werner. 10.06.40 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - shot down by fighters of GC II/9, crashed vic Pargny-Resson, E of Rethel.

**WIESNER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**WIESENEWSKY**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Dessau, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kolberg.

**WIESENEWSKY (WIESNIEWSKI?)**, Johann. 26.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 about 17 km SE Leuven - due to fuel starvation no details. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

**WIESER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 24.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 14.03.43 trf from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.08.44 KIA).

**WIESKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WIESLER**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Konrad. (DOB: 19.09.11). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

**WIESNER**, Harry. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210. 24.08.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+EM) lost ESE of Novgorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with one victory.

**WIESSMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 03.07.17 in Prenzlau /Brandenburg). 20.12.41 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GM) shot down by a P-40 of 112 Sqdn. SW of Derna). Buried in war cemetery Tobruk.

**WIEST, Adolf.** (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WIEST, Heinz-Josef.** (DOB: 10.03.15 in Darmstadt). 09.40 with 3./JG 77. (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 02.41 with 12./JG 51. 05.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-1 struck ground in bad visibility vic St. Ingelvert/ France, 13 km SW of Calais. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 6 victories.

**WIETHOFF, Johannes.** (DOB: 05.08.21 in Bärwalde). 05.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down, force-landed in the area of Haamstede. 25.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down by B-26 return fire. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 mid-air collision with a Fw 190 near Chartres. Credited with one victory. Buried in war cemetery Solers.

**WIETHOFF, Rüdiger.** 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 D-3 forced down at sea Pl.Qu. 3774 (140 km NW of Egersund). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WIETING, Franz.** (DOB: 26.06.11 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained at Flensburg-Mürwick. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow and received officer and pilot training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., and trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. 09.39 was Ord.Offz. to Gen. Hugo Sperrle. 09.39 trf to an unspecified combat unit. 10.39 trf to KG 30. 19.04.40 damaged a heavy light cruiser *Emile Bertin* W of Namsos. Spring 1940? appt Staka 6./KG 30. 19.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for noteworthy success against enemy warships and shipping in the North Sea. Early 1941 trf to Stab des X. Fl.Korps. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. 29.06.41 Hptm., Flugbereitschaft Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps X KIA in plane crash during a courier flight - Ju 88 A-5 (P4+BA) (W.Nr. 6349) vic Salonika while en-route from Wien-Aspern to Athens. Credited with about 100 missions.

**WIEZORKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 05.09.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.11.43 Oblt., 3(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Bruz (12 km SSW of Rennes). Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes.

**WIGGER, Carl.** (DOB: 19.09.01). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**WIHLER, Otto.** (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).

**WILBERS, Willi.** (DOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln.- Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.

**WILCKE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 08.08.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WILCKE, Heinrich.** 26.10.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 KIA - He 59 (TW+HA) shot down at sea by Spitfire of 239 Sqdn. vic Boulogne.

**WILCKE, Wolf-Dietrich.** ("Furst") (DOB: 11.03.13 in Schrimm near Posen). (RES, DKG). 1934 joined the army, served in a Cavalry Rgt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, as an Oberfähnrich. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.10.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor. 1939 served with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to III./JG 53. 18.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 18.05.40). 07.11.39 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 18.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 POW - in Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighters (P-36s?) of GC II/4 W of Rethel and bailed out; aircraft crashed at LaGravière, Doux. Repatriated after the armistice? 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Gr.Fhr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed in the Channel at seas due to engine failure due to fighter damage - rescued. 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 18.05.42). 01.04.41 awarded the



Ehrenpokal. 25.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 F-2 (<< + I) collision on take-off at Wilna. 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 53. 19.05.42 trf to JG 3. 13.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 05.07.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3, appt acting Kommodore JG 3. 12.08.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 23.03.44). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 27.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 26.10.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 03.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 3. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 05.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 10.02.44 06.03.44 Oberst Kommodore JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Neuruppin. Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 23.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<< + -) shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Schöppenstedt by Braunschweig). Credited with 162 air victories in 732 combat missions.

**WILCKENS, ?** . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 36. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [ might be the **WILCKENS, Christian?** Wekusta, shown below?]

**WILCKENS, Christian?** . 15.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51 KIA - Do 17 P(Z-1?) (4T+FH) crashed vic Michelbach, near at Alzenau, 10 km SE of Hanau, apparently due to involuntary ground contact during a training flight cause unknown.

**WILD, Dr.(med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Schwabach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**WILD, Johannes.** (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WILD, Kurt.** (DOB: 07.07.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WILD, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILDE, Hans.** Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - Do 18 G (M2+GK) force-landed vic Terschelling due to an internal explosion.

**WILDE, Hans.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 77. 22.04.41 Oblt., Staka 5 or 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 (F1+AN) emergency landing at Eleusis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 26. 28.05.43 Hptm., trf to III./KG 26 and appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BS) crashed during a transfer flight, E of Bizanet, 10 km W of Lezignan - struck ground obstacles due to low cloud. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [different people?]

**WILDE, Heinz de.** (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.04.39 trf to 2.(Bordflieger-Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 15.11.39 trf to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/ZG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.40 appt Chef 2./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 15.03.41 appt Referent in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie (no record of actual attendance or completion). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 09.04.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to 15./KG 6. 25.04.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 66 probably became Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 when the Staffel was renamed. 15.07.44 Hptm. and (Staka?) 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351. †16.06.90.

**WILDERMUTH, Eberhard?** . 12.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FS(BS?)) shot down by fighters vic Portsmouth.

**WILDENAUER, Georg.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WILDERMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.01.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WILDGRUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 09.03.10 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.03.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 05.45). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**WILDHAGEN, Heinz.** 21.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 76 MIA - Do 17 Z (F1+LS) apparently shot down by fighters in the area of London.

**WILFERT, ?** . 18.08.44 Lt., pilot in 6.(F)/123.

**WILHELM, Anton.** (DOB: 16.12.99). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.08.42 Hptm., trf from FFS A/B 82 to FFS A/B 9. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 31.07.43 Maj. at FFS A/B 9, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.

**WILHELM, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WILHELM, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Hagen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**WILHELM, Karl.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.07.40).

**WILHELM, Karl-Heinz.** (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILHELM, Klaus.** (DOB: 03.06.12). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 25.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WILHELM, Konrad.** (DOB: 08.02.09). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.43 Fw./, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILHELM, Waldemar.** (DOB: 02.05.00). (W.B.K. Stralsund). [deleted?]

**WILHELM, Walter.** (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WILHELM, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.12.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WILHELM, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 11.08.19). 23.10.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed into barracks at Tours a/f when it struck a tree on approach.

**WILINK, Bruno.** (DOB: 19.03.16). (W.B.K. Griefswald), 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**WILKE, ?** . 26.09.44 Hptm., Kdt. of Flugplatz Öczeny.

**WILKE, Benno.** (DOB: 02.07.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**WILKE, Fritz.** 24.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 77. 30.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) in combat vic Alghero or Uri /Sardinia. Credited with 2 victories.

**WILKE, Gerhard Kurt Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 18.11.19 in Stargard). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.44 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 05.01.44 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt.43 KIA vic Plawny. 03.04.44 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

**WILKE, Horst(-Günther.?)** (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 1939 resided in Heynau/Schlesien. 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.09.43 Oblt.d.Lw., Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.

**WILKE, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 07.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 9./KG 76, severely WIA - Do 17 Z (F1+FL) when shot down by Spitfires of 66. and 611. Sqdn. in Do 17Z near Sturry/Kent while attacking airfields north of London; POW. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**WILKE, Paul.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 111.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**WILKE, Wolf-Dietrich.** 06.03.44 Maj., Stab JG 3 unhurt - Bf 1909 G-6 force-landed vic Neuruppin due to combat damage.

**WILKENDORF**, Dr. Hans. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin. 01.08.39 trf to LKS Dresden.

**WILKENS**, Henry. 29.01.44 Lt., 3./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) collision upon landing at Villaorba a/f.

**WILKERLING**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.01). (W.B.K. Schleswig or Kiel?). 1933 joined the NSFK and the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a physical fitness expert. 1943 Fluglehrer with LKS 4. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Techn.Offz. II./JG 103. [\* an estimate, source states it as : "training geschwader 103"]

**WILL**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.01.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WILL**, Nikolaus. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WILL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.03.18). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.09.39 promo to RDA as Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 attended FAS (unspecified). 04.44 with 25. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.44(01.07.42?) promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/25. Flak-Div. 03.45 with Ic of Stab/3. Flak-Brig.

**WILLBRANDT**, Willi Rudolf. (DOB: 12.10.06). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken).

**WILLE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WILLE**, Jacob. 31.03.40 Reg.Rat, as Met.Obsvrer Do 17 Z-2 (5M+M) apparently shot down by fighters over north Sea near Ameland.

**WILLEMS**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.08.16). (W.B.K. Baden). (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 12.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

**WILLICH**, Christian-Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 26.12.83 in Neu-Ulm). 30.06.02 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.10.03 promo to Lt.(RDA 19.10.02). 1910-13 attended military college. 18.10.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.14 began flight observer training with Flieger-Bataillon 5. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as an observer. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 15.01.15 returned to the Infanterie. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) (to 1934). 01.01.26 promo to Maj. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Leiter of the Arbeitsstab für den Aufbau des Fliegerhorst Berlin-Gatow/RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 appt Befehlshaber of Luftgau XI later XII, Giessen. 01.10.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), and then appt Leiter of the Erkundungsstab der Luftverteidigungszone West. 28.02.39 promo to acting Gen.Lt. retired. 05.09.39 available (Heer) and assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 22.05.40 appt Kdr. der Ersatztruppen 200. 22.08.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.03.41 appt Kdr.Div. 166. 02.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.08.42 retired. 01.04.43 professorship for Kriegsgeschichte (war history) at the Universität Tübingen. †08.12.67 in Tübingen.

**WILLIGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.03). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**WILLIS**, Falk Fred. (DOB: 27.12.14 in Leipzig). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 20.10.40). 19.06.40 Stab I./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-4 belly-landed on beach E of Calais due to fighter damage. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/KG 4 (to 20.09.42). 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 04.02.43 trf from KG 4 to RLM (Stabsamt). 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 3, injured - crashed while test flying a just-repaired aircraft in vic of Gelnhausen - (version #2 says KIA after crashing Ju 88 G-1) (Version #3: lost in mid-air collision vic Gelnhausen). †04.08.44. Buried at Gelnhausen. [ Last name might be WILLIS.]

**WILLISCH**, ? . 14.03.41 Oblt., Erg.St./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A - crash-landed vic Lechfeld a/f due to engine failure.

**WILLIUS, Karl** (“Charly”). (DOB: 05.11.19 in Mainz-Kostheim). (W.B.K. Mainz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 82. 02.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 15.05.40 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JG 20. 11.07.40 trf to 8./JG 51. 14.07.41 Uffz., trf to 3./JG 26. 11.41 trf to 1./JG 26. 08.12.41 Fw., 3./JG 26. 27.03.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in combat, made a hard landing at Ardres due to damage. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 26. 02.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 01.08.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 25.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 08.04.44). 01.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 02.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) shot down by P-47 of 361 or 375 FS into the Zuider Zee in Holland vic Genemuïden (Kamperzeedijk) 11 km NNW of Zwolle, while intercepting a bomber formation. 09.06.44 Stafü 2./JG 26, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. Body recovered in 1967 near Genemuïden. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 371 combat missions and 50 air victories.

**WILLKE, ?**. 03.08.44 Stabsingenieur, possibly attached to Stab/Luftflotte 2.

**WILLKE, Otto**. (DOB: 08.10.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WILLMS, Dietrich**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as promo to Lt./A1(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 26. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D-2 (VB+KM) vic Leningrad lost to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WILMS, Ernst**. (DOB: 19.07.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILPERT, Hans-Jürgen von**. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (Fl.), FFS (C) 6. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 7./KG(J) 6.

**WILSCHEWSKI, Rudolf**. (DOB: 17.12.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WILTNER, Gerhard**. 31.01.44 Lt., 9./TG 1 KIA - SM 82 shot down by fighters vic Aviano.

**WILZSCH, Paul**. (DOB:02.10.10). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WIMMER, ?**. 26.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+ES) rammed by another Ju 88 on take-off at Schiphol.

**WIMMER, Friedrich**. (DOB: 28.03.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIMMER, Johann**. (DOB: 15.12.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.12.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt. 04.41 (or 14.05.41) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII (and 02.44). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII, promo to Obstlt. 16.08.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XII at Châteaudun? Sending columns (trucks) to Auxerre for use by General Rebsch.

**WIMMER, Max**. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 11.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FS) vic Salamis apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WIMMER, Wilhelm** Georg. (DOB: 09.09.89 in Vilsbiburg/Niederbayern). (DKS). 23.09.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. 01.02.14 began pilot training with bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon Schleissheim. 22.03.18 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Etappen-Flugpark 6. 03.10.14 trf to bayerische Feldflieger-Abt. 4. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. 01.08.15 trf to the Prussian Feldflieger-Abt. 51. 21.04.16 appt Adj. Flieger-Staboffiziers beim Stab des AOK Strantz. 14.09.16 with the Bavarian Inspektion der Luftstreitkräfte. 06.11.18 appt Führer of the Bavarian Flieger-Abt. 294. 21.09.18 promo to Hptm. 18.12.18 appt Fliegerreferent beim Stab des Generalkommandos des I. AK. 23.05.19 appt Fliegerreferent im bayerischen Ministerium für militärische Angelegenheiten. 26.09.19 RDA now 22.03.18. 23.10.19 appt Zugführer und stellvertretender Kompanieführer im I. bayerischen Schützen-Rgt. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 20. 30.09.20 left the army. 01.01.21 re-entered the

Reichsheer. 1920s held various infantry assignments. 1928 attended RAF display at Hendon. 01.10.29 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.02.28). c.1929-33 Maj., Abteilungsleiter Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.04.34 Amtschef Technisches Amt (LC)/ RWM/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.36 appt Höherer Fliegerführer III/Luftkreis III. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. der Abwicklungsstelle (winding up office) of Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.40 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftflotte 1. 11.05.40 appt provisional Chef of Luftflotte 1. 20.08.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. of Feld-Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 11.44 ordered to Stab/Ob.des Fallschirmtruppe for temporary duty. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †15.05.73 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**WINAND, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.08.08). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WINCKLER, ?** . 26.06.44 Lt., in I/JG 27, claimed a P-51 Mustang this date.

**WINDISCH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 10.07.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WINDPASSINGER, Anton.** (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WINGENFELD, Ernst.** (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41)

**WINIASZEWSKI, Felix.** (DOB: 09.03.06). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.05.38).

**WINKEL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 02.11.20). (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 24.03.44 Hptm., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+CL) crash-landed at Mönchen-Gladbach a/f. 01.06.44 in I./KG 51, promo to Hptm. 10.44 Staka 3./KG 51. 02.11.44 lost Me 262 A-1a (Jabo). 05.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 51 (to 21.03.45). 21.03.45 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 (to 21.03.45, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+AL) in combat with a P-47 vic Osthofen).

**WINKELBAUER, Eduard.** (DOB: 07.03.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 10.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 8. Lw.-Felddivision.

**WINKELMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WINKELMANN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**WINKELMANN, Max.** (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**WINKELMAYER, Herbert.** 15.04.41 Lt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Kezani/Greece.

**WINKENS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.11.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WINKLER, Albrecht.** (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Dessau).

**WINKLER, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.07.16). 10.11.39 Lt., KG 2. 01.08.42 Adjutant/Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 at LKS 1, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L In 10).

**WINKLER, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.06.43 Lt., (d.R.z.V.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WINKLER, Friedrich.** 15.11.39 Lt., 10.(N)/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed in bad weather vic Brandenburg during a test flight.

WINKLER, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

WINKLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 14.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O) with Seenotbereichskdo. XI Athens-Phaleron, volunteered for the Fallschirmjäger and ordered to trf to the paratroop examining center at Gardelegen immediately.

WINKLER, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.11 in Weigmanssdorf Krs. Freiberg/Sachsen). 17/18.03.41 Lt., I/KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+ KQ) crashed in flames vic Plogoff "Hameau de Lescoff", Brittany/France - struck a house in low visibility. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

WINKLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Horst. (DOB: 26.12.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw., San.St. Münster. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 and ordered to Seenotbereichskdo. 80 for temporary duty.

WINKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Herbert. (DOB: 14.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Hermann. (DOB: 11.01.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.SGr., promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 21.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (A+) shot down vic SE of Brody by ground fire.

WINKLER, Johannes. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

WINKLER, Johannes. (DOB: 13.10.13). 08.11.44 Fl.Ob.Nau., Stab I/KG 51 WIA - during air raid on Theine a/f.

WINKLER, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

WINKLER, Karl. (n.d.) Lt., III./KG 6.

WINKLER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.14 in Rauschwalde/Görlitz). 19/20.03.41 Oblt., Adj. III./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+BD) crashed vic Rheine. Buried at Patschkau.

WINKLER, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.16). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).

WINKLER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

WINKLER, Max. (DOB: 08.10.13). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 18.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) shot down by 213 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 09.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Friedrich. 14.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (6M+EM) force-landed vic Koznitrowicka due to AA damage.

WINKLER, Richard. (DOB: 16.07.08). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 03.05.44 Hptm. and Chef Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Kp./I. Fallschirm-Korps, trf to 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

WINTER, A. 23.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 2 MIA/KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GC I/5 and 73 Sqdn. and crashed on rail line Audun-le-Roman and Trieux at Sancy-le-Haut.

WINTER, Adalbert. (DOB: 01.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1. 16.09.43 Lt., IV./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to a servicing fault - no details, possibly during a transfer flight Athens-Tatoi - Cerklje.

WINTER, Alfred. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 30.01.41 Lt., I/KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C damaged by enemy action in the area of Ireland. .

**WINTER**, August. (DOB: 22.07.94). 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 25.05.40 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.12.42 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt.

**WINTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.09.12). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gorilla") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

**WINTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WINTER**, G. 24.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+LT) shot down by fighters of 151 Sqdn. vic Landwick, near Great Wakering "Samuels Corner".

**WINTER**, Helmuth Willi. (DOB: 14.07.12 in Kleinschönau). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 09.07.43 Oblt Hptm., II./St.G. 151 KIA (previously in 4./KG 51) in a DFS 230 of II./St.G. 151 that lost a wing, crashing at Ostrice (15 km S of Varaždin) in Croatia. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.

**WINTER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WINTER**, Peter. (DOB: 31.08.16). 12.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A - damaged by ground fire vic Brod area. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

**WINTER**, Robert. (DOB: 22.11.12). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 700 (19.09.42 – WIA). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 14.03.44).

**WINTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.09.20). (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WINTERFELD**, Wilhelm von. 22.08.40 Hptm., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+LH) crashed vic Escoulevres, 13 km NE of Cambrai during a transfer flight.

**WINTERLICH**, Evald. 20.08.40 Prüf.Mstr., passenger 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P vic Vezin-le-Coquet "Le Janais", near Rennes a/f.

**WINTERSTEIN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WINTJES**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.06.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WINTZ**, Peter. 17.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by French fighter SW of Guise near the road to Origny-Ste.Benoite.

**WINZOR**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 5. 01.12.42 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.09.43 in RLM (L.P. 3), and ordered to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien for temporary duty.

**WIPPERSTEG**, Helmut. (DOB: 1913). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. (n.d.) with FFS A/B 9. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Ord.Offz. of Gr.z.b.V. 5. (n.d.) Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 23.05.44). 23.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA? - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+NH) lost over Corsica - flew into the ground near Bergamo after recon mission to Bastia. †28.06.44.

**WIPLINGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 15 KIA - Fw 189 A-3 involuntary ground contact vic NW border of Orscha-Süd a/f during heavy snow storm.

**WIRTH**, Ernst. 26.04.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 50 KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Hainburg/Donau ("Hundtheimer-Kogel")

**WIRTH**, Johann. (DOB: 19.01.10). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**WIRTH, Otto.** (DOB: 15.09.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**WIRTHS, Ernst.** (DOB:25.02.18). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIRTHS, Willi.** (DOB: 14.01.13). (W.B.K. Hannover). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 25.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

**WIRTZ, Adolf.** (DOB: 10.07.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WIRTZ, Ludwig.** (DOB: 25.12.15). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39). 14.10.43 Lt., with Luftbeobachterstaffel 7. 08.01.44 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A crashed on take-off at Venlo due to locked controls. 16.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. Credited with as many as 20 victories.

**WIRTZ, Siegfried.** (DOB: 05.11.14). 1939 resided in Berlin. 09.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4N+IK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Kursk area.

**WISCHGOLL, Josef.** (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam Iläöü). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WISCHNACK, Willy.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**WISKANDT, Hugo.** 1925 began employment with Junkers. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 172 unhurt -Ju 52 force-landed S of Delft beside road to Rotterdam. 13.01.43 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 200 unhurt - Ju 290 A-1 (SB+QB) was badly damaged but landed at Pitomnik and returned. 31.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 04.43 Maj., in Lufttransportstaffel 290. 07.04.43 Maj., Lufttransportstaffel 290 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-1 (SB+QB) crash landed at Megrine/Tunisia after suffering combat damage.

**WISKOTT, Ernst-Rötger.** (DOB: 12.10.11). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in KG 77. 12.12.44 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+ML) lost during attack on a convoy vic Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 0381. [Version #2: 12.02.45 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - lost over the White Sea].

**WISSBORN, Josef.** (DOB: 1912). 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 07.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 22/23.01.44 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 26, KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno - flew into a mountain (Monte Tamura?). Buried in war cemetery Pomezia.

**WISSELL, Karl Sigmund von.** (DOB: 02.10.97 in Danzig). 1912 in the Prussian Cadet Corps. 08.14 trf to the Artillerie. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 01.16 trf to Flak. 1916-20 served various field commands and staff positions in Flak. 31.12.1920 released from service. (n.d.) employed as book publisher in Leipzig. 01.03.35 recalled as Oblt.d.R. in the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) involved in exercises with Flak-Rgt. 10 and I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 001.01.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). War years: his task was to select book projects looking suitable for Wehrmachtbetreuung (Wehrmacht rest & recreation). (n.d.) Obstlt.(d.Lw.) Postwar owned a bookstore in Oberhausen (Rhineland). †09.12.76 in Hamburg.

**WISSER, Peter.** (DOB: 26.02.18 in Bad Nauheim /Hesse). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1./LG 2. 06.12.39 Lt., I.(J)/LG 2. 20.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 87 Sqdn., crash landed 3 km S of Arras [Version #2: due to involuntary ground contact].

**WISSGENS, Ludwig.** (DOB: 20.10.12 in Aachen). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20/21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Pekwitz, 17 km W of Gardelegen after combat. Buried in Aachen (Waldfriedhof).



**WISSING, Gustav.** (DOB: 12.08.14). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**WISSGENS, Ludwig.** (DOB: 20.10.12 in Aachen). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20/21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Pekwitz, 17 km W of Gardelegen after combat. Buried in Aachen (Waldfriedhof).

**WISSING, Gustav.** (DOB: 12.08.14). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**WISSMANN, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 05.04.13). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Stolpmünde. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Tübingen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**WITSCHURKE, Otto.** (DOB: 14.02.09). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WITT, Albrecht.** (DOB: 02.08.17 in Hunkiang/China). 01.07.39 Lt., I.(Jagd)/LG 2 trf to I./JG 51. 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 51 trf to 2./JG 70. 28.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 54. 04.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow ?) over the Channel vic Dover, S of Dungeness - remains washed ashore 3 weeks later. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

**WITT, Erich.** (DOB: 09.12.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**WITT, Heinz.** 17(18?) 04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 115 B (M2+BH) crashed into mountain **Storsalen, Rissa Sør-Trøndelag** vic Vosna Island, 35 km NW of Trondheim (He 115) in bad weather, apparently due to icing. Buried in Havstein.

**WITT, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.02.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**WITT, Holger.** (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Wunstorf, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2. (Fernverbindungs-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 85.

**WITT, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 19.08.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WITT, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.08.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**WITT, Peter.** 01.06.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.10.38), Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**WITT, Reinhold.** (DOB: 29.03.21). 18/19.04.44 Lt., pilot 1./KG 51 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+JH) lost to Mosquito of 456 Sqdn. vic Nuthurst, "Cooks Farm" Sussex vic London.

**WITTE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 29.10.09 in Frankfurt/O.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 14.11.40 in 9./KG 26. 01.06.42 in 1./ZG 2. 15.02.43 in 7./ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 17.10.43 trf to 4./ZG 26. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Maj. beim Stab II./ZG 26. 21.08.44 Hptm., Führer of an advance detachment of 200 men and 24 vehicles from II./JG 6 arriving at Herpy airfield. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. JG 6.

**WITTE, Karl.-Heinz.** (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WITT, Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

**WITTE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.07.14). 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 55 badly WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+DS) after bailout due engine failure 10 km S of L'Aigle, W of Dreux/France. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool. 23.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 22.02.45). 12.02.45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG (J) 55, seriously injured near Laiblfing (Straubing area) during a training flight - Bf 109 G-6; died 22.02.45.

**WITTENBERG, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.04.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WITTENBERG, Heinz** Wilhelm Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.03.11). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 53; later in Stab III./JG 53. 15.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 53. 31.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 53. 28.03.42 appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Qu. 1). (n.d.) with JG 102. †31.03.93. Credited with 2 victories.

**WITTENBORN, Erich.** (DOB: 25.04.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg). 07.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Jena-Rödingen).

**WITTERN, Lotar von.** (DOB: 05.07.07 in Berlin). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 10.07.34 Oblt. (DLV-Schwarmführer), FFS Neuruppin KIA - a/c crash vic Neuruppin a/f

**WITTERN, Max.** (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 2.

**WITTHOFF, Rolf.** (DOB: 05.05.20 in Erfurt). (n.d.) attended LKS 3 at Werder/Havel. 23.01.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 02.04.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 10.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 13.06.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+KM) shot down vic Hohenkammer 17 km W of near Freysing. Credited with 5 victories.

**WITTHÖFT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.06.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**WITTIG, Hans.** (DOB: 24.07.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.08.43 in KG 77, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.04.44 Hptm., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/3884 during a torpedo attack on US convoy in the Mediterranean, 30 km NE of Algiers. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**WITTIG, Karl.** (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WITTKKE, Johannes.** (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42). 1944 Hptm., Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44).

**WITTKER, Gottfried.** (DOB: 10.02.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WITTKOWSKI, Alfred.** (DOB: 06.02.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WITTKOWSKI, Stanislaus.** (DOB: 09.10.08). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WITTLAND, Albrecht.** (DOB: 24.09.17). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WITTLAND, Gustav.** (DOB: 24.08.90). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). c.01.06.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) (RDA 01.11.39), released from active service.

**WITTMANN, ? .** 18.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighter over the Channel.

**WITTMANN, Anton ("Toni").** (DOB: 25.04.20 in Schwandorf /Bavaria). 29/30.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+FT) shot down by night fighters, crashed vic Brügge/Belgium [version #2: vic Cambrai]. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.

**WITTMER, Eitel-Fritz .** (DOB: 26.02.16 in Erfurt). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.09.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 12) shot down while on a recon mission by Typhoons of 197 Sqdn. crashed at sea 60 km S of St. Catherine's Point/Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**WITTMER, Friedrich.** 20.07.39 Hptm., II./Flak-Rgt. 11, trf to Stabe des Generals der Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.H. u. Befehlshaber der Heeresflieger Verbände.

**WITTMER, Walter.** (DOB: 10.02.11 in Metz /Lorraine). (W.B.K. Straubing). 14.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 vic Triqueville a/f, during an exercise flight. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Buried in war cemetery St. Desir-de-Lisieux. .

**WITTMER-EIGENBRODT, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.12.89 in Kiel). 1912 law studies graduate. 1914 volunteered for military service. WWI rose to officer in a Lancers' regiment. 1918 observer in the Fliegertruppe. 1921? became an estate farmer at Hof Lauterbach /Hesse - changed his family name from Wittmer to 'Wittmer-Eigenbrodt' due to marriage into the Eigenbrodt family owning the estate farm. 1939 Hauptmann d.R. and Kolonnenführer of Luftwaffe supply units, later Kdr. of various Luftnachschiebezirke. 05.43 retired and returned to farming. 04.45 arrested by US forces - incarcerated for 18 months for handing out civilian clothes to stray German soldiers. 10.46 released. 1948-59 President of the Hessian farmers association. 1957 to 1965 MP of the West German Bundestag for the conservative CDU. †24.10.75 in Hof Lauterbach near Vöhl /Hesse. [father of **WITTMER-EIGENBRODT, Max.**].

**WITTMER-EIGENBRODT, Max.** (DOB: 05.10.21 in Wenistetten (or maybe Wenningstedt/Sylt). 02.08.43 2./ZG 1. 08.08.43 Lt., 14.(Z)/KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in Pl.Qu. 24W/1512 by a Liberator of the 479 Anti-Submarine Group. No remains recovered. Credited with one victory.

**WITTMMEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 29.03.16 in Graudenz /Westpreussen). 21.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by GC II/1 and GC II/9 vic Les Ageux (20 km SW of Compiègne), crashed vic Remy?. Buried in war cemetery Fort-de-Malmaison.

**WITTMMEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.12.12). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WITTMMEYER, Heinz-Eugen.** (DOB: 29.03.16). (i.G.). 06.04.36 at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 28.02.38). 01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 3(?). 10.11.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Flugleitoffz.with LKS 1 Dresden. 1940 trf to 2./JG 53 as Offz.z.b.V. 23.07.40 trf to I./JG 53 as Adj. 08.09.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 during a mid-air collision (with Oblt. Kunert of 8./JG 53) over the sea W of Cap Gris Nez - bailed safely. 01.06.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 53. 21.11.41 trf to Stab II./JG 53. 06.02.42 Oblt., II./JG 53. 07.02.42 awarded the Frontflieger-Spange in Gold. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.08.42 trf to Ia Op of Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (still 04.43). 1943 assigned to Führerreserve R.d.L. u.Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 attended (4. Lehrgang) at Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 07.01.44). 01.10.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 27.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/I. Jagdkorps. 1945 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/II. Jagdkorps. Credited with at least 161 combat sorties and 1 victory.

**WITTSTOCK, Günter.** (DOB: 10.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WITTSTOCK, Rolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 char.Lt.(d.R.z.V.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) (Fl.). (RDA 01.03.24).

**WITTWER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.02.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg/Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WITZKE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**WITZKE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.09.23 in Papenhagen/Franzburg). 01.06.43 Ofr. (Ing.), II./NJG 1 promo to Lt.(Ing.).(RDA) 17.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 30/31.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Do 217 N (G9+EM) crashed vic Veulen, 15 km SE of St. Trond, near Heers/Belgium to unknown cause - an apparent accident. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 2 victories.

**WLADARZ, Werner.** (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O. (RDA 01.01.39 due to long service)).

**WLOST, Willi.** (DOB: 13.02.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Schl.G. 101 to Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WNUK, Berthold.** (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.40 due to long service).

**WOCHINGER, Alfons.** (DOB: 28.05.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**WODARZ**, Franz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt.,(Ln.) 6./Ln.-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.04.43 Oblt.(Ln./A2) changed to Oblt./ (Ln.A1) (RDA 01.12.41), Bordfunker-Kp./Ln.Schule 2.

**WODITZKA**, Erich. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 443. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 21.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 6 to LS-Abt. 15. 07.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt. (mot) 15 (to 11.43).

**WODRICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.15). (W.B.K. Oldeburg i.O. ). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).

**WODTKE**, Wolfgang. 07.09.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 13.04.39 Oblt.,z.S., of AS/88 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA - He 115 B (S4+EL(BL?)) flew into radio mast at West Beckham CH Station and crashed at West Beach.

**WOELK**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.04.10). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WOESTER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 24.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 22.02.44 Lt., Erg.FAGr. KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (F2+SX) lost 500 m NW of train station of Eisenmühle /Posen to unknown cause.

**WOHLAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.04). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Ohlau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WOHLERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Altkloster/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 1940 Aufklärungsflieger (pilot) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 then trf to night fighters. 23.08.40 trf to II./NJG 1. 22.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 01.04.42). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 (13.01.43?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 4. 06/07.43 temporarily detached to 3./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 23.06.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 10.02.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded DKG. 07.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 6. 10.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 15.03.44). 15.03.44 Maj., Stab/ NJG 6 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 crashed in heavy fog 4 km E of a/f while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen - apparently due to engine failure - during a transfer flight Schleissheim - Echterdingen. Buried in Hamburg/Ohlsdorf. Credited with 29 night victories.

**WOHLERT**, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**WOHLFELD**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**WOHLGEMUTH**, Guido. (DOB: 09.10.94). 12.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 6 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen. 13.10.40 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Schule 5. 13.02.41 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Schule 5 (to 21.04.41). 21.04.41 Obstlt. (Ln.) and Kdt. Ln.-Schule 5, died or killed at Erfurt airfield as passenger in a Kranich during tow (cause not stated).

**WÖHR**, Karl. (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**WÖHRL**, Ernst. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., II.(S)/LG 2. 01.01.40 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**WÖHRL**, Gerold. (DOB: 12.01.24 in Friedersreuth). 29.07.06.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 vic St. Palais near Royan/France - no details. Buried at Berneuil/France.

**WOITE**, Horst. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**WOITKE**, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Mülheim near Duisberg). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 decathlon Olympian in the Berlin Olympics. 1937 with I./JG 136. 27.09.37 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 21.02.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 01.02.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 433, appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 15.07.39). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./JG 77 to JFS Werneuchen (to 15.08.39). 01.09.39 Oblt., JG 77 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.02.40 Oblt. in II./JG 26,

appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 31.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 27.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 03.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.01.42 or 28.02.42). 04.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 20.01.42 ignored warning of a Russian attack in the Rzhev sector resulting in the deaths of several unit personnel. Subsequent court martial resulted in a demotion and a conditional sentence. 09.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 27. 10.42 with 5./JG 27. 14.01.43 Hptm., with Stab/JG 77 as Offz.z.b.V. 04.10.43 Hptm. in 2./JG 11, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 15.10.43). 21.02.44 Hptm., with Stab II./JG 300. 06.44 Hptm., in II./JG 300, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44 WIA). 18.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 WIA lost his Bf 109 G-6, hit a tree while in combat with a P-38. 25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Pont l'Evêque. 10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 KIA - in Bf 109 G-10/AS (Green 20) shot down by a Spitfire of 421 Sqdn. over the Aachen area during a high altitude intercept mission. Credited with 30 victories (4 in Spain).

**WOITSCHKEK (WOITSCHKEKT?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.10). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 10.44).

**WOITSCHIK**, Paul. (DOB: 30.12.10). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WOLAKE**, ? . 22.02.41 Lt., FFS (C) 8 KIA - Ju 86 crashed vic Wiener-Neustadt - no details.

**WOLDMANN**, Rudolf. 18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricanes into the Channel off the Essex coast lost to unknown cause over the UK.

**WOLF**, Albin. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Neuhaus/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.42 assigned to 6./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 06.08.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 1. 29.12.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 27.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 20.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.09.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 02.11.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 29.12.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) crashed NNW of Nemirow, Pl.Qu. 8923 details unknown. 15.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 - claimed JG 54's 5,000th victory. 02.04.44 Lt., Staka 6./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) shot down by Russian AA fire 20 km southeast of Pleskau (Pskov). 27.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 54. Credited with 144 air victories in 416 missions.

**WOLF**, Alfred. 24.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA fate unstated - Ju 52 crash-landed at Maleme a/f.

**WOLF**, Eginhardt. 21.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AM) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. vic Larchington, "Stanford's Farm" /Essex.

**WOLF**, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 51.

**WOLF**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.16). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**WOLF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 1913). 30.09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA vic Ajaccio - Do 217 E-5 (6N+MP) shot down by French AF Spitfires or AA during evening attack on shipping in Ajaccio harbor/Corsica with Hs 293 radio-controlled bombs.

**WOLF**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 11.07.43 Oblt. in Staka 1./KG 76, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HH) lost vic Gela apparently due to AA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43.

**WOLF**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.01.14). (DKG). 25.04.42 Oblt., trf to IV./KG 3 for 1 month of instrument flight training and conversion to the Ju 88. 01.09.43 in IV./KG 3, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.10.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 17.03.44 Hptm., 1./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CH) crashed on take-off from Terespol.

**WOLF, Gerold.** (DOB: 16.01.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOLF, Günther.** (DOB: 06.12.43 in Wurgwitz). 1942 trf to FFS (C) 6. (n.d.) with LKS 4. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 with Blindflugschule 4. 1943 with 3./NJG 101. 1943 with NJG 101. 23.08.43 Bf 110 G shot down by friendly AA. 06.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CT) shot down by P-51s of 357 FG vic Berlin but bellylanded safely near Albertshof 20 km NE of Berlin. 1944 with 7./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 22.09.44 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 04.03.45 Lt., 9./NJG 5. Credited with 2 victories. [school knowledge of English, Latin and French].

**WOLF, Hans.** (DOB: 24.07.17). 06.41 with 4./ZG 76. 12.43 with 2./ZG 76. 25.02.44 Hptm., Staka 3./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by B-17 vic Wiesbach, near Neumarkt-St. Veith. 02.44 Staka 5./JG 4. 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 bailed out after combat - no details. 04.45 Kdr.? II./JG 4.

**WOLF, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.10.09). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WOLF, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLF, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (DKG). 15.07.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BN) force-landed vic Brest after an attack on ships. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WOLF, Helmut.** 11.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H forced -landing at Stavanger-Sola in Norway - cause unknown.

**WOLF, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.07.20). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WOLF, Helmut.** 1930.03.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA vic El Agheila/Libya.

**WOLF, Heribert.** (DOB: 22.03.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 603. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.08.42 Maj., trf from Ie.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Stralsund.

**WOLF, Konrad.** (DOB: 16.09.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40).

**WOLF, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.01.24). (n.d.) Oblt., pilot IV./KG 51.

**WOLF, Kurt.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5 trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 05.41 Oblt., Adj. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 08.03.42 Oblt., II./Luftlande Sturm-Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG.

**WOLF, Manfred.** (DOB: 07.09.18). 20.05.44 Lt., pilot 12./KG 51 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+DV) lost to unknown cause vic Ismaning.

**WOLF, Martin.** (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WOLF, Paul.** (DOB: 11.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**WOLF, Robert.** (DOB: 27.08.12). (W.B.K. Tauberbeschofsheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WOLF, Robert.** (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.40).

**WOLF, W.** 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 53 POW - He 111 H (A1+AR) shot down by French fighters vic Ell, W of Redange/Luxembourg - bailed out.

**WOLF, Walter.** (DOB: 14.09.14). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WOLFAN, Othmar.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/O. 29.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/N to Fl.H.Kdtr. 50/VI and appt Kdt. 27.07.42 appt Kdt.

Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland for further assignment.  
01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III (to 24.01.45?).

**WOLFARTH**, Horst. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with  
RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and II./FAG 101.

**WOLFF**, Alexander. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+KL) shot down by Beaufighters of  
604 Sqdn. fighters during raid on Liverpool - into the Channel by Portland.

**WOLFF**, Artur. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to KG 51.  
01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Oberpfaffenhofen due to engine fire. [possibly  
this is mixed up with **PLOTTEG**, Artur Wolff von.]

**WOLFF**, Curt. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O.)/Flak.

**WOLFF**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.08.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O.)/Flak.

**WOLFF**, Erich. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from FFS A/B 122 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 27.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.),  
Erg.St./St.G. 1. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.11.44 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. III.

**WOLFF**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**WOLFF**, Georg. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG  
2 to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 16.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WOLFF**, Gynz, Freiherr von. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**WOLFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.11.22). 10.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.42 trf to 9./JG 52. 30.08.43 trf  
to 2./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Maniago a.f after combat with  
B-24. 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.04.45).

**WOLFF**, Johann-Joachim. 01.07.39 Lt.(z.V.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz.  
18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Grosse KFS 4. 24.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63 (to 07.43).  
25.07.43 provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63, trf to Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503.

**WOLFF**, Jürgen. 29.11.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bihucourt, 5 km WNW of  
Baupaume.

**WOLFF**, Reinmar. (DOB: 05.04.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42  
promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**WOLFGANG**, Fritz. 27.03.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UA) shot down by AA vic  
Wedmore/Somerset.

**WÖLFING**, ? . 19.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4, crashed vic  
Raillimont ("le Genette").

**WÖLFLE**, Georg. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39  
promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 26.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA  
- Bf 110 C shot down vic Ostend - Bourbourg area.

**WOLFRUM**, Edwin. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 31.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from  
Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**WOLFRUM**, Maximilian. (DOB: 12.08.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt./Flak.

**WOLFSBERGER**, Robert. (DOB: 15.05.19 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). (n.d.) with JG 300.  
22/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 01.11.43 St.Offz. of 6./JG 301. 01.12.43 trf to 6./JG 302 due to

renaming. 20.12.43 with 5./JG 302. 12.03.44 Lt., with 5./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down - bailed out [Version #2: mid-air collision near Stendal during a training flight with another Bf 109 - bailed out]. 01.04.44 with 6./JG 302. 20.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 01.07.44 in III./JG 300. 15.06.44 in 9./JG 300. 12.09.44 Lt., 1./NJG 11. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45). Credited with 3 victories.

**WOLK, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WÖLKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 30.10.02). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**WOLKE, Willi.** (DOB: 13.03.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**WOLLAUSCHEK, Ignatz.** 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/VI. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Ukraine – Rowno, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WOLLENBERG, Karl.** (DOB: 25.07.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WOLLENWEBER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.03.22). 03.43 in 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 01.44). 25.01.44 Lt., 13. (Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Bardufoss due to poor ground conditions. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03/04.45 Oblt., Staka of a He 162 aircraft ferrying unit. 04.45 with 3./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

**WOLLSCHLÄGER, Kurt.** 26.05.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (SL+GX) damaged by an attack by a Spitfire of 234 Sqdn. about Pl.Qu. 15 W 70, returned to Brest-Lanvéoc with 20% damage.

**WÖLLNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.08.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WÖLLNER, Walter.** (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).

**WÖLLNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.08.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**WOLLNY, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.10.21 in Beuthen/Oberschlesien). 15.11.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 for basic training. 09.01.40 trf to 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 20.08.40 trf to 2. Schuler-Kp./FFS C 15 Gablingen. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 15.04.41 trf to BFS 7 Insterburg. 01.06.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 01.10.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67 Rerik. 01.12.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 61 Zwischenahn. 15.08.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. 29.08.42 trf to Erg. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel. 01.10.42 trf to Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 4 (to 08.03.44). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 01.07.43 in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 4, promo to Oblt. 08.03.44 Oblt., 4.(F).Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA – Do 217 M-1 (K7+JM) failed to return from operations, in area of Samy - Gomel probably over Belorussia.

**WOLPERS, Hans-Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**WOLTER, ?** . 29.08.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 fell out of a/c over Loire Estuary.

**WOLTER, Albert.** (DOB: 09.12.14). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**WOLTER, Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**WOLTER, Eduard.** (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**WOLTER, Klaus-Hinrich.** (DOB: 13.04.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**WOLTER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in (Chef?) 9./Flak-Rgt. 46.

**WOLTER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and I./FAG 101.

**WOLTER**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**WOLTER**, Udo. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**WOLTERS**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 01.12.42 with Koflug 26/III, promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to c. 01.04.44).

**WOLTERS**, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WOLTERS**DORF, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.15 in Friedberg). (DKG). 10.08.39 Lt., I./ZG 76 to temporary duty with ZG 26. 09.39 in 2./ZG 76. 02.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by fighter SW of Lodz. 12.04.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., with 4./NJG 1. 25.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 07.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Do 215 B-5 (G9+OM) ditched 15 km E of Texel Island/Holland probably due to return fire. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 02.06.42 KIA). 04.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) in 1./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 28.12.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 07.04.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. in 7./NJG 1, awarded the DKG. 01/02.06.42 KIA when he crashed into a row of parked aircraft on landing at Twente after being shot-up in aerial combat - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+CR). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 15 night and 8 day victories.

**WOLTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLTMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**WÖMPNER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 19.02.05). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42). [\*\* might be WÖMPER ?]

**WONDRATSCHEK**, Erich. (DOB: 05.04.06). 26.05.42 Flg.Stabsingenieur, in Stab/I. Flakkorps. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**WONTROBA**, Gustav. (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**WÖRLE**, Otto. 31.12.43 IV./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Lübeck - no details.

**WORLICZEK**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Geräteausgabestelle Brünn. 01.41 Obstlt., Leiter Lufttanklager Nieder-Ullersdorf.

**WORMS**, Rudolf. 01.07.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 (M2+CL) crashed in North Sea 43 km off Whitby due to engine failure.

**WÖRNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.17 in Frickenhofen /Württemberg). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 13.04.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire vic Kostajnica. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.44 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 14. 08(18?).11.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 13 KIA -Bf 109 crashed vic Zweibrücken. Buried at Neustadt/Weinstrasse (municipal cemetery).

**WÖRNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.20). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÖRNLE**, Dr. Rolf. (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. IV./KG 51.

**WORSHECK**, Friedrich. 07.05.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 made accidental ground contact vic Werichertshausen. 28.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), II./ZG 1 trf to Gr.Ost/Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1.

**WOYKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 01.01.45 Hptm. in and unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**WOYNA**, Ernst. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 06.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 02.09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 02.09.39 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 J-1 (B7+BA) shot down by a PZL over Posen.

**WOYWOD**, Paul. (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**WRBA**, Franz. (DOB: 22.05.09). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).

**WRBA**, H. 10.09.39 Lt., 9.(H)/LG 2 MIA - Hs 126 force-landed in Lithuanian territory. 12.05.40 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 unhurt - Do 17 wrecked in forced landing near Maastricht. 26.05.40 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Do 17 P (T1+EL) shot down by Gravelines by 17 Sqdn. vic Liselles near Lille.

**WREDE**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.01.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster.

**WRESCHNICK (WRESCHNIOK?)**, Joachim. 03/04.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CL) lost vic Downham Market due to motor failure possibly due to fighters belly landed vic Welney Wash. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**WÜBBEKING**, Gerhard. 16.05.40 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 WIA - Fw 189 A-0 shot down by a British fighter N of Gembloux.

**WÜBKE**, Waldemar ("Hein"). (DOB: 07.06.16). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 10.05.40 in I./JG 27. 01.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 and remained with JG 54 to 29.02.44. 15.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed vic Soesterberg due to engine failure. 19.07.40 unhurt - force-landed at Bergen/Norway due to engine problems. 09.09.40 Lt., in 9./JG 54. 07.11.40 Lt., 9./JG 54. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 54. 04.07.41 unhurt - force-landed vic Rossitten/Russia. 11.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 54. 18.12.41 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 13) force-landed at Schlüsselburg(Schlüsselburg?)/Russia. 14.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1). 10.42 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 09.09.42 WIA by a MiG -3 - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) crash landed at Mga. 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 04.01.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 04.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 27.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6Y (White 2) shot down vic Schiphol a/f. 29.07.43 WIA - belly-landed his Bf 109 in Russia ? 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 (15.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 101 (to 15.04.45). 15.07.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 112 (to 15.10.44). 15.04.45 Hptm., trf to JV 44 (to 08.05.45). 04/05.45 Hptm. and an instructor with the Sachsenberg-Schwarm/JV 44. Credited with one night and 15 day victories. †03.07.63 in a Columbian airliner aircraft crash in South America. Shot down at least 6 times.

**WUEBBEN**, Alfred. 25.08.44 Oberst., Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 4 (Lyon-Bron).

**WÜHLE**, Hans. 02.01.45 Oblt., 1.(KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13) emergency landing vic Beneschau.

**WÜHLISCH**, Bruno von. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121 11.04.40 Oblt. in 2.(F) or 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA - He 111 H (7A+GL) shot down by French fighters of GC III/6 at Amifontaine, during recon of airfields vic Sedan and Verdun.

**WUHLISCH**, Heinz-Helmuth von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Oppeln). (DKG). 02.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Kavallerie and Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.03.15 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 08.05.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 62 as an observer. 31.08.15 WIA (to 26.09.15). 27.09.15 trained as a pilot with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 28.10.16 trf to Versuchs und Übungsflugpark Ost. 01.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 32 as a pilot. 10.12.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 10. 24.01.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 01.04.18 attached to Stab des XIV. Armeekorps. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.02.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.25 appt Referent in the RWM (to 31.07.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 16.04.34 trf to

the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in Stab/Höheren-Flieger-Kdr. II or Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 152. 20.11.36 concurrently ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.10.39 appt provisional Kdr. of the Luftkriegakademie. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.06.40 appt provisional Kommodore KG 77. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 1 18.10.41 appt Fliegerführer Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. of the Waffenstillstand-Kommission in Casablanca/Morocco. 01.12.42 appt Chef des Genst./Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 23.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg, as Bevollmächtigter für den Einflugbetrieb. 08.05.45 into Dutch captivity. †20.09.47 in Ellecom/Niederlands (suicide while in Dutch custody).

**WUHLISCH**, Heinz-Helmuth von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Oppeln). (DKG). 02.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Kavallerie and Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.03.15 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 08.05.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 62 as an observer. 31.08.15 WIA (to 26.09.15). 27.09.15 trained as a pilot with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 28.10.16 trf to Versuchs und Übungsflugpark Ost. 01.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 32 as a pilot. 10.12.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 10. 24.01.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 01.04.18 attached to Stab des XIV. Armeekorps. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.02.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.25 appt Referent in the RWM (to 31.07.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 16.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in Stab/Höheren-Flieger-Kdr. II or Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 152. 20.11.36 concurrently ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.10.39 appt provisional Kdr. of the Luftkriegakademie. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.06.40 appt provisional Kommodore KG 77. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 1 18.10.41 appt Fliegerführer Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. of the Waffenstillstand-Kommission in Casablanca/Morocco. 01.12.42 appt Chef des Genst./Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 23.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg, as Bevollmächtigter für den Einflugbetrieb. 08.05.45 into Dutch captivity. †20.09.47 in Ellecom/Niederlands (suicide while in Dutch custody).

**WÜHRER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WUKOVITS**, Mathias. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**WULF**, Ernst-Gunther. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.08.43 Lt., 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA 01.08.42).

**WULFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.09.15). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**WULFF**, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.93). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.11.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Abt. 121. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 07.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

**WULFF**, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.91). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Landwehr)(RDA 01.04.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM (LP 3). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from RLM (LP 3) to OKW (Abt. Inland). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**WÜLKNITZ**, Walter. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30 POW – in Ju 88 A-2 (4D+FT) forced down by AA damage after attacking a cruiser in Rotterdam [Version #2: hit accidentally by a Bf 109], belly-landed at Zevenhuisen. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. **WULKOW**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.12.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WUNDERER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**WUNDERLICH**, Erich. (DOB: 26.11.11). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**WUNDERLICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.09.14). 1939 resided in Chemnitz. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+DK) lost - no details in area of: "Charkov / Ljubotin / Merefä / Olschany". 23.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

**WUNDERLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 10.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 31.10.44). [ more than one person?]

**WUNDERLICH**, Horst. 29.04.44 Hptm., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-5 crashed vic Blankenberg-Arlas, S of Bad Lobenstein(Thür.Wald) attempting to force-land due to engine failure during a transfer flight Bordeaux Mérignac to Garz/Usedom.

**WUNDERLICH**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.43). 07.44 Oblt. and Iia/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**WUNNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**WUNSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.19). 01.08.43 Lt., Lehrbataillon des XI. Fl.Korps promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**WÜNSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 05.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by fighters 2 km SE of Harun/Libya. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) force-landed at Manginghem after combat. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.07.43 WIA). 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Maninghem. 14.07.43 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by fighters, landed at Montigny. 23.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) belly-landed vic Fels am Wagram - cause unknown. 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Ebnat, near Aalen. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in 1./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 no details. Credited with 23 victories.

**WÜNSCHE**, Reinhold. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 10.44). 16.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+XH) hit by AA vic Murmansk (Version #2: belly-landed at Kirkenes due to engine failure). 13.05.44 Hptm., flew 2500<sup>th</sup> mission of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 17.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA - Ju 88 D-1trop (G2+NH) shot down apparently by P-40s over the northern White Sea or near Komagvaer/Norway.

**WUNSCHELMEYER**, Karl. (Kurt?) (23.01.22). 29.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 12.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 27.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 02.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 29.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 17.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 01.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 4) crashed at Elsdorf, near Köln. 24.02.44 Oblt. in 12./JG 26 (to 24.02.44, KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 5) shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic Quackenbrück). 25.02.44 died of wounds. Credited with 16 victories.

**WUNSCHHEIM**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.06.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Of evacuation column for Ln.-Rgt. 203 in Jonchery.

**WÜRDENMANN**, Heinrich. 20.10.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) emergency landed vic Ness Point, Erwarton, Suffolk in bad weather due to instrument failure - during raid on Liverpool.

**WURM**, Heimo. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(d.R./Fl.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule I.

**WÜRTH**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**WÜRTHEN**, Franz. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WURZER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.15 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (DKG). 1942-43 instructor with FFS A/B 24, FFS 112, and JG 106. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 22.11.43 Hptm., with 1./JG 302. 12.43 with 7./JG 302. 14.01.44 appt Staka 1./JG 302. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 10.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 03.44 Kdr. I./JG 302. 06.03.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 09.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 10.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 24.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 08.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302 WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot up and belly-landed at Gotzendorf airfield; hospitalized and out of action for several weeks - wounded in the right arm. 28.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 09.44). 09.44 in III./JG 301. Late 1944 appt Kdr. III./JG 301. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.45 appt Kdr. I./JG 77. c. 14.02.45 hospitalized to war's end. Credited with 2 or 3 night and 24 day victories. †08.11.98.

**WÜST**, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.08). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**WÜSTENDÖRFER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.05). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**WÜSTHOLZ**, Hans Ludwig. (DOB: 09.04.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 31.01.42 Lt., Sonderstaffel or 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA in area of Boguanowka vic Nikolajew / Bogojawlensk / Kiisselewka / Kissljakowka [=Kislyakovka (Oblast Krasnodar?)] / Pomjatowka Dnepr.

**WYZISK**, Siegfried F. 20.05.41 Fl.Ing., Wettererbezirkszentrale Breslau-Gandau Horst WIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Eisenstein cause unknown.

**WYKOWSKI**, H-O.H. 12.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 hit by ground fire in the area of Ciney, SE of Namur. [ first name "Heinz" ]

**WYLUDDA**, Eitel-Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.12). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.) to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.04.43 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+MT) shot down by fighters between Trapani and Tunis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

**WYMETAL (WYMENDAL?)**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+SH) made an emergency landing in Spain. 11.11.43 Repatriated. 06.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.44 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - - Ju 188 F-1 (8/H+BH) damaged vic St. Martin de Crau. due to unknown cause. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ZABEL**, Arthur. (DOB: 18.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 07.41 Lt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 14.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.10.44 appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. (still 02.45).

**ZABEL**, Willi. (DOB: 21.09.19). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ZACH**, Franz. (DOB: 05.02.96). (W.B.K. Spittal a.d.Drau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 24.08.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 24, trf to Ausb.-u.Sammelregiment/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 30 (L), promo to Obstlt. 09.09.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, ordered to Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 03.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Diedenhofen. 12.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XII. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/VII (to 06.11.44).

**ZACHARZOWSKI**, Walther. (DOB: 29.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ZACHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ZACHERL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 644. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**ZACK, Hellmuth.** (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZAESKE, Otto.** 11.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed after take-off from Beauvais - cause unstated.

**ZAHLE, ?** . 12.12.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed near Forbach [Version #2: vic Karbach near Marktheidenfeld] during a ferry flight from Göttingen to Hahn.

**ZAHLER, Franz.** (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**ZAEHLE (ZACHLE?, ZAEHLE?)**, Georg. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). †05.06.42.

**ZAHN, Hilmar** Karl Adolf. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Wiesbaden-Rambach, Krs. Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (R). 1933-36 trained as a painter. 01.04.37 served in the RAD (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, assigned to 5./Inf.Rgt. 107. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Horst-Kp.Mannheim. 03.39 trf to JG 133. 26.02.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 28/X/XXII. 16.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/10/XII. 01.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/2/XVII. 28.01.42 trf to KFS Grossborn. Late 1941 attended Zugführer's course in Wittstock. 01.04.42 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt.(Lt.?). (Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 03.06.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.42 became a Zugführer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.02.43 WIA vic Alekseyevka. 1943 trf to Fsch.Ers.Btl. 14.07.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1943 appt acting Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.03.44 WIA - resulting in the amputation of his right leg. 10.05.44 promo to Oblt. (active duty). 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 23.03.45 appt Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 with a prosthetic leg. 04.45 [Maj., Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien?]. 08.05.45 became a POW. 30.06.45 released. †08.03.2008 in Wiesbaden.

**ZAHN, Ulrich.** 09.04.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA from several ships in the West Skagerrak.

**ZAHRADNIK, Johann.** (DOB: 23.06.97). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.11.34) with Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz. 22.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(Bordfunker Ausb.Abt.)/Ln.-Schule 4. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.04.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56, appt Kdr. Flugmeldemess-Abt.z.b.V. 1. 1943 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Koflug Italien-Ost and appt Nafü. c.08.43? appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (to 12.43). 01.44 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 52 (still 06.44). 01.45 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 17.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 66 and concurrently Nafü/16. Fliegerdivision (to 02.03.45).

**ZANDER, Friedrich.** 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 10.06.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 14) lost to Spitfires vic Malta.

**ZANDER, Hermann.** (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ZANDT, Hans Richard.** (DKG). 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.04.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+LY) shot down by AA W of Korosten. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

**ZANGERL, Josef.** (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ZANKE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZANKE, Werner.** (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**ZÄNKER, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Bremen-Vegesack. 01.09.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Bremen-Vegesack, trf to Lw.San.St. List a.S. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA(vic Maleme?). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.11.42 appt Btl.-Arzt II./Fallschirmjäger-

Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.. 30.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45).

**ZANTOP**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.08.11). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ZANTOP**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.06.16). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 19.12.43 Lt., 2./FAG 101 KIA - Bf 110 D-4 belly-landed vic Wittstock a/f due to technical problems.

**ZANTOPP**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.22). 09/10.08.43 Lt. Stab III./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-2 (6N+BD) lost during an anti-shipping mission to Syracuse, shot down off Milazzo - rescued by Walrus of 283 Sqdn. 10.08.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 POW - lost to unknown cause vic Syracuse. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**ZANTOPP**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.22). 09/10.08.43 Lt. Stab III./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-2 (6N+BD) lost during an anti-shipping mission to Syracuse, shot down off Milazzo - rescued by Walrus of 283 Sqdn. 10.08.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 POW - lost to unknown cause vic Syracuse. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**ZANZERL**, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.22 in Gallneukirchen/Upper Austria). 23.03.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 3. 08.05.44 Fw., II./JG 3. 10.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + -) shot down by fighters N of Caen. Buried at Champigny-St.André. Credited with 2 victories.

**ZAPLINSKI**, ? . 05.08.44 Oblt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**ZAPP**, Michael. (DOB: 19.06.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 09.08.44 Hptm. (Ln.), in II./Ln.-Rgt. 57 and Führer of Funkmessstelle *Thetis*, an *Egon-Benito* radar site being evacuated this date. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ZATLOUKAL**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.07.86). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 06.08.42 in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XVII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 10.09.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI (to 11.11.42). 11.11.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI.

**ZAUN**, Gustav. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), Luftnachrichtenschule Halle and LKS Berlin -Gatow. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., Ausb.Abt. d. Lfl.-Nachr.Schule 4.

**ZAUNER**, Otto. 23.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 12 + -) shot down by Hurricane vic Smeeth - force landed uninjured. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**ZEBITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.05.15 in Leipzig). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 73. 1941 in SKG 210. 01.01.42 at NJ-Schule 1. 21.03.42 trf to II./JG 5 as a Zerstörer pilot. 29.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 06.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 07.42 trf to III./ZG 26. [10.42 Oblt., with Jagd-Kdo. X. Fl.Korps ?] 25.10.42 Oblt.,with 9./ZG 26. 01.11.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.44). 1945 Hptm. in JG 110. Credited with one victory.

**ZEBROWSKI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.01.24). (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. 8./KG 51.

**ZECH**, Otto-Franz. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Suckowshof/Pommern). 1892-1902 attended cadet school at Brensberg and Naumberg. 14.03.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 01.10.13 received pilot training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe - heavy crash 1914. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 9 as a pilot. 02.12.14 promo to Oblt. 10.02.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 15.12.15 trf to Kagohl 4. 22.03.16 promo to Hptm. 15.10.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugpark 1. 10.11.18 demobilized with Inf. Rgt. 31 and returned to the ground forces. 14.02.19 appt Kp.Führer in the Landes Jagerkorps Maerker (Freikorps?). 30.09.20 released from service. 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 769134). 28.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe (P) in Seerappen. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.

01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Luftpark Stendal. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Göttingen (later I/VI). 01.11.39 Kdr. Luftzeugamt Küpper bei Sagan (to 28.05.40). 01.12.39 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftgau-Kdo. I. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.41 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Antwerpen (later Belgien and 3/I) (to 03.41). 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17. 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Rumänien. 01.07.41 activated. 26.12.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 26.06.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj 08.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen I/Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg and Danzig (to 25.11.44). 01.12.44 at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 28.02.45 retired. †07.05.65 in Murnau/Bayern.

**ZECH**, Dipl. Ing. Werner. (DOB: 25.02.95 in Stuttgart – Bad Cannstadt). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 25.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 07.08.14 promo to Lt. 21.02.15 received observer training with Fliegerschule Schwerin. 16.05.15 received more observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 14.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 12 as an observer. 02.01.16 trf to the Fokker-Kampfstaffel Grosses Hauptquartier. 30.06.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 10.07.16 trf to Fokker-Kampfplieger-Abt. A. 06.10.16 trf to Jasta 14. 07.04.17 trf to Jasta 1. 10.09.17 appt Führer of Jasta 31. 22.03.18 promo to Oblt. 31.05.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Graudenz/ Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 16.08.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule I, Altenburg/ Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 10.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 31.12.20 released from service. 1921-23 attended techischen Hochschule Stuttgart. 22.06.23 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.29) and assigned to RLM for orientation. 19.06.34 appt Adj., Leiter der Kraftfahrzeuggruppe u. Führer d. 7. Kp. d. Technischen-Schule, Jüterbog. 16.11.34 appt Lehrgangleiter u. Leiter d. Kraftfahrzeuggruppe d. Technischen Schule, Jüterbog. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang für reaktivierte Offiziere in Königsbrück for training. 01.04.35 appt Chef d. Stabs-Kp. u. Leiter der Abt. I (Kraftfahrzeuggruppe) der Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 13.01.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 01.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Neubrandenburg. 12.03.36 appt Staka bei der Fliegergruppe Schwäbisch Hall. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 or 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Wels. 04.38 Kdr. of III./KG 158 (to 04.39). 01.09.39 Kdr. III./KG 76. 01.12.39 appt Gruppenleiter u. Abt.chef in RLM (L.In.2). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.39?). 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fl.-Div. [18.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 14.06.43)?] 15.04.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen/Lfl. 6. 28.05.43 appt Fliegerführer 3. 10.08.43 appt Kdr. 4. Fl.-Div. 22.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 15.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (Tr./O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 14.07.44 appt Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen beim Chef des Bauwesens d. Lw./RLM. 30.04.45 retired. †06.10.81 in Stuttgart.

**ZECHA**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.12.14). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZECHIEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.03.09 in Stettin). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Lt. 01.04.34 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 20.01.41). 20.01.41 Hptm., Wekusta 5 badly WIA – in He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed force-landed vic mountain at Storskarven/Norway 50 km E of Trondheim, SE of Vaernes due to engine failure- rescued by ski patrol 3 days later.. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1941 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1941 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.41 promo to Maj./A1 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Chef der A.W. 19.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 22.07.43). 1943 refresher course at at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg -Briest. 22.07.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 06.05.44). 09.44 ordered to OKL, Wehramt 2. 1945 Kdr. I. (Lehrer)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 20. 1945 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt. 1945 trf to NS Führungsstab/OKL.

**ZECHLIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.04.13). 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW/WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+KX) hit by AA fire and crash landed at Houtse Steeg, NE of Osterhout. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 03/04.10.43 Hptm., in 4./NJG 2. 09.10.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 1943-44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 19/20.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 06.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 19/20.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5



WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) shot down by AA vic Mötzlich near Halle/Saale). 20.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 23.04.44 Hptm., I./NJG 2). 12.05.44 WIA - during an Allied attack on Langensalza a/f. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 R-2 crashed, crew bailed out - attacked by American fighters - leg amputation resulted. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 8 night victories.

**ZECK, Karl.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ZEDLER, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.04.21). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 1) combat with fighters NW of Caen.

**ZEDLITZ und TRÜTZSCHLER, Konstantin Graf von.** 31.07.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12 (RDA 01.01.38), out of active service to reserveoffizier of that regiment. 27.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FH) - no details. [name garbled?]

**ZEHGE, Claus.** 12.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by AA and a French fighter near train station at St Dizier.

**ZEHBE, Robert.** (DOB: 04(09?).12.13 in Kiel). 15.09.40 Oblt., KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z (F1+FH) by 4 to 6 Spitfires over downtown London vic Victoria Station - during a noontime raid crashed at the Oval cricket grounds near London - there beaten viciously by civilians - 16.09.40 later died of injuries. Buried at Brookwood Cemetery, Woking/Surrey.

**ZEHGE, Klaus.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**ZEHMISCH, Erich.** (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**ZEHNTER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 27.05.23). 14.05.43 KIA - crashed. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), IV./KG 55. 14.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 55 KIA - crashed vic Dijon/France during a training flight.

**ZEHR, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**ZEIDLER, Franz.** (DOB: 26.05.15 ). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 04.07.41 MIA). 04.07.41 MIA, Hptm. of 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123 {more likely 33?} MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (H8+AM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ZEIDLER, Friedrich.** 15.02.41 Oblt., II./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landing vic Münster due to engine failure.

**ZEIDLER, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Jever. 23.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Rgt. 32(?) to I./Fl.Rgt. 53 and appt Kdr. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ZEIDLER, Willibald.** (DOB: 26.01.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 03.42 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 12./LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.44 Hptm., Chef 4. FBK/LG 1.

**ZEILER, Hermann.** 01.07.39 Hptm.(W) d.R., promo to Hptm.(W) (RDA 01.01.34), with Flakbeständebezirk Köln. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Nachschubbezirk Osnabrück to Nachschubbezirk Dortmund (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk Düsseldorf (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 06.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 2/XII (at Marienrachdorf).

**ZEIN, Günther.** (DOB: 18.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by GC III/3 over Estrées-St. Denis, NW of Compiègne. 29.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 KIA vic Doomkerke (20 km SE of Bruges) - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+FP) collided with radio mast at Ruiselede, 25 km SE of Bruges. (n.d.) Lt., posthumously promo to Oblt eff. 01.08.40). Buried at Lommel.

**ZEIS, Alfred.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 53. 06.12.39 Lt., I./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., I./JG 53.

25.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 12.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 05.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., bailed out vic Pluckley/UK, and captured, crashed at Sheerlands Farm, Pluckley. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

**ZEISS, Artur.** (DOB: 27.11.15 in Wunsiedel). 09.08.40 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-4 (5J+SH) crashed vic Eastman's Cairn, Cairnsmore-of-Fleet, Kircudbrightshire/Ireland - attempted forced landing due to engine failure - during mining mission. - lost over the UK Buried at Cannock Chase.

**ZEISS, Johann.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.35), in Flak-Abt. 91. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 97, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 97. 05.09.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 674, appt Kdr. III./Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. FAS II (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 99. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ZEITLER, Franz.** (DOB: 22.05.14). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ZEITLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 03.43 Lt., possibly with 6./ZG 76. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Buttenhausen.

**ZELLER, Joachim.** (DOB: 12.08.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**ZELLER, Jürgen.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ZELLER, Karl.** (DOB: 17.09.11). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**ZELLMANN, Dr.(med.) Bruno.** (DOB: 03.01.09. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).

**ZELLOT, Walter.** (DOB: 06.10.20 in Spittal an der Drau/Austria). (R, DKG). 11.40 with 1./JG 53. 1941 assigned to I./JG 53 on completion of training. 04.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.42 Lt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.42) unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 39139. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 53. 10(12?).09.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) shot down by Russian AA fire (or accidentally by German Flak?) while making a low-level attack near Stalingrad losing the tail and crashed 20 km E of Vertyachy (Pl.Qu.49114), bailed out but his parachute failed. 15.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 53. Credited with 296 combat missions and 85 air victories. Buried at Rossoschka.

**ZELSACHER, Adolf.** (DOB: 30.05.21). (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt. in 4./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in KG 51, posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 04.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+LS) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 7526.

**ZEMMRICH, Erhart.** (DOB: 29.10.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).

**ZENATY, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.03.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 19.03.41 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**ZENGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 08.03.14 in Warlow bei Kummer /Meckl.). (W.B.K. Güstrow i/M.). (DKG). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2823653). 06.05.33 joined the SA (to 01.11.35). 28.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe, with I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 01.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Gefr. 01.04.37 became ROA d. Uffz. 01.10.37 promo to Ob.Wachtmeister. 22.11.37 I./Flak-Rgt. 6 Hamburg-Osdorf. 01.01.38 RDA as Lt.d.R. 16.05.38 attended Schiesslehrgang f. Res.Offz.at Ausb.Stab/FAS Güstrow (to 03.06.38). 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.d.R. 26.10.38 released from active service. 1938-39 studied Biology. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., I./Flak-Rgt. 6 RDA as Lt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 appt Btrr.Chef I./Res.Flak-Abt. 603 (to 29.03.41). 01.01.40 Lt., (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.)

30.03.41 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 23 as Btr. Chef (to 07.12.42). 06.03.42 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 23 awarded the DKG. 07.12.42 WIA - shell splinter in upper thigh and back - hospitalized (to 06.04.43). 07.04.43 appt Btr. Chef Flak-Ers. Abt. 19 (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Btr. Chef 4./schw. Flak-Abt. 262. 01.09.43 in schw. Flak-Abt. 262, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**ZENKER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10 in Prestewitz/Lebenwerda). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 23.02.42 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 02.45 Hptm., in 9./NJG 1 (to 21/22.02.45 KIA - Bf 110 shot down by enemy night fighter 3 km SE of Störmede). Buried at Geseke.

**ZENNER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.08). W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.05.42).

**ZENZ**, Arnold (Arnulf?). (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 27.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LT) lost to unknown cause vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**ZENZINGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**ZEPELIN (ZEPLIN?)**, Arnold-Friedrich Werner von. (DOB: 09.02.23 in Appelhagen, Krs. Malchin/Mecklenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 9. 06.05.44 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Crimea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ZERR**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl..

**ZERRES**, Georg. (DOB: 02.12.19). 01.45 Lt., 2./schw. Flak-Abt. 571 MIA in the area of Thorn.

**ZERRES**, Werner. (DOB: 08(09?)03.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 15.09.44 Lt., KIA in NE France. Buried in Andilly.

**ZETSCHKE**, Albrecht. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 19.08.40 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - emergency landing during raid on Derby. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab for temporary duty. 25.07.44 Hptm. i.G. and Ic (Intelligence) officer in OKL (*Robinson* or *Kurfürst*). 06.08.44 Hauptmann i.G., with Ic/OKL (*Kurfürst*).

**ZETSCHKE**, Günter. 27.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+HN) shot down by 229 Sqdn. over the Channel.

**ZETSCHKE**, Alfred. 20.08.40 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - He 111 H (6N+KH) force-landed vic Vertou, E of Nantes lost in fog and low on fuel.

**ZETTL**, Hans. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./NKJG 6 (2Z+LK) struck a tree and overturned on landing at Halle-Nietleben a/f.

**ZETTL**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.03.21). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZETTL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.04). (W.B.K. Wien VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**ZETTL**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.)

**ZEYER**, Jakob. (DOB: 05.01.11 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1941 in JG 2 then later trf to 10./JG 1 as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ZHUBER-(von?)OKROG**, Raimund. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+LH) crashed vic Brüssel-Evere a/f during a training flight.

**ZIBILKA**, ? . 06.43 Lt., Erg.Schlachtgruppe trf to Schl.G. 2 [possibly this is **ZIBOLKA**, Ernst. ?]

**ZIBOLKA**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.06.91 in Chemnitz 1912). (n.d.) Lt., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 1942). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.43). 17.07.44 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 4, MIA.

**ZICHÄUS**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). PreWWI studied law at Jena and Leipzig. WWI served in the Infanterie and from 1917 with the Fliegertruppe as Lt.d.R. 1919 received a doctorate in law from

Leipzig university. (n.d.) employed as a lawyer and public notary in Chemnitz. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**ZICHEL**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**ZICKELTEN\***, **Wilhelm?** . 07.04.40 Lt., I/KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 hit a tree and crashed after take-off from Giessen. [\*family name doesn't exist?]

**ZICKERIK (ZICKERICK?)**, Wilhelm. 1930 Maj.a.D. co -author of "*Unsere Luftstreitkräfte 1914 - 18 Ein Denkmal deutschen Heldentums*; Weller Verlag; Berlin". 04.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/VII. 29.05.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 26.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**ZICKHARDT, Helimuth Julius Ernst**. (DOB: 24.09.21 in Jena). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.05.43 Lt., II./NAG 102 as an Beobachter Eins., attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.05.44 KIA SE of Kovel/Ukraine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ZICKLAM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**ZICKMANTEL**, Hartmut. (DOB: 06.10.17). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIEBARTH**, ? . 06.07.44 Oblt. and Flivo with Gen.Kdo. LXXXI. Armeekorps (still 31.07.44). On 11.07.44 trf to Rouen for assignment as Flivo with 346. Inf.Div.

**ZIEBARTH**, Herwarth. (DOB: 31.05.14). 04.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I/ZG 52, POW - Bf 110 C shot down by GC II/5, force-landed at Pont à Mousson [or Maizey?]. Repatriated after armistice. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 05.07.44 appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 14.10.44 due to unit renamed as 3./JG 6). 24.12.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 6. WIA.

**ZIEBELL**, Jobst. (DOB: 07.07.09 in Osterburg). 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 16.07.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (03.09.41 – WIA(KIA?) - Fw 189 hit by AA vic Jarnowo). [Version #2: Fw 189 A-1 shot up by a fighter over Yanovichi/NE of Vitebsk.] 03.09.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, WIA in Fw 189 shot down by AA-fire near Yartsevo/NE of Smolensk. 06.09.41 Oblt., died of wounds in hospital at Smolensk, Lw.Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot.) 3/VI). Buried at Alferowo / Duchowschtschina. Apparent posthumous promo to Hptm.

**ZIEGELE**, Richard. (DOB: 11.11.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**ZIEGELMAIER**, Elmar. (DOB: 15.06.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. †22.09.13. Buried at Waldenbuch/Württemberg.

**ZIEGELMEIER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.06.97 in Stöttwang /Southern Bavaria). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.). †26.10.89 in Prien/Chiemsee /Upper Bavaria.

**ZIEGENHAGEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 29.12.96 in Poledno/W.Pr.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.26 promo to Oblt. 07.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1232243). Summer 1933 joined the SA (to 07.34). 1939 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) worked in a bank. 1941 trf to Stab/ LV-Kdo. 5 as Ia op2. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1944 Wacht-Offz. Ic Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach.

**ZIEGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). 03.11.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, appt Kdr. IV. (Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.

**ZIEGER(ZIEGLER?)**, Otwin Eugen. (DOB: 16.12.23 in Schramberg /Württemberg). 19.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) crashed on take-off from Lippspringe. 25.04.44 died of wounds in Paderborn. Buried at Ellwangen/Jagst.

**ZIEGERT**, Paul. (DOB: 05.07.19). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**ZIEGERT**, Werner. (DOB: 29.03.223 in Neulewin/Bez.Potsdam). 10.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 4 W/KIA - Do 217 N-1 shot down vic La Salle, 11 km N of Mâcon, Coté Saône/France - died of wounds. Buried at Dole. Postwar, reburied at Andilly.

**ZIEGESAR**, Joachim Heinrich Friedrich Christian von. (DOB: 21.04.96 in Dresden). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 15.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. 12.01.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XVII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III (to 06.43?). 19.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/VII. 06.43 (appt?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XII (to 15.06.44). 1945-52 underwent de-nazification trials. Credited with 3 victories (WWI). [Younger brother of Heer Generalmajor Hans von Ziegesar (1891-1946), brother-in-law of Luftwaffe Generalmajor Aribert Müller-Arles (1891-1956)].

**ZIEGUS(ZIEGIS?)**, Erasmus. (DOB: 02.03.23). 03.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2 + I) crashed at Marsala on take-off. 17.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA in Allied air raid on Ciampino. Buried at Pomizia.

**ZIEGL**, ? . 25.07.40 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - He 46 struck "light column" vic Beckum, Krs. Peine - died of wounds.

**ZIEGLER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**ZIEGLER**, Dr.rer.pol. Gunther. (DOB: 09.02.92 in Deutsch-Lissa/Schlesien). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. 1912 served in a Luftschiff Btl. 30.09.13 released to the reserves. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe - nominated for a Pour le Mérite. 04.08.14 drafted from the reserves and with Etappen-Flugpark 7 in Freiburg. 11.08.14 received training as a pilot with the Militärfliegerschule / Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 10.12.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. of Armee Abt. Gaede as a pilot. 04.02.15 WIA, hospitalized (to 04.05.15). 05.05.15 received training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3 and 6 and with Fliegerschule Mockau. 04.11.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 65. 13.12.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 18.01.17 trf to Jasta 26. 28.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 31.10.17 appt Führer of Kampfeinsatzstaffel 7. 01.04.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 20.11.18 released from service. 1921 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. (Univ.of Freiburg). (n.d.) studied Mechanical Engineering at Techn.Hochschule Karlsruhe. 01.07.24 became the Prokurist for Sportflug GmbH, Berlin (a secret "cover" unit?). 01.01.27 became an officer of the DVS, Berlin. 1929 Leiter DVS GmbH Zentrale - Berlin-Staaken. 01.04.30 employed by Argus Motoren GmbH, Berlin. 01.09.30 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.31 worked for the SA in a series of major capacities including acting Deputy Korpsführer of the NSFK (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen der DVS. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen Land and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. in KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.06.38 ordered to OKW. 01.07.38 appt Chef d. Abt. Inland I in Amtesgruppe Allgemeine Wehrmachtsangelegen/OKW (to 30.12.41). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.41 appt Wehrwirtschaftsführer u. Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine, Kaukasus, und Ostland (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine (to 11.12.42). 12.12.42 appt Kdr. Techn.Brigade Mineralöl (to 14.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.06.43 with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion im Ostland. 05.04.44 concurrently with Heeresgruppenwehrwirtschaftsführer beim Oberkommando Heeresgruppe Nord. 25.10.44 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. III. c.01.02.45 ordered on temporary duty to Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin as Leiter des Sonderstab TK -Frauenaktion. 30.04.45 retired. 20.07.45 into Soviet captivity. †31.12.45 declared dead.

**ZIEGLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.01.17). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 27.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+AL) lost over the Channel or North Sea.

**ZIEGLER**, Hermann ("Mano"). (DOB: 07.06.08 in Wyhlen near Lörrach). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1928 entered college for Physical Education in Berlin and became a member of the Olympic high diving team, becoming champion in 1932 and 1934. 1932 became a writer in the Publicity Dept. of the Auto Union firm. c.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 trf to EK 16. 09.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 09.44 Stafü 6./JG 400 (to 10.44). 10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 5./JG 400.

14.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 2 (to 04.45). 05.45 in Berlin, he became POW of the Soviets, but escaped. Late 1940s, early 1950s he worked as an artist, actor, reporter and car salesman. 1957 worked as a journalist and chief editor of *Flug Revue* (to 1962). 1962 was head of the Publicity Dept. of Heinkel AG (to 1964), then for Messerschmitt (to 1969), then for Deutsche Airbus (to 1971). †10.91 in Isny. Author of *Rocket Fighter*, a postwar book on the Me 163 *Komet*.

**ZIEGLER, Julius.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.09.43 Fw., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIEGLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.12.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt. in KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**ZIEGLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.12.16). 03.09.39 Lt., with Stab I./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E combat with bombers S of Radomsko. 14.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 73 Sqdn., belly-landed N of Sedan, but later returned. 30.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 54, POW following a mid-air collision near Biggin Hill - Bf 109 E-4 (White 5). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †21.03.2008. Credited with 6 victories.

**ZIEGLER, Dipl. Ing. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.13 in Honau/Württ.). (n.d.) with NSFK. (n.d.) conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Stuttgart. 1941 with II./ZG 76 as a pilot. 1941 test pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 assigned to Messerschmitt AG at Augsburg. 1943 assigned to test high altitude fighters at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ZIEHER, Erich.** (DOB: 27.10.23 in Ingerkingen /Württemberg). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 1955 employed by the town Rot an der Rot Ingerkingen /Württemberg. c. 1090 became Burgomeister of Rot an der Rot 1985 still alive.

**ZIEHER, Ottmar.** (DOB: 01.07.22 in Schwäbisch Gmünd). 30.11.42 27.11.44 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 8) collided with another Bf 109 during a training mission vic Neuruppin. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. Buried at Neuruppin.

**ZIEHL, Dieter.** 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (2 + ) overturned on landing at Trier-Euren after combat in the Sedan area.

**ZIEHL, Erhard.** (DOB: 25.11.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) under Höh.Kdo.d.Feldausbildungsregimenter u.Feld-Ers.Btle. d.Lw., trf to Luftflotte 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).

**ZIEHLBERG, Dietrich H.** 07.05.41 Hptm., Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) damaged by a fighter, flew into hill by Goldsitch Moss, "Moss End Farm", Gradbach/Staffordshire.

**ZIEKURSCH, Hans-Hartmann.** (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). †26.03.2007 Buried at Freisen-Oberkirchen/Saarland). Post war, studied at Technische Hochschule Berlin and Technische Hochschule Hannover, then conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (n.d.) employed with a technical company in Stuttgart for 25 years. 1976 became co-owner and managing director of Conatex GmbH at St.Wendel (Saarland) (til retirement in 1986).

**ZIEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.08.11 in Nürnberg). 27.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DN) shot down into the Channel off Hastings SW of St. Leonards following an afternoon raid on London. 22.10.40 Oblt., died or date of body recovery. Buried at Hastings.

**ZIELER, Dr. Ing. Werner.** (DOB: 16.04.05). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in engineering by Technischehochschule Aachen for steel production. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with the techn.Arbeitsstab/Luftflotte Reich. Postwar, chief engineer at Hoesch steel works, Dortmund. †04.08.88.

**ZIELICH, Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ZIELKE, Dr. (med.). Arthur.** (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.11.42).

**ZIELKE, Ulrich.** (DOB: ?? .88). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 10.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Meissen, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Göttingen. 1960s he lived in Göttingen, Calsowstraße 24; head of the Luftgau I veterans' organisation. †1963 in Göttingen? Buried at Göttingen (Stadtfriedhof).

**ZIEM, Dr. (Phil.) Ernst.** (DOB: 02.08.98 in Magdeburg). 1922 conferred with a Doctorate in philosophy by University of Halle/Saale. 1934-42 Burgomaster of Gardelegen. 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/1. Flakdivision, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 26.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.12.44 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. †15.02.80. Buried at St.Peter-Ording (Friedhof St. Peter).

**ZIEMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 21.01.07). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 22.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. of IV./KG 26 (to 06.10.41). 15.04.41 Oblt., KIA in Altenmedingen-Haaßel, Krs. Uelzen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). Buried in Stolp /Hinterpommern.

**ZIEMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 29.02.08 in Bromberg/Westpr.). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.41 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Fl.).

**ZIEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.07.16). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**ZIEMANN, Walter.** (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Fw., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIEMBA, Georg.** (DOB: 14.02.14). 30.07.44 Oblt., 3./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (Z6+AL) shot down W of St. Lô, bailed safely. 29.04.52 officially declared dead.

**ZIEMENS, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.01.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 25.01.45 Lt., KIA. Buried at Berlin-Charlottenburg (Friedhof Heerstraße).

**ZIEMER, Rolf.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/14. Flakdivision to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 06.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 356. 06.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 493 (still 04.45).

**ZIEMS, Hans-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.10.21). 31.12.42 Lt., 10.II./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KU) lost vic Humbligny 3028 km N of Avord, cause unknown. Buried at Dagneux.

**ZIEMS, Martin.** (DOB: 27.11.14 in Hamburg). 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Offizierendes Rd.L.u.Ob.d.L. 08.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+LN) lost to direct AA hit near Horton Kirby "Westminster Mill, 23 km SE of Dover London, crashed vic Farningham/Kent. [Version #2: crashed vic Broomfield, 10 km SE of Maidstone]. Buried at Maidstone/Kent.

**ZIERACH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ZIERAU, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.12.18). 09.09.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 100, killed in an accident vic Cabrelles Caberrolles, 26 km NNW of Béziers.

**ZIERER, Otto.** (DOB: 09.05.09 in Bamberg). 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †05.03.83 in Gröbenzell/Bay. (n.d.) successful author (~130 works, mainly historical). Authored the semi auto biographical "Rot schien die Sonne" about his time in the Fallschirmjäger.

**ZIERLER, Karl.** (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Linz). 1941 appt life-time tax official at Linz by the Reichsfinanzverwaltung. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIERLER, Karl.** (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Linz). 1941 appt life-time tax official at Linz by the Reichsfinanzverwaltung. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIERVOGEL, Dr. jur. Max.** (DOB: 03.03.93 in Luisenthal near Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Münster). (i.G.). 21.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 05.12.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.13). 07.03.16 received observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 05.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 10 of Kagohl 2. 08.178 appt acting Stafü of Kampfstaffel 10. 01.12.17 appt Adj. of Bombengeschwaders 6. 05.18 promo to Oblt. 19.05.18 became POW of the British. 01.11.19 released and rejoined the Reichsheer (Inf.). 1919 released as POW of the British. 15.02.20 released from service. 01.11.20 studied at universities in Aachen, Freiburg and Giessen (to 03.22). 15.03.22 conferred with Dr. jur. 1922-34 employed as manager of several businesses for leather, needle and tobacco. (n.d.) joined NSDAP and SA. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.30). 01.07.34 took Beobachter (observer) training (to 31.07.35). 01.08.34 appt

stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka in KG "Hindenburg". 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 24.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 20.12.39). 21.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Böhmen und Mähren. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 20.04.45). 06.05.45 into Soviet and later Czech captivity. 27.02.54 released. †20.10.72 in München.

**ZIESENHENNE, Günter.** (DOB: 27.09.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ZIESENITZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.08.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ZIESER, ?** . 10.05.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P lost - no details.

**ZIETHEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Hellmuth.** (DOB: 12.12.83 in Naugard /Hinterpommern). c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Sandomierz (Poland) (to 06.12.40). 02.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 09.43). 08.09.43 trf to Flaketat/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.10.43 Kdr of KGr. Ziethen vic Naples suspected of being responsible for the execution of 4 Italian clergymen near Mugnano (10 km N of Naples). †07.05.61 in Lübeck.

**ZIETHLOW, Dr. (rer.oeo) Erwin Alfons.** (DOB: 17.08.05 in Samotschin, Krs. Kolmar, Westpr.). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). Late 1920s studied at Bonn, Paris and Köln. 1930 conferred with a diploma as a teacher of commercial subjects. 1931 became teacher for the chamber of commerce of Commerce, Bochum. 1935 conferred with a doctorate in economics by Köln University. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIETLOW, Georg.** (DOB: 11.02.88 in Altwerda (Alt-Werder?)). 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 26.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI. 09.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VI. 01.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI (but detached until 12.05.43). 16.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, ordered on temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.03.43 ordered on temporary duty to attend a course at Festungspionierschule Berlin-Karlshorst. † ?? 02.46 at POW hospital in Oblast Smolensk.

**ZIGAHL, Klaus.** 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 1952 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by München University.

**ZIKESCH, Carl Herbert.** (DOB: 27.03.97 in Elsterwerda/Brandenburg). WWI served as a Lt.d.R. Postwar, studied mechanical engineering at Technische Hochschule Berlin. 1921 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. interwar years, held various engineering positions in the boiler and fittings industry. 05.43 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 235 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 10. 1954 founder and managing director of C.H. Zikesch Armaturentechnik GmbH at Wesel (Rhineland), a company specialized in high pressure/ high temperature fittings for power plants and the chemical industry. †13.01.79 in Rosenheim/Bay.

**ZILKEN, Helmut.** (DOB: 08.01.17 in Osterath/Rh.). 01.08.39 Lt., assigned to JFS Schleissheim for 4 months temporary duty. 01.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently Erg.JSt.1 Döberitz, trf to I/JG 21. 26.05.40 Lt., in 3./JG 21. 12.08.40 Lt., with 9./JG 54. 18.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed at Guines-Süd due to engine problems. 28.09.40 appt Staka 2.(Schul)/JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., with 9./JG 54. 07.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed vic Sarodnje in Russia. 15.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.12.41 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 31.01.42). 25.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 02.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 23.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.02.42 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 16.03.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 F-2 (Black << +) shot down 3 km west of Tigoda (to the north of Novgorod). Buried possibly near Tschervino (Chervino). Credited with 12 victories.



**ZILLER, Erwin** ? . (DOB: 14.09.05 in Hirschberg/Schlesien). 1930s professional glider flight instructor at Reichssegelflugschule at Grunau/Schlesien. 1941-42 glider instructor with LLG 2. 1942-43 test pilot with Lw.Kdo IX at Göttingen. 22.06.43 Oblt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 12.44 02.45 flew test flights with jets. 18.02.45 Lt., KIA ? - crashed in the Ho IX V2 vic Oranienburg or vic Lehnitz/Brandenburg. Buried at Oranienburg-Lehnitz. [held several world records for soaring flight].

**ZILLER, Richard**. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 14.12.40 Lt., BFS 2 WIA - Ju 52 crashed at Gablingen a/f, no details. 10.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from BFS 2 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 damaged by Beaufighters during transit from Crete to Tobruk, crash-landed at Tobruk. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.Fl. (RDA 01.08.40).

**ZILLESSEN, Hans**. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Luftpark Paderborn. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 24.05.43 Maj. with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Feldluftpark 1/II.

**ZILLIKENS, Dr. (med.) Theodor**. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).

**ZILLMANN, Adolf**. (DOB: 26.08.06 in Barsikow/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 1./Wach-Btl. HG. 11.07.43 Hptm., KIA vic Priolo/Sicily. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIMBURG, Rüdiger von; Edler von Reinerz**. (DOB: 29.06.23 in Zell am See/Salzburg). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. unspecified, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1?. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30. Postwar conferred with a doctorate in law. Last position at retirement: director of Austrian car tire manufacturer Semperit AG. †20 or 21.06.93 vic Mount Gamskarkogel near Bad Hofgastein - killed in a mountaineering accident.

**ZIMMER, Arnold**. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (V4+EH) shot down by 213 Sqdn., SW of Dunkirk.

**ZIMMER, Egon Maria**. (DOB: 02.07.10 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). 1927 received pilot's license. 1927-30 apprenticed as an export merchant in Hamburg. 1933 became an aerobatics trainer in Böblingen, later flight instructor at NSFK Fliegerschule Nürnberg. (n.d.) served as a recon pilot in the Condor Legion. 25.05.37 Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39). 1939 became a test pilot. 1941 released from the Luftwaffe and became a civilian pilot for the Reichsministerium für Rüstung und Munition with the title of Flugkapitän. Postwar, owned a publishing company and became a successful writer of adventure novels as "C.C. Bergius". 1964 moved to Lichtenstein. †23.03.96 in Vaduz/Lichtenstein.

**ZIMMER, Herbert**. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 09.08.42 with 7./JG 3 MIA lost Bf 109 F-4 vic Kalatsch but returned. 28.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 31.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 18.08.43 Fw., with 8./JG 3 MIA - lost Bf 109 F-4 to engine damage in Pl.Qu. 30892, but returned. 01.10.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 14.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 3. 16.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Ulm - belly-landed 400 m before Dornstadt a/f. 20.03.44 died of wounds. Credited with 21 victories. [13.09.43 Eph.?)

**ZIMMER, Josef**. 17.09.40 Lt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+CR) crashed on take-off at Laon). [related to the other **ZIMMER, Josef** of KG 77??].

**ZIMMER, Karl-Heinz**. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Rheydt) or (DOB: 10.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall, trf to LKS Fürstfeldbruck. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 06.05.45 Chef Ln.-Kp. and Nafü/JG 6, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †23.08.88.

**ZIMMER, Klaus**. 21.01.44 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (NJ+HS) [version #2: (DG+AQ)] apparently shot down by a Mosquito crashed vic Sandøy, Fensfjorden, NW of Bergen in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5251 during a ferry flight.

**ZIMMERMANN, Alois**. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ZIMMERMANN, Dietrich**. (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ZIMMERMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 07.03.15 in Münstereifel). (n.d.) studied law. 19.11.40 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed as a result of involuntary ground contact after takeoff vic Beauvais-Tille. Buried in Beauvais.

**ZIMMERMANN, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Ie.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ie.Flak-Abt. 71.

**ZIMMERMANN, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**ZIMMERMANN, Hanns.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ZIMMERMANN, Heinfried.** (DOB: 25.07.20 in Freiwaldau. Adr.: Mährisch/Schönberg). (W.B.K. Mährisch Schönberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. Lt. of the Jagdflieger.

**ZIMMERMANN, Heinfried.** (DOB: 25.07.20 in Freiwaldau. Adr.: Mährisch/Schönberg). (W.B.K. Mährisch Schönberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ZIMMERMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.09.18 in Stettin). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. †01.03.45 Oblt., KIA in Germany. Buried at Homburg.

**ZIMMERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 24.01.13 in Stendal?). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Techn.Offz. in JG 5. 10.44 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. IV./Erg.JG 2.

**ZIMMERMANN, Norbert.** (DOB: 20.05.19 in Wien). 09.42? Lt., appt Stafü 2./KG 54 (to 10.42?). 08.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CM) crashed on take-off at Catania. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**ZIMMERMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 13.10.13 in Rössel). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., KG 55 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 17.10.40). 16/17.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 D-0 (D-1?) (3M+AH) that crashed at Dongen - Sprang-Capelle ("Kaatsheuvel"), N of Gilze Rijen a/f after combat. Buried at Ysselstein.

**ZIMMERMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 12.09.15 in London). 24.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+AM) at Smolensk-Luki(?) [Version #2: 2 km NW of Schljapina(Shlyapino?), Pskov Oblast; 51 km E of Newel) (about 170 km NW of Smolensk], cause unknown. Possibly reburied at Schatkovo/Belarus.

**ZIMMERMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 02.04.17 in Wien). 14.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 overturned on landing at St. André. Buried at Champigny-St.André.

**ZIMMERMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 24.12.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 12, and LKS Berlin -Gatow. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.02.40 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 24.11.41). 24.11.41 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 01.12.42). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.07.44 appt Referent VI A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

**ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.)Udo.** (DOB:07.06.14). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.41). 01.09.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.)

**ZIMMERMANN, Walter.** 30.01.44 Prf.Mstr., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GL) shot down by fighters during a technical flight.

**ZIMMERMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 28.03.86 in Gerrolath\* (Carolath?)). 26.07.41 Lt., Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 KIA vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof). [\*no such place as "Gerrolath", "Carolath" being the closest placename].

**ZIMMERMANN, Willibald.** (DOB: 30.06.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 05.44 Hptm., MIA in the area of Sevastopol.

**ZIMMERREIMER, Joachim.** (DOB: 07.04.13 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 1939 Flugleiter with Grosse KFS Thorn. 24.10.39 Oblt., KG 27 trf to vorkommando/Grosse KFS Thorn. 1940 Fluglehrer with Blindflugschule 5 Stargard. 1942 Staka

4./KGr.z.b.V. 600. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf KGr.z.b.V. 300. 1943 Staka in III./KGr.z.b.V. 323. 1943 Staka 5./TG 5. 1944 trf to NJG 3. 1944 Staka 6./TG 5. Staka 16./TG 1. 1944 Ausb.Offz. FFS A 121. 1945 appt Ic Stab/ II. Fl.Korps.

**ZIMMERT**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 04.11.15). (W.B.K. Aurich? Zurich). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). †21.09.91. Buried at Hosenfeld, Krs. Fulda/Hessen.

**ZIMOLONG**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.06.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.01.41).

**ZINDLER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.11). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42)

**ZINGELMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.01.19 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 09.01.43 Oblt., Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG. Postwar became a school teacher. 1981 retired. †21.08.2007 in Fürstenfeldbruck/Bay.

**ZINHARD**, **K**arl Friedrich. (DOB: 15.08.93 in Köln). WWI served in the Artillerie as Lt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). †21.07.46 at POW Hospital 1401, Galitsch, Kostroma Oblast.

**ZINK**, Dieter. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). (n.d.) in IV./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out vic Almelo, 20 km NW of Enschede after combat. 09.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 01.06.44 Lt. and Adj. in Stab/JG 3, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Magdeburg. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + I) after crashing vic NE of Caen, shot down by AA). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 11 victories. †19.11.2000.

**ZINK**, Fülbert. (DOB: 12.10.14 11.08.22). (DKG). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.41 appt Staka 4.(Eins)/JFS 5, Guyancourt then Villacoublay (to 16.03.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43, KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) in combat with Soviet fighters E of Verschinkoye). 27.04.42 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 02.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43 KIA). 27.02.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 01.03.43 in I./JG 26, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 06(05?).03.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 damaged when force-landed S of Swinowowo. 14.04.43 (14.03.43?) Hptm., Staka 2./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) shot down by fighters behind the lines E of Verschinkoye. 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 33 victories.

**ZINK**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 09.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 K-1 (U5+FP) shot down by a Mosquito near Detling/Kent during a late afternoon raid on targets in the London area. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**ZINK**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Josef. (DOB: 17.01.05 in Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry from Erlangen University. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. Postwar, authored some historical novels under the name of Josef Maximilian Zink. †09.12.74 in Regensburg.

**ZINKE**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hirschberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**ZINKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.01). (W.B.K. Halle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).

**ZINKEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.81). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.-Anwärter d.Lw. Hannover. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hannover I, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.44 Obstlt., KIA. Buried at Hannover-Stöcken.

**ZINKL**, **Fritz** Hermann. (DOB: 29.01.23 in München). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., KIA vic Wierzbica (24 km E of Zawiercie/Poland. Buried at Tarnowitz/Upper Silesia.

**ZINNECKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. Postwar, became a school teacher in Bavaria. †27.06.2012.

**ZINNEMANN**, Gert. (DOB: 18.03.23). 01.06.43 **Ofhr., Kampbeobachterschule I** promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ZINNER, Dr.-Ing. Walter.** (DOB: 21.10.01). 1933 conferred with a doctorate of engineering from the Technische Hochschule Dresden - specialist in turbo charged engines - worked for Junkers in Dessau until WWII. 26.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+OP) lost vic Bologoye due to being deliberately rammed by a MiG -3. cause unknown.

**ZINNERT, Ernst-Otto.** 01.10.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., KG 4. 01.01.40 Lt., KG 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). (n.d.) with 3./JGr. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) vic Eschwege. (n.d.) with 3./Erprobungskommando 25 (to 07.44). 07.44 appt Staka of 3./JGr. 10 (due to unit renaming). 1962 residing in Heidelberg.

**ZINNOW, Heinz.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 9./KG 6 - pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. †23.05.85.

**ZINSMEISTER, H.** 06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.09.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+UL) vic Vitebsk.

**ZIPKAT, Werner Hermann Fritz.** (DOB: 09.09.08 in Maggen /Krs. Heiligenbeil, Ostpr.). 1929-33 studied at Königsberg University. 1937 began high school teaching for math, physics and sports at Preußisch Eylau. 03.1945 Hptm., in schw.Flak-Abt. 317 (MIA – Königsberg).

**ZIPPAN, Georg.** (DOB: 29.12.11). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.10.42). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Aal"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**ZIPPER, Wolf.** (DOB: 26.02.09 in Berlin-Spandau). 25.10.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop collided with an Italian aircraft S of El Daba, then crashed on forced-landing. 26.10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down S of El Daba. 24.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./Schl.G. 2, KIA in Bf 109 F-4 that collided in mid-air with an Italian S.79 aircraft on take-off at Arco Philaenorum area in Libya. Buried in Tobruk.

**ZIPLIES, Bruno.** (DOB: 11.01.91). Interwar years: Polizei Hptm. in Regierungsbezirk Merseburg. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Bau.). 02.07.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Pi.Btl. 15 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl.

**ZIPSE, E.** 18.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+FR) shot down by fighters of 85 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary off Ramsgate.

**ZIPSE, Friedrich.** 18.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+FR) shot down by Hurricanes during raid on RAF Kenley - ditched into the Thames - crew hid in the semi-submerged wreck of the SS *Harcalo* near Ramsgate - captured by the Royal Navy on 19.08.40. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ZIPSE, Rolf.** 04.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.

**ZIPSER, Irmfried.** (DOB: 19.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., St.G. 101. 1945-56 employed as an auxiliary policeman at RAF base Fassberg. 1957 joined the Bundeswehr as officer in various helicopter units 20126 still alive.

**ZIRBES, Fritz.** (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 11.02.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic St.Sulpice.

**ZIRKENBACH, Igor.** (DOB: 16.09.11 in Moscow). 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a fighter, crashing 20 - 50 km S of the Isle of Wight. (n.d.) corpse washed ashore in the Department Seine-Maritime. Buried at Champigny-St.André. Credited with 7 victories.

**ZIRUS, Werner.** (DOB: 29.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.10.42 Uffz., flew first combat mission with Jabogruppe Ob-Süd. 02.12.42 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by AA and crashed vic Wadi Faregh. 31.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 force-landed due to ground fire. 26.05.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 2. 08.43 with 2./Schl.G. 2. 10.44 with 1./SG 2. 20.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 23.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 11.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 bailed out 15 km E of Felsogalla. Postwar.

became a school teacher in Hesse. Author of "*Als Schlachtfieger im Einsatz*". Credited with 2 victories. †18.09.2015 in Offenbach?.

**ZIRZOW**, Wolf Dieter. (DOB: 02.09.24). 20.04.45 Lt., pilot 09. III./KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 Fw 190 A-8/R11 probably shot down by Russian fighters vic Prag-Štěrboholy - 22km ESE Prag-Gbely a/f.

**ZISLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.08.13). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.43). 22.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down vic Bruck an der Mur/Austria. Credited with one victory.

**ZITT**, Walter Othmar. (DOB: 16.11.18 in Bregenz?). 01.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NM) - apparently during a flight in the Stalingrad area no details.

**ZITTEL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Ln.-Tel.Bau-Kp. z.b.V. 1, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45). 02.08.44 Maj. (Kdr.?) in III./Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**ZITZER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.11). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ZITZMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZITZEWITZ**, Hans-Heinrich Ernst Max von. (DOB: 07.02.92 in Daber Krs. Stolp/Hinterpommern). Post WWI employed by the Reichsarbeitsministerium. 1936 reactivated by the Heer 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau. 15.04.45 KIA vic Neukirchen bei Lambach/Oberösterreich. Buried in Linz-St.Martin.

**ZITZEWITZ**, Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst Adam von. (DOB: 08.02.17 in Hannover). (DKG). (DOB: 08.02.17). (n.d.) with K.R. 5. 01.01.38 promo to Lt., Kavallerie-Rgt. 5. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr. 1969 Obstlt., living in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**ZIX**, Ernst. (DOB: ? 91). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty. †1971. [mechanical engineer. Held several patents for mining equipment. ]

**ZIZMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**ZOBEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.05.17). 06.09.39 Lt., 3./LG 1. 16.04.40 Oblt. in 15./LG 1, became Adj. in V./LG 1. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab V.(Z)/LG 1. 26.08.40 Oblt., V./LG 1. 05.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14. (Z)/LG 1 (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.10.40). 16.10.40 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 D-1 (L1+AK) crashed on forced-landing in poor weather at Perleberg - due to involuntary ground contact. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/7. Jagdiv. Credited with 3 victories.

**ZOBEL**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 25.03.12). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.11.39), Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Breslau. 14.17.07.40 Ob.Arzt, 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic 30 km NW of Belfort, Vogesen, 7.6 km E of Servance - during a transfer flight from Germany. Funeral in Lure.

**ZOBEL**, Teja. 15.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+OK(CK?)) force-landed near Carolles S of Granville/France after mission to Plymouth. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in III./LG 1, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia).

**ZÖBELEIN**, Johann. (DOB: 24.02.05). (W.B.K. München I). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**ZOBERING, Georg.** 03.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 mid air collision with another He 111 vic Maasbree near Venlo.

**ZOCH, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.12.12). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ZOCH, Herbert.** 02.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.WIA - Do 215 force-landed vic Evreux due to engine failure.

**ZOCH, Philipp.** (DOB: 02.01.92 in Aachen). 11.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 14.05.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6a. 18.05.15 appt Bild-Offz. with the sächsischen Feldflieger-Abt. 24. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 15.04.17 appt Bild-Offz. of Fliegergruppenführer 15. 01.12.17 assigned to the Stab of Kommandeurs der Flieger beim AOK 4. 28.02.18 assigned to the Stab of Kommandeurs der Flieger of AOK 18. 10.10.18 returned to the ground forces. 09.02.19 assigned to the Stab of Kommandeurs der Flieger of AOK Grenzschutz Nord/Gruppen-Kommando 3. 13.03.20 appt Bild-Offz. of Fliegerhorst Stolp. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 30.09.28 officially released from service. 01.10.28 served with the secret Hauptbildstelle Berlin/RWM (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 reactivated into the Reichsheer. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Fassberg (to 30.04.35). 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.38 appt Kommodore KG 355. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 31.07.39). 20.07.39 Oberst, Kommodore KG 53 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluf) with 3.Armee. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluf) with 6. Armee. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluf) with Heeresgruppe D. 06.08.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluf) with H.Gr. C. 01.06.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluf) with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.12.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Aufklärungsflieger. 10.03.42 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 10? 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned temporary duty with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Beauftragter für Vereinfachungsfragen (commissioner for reduction in force matters) d. Lw. with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 30.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III and the Beauftragter für Kraftfahrwesen in Württemberg und Baden. 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †24.05.49 in Wittlich.

**ZODROW, Max.** (DOB: 02.04.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 16/17.01.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LK) hit by AA over the Channel after raid on Avonmouth. Buried at La Cambe.

**ZOELLNER, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Ie.Flak-Abt. 75 and LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ie.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ZOGLAUER, Hans.** 01.07.39 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 09.42 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 2. 23.02.43 Maj., in I.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 (previously Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 120), appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**ZÖHRER, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Teschen or Wien I?). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

**ZOLLDAHN, Kurt.** (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**ZÖLLNER, Erwin Otto Fritz.** (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). (DKG). 23.11.41 Oblt., III./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Benina due to a servicing error. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 4./KG(J) 6 Stab III./LG 1, awarded the DKG - nominated by Stab III./LG 1. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 6 (to 24.03.43, then to 10./KG 6). 01.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 6. 15.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 23.11.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Lt.,

Techn.Offz. II/KG 6. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Hptm., 4./KG(J) 6 KIA - in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by Mustang over Dollan-Kralup 3 km SW of Kralup at Žalov).

**ZÖLLNER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**ZÖPHEL**, Rolf. (DOB: 09.05.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.39).

**ZORN**, Günter. 01.11.39 RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS Alt Lönnewitz.

**ZORN**, Hugo. (DOB: 13.10.04). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ZORN**, Richard. (DOB: 19.05.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**ZORNER**, Paul Anton Guido. (DOB: 31.03.20 in Roben/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.11.38 began basic training at 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 61 Oschatz-Sachsen. 03.39 trf to LKS 2. 11.39 trf to FFS C at Oschatz-Sachsen. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attended BFS at Neuburg-Donau. 05.07.40 trf to FFS C at Zeltweg as an instructor (to 15.01.41). 15.01.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 104 ? - Ju 52? (4V+FN) - supporting Sd.Kdo. Junck. 01.10.41 trf to JFS Schliessheim and began training as a night fighter pilot. c.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.10.41 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 Schleissheim. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule at Manching. 01.07.42 trf to 8./NJG 2. 03.10.42 trf to 10./NJG 3 (to 04.04.44). 02.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 17.01.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.03.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 16.03.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 08.43). 17.04.43 Bf 110 E-1 (D5+DH) bailed out due to return fire. 04.07.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 16.03.44). 20.09.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 03.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 16.03.44(04.04.44?) appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 21.10.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 3. 24/25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5 lost a Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AD) due to an engine fire. 17.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 5. 21.10.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.05.45 surrendered to American troops in the Karlsbad area. 17.05.45 handed over to the Russians. Credited with 272 combat missions (on 110 in night fighters) and 59 night victories. 30.12.49 (05.01.50?) released. 01.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe but considered unfit to fly, returned to civilian life 05.57. (n.d) employed in the Cryogenics field initially, then the reconstruction and maintenance service within the chemical industry. 1981 retired as chief engineer of one of the Hoechst factories. c.2005 lives in Homburg. 09.05.2006 awarded the Verdienstmedaille des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. †27.01.2014 in Homburg/Saarland.

**ZOTTER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.07). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).

**ZSCHIEDRICH**, ? . 28.11.40 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 KIA - Do 17 crashed near Tantenburg, case unstated.

**ZSISKA**, Aladar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25, and LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 802, promo to Hptm.

**ZUBER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.12.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ZUCK**, Hans. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZUCKER**, Heinz. 23.04.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 105 - Ju 52 (G6+KP) lost to unknown cause vic Etropole, near Botevgrad/Bulgaria.

**ZÜHLKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. of Platzkdo. Elvenes of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/III.

**ZÜHLKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Augsburg). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 in JG 3. 01.07.44 in 5./JG 5. 15.10.44 in 13./JG 4. 07.03.45 Lt., trf to 14./JG 4.

**ZULEEG**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.00 in Nürnberg). Late 1939 Lt. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 23.02.41 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A (4U+GK(CK?)) lost - vic Derventa/Bosnia [Version #2: Motaljica, near Brod]. Buried at the Südfriedhof in Nürnberg.

**ZUMPFORT**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., KG 26. 20.02.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+AN) shot up by ship's return fire off the E coast of the UK. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**ZURKUHNEN**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 16.06.89). 01.12.38 entered active military service. 01.10.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt, in Stabe/ Luftgaukommando III. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in RLM (L.In. 14). 05.11.44 trf to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion Wien.

**ZURMÖHLE**, Kurt(Kurd). (DOB: 11.04.24 in Berlin-Steglitz). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), 3./JG 101. 11.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Thin-le-Moutier(?), Ardennes, 15 km SW of Charleville. Buried at Noyers - Pont-Maugis.

**ZWEIGART**, Eugen-Ludwig. (DOB: 03.05.14 in Saargemünd). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Dresden-Klotzsche). 01.10.35 joined the Army, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 31.08.40 entered service with III./JG 54. c.10.40 trf to 9./JG 54. 1941 in 5./JG 54. 05.07.41 Uffz., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2) damaged over Druja. 11.09.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 11.11.41 Fw., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5) shot down vic Sablino/N Russia. 09.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 28.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 31.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 26.10.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Obfw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 22.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1943 was an instructor for a short while. 26.02.43 Oblt., IV./JG 1 WIA - fw 190 A-4 emergency landing near Grootebroek due to engine problems. 25.06.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 27.07.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) by return fire from a B-25 vic Schiphol, bailed successfully, crashed at Noorden SW of Mijdrecht/Holland. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.39 due to long service). 10.43 trf to 7./JG 54. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 54. 13.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 05.44 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 06.44 Oblt., in III./JG 54 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) near Le Cambaux in Normandy and probably shot down by P-51s. There are claims that he was machine-gunned in his parachute after bailing out. Credited with 69 air victories. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

**ZWER**, Albert. (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**ZWICK**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.14). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.04.44 Lt., 5./MSGr. 1 KIA - pilot Ju 52 3m/MS N of Sjaellands Odde vic S Kattegat lost to Mosquito fighters of 418 Sqdn. - rescued by Vorpostboot 907 but died of exposure. 21.04.44 Buried at Copenhagen Vestre Cemetery.

**ZWIENER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZWIPF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Pirmasens). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Stuka pilot. 1940-41 flight instructor at a Stuka school. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 Staka 3./ St.G. 77 (to 19.10.43) 09.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 07.04.44). 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 07.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 in an emergency landing at Rieti/Italy after a P-40 fighter attack. Credited with 600 + missions.

**ZWITNIG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 14 trf to FFS A/B 11. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1943 at flying schools, then trf to ZG 101 and then to NJG 101. 20.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. c.01.07.44 Oblt., appt deputy Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 13.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 3 +) belly-landed at Halle, shot down by P-51s). 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 09.11.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 03.03.45 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 18.04.45 † vic Berlin). Credited with 6 victories.



**ZWOLL, Hermann van.** (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ZYGANN, Arnold.** (DOB: 12.03.93 in Gross Stobingen/Ostpr.). WWI served as a fighter pilot. 1919 became a school teacher. 19.09.40 Maj., pilot with Fliegerbidschule Hildesheim – injured in He 45D (TC+BG) crash - force-landed due to engine failure. 1940 appt Leiter Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde. 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 for temporary duty (to 04.02.43). 03.03.43 Oberst d.R., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and appt I Bild. Buried at Hildesheim (Zentralfriedhof).